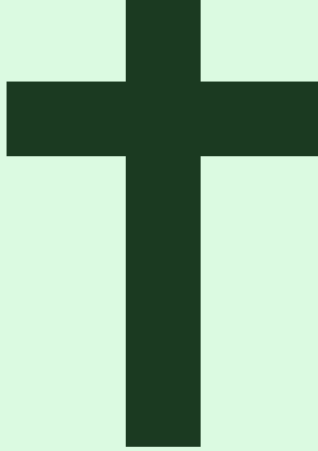


# Al Kurunyen Mere Iginj



The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New  
Guinea

**Al Kurunyen Mere Igin**  
**The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New**  
**Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tok ples Gwahatike long Nuigini**

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwahatike

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-10

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020  
dbba218f-41f3-5f08-b0b6-2a7c919093ab

## Contents

Matiyu . . . . .	1
Mak . . . . .	66
Luk . . . . .	104
Yon . . . . .	180
Aposel . . . . .	229
Rom . . . . .	299
1 Korin . . . . .	334
2 Korin . . . . .	368
Galesia . . . . .	390
Efesus . . . . .	402
Filipai . . . . .	413
Kolosi . . . . .	421
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	429
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	437
1 Timoti . . . . .	441
2 Timoti . . . . .	452
Taitus . . . . .	461
Filemon . . . . .	466
Hiburur . . . . .	468
Yems . . . . .	493
1 Pita . . . . .	502
2 Pita . . . . .	512
1 Yon . . . . .	518
2 Yon . . . . .	526
3 Yon . . . . .	527
Yut . . . . .	529
Yuwarwar . . . . .	532

## Matiyu Matiyu belen mere ingin Yesu nin yitin kayyin

*Yesuyen megen nin asem yago  
(Luk 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Gabe Yesu Kristuyen asem wen Abraham hitte mat wan wan Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit hitte, irde yen hitte mat wan wanbe Yesu forok yirin goyen asande katinbe gahade:

<sup>2</sup> Be, Abraham urminbe Aisak. Aisak urminbe Yekop.

Munan Yekop urmin wenbe Yuda, itin wenyabe kulin yagoya.

<sup>3</sup> Yuda urmin waranbe Peresya kulin Seraya. Irde ire itinya gote milinbe Tamar.

Peres urminbe Hesron. Hesron urminbe Ram.

<sup>4</sup> Be, Ram urminbe Aminadap. Irkeb Aminadap urminbe Nason. Nason urminbe Salmon.

<sup>5</sup> Salmon urminbe Boas. Boas milinbe Rahap. Bere gobe Yuda mar bere mon.

Boas urminbe Obet. Obet milinbe Rut. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere mon. Munan Obet urminbe Yesi.

<sup>6</sup> Yesi urminbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun Dewit.

Dewit urminbe Solomon. Solomon milinbe Batseba. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere mon. Dewit belen un Uria mayke kamkeb tirin.

<sup>7</sup> Solomon urminbe Rehoboam. Rehoboam urminbe Abia. Abia urminbe Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asa urminbe Yehosafat. Yehosafat urminbe Yehoram. Yehoram urminbe Usia.

<sup>9</sup> Usia urminbe Yotam. Yotam urminbe Ahas. Ahas urminbe Heskia.

<sup>10</sup> Heskia urminbe Manase. Manase urminbe Emon. Emon urminbe Yosai.

<sup>11</sup> Irkeb Yosai urminbe Yehoiakinya kulin yagoya.

Yehoiakinya kulin wenya hinhanyabe Babilon nanare nin fulen mar belen wan gasa yirde bul yirde meten marmun yirin yen Babilon yukamin.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Babilon yukamin go mulgan hen nanamde kwamin. Irdeb Yehoiakinbe urmin Sealtiel minyan hirin. Sealtiel urminbe Serubabel.

<sup>13</sup> Serubabel urminbe Abiut. Abiut urminbe Eliakim. Eliakim urminbe Aso.

<sup>14</sup> Be, Aso urminbe Sadok. Sadok urminbe Akim. Akim urminbe Eliut.

<sup>15</sup> Eliut urminbe Eleasa. Eleasa urminbe Matan. Matan urminbe Yekop.

<sup>16</sup> Irkeb Yekop urminbe Yosep. Yosepbe Maria un. Maria binde matbe Yesu Kristu\* gogo forok yirin.

<sup>17</sup> Ningeb Abraham hitte mat wan wan Dewit hitte hirin goyen asi basamin yagobe tumnan 14. Irde Dewit hitte mat wan wanbe Babilon nin mar belen gasa yirde Babilon yukaminde goyenter wor asi basamin yagobe 14 po. Irdeb gor mat wan wan Yesu Kristu kawan hirinde gor wor 14 po.

*Maria belen Yesu kawan kiryin  
(Luk 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Be, Yesu Kristu kawan hirin gobe gahade: milin Mariabe Yosep nin tubul ten untek yen merem tiyamin gega, Mariabe Yosep goya tumnan ma henya bin yan hirin. Irkeb Yosep belen kenen bebak

\* **1:16:** Kristu gobe Hiburu mere matbe Mesaia. Gote minbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al.

tiyyin. Goyenpoga dirin gobe Holi Spirityen tarende Maria binde forok yirin goyen ma nurdeb kukuwamnen nuryin. <sup>19</sup> Gega Maria goyen tetek al Yosep gobe al huwak ulinde merem mon geb, goyen kenenbe kawan po takira tike al budam nurkeb Maria go memya hej hej ge igin ma nurdeb bada hej daha mat kura balmin tubul timewon yey nurde hinhin. <sup>20</sup> Goyenbe goke dufay hej hikeyab Al Kurunyen miyon belen mitere forok yenbe inyin. “Dewit asem Yosep, gebe Maria ten ten nin al belen daha wet kura ginen ginen nin kafura hej bada ma hawayin. Dirin binde hi gobe Holi Spirityen tarende forok yiyun. <sup>21</sup> Ningeb binde hi gobe dirin al dirin kawan kiryen. Yen belen gab alya bereyamin mata bulun ten han bana mat yumulgan tiyyen. Ningeb denembe ‘Yesu’† inayin,” inyin.

<sup>22</sup> Be, mata kurun gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen mere basan almin momon irke basan hej tagalyin goyen gogo forok yirin. <sup>23</sup> Mere tiyyin gobe gahade: “Bere fonen kura alya ma kun hitin belen bin henbe dirin al dirin kura kawan kiryen. Irkeb ‘Immanuel’ inayin,” inyin. Immanuel gote minbe ‘Al Kurunbe nenya hite’.

<sup>24</sup> Be, Yosep go mite tiyyinde mat huwardeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen sanin po mere iryin gwahade po Maria goyen ten yaminde kurin. <sup>25</sup> Goyenbe yenya ma ferde hinaryum. Kun kunbe Maria gobe dirin al dirin kawan kiryin. Irkeb Yosep belen “Yesu” inyin.

## 2

*Nanja yenen bebak ten ten mar Yesu kinnin yey wayamin*

† 1:21: Deje gote minbe “Dumulgan ten ten Al”.

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesube Herot Yudia nanare nin doyan al kurun hinhinya Yudia nanja bana gon nin taun dirnen kura Betlehem gor kawan hirin. Be, dirin go kawan hirin kamereb nanja wan wan belen nin mar kura Yerusalem taunde wayamin. Mel gobe dinambe yenenbe kame da mata kura forok yiyyen goyen bebak ten hanjen mar. <sup>2</sup> Be, mel go wanbe gusunaj hamin. “Yudia nanare nin doyan al kurun hiyyen al gayamun ga forok yiyun gobe dare hi? Nanja wan wan belen mat dinambemin kenenbe dolon irnin yey gago wayhet,” yamin.

<sup>3</sup> Be, Herot go mere goyen nurdeb, “Dirin gore kame kurun hej asogo nirde gasunne tiyyen,” yenbe kafura hirin. Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar wor budam wor po mere go nurdeb dirin goke ten kanduk bulun kura forok yiyyen yey kafura hamin. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb Herot belen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanyabe Moseyen saba tagal marya hoy yirdeb, “Mesaiabe damde kawan hiyyen?” yinen gusunaj yiryin. <sup>5</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Yudia nanare nin taun Betlehem gor kawan hiyyen. Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura belenbe gahade kayyin:

<sup>6</sup> ‘Be, den Betlehem nin mar, den hitte al kura forok yey nere alya bereya Israel mar gote doyan al kurun hiyyen. Irkeb dentin dirnen goyen kurun hiyyen.

Nineb denbe Yudia nanja bana gon nin al denem yan mar gote folek,’ yitin hi. *Maika* 5:2  
Nineb Mesaiabe Betlehem forok yiyyen,” inamin.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb Herot belen dirin gobe daha nanja kawan hirin goyen bebak tiye yenbe nanja wan wan

belenj ninj al karwo dinambe yenenj bebak tej mar goyen balminde hoy yirdeb, “Daha nana wor po dinambe goyen forok yiyun?” yinkeb gwaha nana kintinj inenj momonj iraminj. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb Herot belenj usi yirdeb, “Betlehem kunanj. Kunbe dirinj goke kenkela po nanjennayinj. Kenenjbe aranj po wanj momonj nirnayinj. Irkeb ne wor kunjbe doloj irenj,” yinyinj.

<sup>9</sup> Be, mel gobe Herot belenj gwaha yinkeb Betlehem kuninj yenj kwaminj. Irkeb dinambe nana wanj wanj belenj kenaminj goyen nana kota mehenj henj kunjbe dirinj hinjin ya tore gor bada hirinj. <sup>10</sup> Dinambe gore gwaha tike kenenjbe mel go amanenj nuraminj. <sup>11</sup> Irdeb ya bana hurkunj dirinjnya milinjnya goyen yenenjbe dokolhonj yugulunj tej dirinj goyen doloj iraminj. Irdeb det kura dirinj go unninj yenj yawayaminj goyen hol yirdeb unaminj. Gol horaya det kura toropa yara kake haminj tej hiyen gwahade goyabe guram hamnenj iginj wor po yawayaminj goyen unaminj. <sup>12</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyonj belenj mitere, “Mulganj henj Herot hitte ma kunayinj,” yinenj hayhay yiryinj. Irkeb belenj hoyanj mat nanjam kwaminj.

*Yosep belenj Yesuya milinj Mari-aya yade Isip kurinj*

<sup>13</sup> Mel go kukeb Al Kurunyen miyonj belenj mitere Yosep hitte forok yenjbe, “Herot belenj dirinj gayen maymeke kami yenj nanjkenenj tiya. Nijgeb huwarde dirinjnya milinjnya gayen yade busaharde Isip nanjare kunj gonj hinayinj. Irdeb ne po doyanj nirde hinayinj. Mulganj hena nj dinmeke gab mulganj henayinj,” inyinj. <sup>14</sup> Be, Yosep go binj bak yeke huwardeb wawunj goyen po ire milinjnya go yadeb busaharde Isip nanjare kwaminj. <sup>15-18</sup> Irkeb Herot gobe

doyanj hemanjbe nana wanj wanj belenj ninj mar gobe usi niranj yenj nurdeb binj ar wor po yirinj. Irkeb Betlehemya tiyunj muknenj binjanj bana gonj ninj al dirinj dirnenj damam irawa mat bam belenj gobe tumnanj gasa yirke kamnanj yenj fulenja marminj hulyanj yiryinj. Gobe nana wanj wanj belenj ninj mar belenj hanj kopya wor po nanjamde dinambe kenaminjde gor mat gagasiya damaya kapyanj henjbe gogo, “Dirinjbe damam irawa mat bam belenjbe gasa yirnayinj,” yinyinj. Go tiyyinj gobe bikkenj Al Kurunyen mere basanj al Yeremaia belenj yirinj goyen forok yirinj. Mereminjbe gahade:

“Al belenj al kura Rama taunde binj misinj katenj esenj obam tej epte ma tej hike nuraminj.

Esenj gobe Resel belenj dirnenj wenj kamde pasi haminj goke esenj hinjin.

Nijgeb al kura belenj yolja irke bada hetek monj,” yitinj hi.

*Yeremaia 31:15*

Be, Yosepya dirinjminjminjnya go kunj Isip hike hikeb Herot go kamyinj. Irke gab mulganj haminj. Go tiyaminj gobe Doyanj Al Kurunj belenj, “Urnebe Isip nana tubul tej wanj wanj ninj hoy irminj,”\* yirinj goyen mere basanj alminj Hosea mere irke basanj henj tagalij goyen gogo forok yirinj.

*Yosepya dirinjminjminjyabe Israel nanjare mulganj haminj*

<sup>19</sup> Be, kame Herot go kamkeb Doyanj Al Kurunyen miyonj belenj Yosep Isip hinjinya goyen mitere forok yenjbe, <sup>20</sup> “Yosep, dirinj ga mayninj yenj hinhan marbe kamanj. Nijgeb huwarde ire milinjnya yade Israel nanjare mulganj henayinj,” inyinj. <sup>21</sup> Irkeb huwarde ire milinjnya goyen yade mulganj henj Israel kwaminj. <sup>22</sup> Goyenbe al kura belenj, “Akelaus

\* 2:15-18: Hosea 11:1

belen naninde gasun ten Yuda nanare nin doyan al kurun Herot† hiyun,” yeke nurdeb kafura hen gor kutek ma iryin. Irkeb sopte po mitere Al Kurunyen miyon belen, “Galili nanare kunayin,” inkeb Galili kwamin. <sup>23</sup> Kunbe taun kura Nasaret inen hanjende gor keperamin. Gobe bikken Al Kurun belen, “Nasaret nin al inen hinayin,” yirin goyen mere basan marmin mere yirkeb basan hen tagalamin gwahade goyen po forok yirin.

### 3

*Yon Baptais belen mere tagalde hinhin*

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Yon 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Be, dama budam kukeb al kura Yon Baptais inen hinhan goyen Yudia nanare sawsawa po kurun nanana bana gon wanbe saba tagal tagal min uryin. <sup>2</sup> Saba ten hinhin gobe gahade: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirtek nalube bikken binde hihi. Ningeb yen yufuk bana hitek yen nurde han kenem mata buluntin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan henayin,” yinen hinhin. <sup>3</sup> Meten goyen ten hinhin al Yon Baptais goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen gaha yirin:

“Sawsawa po kurun nanana bana gon al kura forok yenbe alya bereya belen Doyan Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird nin dufay gitik ten ten ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:

‘Doyan Al Kurunyen belen keran.

Belenmin sope irde huwa irnan,’ yen hiyen,” yen kayyin. *Aisaia 40:3*

<sup>4</sup> Be, al gote ulinhorbe dapna kamel wuynen belen irtin goyen

hor irdeb dapna sikken gore po kanmin irde ulinhor goyen mal temdere giti irde hiyen. Irdeb binjeminbe gusuya yalanju fimiya po nene hiyen. <sup>5</sup> Irkeb Yudia nanana bana gon nin taun kurun Yerusalemya nanana bana gon nin taun hoyan hoyanyabe Yodan fe sinana bana gon nin marya kurun goyen Yon hitte kunbe <sup>6</sup> mata bulunmin ge Al Kurun pohogay irkeb Yon belen Yodan fe bana baptais yirde hinhin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Yuda marte tikula sanin po gama irde hanjen Farisi marya Sadusi marya budam Yon belen al baptais yirde hinhinde gor wake yenenbe, “Denbe mata bulun po ten han gega, mali baptais tinin yen wayhan? Den gab dufaytin bulun wor po kunere dirnen wen yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunyen bearar ma kenteke yen nurde han? Ganun belen gwaha dinun? Epte ma wor po busaharnayin geb! <sup>8</sup> Ningeb Al Kurunyen bearar bana ma hitek yen nurde han kenem mata buluntin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan han gote iginen Al Kurun dilinde mata igin huwak goyen po ten hinayin. <sup>9</sup> Irde dindiken ge yen, ‘Nenbe Abraham dirnen wen,’ ma yen hinayin. Al Kurunbe igin hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirnen wen yiryen geb, mata buluntin ma yubul tinayinbe meretin gobe min minmor wor po hiyyen. <sup>10</sup> Be, saporbe bikken he minde kerd kerd nin ep irtin hi yara Al Kurun belen mata buluntin gote murungem duntek binde wor po hi. Ningeb he kura iginen ma hen hiyen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin go gwahade goyen po, den gayen mata buluntin yubul ma tinayinbe Al Kurun belen dakira ten kak alare dimiyyen.

<sup>11</sup> “Nebe mata buluntin yubul

† 2:22: Herot gobe Israel doyan irde hinhan doyan mar karkuwan gote denje.

teŋ Al Kurunj niŋ bitin mulgan hekebe fe ulin po baptais dirde hime. Goyenbe harhokner al kura wayyen. Al gote tarenbe kurunj wor po. Yenbe al turnun yanj wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yen ge teŋ meten kurunj titek hime. Kahan basanmin teŋ kunj gobe meten kurunj monj gega, goyen wor epte monj yen nurde hime. Yen beŋ gab Holi Spiritiya kakya beŋ baptais diryen. <sup>12</sup> Irde yenbe al kura wit iginenj yawarenj yen kutumminj tukunj iginenja sikkenja pota yirde iginenbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikkenbe yade kuma tiyyen go gwahade goyen diryen. Ningeb al kame wayyen goreb mereminj ma gama irde hinayin marbe kak huginjen hitekde gor yimiyyen,” yinyin.

*Yon Baptais beŋ Yesu baptais iryin*

*(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Goyarebe Yesu gob Yon beŋ baptais niri yenbe Galili nanjare mat Yodan fete kurin. <sup>14</sup> Wake kenenbe Yon beŋ pet teŋbe, “Ge beŋ gab ne baptais nirtek gega, daniŋ bul mat, ‘Yen beŋ baptais niri,’ yen ne hitte wayha?” inyin. <sup>15</sup> Irkebe Yesu beŋ wol henbe, “Mekerke hanjabe ne nurhem gwahade nira. Gogab Al Kurunjen dufay huwak wor po goyen tumnanj deyya beŋ kawan forok iryen. Gwaha tiyen gab iginjen yen nurde hime,” inyin. Irkebe Yon beŋ fe alare tukunj baptais iryin.

<sup>16</sup> Be, Yesu go baptais teŋbe fe tubul teŋ sinjare wayyin. Wakeb goyare goyen po nanjin hol yirin. Hol yekebe Holi Spiritibe Yesu hitte nu foy teŋ kattinjen teŋ yen hende keperke yingenj kinyin. <sup>17</sup> Irkebe al melak kura nanjinde mat, “Al gabe urne bubulkuŋne wor po. Yen ge amanjen wor po nurde hime,” yirin.

## 4

*Ungura beŋ Yesu tunan iryin*  
*(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, baptais tirin go kamereb Ungura Satan beŋ tunan uri yenbe Holi Spirit beŋ bul irde sawsawa po kurunj nanja bana gonj tukurin. <sup>2</sup> Be, nanjahalya wawunja 40 gayen binje kutnjare hinjin. Ningeb go kamereb binje bulun wor po iryin. <sup>3</sup> Irkebe tunan urtek al beŋ wanbe, “Ge gayen Al Kurunj Urminj kenenbe hora ga yinke beret henaŋ,” inyin. <sup>4</sup> Gwaha inkebe Yesu beŋ wol henbe, “Al Kurunjen asanbe, ‘Albe Al Kurunj beŋ mere titin kurunj goyen nurde sanjen hen hanjen. Munan binje hende po ma hanjen,’ gwahade katin hi,” inyin.

<sup>5</sup> Go kamereb Ungura beŋ Yesu go Yerusalem Al Kurunjen taun inen hanjende gor tukunbe Al Kurunjen ya balem kurun goyen hende hoyan wor pore kura gor tukuke huwaryin. <sup>6</sup> Irkebe sopte po inyin. “Al Kurunjen asanbe gahade katin hi:

‘Al Kurunj beŋ ge niŋ teŋ miyonminj hulyan yirke wan haninde ganarkebe solok yawayin goyen hora unjuren beŋ mun kura kahanje umulaw ma uryen,’ yitin hi. *Tikin*  
*91:11-12*

Ningeb ge gayen fudinde Al Kurunj Urminj kenenbe solok yawa,” inyin. <sup>7</sup> Irkebe wol henbe, “Goyen goke wor, ‘Al Kurunge tunan ma urayin. Yenbe Doyan Al Kurunj geb,’ yen asanbe katin hi,” inyin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, kura goya po tunan ure yenbe Yesu goyen dugu kurunde kura gor tukunbe megen niŋ doyan mar karkuwan beŋ nanja doyan yirde han goya tarenminj turnun yanja kurun goyen tumnanj ikala iryin. <sup>9</sup> Ikala



irdeb, “Dokolhonje yugulun ten dolon nirke gab det kurun yenha gayen yubul ten gunen,” inyin.<sup>10</sup> Gwaha inkeb wol henbe, “Satan, hoyan kwa! Asandebe, ‘Al Kurun po ga Doyan Al Kurunje geb yende yufukde po henbe yen po dolon irde hayin,’ yitin hi gobe ma nurde ha?” inyin.<sup>11</sup> Gwaha inkeb Ungura go tubul ten kurin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon belen wan Yesu faran uramin.

*Yesu belen Galili nanjare metenmin min uryin*

*(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Be, kamebe Yesu go Yon Baptais ten fere ten koyare keramin mere momon goyen nurdeb mulgan hen Galili nanjare kurin.<sup>13</sup> Kun Nasaret tiyunde hinhin. Mun kura hitnen tenbe Kapeneam taunde kurkun gor hinhin. Kapeneam taun gobe Galili fe ala kurun goyen sinjare Sebulunya Naptaliyat megenje hinhin.<sup>14</sup> Be, Yesu go Kapeneam kurkurin gobe Al Kurun belen mere basan almin Aisaia momon irke basan hen tagalyin goyen funde wor po forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

<sup>15</sup> “Sebulun megenya Naptali megenyabe Galili makanje kurkun kurkun belen kurunde har.

Yenbe Yodan fe sinja kurhan har. Megej gabe Galili nanja bana har.

Gonje Yuda mar mon al min hoyan manan gon han.

<sup>16</sup> Go mar gobe Al Kurun ma nurde unen mata bulun bana po hen kidoma bana hitnen ten hanjen goyen hulsi kurun kura kennayin.

Al kidoma bana hen kamtin yara hanjen gobe

hulsi goyen forok yeke gote urej bana hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 9:1-2*

<sup>17</sup> Be, Yesu go Kapeneam henyabe saba tagal tagal metenmin min uryin. Sabaminje gahade: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirtek nalube binde hihi. Ninjeb yen yufuk bana hitek yen nurde han kenem mata buluntin yubul ten yen ge bitin mulgan henayin,” yen hinhin.

*Komatmin kura hoy yiriyin*

*(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Be, Galili makan ferenjan goyen kun henyabe Saimon denjem kurabe Pitaya kulin Andruya makanje kaman temeyde hike yinyin. Ire itinja gobe makan dapna yad yad mar.<sup>19</sup> Kun yenenbe yinyin. “Wayyi. Wan gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kurun hitte yukun yukun mar diren,” yinyin.<sup>20</sup> Gwaha yinkeb goyare po kamanmin yago yubul ten Yesu gama iraryum.

<sup>21</sup> Mun kura kutnen tenbe ire itinja hoyan Yemsa Yonyabe nanin Sebediya hakware hen kamanmin sope yirde hike<sup>22</sup> yenenbe hoy yiriyin. Irkeb ire itinja gore wor nanin Sebedi goyen hakware gor po tubul tenbe Yesu gama iraryum.

*Garbam mar sope yiriyin*

*(Luk 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Be, Yesu go Galili nanja bana goyen kunbe Yuda marte gabu yayan saba ten Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mere igin goke tagaldeb alya bereya garbamin kurayen kurayen manan goyen guram yirke igin hen hinhan.<sup>24</sup> Irkeb yen mata tiyyin goyen Siria nanjare nin mar wor nurtin ala tiyamin. Irdeb garbam kurayen kurayen goyen yukuteke sope yiri yen Yesu hitte yawayamin. Alya bereya ulin misin kurun minyan, unguram yan, bu tonen minyan, tonan kukuwa minyanjabe ulin

kamtinya goyen yad wayaminj. Irkeb tumnañ guram yirde sope yiryinj. <sup>25</sup> Be, Galili naña, Dekapolis\* naña, Yudia naña, Yodan fe siña bana goñ niñ marya Yerusalem taun kurunđe gor niñ marya budam wañ Yesu gama iraminj.

## 5

*Amañ heñ hinayinj*  
(Luk 6:20-23)

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu belej al buda kurun go yeneñbe dondonenđe hurkun kipiryinj. Komatminj yago wor weñ hinħinde gor hurkaminj. <sup>2</sup> Irkeb sabaminj miñ uryinj. Sabaminjbe gahade:

<sup>3</sup> “Be, al kura nindikenjbe epte moñ weñ Al Kurun niñ po nurde hinayinj mar gobe Al Kurun belej alya bereyaminj doyañ yirde hi bana goñ hinayinj.

Ningeb goke amañen nurde hinayinj.

<sup>4</sup> “Al Kura mata bulunminj ge kandukneñ wor po nurde hañ marbe Al Kurun belej biñ yurum yiryenj.

Ningeb goke amañen nurde hinayinj.

<sup>5</sup> “Al kura neñ harhet harhet ma teñ hañ marbe kame Al Kurun belej megenj kurun gayen yunke yende hiyyenj.

Ningeb goke amañen nurde hinayinj.

<sup>6</sup> “Al kura Al Kurun dilingde mata huwak teñ teñ niñ feya biñgeya niñ kamtiñenj teñ hañ marbe Al Kurun belej mata huwak goyen yunen hiyenj.

Ningeb goke amañen nurde hinayinj.

<sup>7</sup> “Al kura al hoyañ niñ buninjen nurde yunen hañ mar gobe

Al Kurun wor buninjen nurde yunen hiyenj.

Ningeb goke amañen nurde hinayinj.

<sup>8</sup> “Al kura binđe dufay bulun ma kerde hañ marbe Al Kurun keneñ hinayinj.

Ningeb goke amañen nurde hinayinj.

<sup>9</sup> “Al kura fulenaya kandukya yisikamde awalikde heñ heñ mata forok irde hañ marbe Al Kurun belej dirinje weñ yinyenj.

Ningeb goke amañen nurde hinayinj.

<sup>10</sup> “Al kura Al Kurun dilingde mata huwak teñ hike al hoyañ belej bulun bulun yirke kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneñ hañ marbe Al Kurun belej alya bereyaminj doyañ yirde hi bana goñ hinayinj.

Ningeb goke amañen nurde hinayinj.

<sup>11</sup> “Be, ne gama nirdede hike al belej goke iginj ma nurde sukal dirde bulun bulun dirde mere bulun kurayen kurayen ulinđe irde hinayinj. Goyenbe goke ma nurde amañ heñ hinayinj. <sup>12</sup> Kanduk teñ hinayinj gote murunğembe Al Kurun belej kurun dunyenj. Ningeb goke amañen nurde hinayinj. Mata gobe tinenj moñ. Bikenj Al Kurunen mere basañ mar yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, denj wor gwaha dirde hinayinj,” yinyinj.

*Hulsiya fawya*

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

<sup>13</sup> Irdeb sopte po yinyinj. “Denbe al hañ kurun gate faw yara. Fawbe meten minyañ. Goyenbe daha wet kura teñ bulun hiyyenjbe daha mat sopte iginj irtek? Epte moñ. Ningeb faw bulun hitinj gobe wok irtek.

\* 4:25: Dekapolis gote minjbe “10 taun hañ.”

Irkeb al belen ufurka ten kun hinayin.

<sup>14</sup> “Irde denbe al megen han kurun gate hushi yara. Taun kurun kura dondonde hi gobe epte ma banare hiyen. <sup>15</sup> Gwahade goyen po al kura epte ma hushi usun urde ten koron po aw uryen. Gwahade yarab ten hende binun irkeb al ya bin bana hinayin goyen tumnan hulsire hinayin. <sup>16</sup> Gwahade goyen po denbe hushi yara hen Al Kurun dilinde mata wukken goyen al yikala yirde hinayin. Gogab matatin igin goyen yenenbe Al Kurun sanin minyan goyen isoka irde hinayin.

*Al Kurunyen mere sanin ire yen wamirin*

<sup>17</sup> “Be, mongo ne gayen nenenbe dufaytindeb, ‘Yen belenbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte sabaya goyen walde pasi hewe yen wayyin,’ yen ma nurnayin. Nebe saba goyen wale yen ma wamirin. Gwaha titnenbe mere gote min wor po goyen ten kawan irmeke nurnan yen wamirin. <sup>18</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Megenya nankinya hiriryen goya goyen sabamin gote mere bilmin katin goyen unken mun kura bana ma kuyen. Hen henbe sabamin gote iginen tumnan forok yenayin. <sup>19</sup> Ningeb al kura sabamin kura gama irtek metenen mon wor po goyen pel irde go ma gama irdeb al hoyan wor go goya gama irde ma inyen al gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon denem mon hiyyen. Munan al kura sabamin gama irde al hoyan saba yiryen al gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon denem kurun wor po hiyyen. <sup>20</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Den mata huwak ten hinayin goyen Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat mata huwak goyen fole

ma irnayinbe fudinde wor po epte ma Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkunayin.

*Kanduk sope ird ird mata*

<sup>21</sup> “Be, bikkenbe Moseyen sabareb taytin yagobe, ‘Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan al kura gwaha tiyyenbe merere huwarde murungem bulun tiyyen,’ yintin goyen denbe nurde hanyen gogo. <sup>22</sup> Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinen tihim: al kura kadam inen tiyyen al gobe merere huwaryen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura kadam, ‘Dufaygem mon,’ inyen wor merem yan hen Yuda marte doyan mar dilinde huwaryen. Irde al kura belen kadam kura, ‘Gebe kukuwa,’ inyenbe kak alare kuyen.

<sup>23</sup> “Ningeb Al Kurun galak ire yen altare gor det yukun henyab kadge kura belen bulun nurd guntin goyen bege bak yeke <sup>24</sup> detge go alta dilin mar gor po yubul ten kun kadge goya kanduk go sope irde awalik hen gab mulgan hen Al Kurun galak irayin.

<sup>25</sup> “Be, al kura merem yan girde merere gukun hikeyab aran po kandukturin go belen kun henya sope iriryen. Mongo kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al belen gade kimyan titmin haniinde giryen. Irkeb kimyan titmin belen gade fere girde koyare gernayin geb. <sup>26</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kat sinare kwen yenbe hora gwahade kerayin gintin goyen tumnan po kerde pasi irde gab sinare kwayin geb,” yinyin.

*Al berem yanbe huwak po hinayin*

<sup>27</sup> Irde sopte yinyin. “Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanyen: ‘Al berem yanbe bere hoyan ma duwan yirde hinayin. Irde bere wor al hoyan ma duwan

yirde hinayin,' yitin. <sup>28</sup> Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinej tihim: al kura bere kura kenej gwaha irmewon yen bin huwaryen gobe bikkenj bere hoyanja duwan tej tej mata buluj goyen binde tiyyen. <sup>29-30</sup> Monjo ulge kurhan kura belej mata buluj tike ulge tumnanj kak alare kwak geb, buluj tiyyen go po tej sinj irayin. Delge yase belej mata buluj tikeb goyen marde temeyayin. Hange yase belej mata buluj tikeb go wor walde temeyayin.

*Bere takira tej tej mata*

(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

<sup>31</sup> "Be, denbe 'Al kura berem takira tiye yenbe takira tej tej asanj kanj hanijde kerdebe takira tiyyen,' gwaha yen hike nurde hanjen. <sup>32</sup> Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinej tihim: al kura berem go al hoyanj ma duwan irde hikeya epte ma takira tiyyen. Takira tike bere go kunj al hoyanj tiyyenbe bere goya un gergen goya Al Kurun dilijde lelep mata tej har yen yinyen. Goyenbe Al Kurun belej un bikkek gore yirke tahar yen un bikkek go minje iryen." yinyin.

*Binja tej tej mata*

<sup>33</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: "Bikken Moseyen sabarebe taytin yago, 'Binja tej henja usi ma tej hinayin. Al Kurun hitte binja tejbe binja tiyayin goyen po gama irayin,' yintin goyen den wor nurde hanjen gogo. <sup>34-35</sup> Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinej tihim: nanjinbe Al Kurunyen maroro gasun. Irde megenbe yende kahanj kerd kerd gasun. Irde Yerusalemba Doyanj Al Kurun gote taun. Ningeb binja tinin yen goya det goyen goya denje ma yurnayin. <sup>36</sup> Tonantinj yuwalnen unjkuren

kura goyen tarenjinde epte ma umnam hoyanj irnayin. Ningeb binja tenja tonantinj ma denje urnayin. <sup>37</sup> Huginen mere fudinde po yen hinayin. Ningeb mere kura fudinde kenem, 'Fudinde,' yenayin. Munanj fudinde monj kenejbe 'Fudinde monj,' po yenayin. Go hende mere kura sopte tinayinbe mere gobe Al Bulun hitte mat wayyen.

*Wol hej hej mata*

(Luk 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup> "Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanjen: 'Al kura belej delge upul tikeb ge belej wor wol hej dilin upul tiyayin. Irde misinje yufele tikeb ge belej wor wol hej misin yufele tiyayin,' yitin. <sup>39</sup> Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinej tihim: al kura bulun dirke goya mataminj go wol ma hawayin. Al kura wan ulunge yase belej sen gurke goya wol ma hej kurhan wor tigiri tej unayin. <sup>40</sup> Irde al kura ulinhorge goke po tej merere geren tikeb buninenj irde menje dibage mananj unayin. <sup>41</sup> Irde al kura parsay girde, 'Kandukne tej 1 kilomita kwa,' ginkeb faranj ure yen nurde kandukminj tej tebanj 1 kilomita kwayin. <sup>42</sup> Irdeb al kura det kuranj amu hej gusunanj girkeb mali po tej unayin. Munanj al kura wan detge kura belnen tewe ginkeya ga basinja ma irayin.

*Asogo*

(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

<sup>43</sup> "Be, mere kurabe gahade yen hike nurde hanjen gogo: 'Kadtin yago nin amanenj nurd yunen hinayin. Irde asogotinbe bulun bulun yirde hinayin,' yitin. <sup>44-45</sup> Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dinej tihim: Al Kurunbe al iginja bulunya tumnanje nanjaya kigarinja yunen hiyen. Ningeb asogotinj ge amanenj nurde yunen

hinayin. Irde bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen faran yuri yey Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Gogabe denbe Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gote dirnen wen igin hinayin. <sup>46</sup> Be, al kura den ge amanen nurde dunen hinayin mar goke po amanen nurnayinbe Al Kurun belen gote murungem duneyen yey nurde han? Mon. Teks yad yad marbe mata bulun mar yinen hanjen goyen wor kadom ge amanen nurde igin igin yirde hanjen. <sup>47</sup> Yuda mar mon al min hoyan wor kadom mere gird ten igin igin yirde hanjen. Ningeb kadtin yago po mere yirde igin igin yirde hinayinbe matatinbe mel gote folek yey nurde han? Mon. <sup>48</sup> Nantin Al Kurun taren minyan gobe huwak wor po geb, den dirnen wen wor gwahade go po huwak hinayin,” yinyin.

## 6

### *Al faran yurd yurd mata*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, Al Kurun dilinde mata igin ten hini yeybe kenkela dufay hen ga mata ten hinayin. Al denke po ga mata ten hini ma yey hinayin. Gwaha tinayinbe Adotin Al Kurun sanin minyan gore matatin gote murungem ma duneyen. <sup>2</sup> Usi marbe al belen denen turun dirnan yeybe al buninen faran yurnin yey gabu yayan, kurabe belenyan huwarde bigul fu irde ga mata ten hanjen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Matamin gote murungembe al belen turun yirde hinayin goya go po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po geb. <sup>3</sup> Ningeb al buninen kura faran yurnin yeybe balmin po mata ten hinayin. Hantin yase belen mata igin kura tike goya hantin tapa belen go ma

nuryen. <sup>4</sup> Gwahade goyen po al buninen faran yurnin yeybe al ma denen hikeya faran yurde hinayin. Irkeb Nantin Al Kurun taren minyan gore al faran yurd yurd mata banare ten hinayin gote murungem duneyen.

### *Al Kurun mere ird ird mata (Luk 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> “Be, usi marbe Al Kurun mere irnin yeybe al denen turun dirnan yey gabu yayan, kurabe belen kogorhonyan al budam kun wan ten hanjende gor huwarde Al Kurun mere irde hanjen. Goyenbe den goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. Fudinde dinen hime. Matamin gote murungembe al belen turun yirde hinayin goyare gog po tenayin. Kamebe hubu wor po. <sup>6</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun mere irnin yeybe yatin bana hurkun yame tanbe Nantin Al Kurun banare hi goyen mere irde hinayin. Gogab Nantin belen banare hen balmin mata ten hinayin goyen denenbe gote murungem duneyen.

<sup>7</sup> “Yuda mar mon al min hoyan belen unguramin dolo yirde henya mereninin nurnayin yey mere sobamde po yey teban ten hanjen. Goyenbe denbe Al Kurun mere irnin yey goya gwaha ma ten hinayin. <sup>8</sup> Adotin Al Kurunbe den belen gusunan ma irkeya bikken det goke nurde han yey nurde hi. Ningeb mel go ten han gwaha ma ten hinayin. <sup>9</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun mere irnin yeybe gaha yey hinayin:

Adoninin, gebe kurun wor po.  
Huginen turun girde hitek.

<sup>10</sup> Gere alya bereya doyan yird yird mata goyen kawan forok irayin.

Irdeb dufayger meten ten gote iginen ge hayende gor igin wor po forok yirde hayen gwahade goyen po,

megen gayen wor forok yirde hayiñ.

11 Irdeb hanĵakayen biñgebe gwaha mat nene ep nenayiñ yeñbe gwahade po duney hayiñ.

12 Irdeb al hoyañ beleñ buluñ dirke mata buluñmiñ halde yunenñ hityen gwahade goyen po, mata buluñniniñ halde duney hayiñ.

13 Irdeb dubul tike tuñañ buluñ bana ma kattek.

Irde Al Buluñ haniñde mat dumulgañ tiyayiñ.

14 Niñgeb al kura buluñ dirkeb mata buluñmiñ goyen halde yunnayiñ. Gogab Adotiñ tareñmiñ kurunğore wor mata buluñtiñ halde duneyñ. 15 Munañ al kura buluñ dirkeb halde ma yunnayiñ gobe Adotiñ tareñmiñ kurunğore wor mata buluñtiñ go ma halde duneyñ.

*Biñge kutña ird ird mata*

16 “Be, usi marbe biñge kutña irde henya be kimiñ algup neke tupi sam tikeb al beleñ yeneñ mel gabe gwaha teñ hañ yeñ dennañ yeñ nurde mata teñ hanjen. Goyenbe deñ goya gwaha ma teñ hinayiñ. Matamiñ gote murunğembe al beleñ turuñ yirde hinayiñ goya po tenayiñ. Kamebe hubu wor po. 17 Niñgeb biñge kutña irde henya be fe gemde tonanñtiñ par teñ kutñare hite yara ma teñ kuñ hinayiñ. 18 Gogab biñge kutñare hinayiñ goyen al beleñ gwaha teñ hañ yeñ ma deney hinayiñ. Goyenbe Adotiñ banare hi gobe nurde hiyen. Niñgeb mata balmiñde teñ hinayiñ goyen gote murunğem duneyñ.

*Megen niñ samuñ*

*(Luk 12:33-34)*

19 “Be, megen niñ samuñbe sisige beleñ walnayiñ, kurab kawe mar beleñ kawe dirnayiñ. Irde kurabe tiktuk irde buluñ

henayiñ. Niñgeb dindiken ge nurde samuñ yade buda ma yirde hinayiñ. 20 Gwahade yarabe samuñtiñ goyen yade al farañ yurde hinayiñ. Irkeb Al Kurunğ beleñ gote murunğem igiñ wor po goyen kame duney yeñbe gasuñmiñde yerde hiyen. Gobe det kura beleñ epte ma buluñ yirnayiñ. 21 Dufaytiñ kurunğbe samuñtiñ hiyen de gor po hiyen geb, gago momoñ dirde hime.

22 “Be, diltiñbe ulitiñde hulsire yara. Niñgeb diltiñ igiñ hinayiñbe hulsire hañ yara Al Kurunğen samuñ banare hi goyen keneñ kenkela bebak teñ hinayiñ geb, heñ heñtiñ igiñ wor po hiyyeñ. 23 Munañ diltiñ buluñbe samuñmiñ epte ma keneñ bebak teñ megen niñ samuñ niñ po nurde hinayiñ geb, heñ heñtiñ gobe kidoma beleñ po aw duryeñ. Niñgeb Al Kurunğen samuñ banare hi goyen keneñ bebak titek yarabe bebak ma tinayiñbe heñ heñtiñbe buluñ wor po hiyyeñ. 24 Albe epte ma wawuñ unĵkureñde po doyañ al irawa niñ metey teñ yunyen. Epte moñ wor po. Gwaha titñenbe doyañ al kurabe harhok unyen. Munañ kurabe amaneyñ nurd uney kenkela awalik irde hiyen. Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunğya horaya tumñande metey teñ yunnayiñ.

*Heñ heñge niñ ug po ma dufay hawayiñ*

*(Luk 12:22-31)*

25 “Niñgeb fudinde dinen hime. Megen gar henya daha mat biñgeya feya netek, irde ulniniñdebe da yade umña teñ hitek yeñbe heñ heñtiñ ge uguñ po ma dufay heñ hinayiñ. Biñgebe igiñ gega, gore po epte ma heñ heñtiñ igiñ iryen. Ultiñ umña manañ gwahade po ulitiñ igiñ ma iryen. 26 Be, nu niñ nurnañ. Yeñbe biñge ma harde hanyen. Irde sak

yeke yade binje yadi yerd yerd yare ma yerde hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kurun belej paka yirde hiyen. Al Kurun sanj minyan belej nu wor gogo kenkela po doyan yirde hiyen. Munaj denbe nu gote folek wor po geb, dahadem Al Kurun belej denej wasak tike binje kamnayin? Epte moj geb. <sup>27</sup> Den gayen kura megen gar hej hej ninj ugun po dufay henayinbe igin nalutin goyen munj kura singir irde uyanje hinayin? Epte moj.

<sup>28</sup> “Irde danij geb ultin umja ninj ugun po dufay hej hanjen? Yamun fuwalabe yenenminj igin munj wor po goke nurnaj. Yenbe ulin umja ninj meten ma ten ulinhor kura ma gada yirde hanjen. <sup>29</sup> Goyenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Bikken Israelyen doyan al kurun Solomonbe ulin umja kusamun wor po yerde hinjin. Goyenpoga ulin umjaminj igin wor po gore yamun fuwala goyen epte ma fole yirtek hinhan. <sup>30</sup> Yamun fugala gobe nalu sobamde ma hanjen. Hanja hinayin, gisebe al belej walde kakde yemeyde hanjen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamun fugala gobe det kurun kura gogo moj gega, Al Kurun belej doyan yirde umja yirde hiyen geb, denbe danij ulnininj umja ma gitik ten dunyen yenj goke ugun po dufay hej han? Denbe Al Kurun ninj hekkenj wor po ma nurde han. <sup>31</sup> Ningeb da binje netek, da fe netek, irde da yade ulnininj umja titek yenj goke dufay ugun po ma hej hinayin. <sup>32</sup> Megen ninj mar ne ninj ma nurde han gore gab det budam kurun gwahade goyen yad yad ninj ugun po dufay hej goke kanduknenj nurde hanjen. Goyenbe Adotin Al Kurun sanj minyan gobe det goke nurde han yenj bikkenj denen hiyen. <sup>33</sup> Ningeb denbe Al Kurun belej doyan dird

dirnya mata huwak tenj tenja ninj wa nurde hinayin. Irke gab Al Kurun belej denj det kurun nurde hinayin kurun goyen wor dunen hiyen. <sup>34</sup> Ningeb sopte fay urkeb daha titek yenj goke dufay ugun po ma hej hinayin. Fay urke gab gwaha kura tiye yenj nurnayin. Hanj kayen kandukbe hanj kayen po, munaj giseyenbe giseyen po geb,” yinyin.

## 7

*Kadtiñde mata goke bulun mat ma yawayin*

*(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura kadom mata tike kenenbe, ‘Nebe igin, munaj yenbe bulun ten hi,’ yiyyenbe al go wor Al Kurun belej gwaha po iryen. Al kadtiñ kurate mata daha mat kennayinbe Al Kurun wor gwaha mat dinyen. Ningeb al kadtiñ belej mata kura tike goya denj belej, ‘Nenbe huwak,’ yenj nurde, ‘Al gobe danij bulun tiya?’ ma yenj hinayin. Monjo Al Kurun belej denj wor gwaha po diryen geb. <sup>3</sup> Denbe kadtiñde mata bulun muknenj munj wor po mukun yara goyen yenenj goke yenj han. Goyenbe dindikenje mata bulunbe he parwek karkuwanj yara diltin pet tenj han goyen go ma po nurde han. <sup>4</sup> He parwek gore huginenj diltin pet titin han goyen ma yenenja dahade ningeb, ‘Kadne, mukun delger hi go tenj sinja ire?’ innayin? <sup>5</sup> Dulinj usi mar wor wor, mehendeb dindikenje diltinje ninj he parwek go wa yade sinja yirnayin. Irde gab diltin kenkela nanjkenenbe kadtiñ diltinje mukun goyen igin yad sinja yirnayin.

<sup>6</sup> “Be, denbe det kura Al Kurun untek goyen yade kulu ma yunen hanjen. Irde selwenj yara det damum hende hoyan goyen yade

bu binde ma yemeyde hanjen. Gwaha yirkebe samun igin kura gogo yen ma nurde mali yufurka tinayin. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen merebe titminen min minmon yen nurde han mar gobe Al Kurunyen det mali mali ma yunen hinayin. Monjo mel gore tigiri ten buya kuluya beben disen sak dirtingen dirnayin geb,” yinyin.

*Al Kurun gusunan ird ird nin bada ma henayin*  
(Luk 11:9-13)

<sup>7-8</sup> Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura beben det kuran nurde Al Kurun gusunan irkebe unyen. Irde det kuran nankenen kurut yekebe ikala iryen. Irde yen beben alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun yame goyen mayde teban irkebe yame hol ird unyen. Ningeb den wor det kura nin nurde Al Kurun gusunan irtinde po hikebe dunyen. Det goke nankenen kurut yitinde po hikebe dikala diryen. Irde yen beben alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkebe yame hol ird dunyen.

<sup>9</sup> “Be, den gayen al ganube dirinmin beben binje nin yekebe hora ten unyen? <sup>10</sup> Irde makan dapna nin yekebe kunere ten unyen? <sup>11</sup> Den mata bulun mar wor dirintin yago beben det kuran yekebe det igin po yunnin yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb Adotin Al Kurun sanin minyan gobe den megen nin mar gote folek geb, gusunan irkebe det igin wor po goyen dunyen geb.

<sup>12</sup> “Gwahade ningeb mata ten hinayin kurun gobe al hoyan beben ney gwaha gwaha dirde hiwon yen nurde han gwahade goyen po, den wor gwahade po yirde hinayin. Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya beben saba ten hinhan gote min wor pobe gago geb.

*Yame dirnen bana hurkunayin*  
(Luk 13:24)

<sup>13-14</sup> “Be, kak alare kun kun yamebe kurun, irde gor kun kun bebenbe metenen mon. Ningeb al budam yame goyen bana hurkun han. Munan Al Kurunya hugin hen hen gasunde gor kun kun yamebe dirnen mun wor po. Irde beben manan metenen. Ningeb al yunkuren yunkuren beben mun po gab yame goyen kenen bebak ten han. Ningeb denbe yame dirnen bana gore hurkunayin.

*Heya he gote iginenya*

<sup>15</sup> “Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk nin kenkela hen hinan ko. Go mar gobe dapna fulenam mon sipsip yara hen wanayin. Mereminbe igin yara gega, bin bana dufayminbe bulun wor po geb, kulu duwi beben al isitin yara hen hentin bulun wor po irnayin. <sup>16</sup> Gwahade mar gobe mataminde po gabe fudinde Al Kurunyen mere basan mar ma usi mar wet goyen yenen bebak ten hinayin. Al beben wain iginenbe kan hoyan hende ma yade hanjen. Fik he iginen wor he mali hende ma yade hanjen. <sup>17</sup> Gwahade goyen po, he iginbe iginen igin po forok yirde hiyen. Munan he bulunbe iginen bulun po forok yirde hiyen. <sup>18</sup> Ningeb he iginbe iginen bulun ma forok yiryen. Munan he bulunbe iginen igin ma po forok yiryen. <sup>19</sup> Ningeb he kura iginen igin ma forok yiryen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayin. <sup>20</sup> Ningeb gwahade goyen po, matamin beben gab mel gobe gwahade mar yen yenen bebak tinayin.

<sup>21</sup> “Be, alya bereya megen henya, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun,’ ninen han gega, al yunkuren beben po Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin. Adone Al Kurun sanin minyan gote dufay goyen kenkela nurde go po gama



irde hanj mar po gab Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayin. <sup>22</sup> Nalu funande goyenterbe al budam belen, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun, nenbe sanjinger merege basan hej tagalde hinhet. Irde tarenger unjura yakira tenj mata tinjen kurayen kurayen yirde hinhet. Nijgeb nenbe gere alya bereya,’ ninnayin. <sup>23</sup> Goyenbe ne belen kawan po, ‘Mata bulun mar, nebe go ma wor po nurd dunenj hime. Hoyan kunanj!’ yinenj.

*Al irawayen ya ird ird mata  
(Luk 6:47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> “Be, gwahade nijgeb al kura merene nurde gama iryenj al gobe ya ire yenbe tola meteminj dukun po talde hora po dalun unyenj go gwahade goyen. <sup>25</sup> Kigarinj kurunj katenj figilu tenjen yanj kuyenj. Irde menje sanjinj yare gor kuyenj gega, tolambe sanjinj po yimiytinj geb, epte ma tobo tike katyenj. <sup>26</sup> Goyenbe al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryenj al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryenj go gwahade goyen. <sup>27</sup> Nijgeb kigarinj kurunj katenj figilu tenjen yanj kuyenj, irde menje sanjinj yare gor kukeb tolambe mulowo hende yimiytinj geb, ya gobe katenj bulun wor po hiyyenj,” yinyinj.

<sup>28-29</sup> Be, Yesu go sabaminj pasi irkeb gor hinhan mar gore mereminj go tonnenj yanj wor po nuraminj. Irdeb hurkunjat tenbe, “Ey, sabaminj gabe Moseyen saba marte saba yara monj be!” yaminj.

## 8

*Al busuka minyanj sope iryinj  
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, sabaminj go pasi irdeb dugure gor mat katenj kunj hikeb al budam gama irde kunj hinhan. <sup>2</sup> Irkeb busuka minyanj al kura gore wanj kiminj mar dokolhonj

yugulunj tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, dufayger wilaknenj nurdeb sope nirke iginj hewenj,” inyinj. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb al go ulinje haninj kerdeb, “Iginj guram girenj. Nijgeb iginj hawa!” inyinj. Irkeb goyare po busuka go tubul tike iginj hirinj. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb, “Iginj haha gake al kura momonj irak yo. Gwaha titnenjbe Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj mar hitte kunj sikkenje yikala yirke kenenjbe fudinde iginj haha ginnayinj. Irke gab Mose belenj bikkenj yirinj mata goyen gama irde dapna kura mel go yunnayinj. Irkeb ge ninj tenj Al Kurunj ninj dapna go kumga tinayinj. Irkeb al tumnanj fudinde iginj hihi yenj gennayinj,” inyinj.

*Fuleja marte doyanj alyen dufayminj tarej  
(Luk 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Be, gwaha tenjbe Yesu go Kapeneam taunde kurinj. Irkeb Roma gabmanjen fuleja marte doyanj al\* kura gore faranj nuri yenj wayyinj. <sup>6</sup> Irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurunj, metenj alne kura ulinj kamke ulinj misinj kurunj wor po katenj yare ferde hi,” inyinj. <sup>7</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenj, “Kunj sope irenj,” inyinj. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb al gore wol henjbe, “Doyan Al Kurunj, ge belenj ne al gahade gate yare kutek monj. Nijgeb dulinj mere po tikeb metenj alne iginj hiyyenj. <sup>9</sup> Ne wor doyanj alner yufukde henj yende mere po gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleja mar kura doyanj yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, ‘Kwa,’ inmekeb kuyenj. Munanj kurabe, ‘Waya,’ inmekeb wayyenj. Irde metenj alne mananj, ‘Det ga ira,’ inmekeb gwaha po tiyyenj,” inyinj. <sup>10</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenj al gote mere go nurde tulfut yirinj. Irdeb gama irde kunj hinhan mar goyen fulganj kanjbe, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Israel bana ga ne ninj dufayminj sanjinj

\* 8:5: Fuleja marte doyanj al gabe fuleja mar 100 doyanj yirde hiyen.

irtin al kura gahade ma keneñ himyen. Hubu wor po. <sup>11</sup> Ga nurnan ko. Kame kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon dula mata kurun forok yiyyen. Goyenterbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan belen megen kurun ga hike kwa gayen kurhan mat mat wanbe Yuda marte asem yago Abraham, Aisakya Yekopya irde gasunminyan gasunminyan keperde dulan ten hinayin. <sup>12</sup> Goyenbe Yuda marbe Al Kurun belen basina yirtin gega, ne nin dufaymin sanin ma irnayan mar gobe yakira tike sinare kidoma bana gon hinayin. Irde esenbe misin yisen hinayin,” yinyin. <sup>13</sup> Irdeb fulen marte doyan al goyen, “Iginge kwa. Ne nin dufayge sanin irde ha geb, gwahade forok yewon yen nurha gwahade po forok yiyyen,” inyin. Irkeb meten alminbe Yesu belen mere tiyyin nalu goyenter po igin hirin.

*Yesu belen al budam sope yiriyin  
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup> Be, Yesu go Pitayen yare kunbe Pita tenak aygan minyan ferde hike kinyin. <sup>15</sup> Irde kun haninde tanarkeb aygan go tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere gore huwarde binje kan yunyin.

<sup>16</sup> Be, kun hako ga kidoma hen hikeb unguna ketal yurtin mar budam yawayamin. Irkeb Yesu belen unguna go merere po yakira tiyyin. Irde al garbam minyan manan tunnande sope yirke igin hamin. <sup>17</sup> Gwaha ten hinhin goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asande mere kura gahade kayyin:

“Al gobe nende mata bulunya garbamninya pasi yiryen,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 53:4*

Ningeb mere gote iginenbe mata gogo forok yirde hinhin.

*Yesu gama irninbe det kura yubul tinayin*

*(Luk 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Be, Yesu gob al budam wan gabu irke yenenbe komatmin yago goyen, “Fe ala kurun ga sin iron mat kuni,” yinyin. <sup>19</sup> Irkeb Mo-seyen saba tagal tagal al kura gore wanbe, “Tisa, nebe ge kun hen taha kurun gobe gama po girde kun hen,” inyin. <sup>20</sup> Irkeb wol hen, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasun minyan. Nu wor hagam yan. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmin† gabe gor kura ferde usan hetek gasunmem mon,” inyin. <sup>21</sup> Irkeb komatmin hoyan kura goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, nebe gama giren gega, kun adone wa ten mete ten gab wan gama giren,” inyin. <sup>22</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Wan gama nira! Al kamtin gobe tubul tike al ne nin ma nurde Al Kurun dilinde kamtin yara han mar gore gab ten mete tinayin geb,” inyin.

*Yesu belen meje kurun masi irke tik yirin*

*(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Be, gwaha tenbe hakwa kura go hende hurkurin. Irkeb komatmin yago wor go hende hurkunbe yena kwamin. <sup>24</sup> Irke gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurkeya bemel po meje kurun huwaryin. Irkeb duba karkuwan karkuwan fumde wan hakwa mayde binde hurkun ala hen hinhin. Goya goyenbe Yesube firinde hinhin. <sup>25</sup> Irkeb komatmin belen kun isan henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, fe nene kamnin tihit geb, faran dura!” inamin. <sup>26</sup> Irkeb huwarde, “Danin geb ne nin heken ma nurde kafura hen han?” yinyin. Irdeb meneya makanya bulun wor po

† **8:20:** Al Urmin gote minbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denjem Al Urmin goyen hi.

hirin goyen masi yirke kamaryum.  
 27 Irkeb mel go hurkunƙat tenbe,  
 “Da albe gago? Meneya maƙanya  
 wor yende mere nurhar!” yen  
 kadam gusunƙan gird tiyamin.

*Gadara marte nanjare kurin*  
 (Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Be, mene kamke mel go kun  
 kunbe Galili fe ala sinƙa kurhan  
 Gadara marte nanjare forok  
 yamin. Irkeb al irawa kura unƙura  
 ketal yurtin bembayan hen kun  
 haryen gore Yesu hitte wayaryum.  
 Al irawa gobe misinƙen yan wor  
 po geb, albe yen haryenyan gor  
 kutek mon. 29 Be, irem gore Yesu  
 hitte wanbe, “Al Kurun Urmin,  
 daha diren wayha? Nalu hako  
 hikeya bulun dire yen wayha?”  
 inen kwep iraryum. 30 Be, goya  
 goyenbe bu buda kurun kura  
 sorte yarham po hen dulan ten  
 hinhan. 31 Unƙura gore Yesu goyen  
 esen mere irdeb, “Dakira tiye yen  
 nurdeb dad derke kun bu buda iro  
 ketal yurtek,” inaryum. 32 Irkeb,  
 “Kunan!” yinkeb unƙura buda  
 go al irawa goyen yubul ten kun  
 bu buda kurun go ketal yurkeb  
 kun hamulare mat fe alare katen  
 fe nene kamamin. 33 Irkeb bu  
 doyan yirde hinhan mar gobe  
 busaharde taunde kunbe al irawa  
 unƙuram hanya bu budaya hitte  
 mata forok yirin kurun goyen  
 goke al momon yiramin. 34 Irkeb  
 al taunde nin gobe tumƙan Yesu  
 kinnin yen gir yen wayamin. Irde  
 wan kenenbe, “Nananininde gar  
 ma hayin. Dubul ten kwayin,”  
 inen esen mere iramin.

## 9

*Al ulin kamtin sope iryin*  
 (Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Be, gwaha irkeb Yesu go  
 hakwa hende hurkunbe mulgan

hen meten ten hiyen taunde  
 Kapeneam kurin. 2 Irkeb al  
 ulin kamtin kura goyen sapir  
 hende tawayamin. Irkeb Yesu  
 belen mel gote dufaymin yen  
 ge taren irtin go yenenbe al  
 goyen, “Dirin, kanduknen ma  
 nurayin. Mata bulunge halhem  
 geb,” inyin. 3 Gwaha yekeb  
 Moseyen saba mar kura belen  
 go nurdeb, “Ey, Al Kurun belen  
 po ga alyen mata bulun halde  
 yunen hiyen gega, al gare gwaha  
 tihim yen hi geb, al gabe Al Kurun  
 sukal irde hi,” yen dufay hamin.  
 4 Irkeb dufaymin yenen bebak  
 tenbe, “Danin geb bitinde dufay  
 bulun kerde han? 5 Daminbe  
 metenen yen nurde han? ‘Mata  
 bulunge halde gunhem,’ yihim  
 goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewen  
 goyen? 6 Dufaytindebe al garbam  
 sope ird ird gobe metenen yen  
 nurde han. Ningeb nebe den  
 belen metenen nurde han goyen  
 iren tihim. Irmeke gab megen  
 garbe ne Al Urmin gabe alyen  
 mata bulun halde halde sanin  
 minyan yen nenen bebak tinayin,”  
 yinyin. Irdeb al ulin kamtin goyen,  
 “Huwarde gasunge ten yager  
 kwa,” inyin. 7 Irkeb al go huwarde  
 yaminde kurin. 8 Irkeb al buda  
 gor gabu iramin goyen mata  
 go kenenbe hurkunƙat tiyamin.  
 Irdeb Al Kurun belen al guram  
 yird yird taren al yuntin goke Al  
 Kurun turun iramin.

*Yesu belen Matiyo hoy iryin*  
 (Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Be, gwaha ten Yesu go gor  
 mat hoyande kun henyabe al kura  
 denem Matiyo goyen teks yad yad  
 gasunde hike kinyin. Irdeb, “Wan  
 gama nira,” inyin. Irkeb al gore  
 huwarde Yesu gama iryin.

\* **9:10:** Teks yad yad marbe Israel mar nin ma meten ten hinhan. Roma gabman nin ten teks yade hinhan. Irde teks hora kurabe yingen ge yade hinhan geb, mel goke Israel mar belen igin ma nurde yunen hinhan.

10 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya Matiyuyen yare heŋ binje nene hikeb teks yad yad marya\* al kura Moseyen saba keŋkela ma gama irde hike, “mata buluŋ mar” yineŋ hanjen mar goya waŋ yenya heŋ dulaŋ teŋ hinhan. 11 Irkeb Farisi mar beleŋ go yeneŋbe Yesuyen Komatmiŋ gusuŋaŋ yirdeb, “Daniŋ geb tisatiŋbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata buluŋ mar’ yineŋ hityen mar goya binje nene haŋ?” yinamiŋ. 12 Irkeb mere go nurdeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al uliŋde igiŋ po hiyeŋbe guram al niŋ ma nuryeŋ. Al garbam miŋyaŋ beleŋ gab guram al niŋ nuryeŋ. 13 Nebe neŋ al huwak yeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen hoy yire yeŋ ma wamiriŋ. Goyenpoga neŋbe mata buluŋ mar yeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen hoy yire yeŋ wamiriŋ. Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, ‘Nebe al beleŋ galak nird nird niŋ ma nurde hime. Kadom bunineŋ gird gird mata goke amanjeŋ nurde hime,’ yitiŋ goyen kuŋ miŋ gwahade yeŋ keŋkela dufay heŋ nurnan ko,” yinyiŋ.

*Binje kutŋa mata niŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ*

*(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

14 Be, gwaha yineŋbe gor hinhin. Irkeb Yon Baptaisyen komatmiŋ beleŋ waŋbe, “Neŋya Farisi maryabe binje kutŋa irde hityen gega, dahade geb komatge weŋbe gwaha ma teŋ haŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. 15 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Albe tikiŋ mere miŋ alya tumŋaŋ henyaŋbe daniŋ eseŋ hinayiŋ? Epte moŋ. Goyenbe tikiŋ mere miŋ al goyen asogom beleŋ waŋ teŋ kuke gab yeŋ ge nurde binje kutŋa irde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. 16 Irde yeŋbe saba gergeŋ tagalde hi goyen goke maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura amiŋ gergeŋ walde teŋ uliŋhor bikkek erek yitiŋ goyen ma pet

teŋ gada iryeŋ. Gwaha irkeb amiŋ parwek gergeŋ gore uliŋhor bikkekde niŋ kaŋ goyen yuluŋ teŋbe erek yitiŋ yameŋ gobe sopte buluŋ wor po iryeŋ. 17 Gwahade goyen po, al wain fimiŋ gergeŋ yade dapŋa sikkeŋ po wain fimiŋ heŋ heŋ irtiŋ bikkek bana goŋ ma unnayiŋ. Gwaha irnayeŋbe wain fimiŋ gergeŋ goreb dapŋa sikkeŋ bikkek go kunga tikeb erek niyyeŋ. Irkeb wain fimiŋ wok yiyyeŋ. Dapŋa sikkeŋ go manan gog po buluŋ hiyyeŋ. Albe gwaha ma teŋ hanjen. Wain fimiŋ gergeŋbe wain fimiŋ heŋ heŋ dapŋa sikkeŋ gergeŋ bana po uneŋ hanjen. Irkeb det irawakde buluŋ ma hiriryen,” yinyiŋ.

*Bere dirŋeŋ kamtiŋya bere kura danduku miŋyaŋya goyen sope yiryiŋ*

*(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

18 Be, Yesu go saba yirde hikeyab gor niŋ doyaŋ al kura waŋ Yesu diliŋ mar dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Wernebe gayamuŋ ga kama. Goyenbe kuŋ hange uliŋde kerkeb sopte huwaryeŋ,” inyiŋ. 19 Irkeb Yesu go huwarde al goya kwaryum. Komatmiŋ yago wor gama irde kwamiŋ.

20-21 Be, hako kuŋ hikeyab bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manan hiyen gore dufaymiŋde po, “Kuŋ meŋere niŋ uliŋhormiŋ po sisan ureŋbe igiŋ heweŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb kame beleŋ mat waŋbe Yesuyen meŋe diba uliŋhor goyen muruŋde sisan uryiŋ. 22 Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb Yesu beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋ kinyiŋ. Irdeb, “Werne, kandukŋeŋ ma nurayiŋ. Dufayge ne niŋ saŋiŋ irha gore sope girke igiŋ haha geb,” inyiŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po igiŋ hiriŋ.

23 Be, Yesu go kuŋbe doyaŋ al waŋ tupi teŋ kwaryum al gote yare forok yeŋbe ya binje hurkuriŋ. Hurkuŋbe doloŋde

nin buleluŋ fuk yird yird marya esen marya gabu irde hinhan go yinyin. <sup>24</sup> Irdeb, “Bere gabe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi. Niŋgeb kat siŋare kunan!” yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb hinman faykeŋ iramiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Be, al buda go yakira tike megen kuŋ pasi hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu po hurkuŋ bere go haniŋde tanarkeb kamiŋde mat huwaryin. <sup>26</sup> Irkeb gote mere momoŋmiŋbe al naŋa bana go hinhan gobe nurde tukutin ala tiyamiŋ.

*Dilin titmiŋya mohoŋ kattinŋya guram yiryin*

<sup>27</sup> Be, Yesu mel go yubul teŋ kuŋ hikeb dilin titmiŋ al irawa bekeŋ kuware, “Dewit Urmiŋ, bunineŋ dirde faran dura be,” inen gama iraryum. <sup>28</sup> Goyenbe Yesube nurd nurd yare hurkuriŋ. Irkeb al irawa goyen manan gama irde kukeb, “Der gayen epte sope diryen yen ne nin dufaytirin saŋin irde har?” yinen gusuŋan yiryin. Irkeb, “Gwahabe, Doyan Al Kurun,” inaryum. <sup>29</sup> Gwaha yekeb Yesu bekeŋ dilinŋan sisan yurdeb, “Ne nin dufaytirin tareŋ irhar geb, nurhar gwahade po forok yiyyen,” yinyin. <sup>30</sup> Irkeb dilin wuk yeke nankenaryum. Irkeb, “Sope dirhem gake al kura ma po momoŋ yiryen,” yinen saŋin po utaŋ yiryin. <sup>31</sup> Gega irem go siŋare kuŋbe Yesu bekeŋ sope yiryin goyen tagalde tukukeb al naŋa bana goŋ nin gobe nurde pasi hamiŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya goyen siŋare heŋ kuŋ hikeb unŋura ketal urke mohoŋ kattin al kura goyen Yesu hitte tawayamiŋ. <sup>33</sup> Irkeb Yesu bekeŋ unŋura go takira tikeb al mohoŋ kattin goyen mere tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gobe hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Israel naŋa bana gan

mata gahade kura ma keneŋ hityen!” yamiŋ. <sup>34</sup> Goyenbe Farisi marbe, “Unŋurayen kurunmiŋ gote tareŋde unŋura yakira teŋ hi,” yamiŋ.

*Al Kurunŋen meten marbe budam moŋ*

<sup>35</sup> Be, Yesu go taunyaŋya tiyunyaŋya kurun goyen kuŋbe Yuda marte gabu yayan mere igin Al Kurun bekeŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyan yird yird goke saba yirde hinhin. Irde al garbam miŋ kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hike igin heŋ hinhan. <sup>36</sup> Gwaha teŋ kuŋ heŋyab al buda go yinyin. Irdeb al buda gobe sipsip kura yewek miŋmoŋ heŋ bunineŋ bunineŋ teŋ yinŋen gwaha mat kura saŋin hetek moŋ yara yeneŋbe bunineŋ wor po nurd yunin. <sup>37</sup> Irde komatmiŋ yago siraw mere mat, “Biŋgebe sak yen ep han gega, biŋge goyen yad yad meten marbe budam moŋ. <sup>38</sup> Niŋgeb biŋge meten gote Doyan Al Kurun gusuŋan irkeb meten mar budam yad yerke metenmiŋde gor kuŋ biŋge yade hinayin,” yinyin.

## 10

*Yesuyen mere basan mar 12*

*(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu bekeŋ komatmiŋ 12 goyen yinke kuŋ gabu irkeb garbammiŋ kurayen kurayen sope yird yirdya unŋura yakira teŋ teŋ tareŋya yunin. <sup>2</sup> Yesuyen mere basan mar 12 gote denembe gago: meheŋdebe Saimon denem kurabe Pita. Irde kulin Andruya, Sebedi urmiŋ waran Yemsya kulin Yonya. <sup>3</sup> Filipya Batolomiyuya Tomasya teks yad yad al Matiyuya. Irde Tadiusya Alfius urmiŋ Yemsya. <sup>4</sup> Irde Saimon Selotyabe\* Yesu asogom

\* **10:4:** Yesu hinhin goyenterbe Roma gabman asogo irde hanŋen mar kura hinhan. Go mar gobe Selot yinen hinhan.

haniñde kiriyiñ al Yudas Iskarioty.

*Mere basañ marmiiñ meten yun-yiiñ*

*(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Yesube go mar 12 goyen yad yerke kuniñ tiyamiñ. Kuniñ tikeb saba gahade yiryiñ: “Al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ hitte ma kunayiñ. Irde Samaria marte taun kura bana ma po kunayiñ.” <sup>6</sup> Israel marbe Al Kurunyen sipsip gega, meremiñ ma nurde duwi hamiñ geb, yeñ hitte kunayiñ. <sup>7</sup> Kuñ henyañbe, ‘Al Kurun beñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird nalu gobe binde hihi,’ yinen tagalde hinayiñ. <sup>8</sup> Irde garbam mar sope yirde, al kamtiñ yisañ heñ, al busuka miñyañbe sope yirde, al unğuram yañbe unğura go yakira teñ kuñ hinayiñ. Taren gobe duliñ tahañ geb, gwahade goyen po deñ wor muruñgem moñ duliñ al farañ yurde hinayiñ. <sup>9-10</sup> Irkeb meten teñ hinayiñ goke al beñ farañ durde hinayiñ. Niñgeb kuniñ yeñbe hora unğuren muñ kura ma po teñ kunayiñ. Irde kalwa ma yawarnayiñ. Uliñhorbe uliñde hañ gog ep geb, hoyañ ma yawarnayiñ. Kahañbasanya genunya wor hoyañ ma yawarnayiñ. <sup>11</sup> Taunyañya tiyunyañya kuñbe al kura gargar dirtek al goke nañkenen yeneñbe yeny a hinayiñ. Yeny a heñ kuñ kuñ metenñtiñ pasi irhet yeñ nurdeb yubul teñ hoyañde wor kunayiñ. <sup>12</sup> Be, al gote yare kuñbe ya miñ mar goyen, ‘Al Kurun beñ bitiiñ yisikamke ga hinayiñ,’ yinnayiñ. <sup>13</sup> Irke mel go deñ ge igiiñ nurke yeneñbe biñ kamke heñ heñ mata goyen gor po tubul tike hiyeñ. Munañ igiiñ ma denke yeneñbe biñ kamke heñ heñ mata gobe deñ hitte mulğan

hiyyeñ. <sup>14</sup> Al kura gargar ma dirde meretiñ ma nurkel mel gore Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet yeñ bebak tinañ yeñbe kahañtiñde niñ tupi go busañ heñ gab ya wet ma taun wet kura goyen tubul teñ kunayiñ. <sup>15</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Taun goyenter niñ marbe kame Al Kurun beñ al igiñya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb mata buluñmiñ gote muruñgem buluñ wor po tenayiñ. Bikken Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niñ mar beñ mata buluñ teñ hinhan gote muruñgem tamiñ gote folek wor po tenayiñ geb,” yinyiñ.

*Kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yenyaiñ*

*(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiñ: “Deñ kunayiñ bana goñbe buluñ dirtek marbe budam hañ. Niñgeb sipsip yad yermeke kulu duwi kahal bana kutneñ tiniñ tahañ. Niñgeb deñ meten teñ kuñ henyañbe kunere beñ keñkela dufay heñ ga mata teñ hanjen go gwahade goyen po teñ hinayiñ.† Kalyiñgibe buluñ gog kura tiya yeñ ma nurde hityen. Niñgeb deñ wor matatiñ gwahade po teñ kuñ hinayiñ. <sup>17</sup> Irdeb al niñ nurde ga meten teñ hinayiñ. Mel gore merem yañ dirke merere huwarnayiñ. Irde kurabe gabu yayañ dukuñ dusulak tinayiñ. <sup>18</sup> Ne niñ buluñ nurde hañ mar beñ dukuñ megen niñ doyañ mar kurayen kurayen diliñde merere derde hinayiñ. Irkeb ne niñ gusuñañ dirkeb mel goya Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyanya goyen momoñ yir-nayiñ. <sup>19-20</sup> Niñgeb wañ dade merere dukuñ gusuñañ dirkeb daha yiniñ tihit yeñ barbar ma yenyaiñ. Goyenter daha mat mere teñ teñ dufay duneñ duneñ albe deñ moñ. Goyarebe Holi Spirit

† **10:16:** Yesu beñ kunere niñ yiriñ gobe buluñ mat ma yiriñ. Kunerebe keñkela dufay heñ ga mata teñ hanjen goke nurde yiriñ.

belen dufay dunke mere tinayin geb, goke kandukneɗ ma nurde hinayin.

<sup>21</sup> “Be, goyenterbe ire itinya igin ma heɗ kura belen al hay heke waɗ gasa yirke kamde hinayin. Irde naniɗ belen wor dirneɗ weɗ gwahade po yirnayin. Irde dirin belen huwarde naniɗya miliɗyat mere ma nurde asogo yirde gasa yirke kamnayin. <sup>22</sup> Al tumɗan ne nin igin ma nurde haɗ mar belen asogo dirde hinayin. Goyenbe gwaha dirde hike goke kafura ma heɗ saɗin po heɗ hinayin. Kuɗ kuɗ funaɗdebe Al Kurunɗ belen dawaryeɗ. <sup>23</sup> Niɗgeb ne nin teɗ bulun bulun dirkeɗ busaharde hoyande kuɗ hinayin. Fudinde wor po dineɗ hime. Deɗbe Israel naɗa bana nin taun kurunɗ gayen meteɗ teɗ kuɗ pasi ma irkeya ne Al Urminɗ gayen mulgaɗ heweɗ.

<sup>24-25</sup> “Be, dirinɗe saba alminɗ gote dufay epte ma fole iryeɗ. Dufayminɗe kuɗ saba alminɗ gote dufayya tuɗande heɗbe gor po bada hiyyeɗ. Be, meteɗ al wor doyaɗ alminɗde meteɗ goyen fole ma iryeɗ. Meteɗminɗe kuɗ doyaɗ alminɗ belen meteɗ teɗ hi gwahade po teɗbe gor po bada hiyyeɗ. Gwahade goyen po, deɗbe nere yufukner haɗ. Niɗgeb al belen ne bulun nirde unɗurayen kurunminɗ Belsebul nineɗ haɗ kenem deɗbe daha dirnayin? Bulun wor po dirnayin. Al mali deɗtinɗ ga moɗ yeɗ nurde duneɗbe mere bulun mat wor po dirde hinayin.

<sup>26</sup> “Goyenpoga gwaha dirnayin mar goke ma kafura henayin. Dufayya mataya kura epte ma po banare hinayin. Banare hitinɗ kurunɗ gobe kame kawan po forok yeke al tumɗan nurnayin. <sup>27</sup> Niɗgeb kamebe deɗ momon dirde himyen gayen kawan po tagalde hinayin. Balminɗde mere dirde himyen goyen wor kawan

tagalde hinayin. <sup>28</sup> Al mudunke kamnayin mar goke kafura ma heɗ hinayin. Yeɗbe ultinɗ go po bulun irnayin. Munanɗ go kamere tontinɗbe epte ma daha wet kura irnayin. Gwahade yarabe ultinya tontinya kak alare yemeytek albe unɗkureɗ go po gab kafura irde hinayin.

<sup>29</sup> “Finfunɗe nu mukneɗ wor po gwahade kura yeɗ yentek moɗ gega, Al Kurunɗbe bin sir ma yirde hiyen. Niɗgeb nu goyen kura daha wet kura tiyyeɗ gob Al Kurunɗbe nurde hike ga tiyyeɗ. <sup>30</sup> Tonanɗin yuwalneɗ epte ma kapyan hetek goyen wor Al Kurunɗbe gwahade haɗ yeɗ kenkela nurde hi. <sup>31</sup> Niɗgeb deɗbe Al Kurunɗ dilinɗdeɗ finfunɗ buda damum gote folek wor po yeɗ deney hi geb, heɗ heɗtinɗ ge kafura ma heɗ hinayin,” yinyinɗ.

*Yesu nin tagalde hinayin*

*(Luk 12:8-9,51-53; 14:26-27; Mak 9:41)*

<sup>32</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyinɗ: “Al kura al hoyan dilinɗ mar dufayminɗ ne nin saɗinɗ irde hiyen goyen tagalyeɗbe ne wor Nanne saɗinɗ minyanɗ gote dilinɗ mar, ‘Al gabe nere,’ iney. <sup>33</sup> Munanɗ al kura ne nin yeɗ al hoyan dilinɗ mar, ‘Nebe ma nurde unhem,’ yinyeɗ al gobe ne wor kame Nanne saɗinɗ minyanɗ gote dilinɗ mar, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unhem,’ iney.

<sup>34</sup> Be, ga nurnanɗ ko. Nebe fulenɗa mata isikamde kamde nin ma megen gar katmirinɗ. Ne wamirinɗ gake teɗbe fulenɗare hinayin. <sup>35</sup> Nebe megen haɗ mar belen mata gaha teɗ hinayin yeɗ wamirinɗ. Mata gobe gahade: ‘Urminɗ belen naniɗ asogo iryeɗ. Wirinɗ belen miliɗ asogo iryeɗ. Bere belen huwarde unɗe miliɗ asogo iryeɗ.

<sup>36</sup> Gwahade goyen po al asogo wor po yirtek marbe yinɗeɗ

minj bana gore po asogo yir-nayin.’ *Maika*  
7:6

<sup>37</sup> “Irde al kura milinya naninya ninj ugun po nurde ne ma gama niryenj al gobe epte ma komatne hiyyen. Irde al kura urminya wirinja ninj ugun po nurde ne ma gama niryenj al goyen wor epte ma komatne hiyyen. <sup>38</sup> Irde ne ninj tej kanduk yenenj kamde kamde ninj bada henayinj marbe epte ma komatne henayinj. <sup>39</sup> Irde al kura megen henj henminj ge ugun po dufay henj hiyenbe Al Kurunya epte ma hiriryen. Goyenpoga ne ninj tej al kura henj henminj ge ma nurde gama nirde hiyenj al gobe Al Kurunya henj henj gobe yende hiyyen.

<sup>40</sup> “Be, denj metenj tej kunj hikeya iginj dirde gargar dirde hinayinj gobe ne gayen nirde hanj yen nurenj. Gwaha niryenj gobe ne po monj. Nanne nad nerke wamirinj al goyen mananj iginj iginj iryenj. <sup>41</sup> Irde al kura, ‘Al gabe Al Kurunyen mere basanj al,’ yenj kenenj iginj irde gargar iryenj al gobe mere basanj alyen murungem tiyyen. Irde al kura, ‘Al gabe al huwak,’ yenj kenenj iginj irde gargar iryenj al gobe Al Kurunj belenj al huwakyen murungem unyen. <sup>42</sup> Irde al denjem monj gar hanj gayen kura komatne yenj kenenj bebak tej fe kura unke melak bida iryenbe gote murungembe sonj ma hiyyen,” yinyinj.

## 11

*Yesu belenj Yon Baptais ninj yirinj*  
(Luk 7:18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Be, komatminj 12 goyen saba yirde yirdeb yubul tike kwaminj. Irkeb Yesube gor mat Galili nanja bana gonj ninj taun hoyanjanj wor Al Kurunyen saba yirde mereminj tagale yenj kurinj.

<sup>2</sup> Gwaha tej kunj hikeb Yon Baptais koyare hininde gor po henjbe Yesu Kristuyen mere momonj goyen nuryinj. Irdeb komatminj kura hulyanj yiryinj. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb kunjbe, “Ge gayenbe Yon belenj al kura kame wayyenj yeke nurde hityen al goyenbe ge gago ma al hoyanj ninj doyanj henj hitek?” inenj gusunanj iraminj. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb, “Mulganj henj kunjbe dindikenj mere nurde hanya mata tej hime nenenj hanya kurunj goyen Yon momonj irnayinj. <sup>5</sup> Al dilinj titminjbe nankenenj hanj. Kahanj titminjbe tarenj henj harde kunj hanj. Al busuka minyanjbe ulinj iginj henj hanj. Irde kirminj titminjbe mere nurde hanj. Al kamtinj mananj sopte huwarde kunj hanj. Irde Al Kurunj belenj megen ninj alya bereya faranj yurd yurd mere iginj gobe al buninjenj wor nurde hanj gayen kunj momonj irnayinj. <sup>6</sup> Irdeb, ‘Al kura ne ninj tej Al Kurunj ninj dufayminj tarenj irtinj goyen go ma katyenbe Al Kurunj belenj guram irde sanjinj iryenj,’ yihi innayinj,” yinyinj.

<sup>7</sup> Gwaha yinkeb Yonyen komatminj go mulganj henj kwaminj. Kukeb Yesu belenj Yon ninj momonj yire yenjbe gaha yinyinj: “Denjbe sawsawa po kurunj nanja bana gonjbe da kinninj yenj kwanj? Dulinj yamunj kura menje belenj tama yurtinj goyen yinninj yenj kwanj? <sup>8</sup> Goyen monj kenem da wor po kinninj yenj kwanj? Al kura umnja iginj titinj kura kinninj yenj kwanj? Monj. Al horam yanj umnja iginj tej det iginj iginj ninj po nurde hanj marbe megen ninj doyanj mar karkuwanjenj yayanj po hanj. <sup>9</sup> Goyenbe da kunj kinninj yenj kwanj? Al Kurunyen mere basanj al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yenjbe Al Kurunyen mere basanj mar hoyanj goyen yara monj. Yenjbe gote folek. <sup>10</sup> Al goyen goke tenjbe Al Kurunyen asanjde gahade katinj



hi:

‘Mere basan alne ten kermeke yen wa mehen hen kuyen.

Mehen hen kunbe belenge sope irde gunyen,’ yitin hi.

*Malakai 3:1*

<sup>11</sup> Be, yitin gwahade po meten tiyun al gobe al hoyan mon. Yon Baptais belen tiyun. Ningeb fudinde wor po, bere belen kawan yirtin han kurun gayen Yonyen meten goyen fole irtek epte mon hinhan. Yen belen meten tiyun gobe meten hoyan kurun gote folek wor po tiyun. Goyenbe yenbe ne gayen nenkela ma hen hi. Ningeb al kura denem mon gega nenkela hen bebak tenbe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb Yon folek yen kinyen.

<sup>12-13</sup> “Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte sabaya asande katin gobe Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird goyen tagalke wan wan Yon Baptais wor tagalun. Ningeb Yon hitte mat wan wan gayen nalu hitere gabe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata kawan forok yen hike yenenbe al budam bana gon kunin yen nurde kurut wor po yen han. Goyenbe tarenminde ten hikeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen bulun irde han. <sup>14</sup> Yonbe bikken Elaia belen meten ten hinhin gwahade meten tiyun. Ningeb al kura kame Elaia wayyen yen Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen tagaltin goyen fudinde yen nurde han kenenbe Yon Baptais gobe al gogo yen nurnayin. <sup>15</sup> Al kirmin minyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnan ko.

<sup>16</sup> “Be, gayenter nin marbe al matam dahade han yewen? Be, go mar gobe dirin kura gabu gasunde

hen kari ten henya yingen ulin kadam mohonde ten hanjen go gwahade. Dirin gobe kari ten henya kadam ginin tenbe, <sup>17</sup> ‘Nen belen bulelun fuk irde tikin hen dunhet gega, gege ma tahan. Irde esinayin daw yen al hakwa ambo irde irdere nin tikin hen dunhet gega ma esahan,’ yinen kwep kwep yirde hanjen go gwahade.

<sup>18</sup> Ningeb dirin ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Ningeb Yon Baptais belen beretya wainya ma neke kenenbe, ‘Al gobe unguram yan,’ inen hinhan. <sup>19</sup> Munan ne Al Urmin gabe bingeya wainya nemeke nenenbe, ‘Al gabe dulare nin al wor po. Irde yenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike “mata bulun mar” yinen hityen mar gote kadam,’ ninen hanjen. Goyenpoga al kura dufay wukken minyanbe matamin belen gab kawan forok irde hiyen geb,” yinyin.

*Bin mulgan ma hen han mar*  
(Luk 10:13-15)

<sup>20</sup> Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunyen tarende mata tinen kurayen kurayen budam ten hike ga bebak ma tenbe mata bulunmin yubul ma ten Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan ma hamin mar goyen goke igin ma nurde gaha yirin: <sup>21</sup> “Be, den Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya han marbe ne belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten himeke nenen bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma ten asogo nirde han. Ningeb den Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun belen bin ar yeke gote murungem bulun wor po dunyen geb, goke buninen nurd dunen hime. Ne belen Yuda mar mon al min hoyan hanjen taunde Tairya Saidonya gor kun mata tinen forok yirmirin manhan mel gob aran

po bebak ten mata bulunmin ge kanduknen wor po nurde amil erekke hor yirde tupi sam ten mata bulunmin go yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon.<sup>22</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Tairya Saidonya taunde nin marte mata bulun gote murungembe kurun yarham. Goyenbe den Yuda mar merene gama ma irde hanjen gote murungembe yende folek, bulun wor po tenayin geb.<sup>23</sup> Irde den Kapeneam taunde nin mar, denbe dindiken ge yen, 'Nenbe den nin yan,' yen turun turun ten Al Kurun nin bitin ma mulgan hen han? Al Kurun belen kak ala bana demeyke kurkunayin geb. Mata tinen kurayen kurayen den hitte forok yen hike yenen han gayen Sodom taunde forok yen hinhan manhan gor nin mar belen mata goyen yenenbe mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon. Irkeb bulun ma irkeb gaha nana gayenbe taun gobe hiwon.<sup>24</sup> Fudinde dinen hime, kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb Sodom nin marbe mata bulun ten hinhan gote murungem bulun tenayin. Goyenbe den Kapeneam taunde nin marbe Sodom nin mar belen kanduk tenayin gote folek wor po tenayin geb," yinyin.

*Kanduk minyan marbe Yesu hitte wanayin*  
(Luk 10:21-22)

<sup>25</sup> Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun mere irde, "Adone, gebe nan kinya megenya gote Doyan Al Kurun. Gebe al yingen dufaymin wukkeken yen nurde han marya megen nin alyen saba karkuwan yawartin marya hittebe meten ten hime kurun gate min goyen bana kerde hayen. Goyenbe dirin belen nani milin hitte tawun hitin yara al kura yingen de saninde epta mon yen nurde Al Kurun

belen gab faran duri yen han mar hitte yikala yiran goke amanen wor po nurde turun girde hime.<sup>26</sup> Fudinde, buni nengebe kurun geb, mata gwahade forok iran," yirin.

<sup>27</sup> Irdeb, "Adone belenbe det kurun gayen doyan yird yird meten gobe ne nunyin. Nebe yende Urmin wor po geb, yen po gab kenkela nurde nunen hi. Al hoyanbe gwahade ma nurd nunen han. Irde Nannebe neya al kura ne belen basina yirde hime marya po ga nurd unen hite. Al hoyanbe gwahade mon.<sup>28</sup> Ningen den kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen goke bitin misin nurde han marbe ne hitte wanan. Irkeb faran durmeke bitin yurum heke hinayin.<sup>29</sup> Nebe delne kamtin, irde dufayne manan kipirtin. Ningen wan sabane nurde gama nirnayin. Irkeb faran durmeke bitin yurum hekeb hinayin.<sup>30</sup> Sabane nurde gama irnayin dinen hime gobe metenen mon. Ne belen kanduk dunen hime gobe hipirken geb, ne hitte wanan," yinyin.

## 12

*Yesube Sabat nalu gote min al*  
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go Sabat nalu goyenter komatmin yagoya wit meten kahalyan kun hinhan. Kun henyabe komatmin yago goyen binje yirkeb wit bilmin kura yade iginen nene hinhan.<sup>2</sup> Irkeb Farisi mar belen yenenbe, "Mel ga yena! Mel gabe Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma ten hinayin yen bisam irtin goyen ten han!" inamin.<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Denbe Al Kurunen asande Dewitya kadam yagoya binje kamde mata tiyamin gote baramin goyen ma wor po kapyan hen nurde hanjen?"<sup>4</sup> Dewitbe Al Kurunen ya balem bana hurkunbe beret

Al Kurun untiñ himam, Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ marte kudineñ goyen kadomya yad namiñ. Dewitbe Mose beleñ gwaha ma teñ hinayiñ yitiñ goyen wor gogo tiyyiñ gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyiñ. <sup>5</sup> Irde Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ marbe Sabat nalure Al Kurunyen ya balem bana heñ metey teñ heñbe Moseyen saba buluñ irde hinhan. Goyenbe gote kanduk kura ma keneñ hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen asañde katiñbe ma kapyañ heñ hanñen? <sup>6</sup> Fudinde dinhem. Mel gobe Sabat nalure Al Kurunyen ya balem bana metey teñ hikeb mata buluñ tahañ ma yineñ hanñen. Munañ nebe ya gote folek geb, komatne yago neya tumñañ heñ Sabat nalure mata tahañ gabe mata buluñ moñ geb. <sup>7-8</sup> Ne Al Urmiñ gabe Sabat nalu gote Doyañ Al Kurun. Niñgeb Al Kurunyen mere asañde, 'Nebe al beleñ galak nird nird niñ ma nurde hime. Kadom bunineñ gird gird goke gab amañen nurde hime,' yitiñ goyen deñ beleñ mere gote miñ nurde hañ manhan uliñde merem moñ mar gayen buluñ buluñ ma yirde hiwoñ," yinyiñ.

*Sabat nalure al haniñ simsimam kura sope iryiñ*

*(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Be, gwaha yineñbe gor mat kuñ Yuda marte gabu yare kuriñ. <sup>10</sup> Bana goñbe al kura haniñ simsim hitiñ goyen gor hinhin. Irke Farisi mar gore da misiñde kura uliñde merem yañ irniñ yeñbe Yesu gusuñañ iramiñ. "Sabat nalurebe al kura garbam miñyañ goyen sope irtek gobe Moseyen sabarebe igiñ yitiñ ma dahade?" inamiñ. <sup>11</sup> Gwaha inkeb, "Deñ gayen sipsiptiñ kura Sabat nalure mete titmiñ bana kurkuyeñbe igiñ keneñ wasak tinayiñ? Moñ, kuñbe teñ isañ heñ siñare kernayiñ geb.

<sup>12</sup> Al Kurun diliñdeb sipsipbe det dirneñ, munañ albe det kurun wor po. Niñgeb Sabat nalurebe mata igiñ igiñ po ga teñ hitek," yinyiñ. <sup>13</sup> Irde al go, "Hange giñ ira," inyiñ. Irke haniñ giñ irkeb haniñ kurhan igiñ hiyen go gwahade igiñ wor po hiriñ. <sup>14</sup> Goyenbe Farisi mar gobe siñare kuñ yingey uliñ daha mat Yesu mayteke kami yeñ mere sege iramiñ.

*Yesube Al Kurun beleñ basiña irtiñ*

<sup>15</sup> Be, Farisi mar beleñ mata tiniñ teñ hinhan goyen bebak teñbe gasuñ go tubul teñ hoyañde kuriñ. Kukeb al budam po gama irde kwamiñ. Irkeb garbam miñyañbe tumñañ sope yirke igiñ hamiñ. <sup>16</sup> Gwaha yirde al buda go guram dirhem gake al hoyañ ma momoñ yirnayiñ yeñ hayhay yiryiñ. <sup>17</sup> Mata kurun tiyyiñ gobe Al Kurun beleñ mere basañ almiñ Aisaia mere irke asañde kayyiñ gote igineñ kawan forok yiriñ. Merebe gahade:

<sup>18</sup> "Al gabe nere metey al, basiña irmiriñ goyen.

Yeñbe bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde uney hime.

Irde yeñ ge amañen wor po nurde hime.

Holi Spirit teñ kermeke ketal uryeñ.

Irkeb ne beleñ al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote muruñgem yuneñ yuneñ goyen megen al hike kwa kurun gayen momoñ yirde tukuyeñ.

<sup>19</sup> Yeñbe al kuraya kadom moñde teñ kwep kwep ma tiyyeñ.

Irde beleñyañ mere kuware ma teñ hike nurnayiñ.

<sup>20</sup> Al kura bisike kokañ go gwahade, buluñ hiniñ teñ hinayiñ goyen buluñ ma yiryen.

Irde al kura bulun hej hulsi aymuk irtin yara hinayin goyen wor bulun ma yiryen. Matamin gobe bada ma hiyyen.

Gwahade po ten tenbe alya bereyamin tumnan yumulan ten pasi iryen.

- <sup>21</sup> Irke al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gore yen ge hekken nurde faran yurd yurd nin doyan irde hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 42:1-4*

*Yesuya Belsebulya*

(*Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10*)

<sup>22</sup> Be, gwaha yen hikeyabe al kura unğura ketal urtin goyen ten wayamin. Al gobe dilin titmin irde mohon manan kattin. Be, al gobe Yesu belen sope irkeb nankenen mere ten tiyyin. <sup>23</sup> Irkeb gabu iramin mar belen mata go kenen hurkunat wor po tenbe, “Mesaia Dewit Urmin kame wayyen yen hanjen gobe al gago wet?” yamin. <sup>24</sup> Goyenbe Farisi mar belen mere go nurdeb, “Mon, unğurayen kurunmin Belsebulyen tarenđe unğura gogo yakira ten hi,” yamin. <sup>25</sup> Irkeb Yesu gobe al dufay hej hinhan goyen yenen bebak tenbe gaha yinyin: “Tiyun kurun kura bana al belen yingen ulin kadom asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe sanin ma hej bulun henayin. Irde al min dirnen kura wor gwahade po, yingen ulin kadom asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan sanin ma hej hinayin. Taunde nin al wor gwahade po, awalikde ma hinayinbe epte ma sanin hej hinayin. <sup>26</sup> Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan belen yen yufukde han unğura buda goyen haram yirde yakira tiyyenbe dahadem sanin henayin? Hubu geb. <sup>27</sup> Goyenbe den belen Belsebulyen tarenđe unğura yakira ten hi ninen han. Munan den gama dirde han mar

wor unğura yakira ten hanjen goyenbe ganunyen saninde mata go ten han yen nurde han? Belsebulyen tarenđe ma Al Kurunyen tarenđe? Mel gobe unğura yakira ten ten saninbe Al Kurun hitte mat wan hi yen nurde han geb, den belen ne ninen han gobe usi wor po irde han yen nurd dunnayin. <sup>28</sup> Ningeb nebe Al Kurunyen saninde unğura yakira ten himyen geb, Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird gobe bikken den hitte gago forok yihi.

<sup>29</sup> “Be, daha matbe al kura gore kun al hoyan taren minyan gote yare hurkun samunminya detminya yade kuyen? Gwaha tiye yenbe al gore kun sanin minyan al go wa ten fer ten gab epte yaminde nin detya samunminya goyen yawaryen.

<sup>30</sup> “Be, al kura ne nin ma hej han marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurun hitte al yukun yukun nin faran ma nurde han marbe al bur yirde meten go bulun irde han yen nuren. <sup>31</sup> Ningeb al kura mata bulunya sukal mereyamin ge ten Al Kurun pohogay irkeb igin halde unyen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryen gobe Al Kurun belen epte ma wor po halde pasi ird unyen. <sup>32</sup> Al kura ne Al Urmin gayen asogo nirde mere bulun tiyyenbe pohogay nirke igin halde pasi irde unen. Goyenbe al kura Holi Spirit belen meten ten hi yen nurd nurd ga asogo irde mere bulun tiyyen gobe epte ma wor po mata bulunmin goyen halde unyen. Megen gar henya, ma kame Al Kurunyen nature gor wor epte ma halde unyen.

<sup>33</sup> “Hebe iginen belen gab dikala dirke he igin ma he bulun yen hanjen. Ningeb iginen igin forok yewon yen nurdeb he go sope irde haran henayin. He goyen sope irde haran ma henayinbe

igineŋ buluŋ buluŋeŋ forok yenayiŋ. <sup>34</sup> Deŋbe kunere duwi yara buluŋ wor po geb. Meretiŋya matatiŋyabe buluŋ ala po. Niŋgeb deŋ gwahade beleŋ mere kura igiŋ ma po tinayiŋ. Hubu wor po. Bitiŋ bana dufay buluŋ beleŋ maŋiŋ hitiŋ gore mohonŋiŋde mat kat kuŋ hiyen. <sup>35</sup> Niŋgeb al igiŋbe biŋde dufay igiŋ hinayiŋ goyen yade kawan yirde hiyeŋ. Munan al buluŋbe biŋde dufay buluŋ hinayiŋ goyen kawan yirde hiyeŋ. <sup>36</sup> Goke teŋbe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, Al Kurun beŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yiryen nature gorbe melaktiŋ soŋ heke ne niŋ mere buluŋ mat yitiŋ kurun goke merere huwarde daniŋ gwaha yamiŋ goyen Al Kurun momon irnayiŋ. <sup>37</sup> Niŋgeb mohonŋiŋde mat mere kat kuyeŋ gore gab nalu goyenter mere teŋ hanŋen gote murunŋem igiŋ dunyeŋ ma buluŋ dunyeŋ goyen nurnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Al Kurunyen saŋiŋde det kura irke kinniŋ inamiŋ*

*(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Be, Farisi mar kuraya Moŋseyen saba marya beleŋ, “Tisa, Al Kurunyen saŋiŋde mata tiŋeŋ kura irke kinniŋ yeŋ nurde hite,” inamiŋ. <sup>39</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Dufay buluŋ kerde mata manan buluŋ teŋ han mar goreb mata tiŋeŋ Al Kurun beŋ po ga irtek goke po gusunan heŋ hanŋen. Goyenbe bikkeŋ Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yona beleŋ mata teŋ mere tiyyiŋ goyen po ga nurnayiŋ. Mata tiŋeŋ hoyan kura ma kennayiŋ. <sup>40</sup> Yonabe makan dapŋa kurun biŋde wawun karwo goŋ hinhin gwahade po, ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor megeŋ biŋde nanŋahalya wawunŋa karwo heŋ. <sup>41</sup> Irde Niniwe taunde niŋ mar gobe Yona beleŋ kuŋ Al Kurunyen mere basan heŋ tagalkeb mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurun

niŋ biŋ mulgan hamiŋ. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter gayenbe ne saba teŋ hime gabe Yonayen saba gote folek gega, go ma nurde han. Niŋgeb Al Kurun beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yiryen naturebe Niniwe niŋ mar beleŋ huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen miŋge yirnayiŋ. <sup>42</sup> Bikkeŋ Solomon beleŋ Israel nanan doyan irde hinhinŋyabe nanan gisaw niŋ doyan bere kurun kura Siba beleŋ Solomonyen dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ goyen nure yeŋ wayyiŋ. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter niŋ gayenbe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega ma nurde han. Niŋgeb kame Al Kurun beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yiryen natureb doyan bere Siba beleŋ huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen merem yan yiryen.

<sup>43</sup> “Be, unŋura kura al uliŋde takira tike kat kuyeŋ gobe mali nanan al ma hitek bana goŋ kuŋ usan heŋ heŋ gasun niŋ nanŋeneŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ. Goyenbe gasun kura ma kinyeŋ. <sup>44</sup> Irdeb, ‘Bikkeŋ hinhem gasunde gor mulgan heweŋ,’ yiyyeŋ. Irdeb mulgan heŋ wanbe gasun bikkek gobe Al Kurunyen mere biŋde ma kiryiŋ geb, halde haran heŋ sope irtiŋ yara kinyeŋ. <sup>45</sup> Irdeb kuŋbe sopte unŋura 7 yende saŋiŋ folek goyen yupi teŋ tumnan wanbe al goyen ketal urnayiŋ. Gwaha tikeb al gobe hanŋapya hinhin gwahade mon, buluŋ wor po hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Yesuyen kuliŋya haymiŋya*  
*(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Be, Yesu go hako po al buda kurun goyen mere yirde hikeb miŋiŋya kuliŋya beleŋ mere irniŋ yeŋ wan sinare heŋ doyan irde hinhan. <sup>47</sup> Irkeb al kura beleŋ go yeneŋbe kuŋ Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge wenŋa ginniŋ yeŋ wan sinare ga han,” inyiŋ.

48 Irkeb wol henbe, “Ganuŋbe mamne? Ganuŋbe kolne yago?” inyiŋ. 49-50 Irdeb komatmiŋ yago yeneŋ henjabe, “Al kura Nanne Al Kurun sanj miŋyaŋ gote mere nurde go po gama irde haŋ marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya. Niŋgeb mamneya kolne wenjyabe gago haŋ,” inyiŋ.

## 13

*Yasuŋ teŋ teŋ gote maya mere*  
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Be, go naŋa fay goyenter po Yesube hiyen ya go tubul teŋ kuŋ fe ala kurun siŋare kura gor kipiryiŋ. 2 Irkeb sopte al buda karim ma waŋ gabu iramiŋ. Irkeb bada heŋ hakwa kura hinhin hende gor hurkuŋ kipiryiŋ. Keperde hikeb al buda kurun gob fe siŋare huwarde hinhan. 3 Hakware gor henjyabe saba budam maya mere mat al buda go saba yiryiŋ. Maya meremiŋ kurabe gahade: “Yasuŋ al kura det muykeŋ tur ire yeŋ kuriŋ. 4 Metenŋde kuŋ tur irde tukuriŋ. Irkeb kurabe belenyar katamiŋ. Irke nu belen waŋ yeneŋbe namiŋ. 5 Kurabe hora heren megen halgayinyar katamiŋ. Megen tolok moŋ geb, arar po kawan hamiŋ. 6 Goyenbe naŋa forok yeŋ temeykeb filginiŋ sanj moŋ geb, gwilgwal irde kamamiŋ. 7 Det muykeŋ kurabe yamuŋ hirwanen yar hinhan bana goŋ kateŋ kawan hamiŋ. Goyenbe yamuŋ duwi gore hurkuŋ awrum yurke nonbo hamiŋ. 8 Munar det muykeŋ kurabe megen igiŋ wor poyar kateŋ kawan hamiŋ. Irde muykeŋ unjurenŋde matbe 100 igineŋ gwahade hamiŋ. Muykeŋ kurabe 60, munar kurabe 30 gwahade ala igineŋ heŋ tukamiŋ. 9 Al kirminiŋ miŋyaŋbe mere gayen kenkela nurnar ko,” yiriŋ.

*Daniŋ maya merere saba yird hinhin?*

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago goyen kuŋbe, “Daniŋ geb maya mere mat alya bereya saba yirde ha?” inen gusuŋar iramiŋ. 11 Irkeb, “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamiŋ doyar yird yird gote miŋbe banare hi geb, al hoyar belen epte ma bebak titek. Goyen denbe Al Kurunyen tarenŋde miŋ goyen igiŋ bebak tinayiŋ. 12 Niŋgeb kenkela wor po merene palŋa irde nurde hinayiŋ. Al kura biŋde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun belen meremiŋ igiŋ goyen unen teban irde hiyen. Munar al kura gwahade moŋ gobe Al Kurunyen mere biŋde muŋ kura hiyen goyen wor teŋ siŋa iryen. 13 Al gwahade gobe det yennayiŋ gega, epte ma det gote miŋ nurnayiŋ. Irde merebe nurnayiŋ gega, epte ma mere gote miŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago maya mere mat saba yirde himyen.

14 Al gwaha teŋ haŋ gokeb Al Kurunyen mere basar al Aisaia belen Al Kurunyen mere nurde asanŋde kayyiŋ gobe gago forok yeŋ hi. Merebe gahade:

‘Denbe merene nurde hinayiŋ, irde keneŋ hinayiŋ gega, bebak ma po teŋ hinayiŋ.

15 Fudinde wor po, mel gate biŋbe sanj wor po.

Kirminbe migisuŋ yurtiŋ, irde diliŋbe mala titiŋ.

Moŋ manhan kirminde nurde, diliŋde yeneŋbe biŋde matbe bebak wor po teŋ ne hitte mulgar heŋ wake sope yirmewoŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

16-17 Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Bikkeŋ Al Kurunyen mere basar marya al huwak bikkeŋ hinhan gobe daha wor den belen mata kurun yeneŋ

han gayen yentewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yenenya kamamin. Mere den nurde han gayen wor nurtewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe ma nuramin. Munan denbe nalu iginde forok yan geb, diltinde det igin yenen, kirminjinde mere igin igin nurde han gago. Ningeb goke amanen nurde hinayin.

<sup>18</sup> “Gwahade geb yasun alyen maya mere gote min momon diren tihim geb, kenkela nurde bebak tinar ko. <sup>19</sup> Muyken belenyan katamin gote minbe da? Gobe al kura Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird saba gote min nurde bebak ma tiyyen. Irke ungura belen wan saba go ten sin irde bin sam irke mere goke ma nuryen go gwahade. <sup>20</sup> Megen halgayinya hora arat heren det muyken katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba tinenya nurdeb aran po igin igin yen gama iryen. <sup>21</sup> Goyenbe mere go kenkela ma binde kurkun kipiryen geb, ulyande ma Al Kurunyen mere goyen gama iryen. Al Kurunyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen gega, al belen bulun bulun irke gote kanduk kenenbe bada hen aran po Al Kurunyen saba go tubul tiyyen. <sup>22</sup> Yamun duwi forok yitin bana det muyken katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba nurde gama irde hiyen. Irde megen nin mata ten tenya megen nin samun yad yad dufay belen tulun tikeb Al Kurunyen saba goyen iginen minmon hiyyen. <sup>23</sup> Goyenpoga megen iginyan wor po katamin gote minbe gahade: al kura Al Kurunyen saba nurde bebak ten gama irde hiyen gob gote iginenbe budam wor po forok yenayin. Muyken kurabe iginen 100 forok yiryen. Kurabe 60, munan kurabe 30 forok yiryen go gwahade.

Muyken buda gob iginen kurayen kurayen forok yenayin,” yinyin.

*Yamun bulunyen maya mere*

<sup>24</sup> Be, Yesu go gwaha yinen saba yire yenbe maya mere hoyan gahade yinyin: “Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe gahade: al kura wit muyken goyen metenminde yukun tur yiryin. <sup>25</sup> Goyenbe wawunbe al tumnan firinde hikeb al gote asogom belen kun yamun duwi muyken goyen wit muyken tur irtinyan goyen tur yirde yukunbe kurin. <sup>26</sup> Kame wit go kawan hen kun iginen hini ten hikeb yamun duwi goyen manan forok yen tukamin. <sup>27</sup> Irkeb meten gote min alyen meten mar belen wanbe, ‘Doyan al, gebe wit muyken haran gega, yamun duwi gob daha mat forok yan?’ inamin. <sup>28</sup> Irkeb, ‘Asogone kura belen mata ga tiyun geb,’ yinyin. Irkeb meten marmen belen, ‘Nin geb kun wasinin?’ inen gusunan iramin. <sup>29</sup> Irkeb, ‘Gonmin. Mongo wasehet yen wit manan tumnan wasinak ge. <sup>30</sup> Yubul tike tumnan karkuwan henayin. Sak nalure gab wasitek. Goyare gab meten marne yamun duwi wa walde kunga ten ten nin yad fere ten yernayin. Munan witbe yade yukun yadi yerd yerd ya kurunde gor yernayin,’ yinyin,” gwahade Yesu belen mel go momon yiryin.

*Mastet bilminya yisyat maya mere*

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

<sup>31</sup> Be, Yesu go maya mere hoyan wor yinyin. “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun wor po go gwahade. Al kura belen mastet bilmin goyen tenbe metenminde haryin. <sup>32</sup> Det hoyan muykenbe karkuwan, munan mastet he muykenbe dirnen

muñ wor po gega, kawan heñ kurun heñbe metenđe gor det haryin goyen fole yiryen. Irkeb nu beleñ wan haniñ hereñ hagam yirde gor hinayin,” yinyin. <sup>33</sup> Irdeb sopte po siraw mere hoyan yinyin. “Al Kurun beleñ yende alya bereya doyan yird yird gobe Bere kura yis ten palawa kurunya tigiri ten tubul tikeb palawa go ditdi nene kurun hiyyen go gwahade goyen,” yinyin.

*Maya mere mat po saba yirde hinhin*

*(Mak 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu beleñ al buda mere gwahade yirde hinhin gobe maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. Mere kenkelak mat ma yirde hinhin. Maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. <sup>35</sup> Niñgeb Yesu beleñ maya mere mat saba tagalde hinhin gobe Al Kurun beleñ mere basan almin mere irke asanđe kayyin gote iginenbe gogo forok yirin. Merebe gahade:

“Sabanebe maya mere mat po tiyen.

Irde det banare hitin al kura bebak titek mon goyen tagalen,” yitin hi. *Tikin 78:2*

*Yamuñ bulunyen siraw mere gote min*

<sup>36</sup> Be, Yesu gobe al buda kurun go yubul ten ya hiyende gor mulgan hirin. Irkeb komatmin yago kunbe, “Yamuñ duwi nin maya mere mat tagalha gote min goyen momon dira,” inamin. <sup>37</sup> Irkeb gaha yinyin: “Wit muyken igin kun haryin al gobe ne Al Urmin gayen. <sup>38</sup> Meten gobe megen kurun gayen gake yihim. Munan wit muyken gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen. Yamuñ duwi gobe Al Bulunyen dirnen wen. <sup>39</sup> Irde yamuñ duwi muyken tur iryin al gobe unğura. Sak nalu gobe ird nalu funan, irde binje gabu ird ird mar gobe Al Kurunyen miyon.

<sup>40</sup> Yamuñ bulun wasen kak alare yemeyke humga kunayin go gwahade goyen po, nalu funanbe al hitte mata gwahade forok yiyyen.

<sup>41</sup> Ne Al Urmin gare miyonne yad yermeke kun nere alya bereya han bana gon mata bulun ten hanyen marya mata bulun tinar yinen al bin yade hanyen marya go yukuñ gabu yirnayin. <sup>42</sup> Irde mel go yade kak ala bulun wor po bana gon yemeynayin. Irkeb gon po heñ esen misin yisen hinayin. <sup>43</sup> Goyabe Al Kurun dilinde alya bereya huwak hanyen gobe Al Kurun beleñ doyan yirde hiyende gor nana temeyke wuk yitin yara wukke igin wor po hinayin. Al kirmin minyanbe mere gayen kenkela nurnan ko,” yinyin.

*Samunyen maya mere*

<sup>44</sup> Be, maya mere hoyan wor yinyin. “Al Kurun beleñ yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi gobe gahade: samun kura damum hende hoyan wor po megen binde bana kirtin hinhin. Kurareb al kura samun gwahade gan hi yen ma nurdeya megen goyen talde taldeb kinyin. Kenenbe sopte aw uryin. Irdeb aman wor po heñ kun detmin kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb gote murungem tukunbe megen goyen damu tiyyin go gwahade. <sup>45</sup> Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gote maya mere kurabe gahade: al kura beleñ selwen yara kura damum hende wor po goyen goke nankenen kun hinhin. <sup>46</sup> Kun kun igin mun wor po kura kenenbe mulgan heñ yende samun kurun goyen al yunke damu tikeb murungem ten tukun det kusamun wor po go damu tiyyin go gwahade,” yinyin.

*Kaman kurunyen maya mere*

<sup>47</sup> Be, Yesu beleñ sopte po gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun beleñ yende



alya bereya doyan yirde hi gobe gahade: makan dapña yawarniñ yeñ kamañ kurun temeyamiñ. Irdeb dapña miñ kurayen kurayen yawaramiñ. <sup>48</sup> Dapña makin hihi yeñ nurdeb tulun teñ tukun siñare irde dapña iginbe tiriyan yeramiñ. Munan bulunbe yemeyamiñ go gwahade. <sup>49</sup> Nalu funanđe wor pore gorbe al hitte mata gwahade go forok yiyyen. Al Kurunyen miyon beleñ wan al huwakya al mata bulun teñ hitiñ marya goyen pota yirnayin. <sup>50</sup> Irde mata bulun mar gobe yade kak ala kurun bana gon yemeyke esen misin yisen hinayin,” yinyin. <sup>51</sup> Irdeb, “Maya mere kurun dirhem gote miñ kenkela nurhan we?” yinke, “Gwaha,” inamiñ. <sup>52</sup> Irkeb, “Bebak tihit yahan geb, denbe Moseyen saba al kura saba bikkek po mon sabane gergen manan nurde tumnan yanarde han al go gwahade denen hime. Niñgeb denbe al kura yamiñ bana mat samun bikkekya gergeny yade siñare katyen go gwahade goyen po saba bikkekya gergeny tumnan nurde han,” yinyin.

#### *Nasaret taunde kurin*

*(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Be, maya mere buda goyen momon yirdeb gasun go tubul teñ kurin. <sup>54</sup> Kunbe taun gor hen kurun hiriñde gor forok yeñbe gor niñ Yuda marte gabu yare kun al saba yirke hurkunat tenbe, “Ey, al gabe damde kun Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenya mata tiñen kurayen kurayen ird ird tarenya gayen yawarun!” yamiñ. <sup>55</sup> Irdeb, “Al gabe kapenta urmin mon? Yeñbe Maria urmin. Kulin yagobe Yems, Yosep, Saimonyabe Yudasya mon? <sup>56</sup> Haymin yagob gar ma tumnan hityen? Gega al gabe damde kun dufayya tarenya yawarun?” yamiñ. <sup>57</sup> Irdeb bulun nurd unamin. Goyenbe Yesu

beleñ, “Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe taunminde niñ marya taynenya beleñ palap ma yirde meremin ma nurde hanjen,” yinyin. <sup>58</sup> Irdeb yeñ ge hekken ma nurde hinhan geb, gorbe mata tiñen budam ma forok yiryin.

## 14

*Herot beleñ Yon Baptais mayke kamyin*

*(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu beleñ mata kurun teñ kun hinhin goyen Galili nan gote doyan al kurun Herot beleñ mere momonmin nuryin. <sup>2</sup> Irdeb meten marmin go, “Yon Baptais maymeke kamun al go goyen sopte huwarun geb, mata tiñen ird ird sanin minyan meten teñ kun hi gogo,” yinyin.

<sup>3-4</sup> Be, Yon mayke kamyin gote baranminbe gahade: Yon diliñ gergen hinhinyabe Herot beleñ kulin Filip berem Herodias goran iryin. Irkeb Yon beleñ kawan po, “Mata gob bulun wor po tiyan geb,” inkeb Herot beleñ goke igin ma nuryin. Irdeb fulen marmin yinke Yon fere teñ tukun koyare keramin. <sup>5</sup> Irde maymeke kamwon yeñ nurde hinhin gega, al beleñ Yon gob Al Kurunyen mere basan al yeñ nurd unen hinhan geb, Yon mayde mayde niñ kafura hen hinhin. <sup>6</sup> Be, Herot gobe miliñ beleñ kawan kiryin nalu go forok yekeb Herotya kadam wenya gabu irde dulan teñ hinhan. Irde tikiñ hekeb Herodias wirin beleñ gor gabu iramin mar goke gege tiyyin. Irkeb Herot gobe aman wor po hirin. <sup>7</sup> Irdeb, “Det kuran nurde gusunan nirkeb igin gunen,” inen diliñ mar biña tiyyin. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb miliñ beleñ gwaha inayin inyin gwahade po Herot inyin. “Han ka ga po Yon Baptais tonan koronđe kerde tawan nuna,” inyin. <sup>9</sup> Irkeb doyan al go kanduknen nuryin

gega, bere go hitte biɲa tiyyin goya al buda gor hinhan mar gore daha wet kura ninnak yeɲ nurdeb biɲa tiyyin go po gama irde bere gore yirin goyen po irde unyin. <sup>10</sup> Irde fulenɲa marmɲin hulyan yirke ko-yare kuɲbe Yon biɲin walaminɲ. <sup>11</sup> Irdeb Yon tonan gobe koronɲe kerde tawan bere go unkeb yeɲ belen tukuɲbe milin unyin. <sup>12</sup> Be, Yon komatminɲ belen mere go nurdeb wan hakwam goyen tukuɲ mete tiyaminɲ. Gwaha ten kuɲbe Yon kamyin goyen Yesu momon iraminɲ.

*Yesu belen al 5,000 biɲge paka yiryin*

*(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Be, Yon kamyin mere momon goyen nurdeb Yesube komatminɲa hakwa ten nanɲa almem monɲe dunɲurenɲ balminɲ hiniɲ yeɲ kwaminɲ. Irkeb nanɲa bana go nin taunyaɲ nin marbe Yesube gon kwa yeɲ nurdeb makan ferenɲ gama irde kwaminɲ. <sup>14</sup> Be, Yesu go kuɲ kuɲ fe siɲa kurhan forok yeɲbe al buda kurun goyen yenenɲbe buninɲen yinyinɲ. Irde garbam minyan marbe guram yirke igin haminɲ.

<sup>15</sup> Be, wawun hewen ten hikeb komatminɲ yago belen Yesu goyen, “Nanɲa bana gab tiyun binde minɲmonɲ. Irde hen ga mon kidoma hewen tiya geb, al buda kurun ga yinke tiyunyaɲ kuɲ yinɲen biɲge kura damu ten nenanɲ,” inaminɲ. <sup>16</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Monɲ, danin kunayin? Den belen det kura yunke nenanɲ,” yinyinɲ. <sup>17</sup> Irkeb, “Gwaha dinha goyenbe nenɲbe beret siptesonɲonɲa makan dapɲa yadi iraw po hanɲ,” inaminɲ. <sup>18</sup> Irkeb, “Yawan nunnanɲ,” yinyinɲ. <sup>19</sup> Irdeb al buda kurun go, “Yamunyaɲ kepernanɲ,” yinke keperde tukaminɲ. Irkeb beret siptesonɲonɲa makan dapɲa yadi

irawaya goyen yade kotan kan nanɲkinɲe nanɲkenenɲ Al Kurunyaɲ saninɲe guram yirde yubala ten al yunnan yinenɲbe komatminɲ yago yunyinɲ. <sup>20</sup> Al buda kurun gob biɲge go nen nen ep po naminɲ. Irkeb komatminɲ belen biɲge dikɲenɲ buda iraminɲ gobe tiri <sup>12</sup> gwahade makinɲ yirtek haminɲ. <sup>21</sup> Be, biɲge naminɲ mar al parguwak po kapyan haminɲbe 5,000 hirinɲ.

*Yesu fe yuwalɲen hende huwarde kurin*

*(Mak 6:45-52; Yon 6:15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Be, gwaha tenɲbe komatminɲ yago, “Aranɲen hakwa hende hurkunɲ fe ala siɲa kurhan kunanɲ,” yinke hakwa hende hurkunɲbe yeɲ wa mehenɲ hen fe ala siɲa kurhan kwaminɲ. Irkeb Yesube gor hen al buda kurun goyen, “Tiyunɲinɲanɲ tiyunɲinɲanɲ kunanɲ,” yinyinɲ. <sup>23</sup> Al buda go gwaha yinenɲbe Al Kurunyaɲ mere tiyye yeɲbe dugu dabayinɲe kura gor hurkurinɲ. Kuɲ yeɲ unɲkurenɲ gon hikeb kidoma hirinɲ. <sup>24</sup> Munan komatminɲ yagobe megenɲ tubul ten fe ala kurunɲde haminɲ. Goyenbe menɲe huwarke fe goyen makanɲ duba yara karkuwanɲ karkuwanɲ huwaraminɲ. Irkeb hakwa gobe munɲ kura ma sor iryinɲ. <sup>25</sup> Be, nanɲa minɲge hen hikeb Yesu go fe yuwalɲen hende huwarde komatminɲ yago hitte kurinɲ. <sup>26</sup> Mel gore fe hende huwarde wan hike kenenɲ kafura wor po henɲbe, “Gabe unɲgura!” yeɲ ulinɲ barbar yeke daha tiniɲ tiniɲ tiyaminɲ. <sup>27</sup> Goyenbe aranɲ po Yesu belen, “Kafura ma yo. Ne wan hime geb. Tarenɲ henayinɲ,” yinyinɲ. <sup>28</sup> Irkeb Pita belen, “Doyan Al Kurunɲ, gabe fudinɲe ge kenenɲbe ninke fe hende huwarde ge hitte kwenɲ,” inyinɲ. <sup>29</sup> Irkeb, “Iginɲe waya,” inyinɲ. Gwaha inkeb Pita go hakwa hende mat solok yeɲ fe hende

harde Yesu hitte kurin. <sup>30</sup> Goyenbe kun henjabe meje kenej kafura henje hako ga dolok yej kenejbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, faran nura!” yej kekew tiyyin. <sup>31</sup> Irkeb goyare po Yesu belej hanij temeyde tanardeb isan hirin. Irdeb, “Danij dufay budam hej ne nin hekken ma nurde ha?” inyin. <sup>32</sup> Gwaha tenje hakwa hende hurkaryum. Irkeb meje kamyin. <sup>33</sup> Irke gab hakwa binde hinhan mar gore kenej bebak tenje dolon irde, “Fudinde wor po gebe Al Kurun Urmin,” inamin.

*Genesaret nin garbam mar sope yiryin*

*(Mak 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Be, gwaha ten kun kenje Genesaret nana belej gon forok yamin. <sup>35</sup> Irkeb al gor nin belej Yesu kenej bebak tenje mere kerke nana goyen bana nin mar yinke garbam mar tumnan Yesu hitte yawayamin. <sup>36</sup> Irdeb, “Garbam mar gayen yubul tike meje diba ulger nin gote murun po sisan urdeb igin hena,” inen esen mere iramin. Nin geb al garbam minyanbe Yesu go sisan urde tumnan de igin hamin.

## 15

*Yesu belej asem yagot mata walde yunyin*

*(Mak 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, nana goyen bana meten ten kun hikeyabe Yerusalem taun kurunde mat Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba mar kuraya goyen Yesu hitte wanbe, <sup>2</sup> “Danij geb komatge yagobe asininin yagot mata ma gama irde han? Yenjbe dula tinjbe mali po binje nene han. Hanij ma haldeya gwaha ten han,” inamin. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb wol henje, “Munan denje danij geb asetin yagot mata nin po tenje Al Kurunyen merebe pel irde

bulun irde hanjen? <sup>4</sup> Al Kurun belejbe, ‘Nantiya mamtinjabe palap yirde hinayin,’ yitin hi ningeb, ‘Al kura naninya milinja mere bulun yiryen gobe mayke kamyen,’ yitin hi. <sup>5</sup> Goyenbe denje saba goyen tigiri tenje, ‘Al kura naninya milinja det kura faran yurtek goyen ma yunenbe, ‘Igin faran durmewon gega, Al Kurun unen yej basin irmin geb, go ma faran durej,’ yinyen gobe mata bulun mon,’ yej al saba yirde hanjen. <sup>6</sup> Nin geb al gwaha mat saba yirke Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde naninya milinja palap ma yirde dulin hanjen. Denje gwahade goyen po asetin yagot mata nin tenje Al Kurunyen mere bulun irde hanjen. <sup>7</sup> Usi mar wor wor, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belej asande kayyin gobe fudinde wor po den gake kayyin. <sup>8</sup> Merebe gahade:

‘Mel gabe mohan de po turun nirde han.

Gega bindebe ne nin ma nurde han.

Hoyan de wor po han.

<sup>9</sup> Mel gabe megen nin marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde han.

Mel gabe bin hende hende po dolon nirde han,’ yitin hi geb,” yinyin. *Aisaia 29:13*

<sup>10</sup> Be, Yesu gob mel Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen gwaha yinenbe al buda kurun gor hinhan go yinke yej binde wayamin. Irkeb, “Mere ga nurde bebak tina ko. <sup>11</sup> Det kura al mohan de mat binde kurkuyen gore Al Kurun dilinde al go bulun ma iryen. Goyenbe det kura mohan de mat kat kuyen gore po gab Al Kurun dilinde al go bulun iryen,” yinyin. <sup>12</sup> Gwaha yinkeb komatmin yago belej wanbe, “Farisi marbe mere taha goke igin ma nurde han goyen yenen

bebak taha?" inaminj. <sup>13</sup> Irkeb wol heñbe, "He kura Nanne Al Kurunj tarenminj kurunj gore ma haryinj gobe filgininj mananj tumnənj wasiyenj. <sup>14</sup> Niñgeb dilinj titminj buda gobe yenenj wasak tinañ. Mel gobe saba fudinde goyen ma bebak teñbe al mata bulunđe yukunj hañ. Al kura dilinj titminj belej kadom yingenj yara goyen belej ikala irde tukunj hime yiyyenj gobe tumnənde kunj mete titminj katiryenj," yinyinj. <sup>15</sup> Irkeb Pita belej, "Maya mere gote minj momonj dira," inyinj. <sup>16</sup> Irkeb, "Deñ mananj dufaytinj munj kura ma wuk yenj hañ? <sup>17</sup> Det kura al mohoñde mat binde kurkuyenj gobe kamebe kat kuyenj gobe ma nurde hañ? <sup>18</sup> Goyenbe det mere kura al mohoñde mat forok yenj hanjenj gobe binde mat wañ hanjenj geb, gore gab Al Kurunj dilinje al go bulunj yirde hanjenj. <sup>19</sup> Dufay bulunj, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al kura berem yanj gore bere hoyanja duwan teñ teñ mata, alya bereya foñenđe leplep mata, kawe mata, merere huwarde usi mat mere teñ teñ matayabe mere bulunj mat teñ teñ mata kurunj gobe al binde mat pul yenj hanjenj. <sup>20</sup> Det gwahade gore gab Al Kurunj dilinje al bulunj yirde hanjenj. Haniñ hal hal mata kenkela ma gama irde dula tinayinj gore al bulunj ma yiryenj," yinenj saba yiryinj.

*Kenan marte bere gote dufay sanjij*

*(Mak 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Be, Yesu go naña hinhin goyen tubul teñ Saidon taunya Tair taunyat naña bana goñ komatminj yagoya kwaminj. <sup>22</sup> Irkeb taun iraw goyen bindere tiyunj kura hinhinde gor mat Kenan mar bere kura gore Yesu hitte wañbe, "Doyanj Al Kurunj, Dewit Urminj, buninjenj nirde faranj

nura. Wernebe unjgura belej wañ herneñ irtinj hi geb, bulunj bulunj wor po irde hañ," inenj esenj uryinj. <sup>23</sup> Goyenbe Yesube mereminj goyen munj kura haywanj ma hirinj. Irkeb komatminj yago belej, "Esenj durde gama dirtinje po hi geb, takira tike kwi," inaminj. <sup>24</sup> Irkeb wol heñbe, "Nebe Israel mar Al Kurunjenj sipsip mereminj ma nurde duwi hitinj goke po wamirinj geb," yirinj. <sup>25</sup> Irkeb bere gore wañ palap irde dokolhonj yugulunj teñbe, "Doyanj Al Kurunj, faranj nura," inyinj. <sup>26</sup> Irkeb wol heñbe, "Dirinje bingebe epte ma goranj yirde yad kuluminj yago yunke nenayinj," inyinj. <sup>27</sup> Gwaha inkebe bere gore wol heñbe, "Doyanj Al Kurunj, mere gobe fudinde ninha gega, dirinje binje diknenj katnayinj gob kulu wor nene hanjenj. Niñgeb faranj nurayinj," inyinj. <sup>28</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej, "Bere, ne niñ hekkeñ wor po nurha geb, gusunanj nirha gote iginenj forok yiyyenj geb," inyinj. Be, wirinj gobe goyare go po iginj hirinj.

*Al garbam kurayen kurayen sope yiryinj*

<sup>29</sup> Be, Yesu go naña goyen tubul teñ mulganj heñ Galili fe ala kurunj ferenj kunj kunjbe dugu dabayinje kura gor hurkurinj. <sup>30</sup> Irkeb al budam wor po yenj hitte wayaminj. Wañ henyañbe al kahanj nonbo hitinj, dilinj titminj, ulinj albo yirtinj, mohoñ kattinjabbe garbam hoyanj minyanj marya goyen sope yirke iginj henañ yenj nurde yawanj kahanj minje yeraminj. Irkeb sope yiryinj. <sup>31</sup> Al gabu iraminj mar belej mohoñ kattinj mere tike yenaminj. Ulinj albok hitinj goyen iginj heñ, kahanj bulunj hitinj goyen huwarde kunj wañ teñ, dilinj titminj nankenenj tike yenenjbe hurkunjat teñbe Israel marte Al Kurunj go turunj irde kesor iraminj.

*Al 4,000 binje yunke naminj*

*(Mak 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Be, Yesu belen komatminj go yinke wakeb, “Al buda kuruj gabe tumnande hiteke kuj kuj yerenkek hihi. Goyenbe det go kura netek minjon hahanj. Binje ma nene tiyujminj kunayinbe belenyanj kamnayin geb, buninjen yenenj hime,” yinyinj. <sup>33</sup> Irkeb komatminj belen wol henbe, “Tiyuj binde minjon nanja gahade gab binje damde nin yade al buda kuruj gahade gayen yunteke nenayinj?” inaminj. <sup>34</sup> Irkeb, “Beretbe dahade hanj?” yinkeb, “Beretbe 7ya makan dapna muknenj yadi kura goya po hanj,” inaminj.

<sup>35</sup> Be, al buda gabu iraminj go megen keprnanj yinke keperde tukaminj. <sup>36</sup> Irkeb beretya dapnaya go yadeb Al Kuruj iginj nurde unenbe beretya dapnaya go yubala tenbe komatminj yago al yukuñ yunnanj yenj yunyinj. Irkeb gwaha po tiyaminj. <sup>37</sup> Al buda kuruj gobe binje go nene ep wor po naminj. Irkeb Yesuyen komat belen binje diknenj al belen ep nene yubul tiyaminj goyen yade tiri 7 gwahade makinj yirtek iraminj. <sup>38</sup> Bereya dirinja ma kapyanj henj al par-guwak po kapyanj haminbe 4,000 hirinj. <sup>39</sup> Binje yunke neke gabe, “Tiyujtinjanj tiyujtinjanj kunayinj,” yinyinj. Irdeb komatminja hakwa hende hurkujbe nanja kura Magadan taun binde belen gonj kwaminj.

## 16

*Mata tinjen kura ira inenj gusunanj iraminj*

*(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go gonj hikeb Farisi marya Sadusi marya belen Yesu hitte wanbe tunanj urninj yenj,

“Mata tinjen Al Kuruj belen irtek goyen kura irke kinninj,” inaminj. <sup>2</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen,

“Denbe wawunbana henj nanja buk yekeb, ‘Kadila hewenj tiya,’ yenj hanjen. <sup>3</sup> Irde wampothe, ‘Nanja buluj hihi geb, kigarinj katenj tiya,’ yenj hanjen. Denbe nanjin kenenj gab kadila hewenj tiya ma kigarinj katenj tiya goyen kenkela nurde hanjen. Goyenbe gayenter nin mar goke tenbe Al Kuruj belen mata forok yirde hi goyen daninj geb yenenj bebak ma ten hanj? <sup>4</sup> Denj gayenter nin marbe mata buluj tenj Al Kuruj harhoktinj unen hanj geb, mata tinjen kurayen kurayen goke po nankenen hanj. Goyenbe kura kinninj yekeb Yona hitte mata forok yirinj\* go gwahade goyen po kame dikala direnj,” yinenbe mel goyen yubul tenj hoyande kurinj.

*Farisi marya Sadusi maryat saba buluj*

*(Mak 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Be, fe ala kuruj go warde sinja kurhan kwaminja goyenbe komatminj go binj sir yekeb beret kura ma yade ga kwaminj. <sup>6</sup> Be, Yesu belen Farisi marya Sadusi marya goke komatminj goyen, “Kenkela henj hinanj ko. Monjo mel gote yis belen buluj diryen geb,” yinyinj. <sup>7</sup> Gwaha yinkeb komatminj belen, “Beret kura ma yad wayhet geb, gogo dina,” yenj yinjen ulinj kadom mere gird tiyaminj. <sup>8</sup> Komatminj go mere kusa irde hike yenenbe, “Daninj dindikenj ulinj beretnininj minjonj yenj hanj? Denbe ne nin ma hekkenj nurde hanj? <sup>9</sup> Munj kura ma po bebak tenj hanj? Beret siptesononj al 5,000 naminj gote diknenbe tiri dahade makinj yirtek haminj? <sup>10</sup> Goyen monj kenem

\* **16:4:** Yonabe wawun karwo makan dapna kuruj milinj gote binj bana henbe sopte sinjare katyinj. Gobe Yesu kamynjnde mat yerenkek heke sopte huwaryinj gote tunjanen.

beret 7 goyen al 4,000 nanj gote dikneñ yade tiri dahade makin yirtek hanj? <sup>11</sup> Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe yis beleñ palawa bana hilyañ kutiñ yara al hoyañ kurunj gote dufay bulunj yirde hi goke dineñ hime. Beret niñ ma yeñ hime gayen danij geb bebak ma tenj hanj? Niñgeb sopte dineñ hime, Farisi marya Sadusi maryat yis beleñ bulunj diryenkek geb, kenkela heñ hinayin,” yinyin. <sup>12</sup> Be, gwaha yinke gab, “Yis beret bana irde hanjen goke ma dineñ hi. Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe yis yara goke hayhay dirde hi,” yeñ nuraminj.

*Yesu, gebe Mesaia*

*(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Be, Yesu go komatminya nana bana go tubul tenj kunj Sisaria Filipai taun binde binde heñ heñbe gusunañ yiryin. “Ne Al Urminj gayen gake al hoyañ beleñ ganunj yeñ hanj?” yinyin. <sup>14</sup> Irkeb wol heñbe, “Al kura beleñ gebe Yon Baptais yeñ hanj. Munañ kura marbe Elaia gineñ hanj. Kurabe Yeremaia ma Al Kurunjen mere basañ mar hoyañ kura goyen gineñ hanj,” inaminj. <sup>15</sup> Irkeb, “Munañ denj gayenbe nebe ganunj yeñ nurd nunen hanj?” yinyin. <sup>16</sup> Irkeb Saimon Pita beleñ, “Gebe Mesaia, Al Kurunj gwahader hitiñ al gote Urminj,” inyin. <sup>17</sup> Gwaha inkeb, “Mere gobe Nanne Al Kurunj sanij minyanj al gore ginke gab gago yaha. Al kura beleñ ma mere goyen momonj gira. Niñgeb Al Kurunj beleñ guram girde sanij giryenj. <sup>18</sup> Gebe ne niñ dufayge hora yara tareñ irha geb, Pita gineñ hime. Niñgeb hora go hendebe nere alya bereya yerenj. <sup>19</sup> Irde Al Kurunjen alya bereya doyanj yird yird sanij goyen ge gunenj. Niñgeb ge beleñ igiñ yawayinbe Al Kurunj wor igiñ yiyyen. Irde ge beleñ bulunj

yawayinbe Al Kurunj wor bulunj yiyyen,” inyin. <sup>20</sup> Gwaha inenbe tumnande komatminj goyen, “Al hoyañ kura hitte ne niñ yeñ, ‘Yeñbe Mesaia,’ ma yinnayin,” yinenj utanj yiryin.

*Kamde kamdemij ge kawan tagalyin*

*(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Be, goyenter mat komatminj yago goyen kawan po, “Nebe Yerusalem kwenj. Kumekeb Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya Al Kurunj doloñ ird ird mata doyanj marte karkuwanyabe Moseyen saba marya beleñ bulunj bulunj nirde mununke kamenj. Goyenpoga kamenj goyen yerenkek hekeb huwareñ,” yinyin. <sup>22</sup> Irkeb Pita beleñ mere go nurdeb yeñ munj po tapat irdeb inenj tenbe, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, gwaha ma tiyayin. Mata gobe ge hitte ma po forok yiyyen geb,” inyin. <sup>23</sup> Irkeb fulganj kanj Pita kenenbe, “Satan, hoyañ kwa! Gebe beleñne pet tenj ha geb. Dufay gobe Al Kurunjen monj, alyen dufay po geb,” inyin.

<sup>24-25</sup> Gwaha tenbe komatminj yago goyen gaha yinyin: “Al kura gama nirde kanduk yenenj yingenj ge kafura heñ harhok nunyenj al gobe kame tonenbe kanduk kinyenj. Munañ al kura ne gama nirde kamde kamde niñ ma kafura heñ kanduk kurunj tenj uliñ misiñ katenj hiyenj al gobe tonenbe igiñ hiyenj. Niñgeb al kura ne gama nire yeñbe megen niñ dufayya mataya harhok yunyenj. Irdeb kanduk yenenj hiyenj gega, yingenj ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyenj. <sup>26</sup> Al kura megen niñ samunj budam yade denjem yan hiyyenj gega, al gobe Al Kurunj diliñdeb kamtiñ yara hiyyenj gobe daha tiyyenj? Gobe igiñ monj, bulunj wor po. Niñgeb megen niñ samunj kura tenj gore Al Kurunjen bearar bana hiyenj al gob epte ma

damu tenj tumulganj titek. <sup>27</sup> Ne Al Urminj gab kamebe Nanne Al Kurunjen sanj turnunj yanj goyen mananj katenj. Goya goyenbe miyonminja kattek. Irdeb alya bereyat mataminj dahade dahade goyen gote murungembe gwahade po yunenj. <sup>28</sup> Goyenpoga denj gar hanj gayen kurabe ma kamdeya ne Al Urminj gare Al Kurunjen tarende alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde henj goyen kennayinj. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinenj hime,” yinyinj.

## 17

*Yesu ulinj hoyanj hirinj*  
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Be, nana fay 6 kamereb Yesu belenj Pita, Yemsyabe kulinj Yonya po yade dugu kurunde kura gor hurkaminj. <sup>2</sup> Gor henjbe Yesu go mel gote dilinj mar po ulinj hoyanj hirinj. Dinsokdebe nana timiytinj yara hirinj. Ulinj umna kerde hin-hin go wor faykek wor po hirinj. <sup>3</sup> Gwaha tikeyab dilinj mar po Moseya Elaiaya forok yenj Yesuya mere tenj hinhan. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb Pita belenj Yesu goyen, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, gar gabe nenj hitek gasunj iginj muwj wor po. Nijgeb ge belenj ok yekeb denj al karwo hitek henj henj gasunj kura yirenj. Kurabe ge ninj, kurabe Mose ninj, munanj kurabe Elaiia ninj,” inyinj.

<sup>5</sup> Mere gwaha tenj hikeyabe kigarinjinj faykek wor po kura gore wanj aw yuryinj. Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana goreb, “Al gabe Urne. Yenjbe bubulkunne wor po, yenj ge bener mat amanenj wor po nurde hime. Nijgeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayinj,” yirinj.

<sup>6</sup> Be, Yesuyen komatminj belenj mere go nurdeb kafura wor po henj binj tadam mat megen kataminj. <sup>7</sup> Gega Yesu belenj wanj yanardeb, “Kafura henj ma,

huwarnanj!” yinyinj. <sup>8</sup> Gwaha yinke nanjkenenjbe Yesu unjkurenj po hike kenaminj. Al hoyanjbe hubu.

<sup>9</sup> Be, dugure gor mat katenj henjyabe Yesu belenj mel go saba yirde, “Hanjka det kenhanj gayen gake al hoyanj kura momonj ma yirnayinj. Ne Al Urminj gayen kamende mat sopte huwarmeke gab iginj tagalnayinj,” yinyinj. <sup>10</sup> Irkeb mel gore, “Daninj geb Moseyen saba mar belenj Elaiia wa wake gab Mesaiabe kame wayyen yenj hanjenj?” yenj gusunanj iraminj. <sup>11</sup> Irkeb, “Elaiia wa mehenj henj det sope irke gab Mesaia wayyen yenj hanjenj gobe fudinde. <sup>12</sup> Nijgeb Elaiabe bikkenj wayunj. Goyenpoga alya bereyabe kenenj bebak ma tiyanj. Irde yingenj de dufay po gama irde bulun bulun irde mayke kamunj. Mel goreb yenj iranj gwahade goyen po ne Al Urminj gayen wor gwahade po nirnayinj,” yinyinj. <sup>13</sup> Irke gab, “Yon Baptais ninj dinenj hi,” yenj bebak tiyaminj.

*Dirinj unguram yanj sope iryinj*  
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

<sup>14</sup> Be, mel go dugure mat katenj al gabu kurunj iraminj de gor forok yekeb al kura gore Yesu hitte wanj dilinj mar dokolhonj yugulunj tenjbe, <sup>15</sup> “Doyanj Al Kurunj, urne buninenj irde faranj ura. Bu tonej minjanj geb, ulinj misinj kurunj katenj hiyen. Kurareb kak alare katenj hiyen. Kurareb fe alare katenj hiyen. <sup>16</sup> Komatge yago hitte tawayhem gega, sope ma irhanj,” inyinj. <sup>17</sup> Irkeb, “Denj gayenter ninj marbe dahade nijgeb Al Kurunj ninj dufaytinj muwj kura sanjinj ma irde hanj? Tonanjinj sanjinj wor po, saba dirmanj dirmanenj. Gayak ga ma denja hityen gega, hako po hanj. Dirinj go tawananj,” yinyinj. <sup>18</sup> Irdeb dirinj go tenj wake unjgura dirinj bana hinhin go inenj tenj

takira tike kat kurin. Irkeb goyare po igin hirin.

<sup>19</sup> Be, go kamereb yeŋ yunƙureŋ po heŋ gab komatmin beŋ, “Danin geb neŋbe unƙura go ma takira tihit?” inamin. <sup>20-21</sup> Irkeb, “Deŋ unƙura takira ma tahaŋ gobe Al Kurun nin hekkeŋ nurde haŋ gobe kurun moŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Al Kurun nin dufaytin hek irde haŋ goyen mastet he bilmin dirneŋ mun gwahadebe megen gar det kura irnayinbe meteneŋ ma diryen. Niŋgeb dugu gayen ‘Gar mat singir teŋ iror kwa!’ inkeb gwahade po tiyyen,” yinyin.\*

<sup>22</sup> Be, Yesuya komatminya gabu heŋbe tumnan Galili nana bana kwamini. Irdeb Yesu beŋ, “Ne Al Urmin gabe mununtek al haniŋde nernayin. <sup>23</sup> Irke mununkeb kameŋ gega, yereŋkek hekeb Al Kurun beŋ sopte nisaŋ heke huwareŋ,” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb komatminbe kandukneŋ wor po nuramin.

*Al Kurunyen ya balem gote teks*

<sup>24</sup> Be, gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Kapeneam taunde forok yamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem nin teŋ teks yad yad mar beŋ Pita hitte waŋbe, “Tisage gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem nin teŋ teks kura yerde hiyen?” inamin. <sup>25</sup> Irkeb, “Gwaha,” yinyin.

Be, gwaha yineŋbe Yesu hinhin ya go binde hurkukeb goyare po Yesu beŋ, “Saimon, megen nin doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ yuntek teks kurayen kurayen gobe ganuŋ mar beŋ gab yerde hanŋen? Urmin yago beŋ yerde hanŋen ma al hoyan beŋ yerde hanŋen? Gebe dahade nurde ha?” inen gusuŋaŋ iryin. <sup>26</sup> Irkeb Pita beŋ wol heŋbe, “Al hoyan beŋ yerde

hanŋen,” inyin. Irkeb, “Gwaha, doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ gote dirneŋ weŋbe naniŋ yagon teks ma yerde hanŋen geb. <sup>27</sup> Goyenpoga teks ma yertekeb dufaymin buluŋ henak geb fete kuŋ funal temeyayin. Irde dapna mehenŋe wor po tawayin gobe mohon takila teŋ teks yertek hora kura kenayin. Hora go tukuŋbe neya geyat teks kerayin,” inyin.

## 18

*Ganuŋbe deŋem kurun wor po hiyyeŋ?*

*(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, goya goyenbe komatmin hoyan beŋ Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Ganuŋbe Al Kurun beŋ alya bereyamin doyaŋ yirde hire gor nin deŋem yaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramin. <sup>2</sup> Irkeb dirin dirneŋ kura inke komatmin yago hinhande gor waŋ huwaryin. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yesu beŋ, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Dirin gahade gayenbe yinŋen al deŋem yaŋ heŋ heŋ nin ma nurde hanŋen. Gwahade goyen po al kura yinŋen al deŋem yaŋ heŋ heŋ nin ma nurde haŋ marbe Al Kurun beŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi bana gon igin hurkunayin. <sup>4</sup> Niŋgeb al kura dirin gahade ga hinayin marbe Al Kurun dilinŋe deŋem yaŋ wor po yeŋ yinyeŋ. <sup>5</sup> Irde al kura deŋem moŋ dirin gahade gayen ne nin teŋ gargar iryenbe ne gayen niryen.

<sup>6</sup> “Goyenbe al kura dirin sanin minmoŋ gahade gayen ne nin dufaymin tareŋ irtin goyen al kura beŋ mata buluŋ tike keneŋ gama irde buluŋ tiyyenbe mata buluŋ min uryeŋ al gobe muruŋgem buluŋ wor po tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al hoyan gama ma irkeya mata buluŋ min uryeŋ al gobe hora kurun

\* **17:20-21:** Asan hoyanŋebe gahade hi: <sup>21</sup> Goyenbe unƙura gwahade goke dindiken binje kutna irde Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irde takira tike gabe kat kuyen.



kura ten binjinde feñ ten makan alare temeyke kamyen. Gogab gote murungem bulun wor po goyen ma tiyyen.

<sup>7</sup> “Mata bulun titek dufaybe al binyan huginen forok yen tunan yurke katen hanyen. Ningeb megen nin mar dufay bulun go ten han gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han geb goke buninen nurde hime. Dufay bulun gobe huginen al binyan forok yen hiyen gega, al kura dufay go gama irde mata tinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hinayin geb goke buninen nurde yunen hime. <sup>8</sup> Ningeb hange kura beley girke mata bulunde katayinbe hange go walde temeyayin. Monjo hange unkuoren gore girkeb ulge tumnan kak huginen hitinde gor kutek goke tenbe hange gore bulunde gukutek go po walde temeyayin. Irdeb igin hange kurhan titmin manan gasun iginde kwayin. Irde kahanje wor gwaha girkeb go wor gwahade po irayin. Irdeb iginde kwayin. <sup>9</sup> Irde delge kurhan beley girke mata bulunde katayinbe delge go marde temeyayin. Monjo delge unkuoren gore girkeb ulge tumnan kak alare kutek goke tenbe delge gore bulunde gukutek go po marde temeyke igin delge kurhan titmin manan gasun iginde kwayin,” yinyin.

*Sipsip duwi hitin gote maya mere*  
(Luk 15:3-7)

<sup>10-11</sup> Irde sopte po gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura denem mon dirin ghade gayenbe Al Kurunyen miyon beley doyan yirde han. Irde miyon gobe Al Kurun sanin minyan gote dilin mar huginen hanyen. Ningeb al ghade goyen

denem mon yen ingogaha ma yirde hinayin.\*

<sup>12</sup> Be, ga nurnan! Al kura sip-sipmin 100 hinayin. Irke unkuoren kura kadom yubul ten hoyande kuyen. Irkeb gonmin yen tubul tiyyen? Mon! Sipsipmin 99 go yukun dondonde kura gor yubul tenbe kun naninyin. <sup>13</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Unkuoren mun goke nankenen kun kun kenen tenbe aman wor po hiyyen. Munan 99 goke gwahade wor po ma nuryen. <sup>14</sup> Gwahade goyen po, Nantin Al Kurun sanin minyan al gobe al kura dirin ghade gayen unkuoren kura Al Kurun tubul ten kanduk bana kun kun gokeb igin ma nurde hi,” yinyin.

*Kadge kura bulun girkeb daha tiyyayin?*

<sup>15</sup> Irde sopte po, “Be, kadge kura bulun bulun girkeb kun yen po hikeya gabe mata bulunmin goke momon irayin. Irke mere go nuryenbe al gob sopte kadge Al Kurun urmin gigen yara hiyyen. <sup>16</sup> Goyenbe merege ma nurke kenem al hoyan unkuoren ma iraw gwahade yade ga kwayin. Gogab al irawa ma karwo gore merege goyen tumnan fudinde yenayin. <sup>17</sup> Al hoyan yukayin gote mere wor ma nurke kenenbe mata bulunmin goyen Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hoyan goyen momon yirayin. Yende mere wor ma po nurkeb al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin mon, mata bulun al yen kenen hinayin.

<sup>18</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurunyen alya bereya doyan yird yird sanin goyen den dunen. Ningeb den beley igin yenayinbe Al Kurun wor igin yiyyen. Irde den beley bulun yenayinbe Al Kurun wor bulun yiyyen.

\* **18:10-11:** Asan hoyandebe ghade hi: 11 Ne Al Urmin gabe alya bereya Al Kurunyen dirnen wen gega, mere ma nurde duwi hitnen tiyan goyen yumulgan tiye yen wamin.

<sup>19</sup> Sopte dinen hime. Der al iraw kura megen gar henya det kuran nurde dufaytirin unkuren po irde Nanne Al Kurun taren minyan al goyen gusunaj iriryenbe yen belen epte irde dunyen. <sup>20</sup> Gwahade ningeb al irawa ma karwo gwahade kura, 'Nenbe Yesuyen alya bereya,' yen wan gabu irnayinbe ne manaj wan yenya hitek," yinyin.

*Meten al buninen minmonyen maya mere*

<sup>21</sup> Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belen wanbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, kadne kura belen bulun nirkeb wawun dahadere mata bulunmin go halde unen? Wawun 7 ma dahade?" yen gusunaj iryin. <sup>22</sup> Irkeb, "Wawun 7 po mon. Bulun girde hikeb huginen halde po unen hayin," inenbe <sup>23</sup> mata goke maya mere mat gaha yirin: "Ningeb Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon nin matabe gahade: doyan al kura belen meten marmin horamin yawaramin go wol hena yinyin. <sup>24</sup> Irkeb al kura doyan almin hitte hora kurun wor po tirin al goyen doyan almin hitte tawayamin. <sup>25</sup> Gega al gobe hora kurun go epte ma wol hetek hirin geb, doyan almin gore, 'Al gote beremya dirinmin weny a detminya goyen tumnan yukun al hoyan yunke damu tina. Irkeb hora gobe ne tewen,' yirin. <sup>26</sup> Irkeb meten al go dilin mar gor po dokolhon yugulun tenbe, 'Bemel nirde ma. Horage kurun gobe wol hen gunen geb,' inen esen mere iryin. <sup>27</sup> Irkeb buninen kenenbe, 'Hora go wol hen hen ge ma nurayin,' inen tubul tike kurin. <sup>28</sup> Goyenbe kun meten al kadam hora dirnen mun kura unke ma wol hitin al goyen kinyin. Irde hapekde tenbe, 'Aranen horane wol hawa!' inyin. <sup>29</sup> Irkeb kadam go kimin mar

dokolhon yugulun tenbe, 'Bemel nirde ma yo. Horage wol hen gunen geb,' inyin. <sup>30</sup> Goyenbe al go buninen ma irde kadam go tagal unenbe, 'Horane wol heke gab ten sin a irnayin,' yinke tukun koyare keramin.

<sup>31</sup> "Be, meten mar kadam belen mata go kenenbe bin ar yamin. Irdeb kun doyan almin go mata kurun al gore tiyyin goyen momon iramin. <sup>32</sup> Irkeb doyan al belen meten almin go hoy irke wakeb, 'Geb meten al bulun. Horane epte ma wol hetek geb, esen mere nirkeb buninen girde gonmin ginmin. <sup>33</sup> Ne belen buninen girde kandukge kurun go pasi irde gunmin gwahade goyen po, ge belen wor danin geb kadge gwaha ma iran?" inyin. <sup>34</sup> Doyan al go bin ar wor po yekeb, 'Al go koyare kerna!' yinyin. Irdeb, 'Horane tumnan wol heke gab tubul tike kuyen,' yinyin. <sup>35</sup> Nanne Al Kurun sanin minyan gore den wor mata gwahade goyen po diryen. Ningeb kadtin yago bulun dirnayin goyen bitinde mat wor po halde yunen hinayin. Mali hende hendem ma tinayin," yinyin.

## 19

*Al belen bere yakira ten ten mata (Mak 10:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go mere gwahade mat al saba yirdeb Galili nan a tubul ten Yodan fe gama irde Yudia nan are kurin. <sup>2</sup> Kun hikeb al budam gama irde kun hinhan. Irke al garbam minyanbe sope yirke igin hen hinhan. <sup>3</sup> Gwaha ten hikeyabe Farisi mar kura belen tunan urnin yen wanbe, "Al kura min goke kuram mon berem takira tiyyen gobe Moseyen sabarebe igin yitin we?" inamin. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, "Han kapa wor po tikula kerdyabe Al Kurun belen al irde, bere irde iryin goyen Al

Kurunyen asanđe katiñ hi gobe ma kapyañ heñ hanyen? <sup>5</sup> Al Kurun beleş gwaha yiryiñ geb, goke tenbe albe naninya miliñya yubul tenj kuñ beremya gabu hiriryen. Irke al beleş yenenmiñ iraw goyen Al Kurun diliñdebe unjkurenj po yinyen. <sup>6</sup> Niñgeb irem gobe hoyañ hoyañ ma hiriryen. Unjkurenj po hiriryen. Gwahade geb Al Kurun beleş alya bereya yade gabu yiryen gobe al beleş epte ma bur yirnayiñ,” yinyiñ. <sup>7</sup> Irkeb mel goreb, “Gwahade kenem daniñ geb Mose beleş igiñ bere takira tenj tenj asañ kanj unenbe takira tiyayin yiriñ hi?” yey gusunañ iramiñ. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Denbe tonanñiñ sanñiñ wor po, mere ma nurtek goke tenbe Mose beleş gwaha dinyiñ. Goyenbe hanjapya wor po miñde matbe gwahade moñ. <sup>9</sup> Niñgeb al kura berem al hoyanya ma duwan tenj hikeya takira tenj bere hoyañ tiyyenbe Al Kurun diliñde mata buluñ tiya yey kinyen,” yinyiñ.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb komatmiñ beleş, “Be, gwahade kenem bere ma tenj duliñ heñ heñ gobe igiñ,” yamiñ. <sup>11</sup> Gwaha yekeb, “Al berem moñ duliñ hitek yahanj gobe al tumñañ gwahade hitek moñ. Al yunjkurenj igiñ gwahade po hinayiñ yey yirtin mar gore po gab gwahade hinayiñ. <sup>12</sup> Al kurabe bere niñ ma wor po nurde hanyen. Goyen mar gobe kurab gwahade po kawanj hitiñ. Munañ kurabe al beleş po miñ miñyanj gwahade yirtin. Munañ kura marbe Al Kurun beleş yende alya bereya doyanj yirde hi gote metenj po tenj hiniñ yey bere ma yade hanyen. Niñgeb al gwaha titek mar po gab igiñ gwaha tenj hinayiñ,” yinyiñ.

*Diriñ mukñenya Yesuya*

*(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Be, diriñ mukñenj go Yesu beleş haniñ yerde Al Kurun

gusunañ irke guram yirde sanñiñ yiri yey naninya miliñya beleş yawayamiñ. Irkeb komatmiñ yago beleş yinenj tenj utanj yiramiñ. <sup>14</sup> Goyenbe Yesu beleşbe, “Utanj yirde ma. Diriñ mukñenj go yubul tike ne hitte yawanañ. Al kura Al Kurunyen al hewe yenbe diriñ beleş naninya miliñya hitte kuñ kuñ niñ kama ma heñ hanyen go gwahade hiyyen gab Al Kurun beleş yende alya bereya doyanj yird yird gobe yende hiyyen,” yinyiñ. <sup>15</sup> Gwaha yinenbe diriñ mukñenj go guram yirde yubul tenbe hoyanđe kuriñ.

*Al samunñiñ budam*

*(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Be, goñ hikeb al kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa, da mata igiñ tenj gab Al Kurunya hugiñen hireñ?” inenj gusunañ iryiñ. <sup>17</sup> Irkeb, “Daniñ geb det igiñ niñ gusunañ nirde ha? Al Kurun unjkurenj po ga al igiñ geb. Yenya hugiñen heñ heñ niñ nurde ha kenem Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hayiñ,” inyiñ. <sup>18</sup> Irkeb al gore, “Saba damiñ damiñ niñ yey ha?” inyiñ. Irkeb, “Al ma gasa yirke kamnayiñ, al berem yanbe bere hoyañ duwan ma irde hiyen, kawe ma tiyayiñ, merere huwarde usi mat ma mere tiyayiñ. <sup>19</sup> Irde momkeya nanakeya palap yirde meremiñ nurde hayiñ. Irde gigenj ge amanenj nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyañ niñ wor amanenj nurde hayiñ,” inyiñ. <sup>20</sup> Irkeb al gore, “Go ninha gobe tumñanđe nurde gama irde himyen. Da mata wor po soñ heñ himyen geb, goyen tiyayiñ yey ninenj ha?” yey gusunañ iryiñ. <sup>21</sup> Irkeb, “Al Kurun diliñde al huwak wor po hewe yenbe kuñ samunje kurunj goyen al yunke damu tikeb hora go yade yukun al det niñ amu heñ hanj mar goyen yunayiñ. Irkeb Al Kurun beleş

nere hihi yen genke gab wan gama nirayin,” inyin. <sup>22</sup> Irkeb al fonen gobe samunya detminya budam wor po geb, Yesuyen mere nurdeb binde kanduknen wor po nurdeya kurin.

<sup>23</sup> Gwaha tikeb komatmin yago goyen, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al samunmin budam wor pobe Al Kurun bele yende alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon hurkun hurkun gobe metenen wor po geb. <sup>24</sup> Dapna kurun kamelbe det haran hej hej kutum yamen dirnen mun wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyen. Gwahade goyen po, al samunmin budam wor Al Kurun bele alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin. Ningeb det irawa goyen tumnande metenen. Goyenbe daminbe metenen wor po yen nurde han? Al samunmin budam gobe metenen wor po geb,” yinyin. <sup>25</sup> Irkeb komatmin yago bele mere go kukuwanen wor po nurdeb, “Ningeb ganun mar po gab Al Kurun bele yawaryen?” inamin. <sup>26</sup> Irkeb mel go yenenbe, “Mata gobe alen tarenbe epte mon. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen tarenbe det kura metenen minmon,” yinyin.

<sup>27</sup> Irkeb Pita bele, “Be, nenbe detninin tumnan yubul ten gama girtin. Ningeb kamebe da yawartek?” inyin. <sup>28</sup> Irkeb gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Nalu funande Al Kurun bele megenya nanjinya gergen yiryen nature goyenter ne Al Urmin gabe sanjne turnun yanya maroro gasuner keperde alya bereyane doyan yiren. Irde den 12 gama nirde han mar gayen manan maroro gasuntinayan keperde nere alya bereya tumnan, al min

12 Israel yinen hinayin goyen doyan yirayin. <sup>29</sup> Irde al kura nere alya bereya nin ten yamin, haymin, babam, itin, kulin, nanin, milin, dirinminnyabe metenminya yubul tinayinbe gote murungembe budam wor po yawarnayin. Irde Al Kurunya huginen hej hej goyen manan yende hiyyen. <sup>30</sup> Goyenpoga al kura yingen ge yen, ‘Nebe gwaha gwaha timin geb, gote murungem kurun al hoyande gote folek wor po tewen,’ yiyyen al gobe dirnen mun tiyyen. Munan al kura nebe hako hime yen nurde hiyen al gobe murungem kurun wor po al hoyande gote folek tiyyen. Ningeb al mehende hiyen al gobe kame hiyen. Munan kame hiyen al gobe mehende hiyen,” yinyin.

## 20

*Wain meten marte siraw mere*

<sup>1</sup> Be, meremin goke tenbe siraw mere matbe gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun bele alya bereya doyan yird yird mata kurabe gahade: al denem yan kura wain metenner al yawarmeke wan meten tinan yenbe wampot mun po kurin. <sup>2</sup> Kunbe, ‘Hanja nankahal meten tinayinbe denari\* unjukan unjukan dunen,’ yinyin. Irkeb igin yen nurdeb metende kwamin. <sup>3</sup> Be, kun 9 kilok nanja gwahade hekeb wain meten min al go gabu irde hanjen gasunde gor kun al hoyan dulin meten minmon hinhan goyen yinyin. <sup>4</sup> Irdeb, ‘Den wor kun metenner meten tinan. Irkeb hora gwahade igin dunen yen nurde hime goyen dunen,’ yinyin. <sup>5</sup> Irkeb kwamin. Al go sopte po nanja bankahalya 3 kilok wawunbanaya wor kun meten mar yad yerke metenminde kun meten tiyamin. <sup>6</sup> Be, 5

\* **20:2:** Denari: Al bele wampot mat meten tenbe wawunbana nanja sul yeke bada henbe gote hora tiyyenbe denari unjukan tiyyen.

kilok wawunbana wor po kunbe al hoyan kura meten minmon dulin hike yinyin. Irdeb, ‘Danin dulin meten minmon wor po hike nana hubu hewen tiya?’ yinyin. <sup>7</sup> Irkeb, ‘Mon, al kura belem meten kura ma dunkeb gago dulin hite,’ inamin. Irkeb, ‘Den manan kun wain meten ner meten tinan,’ yinyin.

<sup>8</sup> “Be, numtuk urkeb meten min al goreb metenmin doyan ird ird al goyen gaha inyin. ‘Meten tahan mar goyen hoy yirde murungem yunayin. Funan wor po wan meten tahan mar go wa damu yirayin. Irde kun kun funanbe wampot mun yen wa wayhan mar goyen damu yirayin,’ inyin. <sup>9</sup> Funan wor po wayamin mar gobe denari unken unken yawaramin. <sup>10</sup> Ningeb go yenenbe wampot mat meten tiyamin mar gobe hora hende wor po tinin tihit yen nuramin. Gega yen manan denari unkenen po yawaramin. <sup>11</sup> Horamin go yadeb meten min al goke igin ma po nurde bin ar yamin. <sup>12</sup> Irde, ‘Al gayamu ga wan metenge tahanbe nen hora tihit gahade po tahan. Nenbe wampot mat nana misin ma yen meten kurun wor po tihit,’ inamin. <sup>13</sup> Gega meten min al gore huwarde kuramin kura goyen, ‘Kadne, al hoyan po igin yirde, denbe bulun ma dirhem. Denbe igin denari unkenen goke meten titek ma yahan?’ <sup>14</sup> Dufaynerbe al kamere meten ten nunhanja denyabe murungem tunande dunen yen nurhem. Ningeb horatin yade kuran. <sup>15</sup> Horabe nigen geb daha wet kura ire yenbe gwahade po iren. Gega danin geb al buninen yirde faran yurhem goke igin ma nurhan?’ yinyin. <sup>16</sup> Al Kurun belem yende alya bereya doyan yird yird matabe gwahade geb,

al kame hiyen al gobe mehen de hiyen. Munan mehen de hiyen al gobe kame hiyen,” yinyin.

*Yesu belem kamde kamdemini ge sopte tagalyin*

*(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun henyabe komatmin 12 goyen po yapat yirin. <sup>18</sup> Irdeb, “Nenbe Yerusalem kun hite gago. Irde ne Al Urmin gayen al kura belem tagal nunkeb Al Kurun dolen ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanja Moseyen saba marya belem nade fere nirnayin. <sup>19</sup> Yen belem mayke kami yenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte nad nerke kwen. Irkeb yen belembe giwgiw nirde nusulak tenbe kuruse hende mununke kame. Gega kame de mat kun yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren,” yinyin.

*Sebedi beremde gusunan*

*(Mak 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Be, Sebedi berembe urmin waran yade Yesu hitte wayamin. Wanbe dokolhon yugulun tenbe gwaha nirwon yen Yesu gusunan iryin. <sup>21</sup> Irkeb, “Danin wor po nurde ha?” inyin. Irkeb bere gore, “Igin yen kenenbe ge belem alya bereya doyan yirde hayinde gorbe urne waran gayen ketalger hen tunande al doyan yirde hinayin,” yirin. <sup>22</sup> Irkeb Yesu belem, “Min gwahade nin gusunan hihi yen nurdeya ma gusunan hahan geb. Kanduk kurun tewen ten hime gayen epte tenayin?” yinyin. Irkeb, “Epte tetek,” inamin. <sup>23</sup> Irkeb Yesu belem, “Fudinde kandukbe tiriyen gega, neya hen al doyan yird yird nin gusunan nirhan gobe ne belem igin ma bulun ma dinen. Ne ketalner kurhan kurhan hen denem yan hen gobe Nanne belem hakot al basina yirtin han gore yawarnayin,” yinyin.

<sup>24</sup> Be, komatmiñ hoyañ 10 gore mere go nurdeb ire itinja goke biñ ar yamiñ. <sup>25</sup> Irkeb Yesu belañ tumñañ hoy yirdeb gaha yinyiñ: “Megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwanbe al kafura yirkeb yeñ yufukde po hañyen. Irde yende meten marmiñ manañ denñiniñ yañ hihit yeñ nurdeya al kanduk yunen hañyen. <sup>26</sup> Gega denbe gwahade moñ. Al kura den kahal bana gayen al kurun hewe yeñ nuryeñ gobe yinğen ge ma nurde dende meten al po hiyyen. <sup>27</sup> Niğeb den bana al kura doyañ al hewe yeñbe yinğen ge ma nuryeñ. Irde den ge po dufay heñ dende meten al po hiyyen. <sup>28</sup> Gwahade niğeb, ne Al Urmiñ gayen wor al belañ iğin iğin nirnañ yeñ ma katmiriñ. Ne belañ po al iğin yire yeñ katmiriñ. Irdeb alya bereya budam gote mata bulunmiñ gote murunğem yinğen yawartek goyen ne belañ yawareñ goke teñ darine wok irde kamen yeñ katmiriñ,” yinyiñ.

*Al irawa diliñ titmiñ nanñkenaryum*  
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Be, Yesuya komatmiñya goya Yeriko taun tubul teñ kuñ hikeyabe al buda kurun gama irde kuñ hinhan. <sup>30</sup> Goya goyenbe al irawa diliñ titmiñ kura belañ sinjare keperde hinaryum. Irde Yesu gago wañ kuñ hi yinke nurdeb, “Doyañ Al Kurun, Dewit Urmiñ, buninğen nurd duneñ farañ dura be!” yeñ hokde po gwaha inaryum. <sup>31</sup> Irkeb al buda gore nurde yineñ teñbe, “Balmiñ hiri!” yinamiñ gega, ug po, “Doyañ Al Kurun, Dewit Urmiñ, buninğen nurd duneñ farañ dura be!” inaryum. <sup>32</sup> Irkeb Yesu go tek yeñ huwarde hoy yirdeb, “Daha dirwoñ yeñ nurde har?” yinyiñ. <sup>33</sup> “Doyañ Al Kurun, nanñkenyewoñ yeñ nurde har.” inaryum. <sup>34</sup> Be, Yesu gob buninğen wor po yenerbe

diliñyañ sisañ yurkeb goyare po nanñkeneñ gama irde yeñ kuñ hinhin belañ goñ kwaryum.

## 21

*Yesu Al Kurunyenya balem bana hurkurin*

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yon 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesuya komatmiñya go Yerusalem binde binde hamiñ. Tiyuñ kura denem Betfage gobe Olip dugu dabayiñ belañ hinhin. Be, Yesube gor forok yeñbe komatmiñ irawa kura hulyañ yirdeb, <sup>2</sup> “Kuri. Kuñ tiyuñ iroyenter forok yeñbe donki al diriñ foñeñ kura gor miliñya yeñ titiñ yenenbe yugu teñ yade wayiryen. <sup>3</sup> Al kura belañ goke daha wet kura dinkeb, ‘Doyañ Al Kurun belañ goke yihi,’ inkeb yubul teñ dunkeb yade wayiryen,” yinyiñ. <sup>4</sup> Yesu go tiyyiñ gobe bikkeñ Al Kurunyen mere basañ heñ heñ al belañ yiriñ goyen fudinde forok yeñ yeñ ge tiyyiñ. Merebe gahade:

<sup>5</sup> “Yerusalem\* niñ mar goyen gaha yinnan.

‘Doyañ Al Kurunñin den hitte wañ hi.

Al gobe yinğen ge turun turun ma teñ hi.

Niğeb al gobe donki hende wañ hi.

Donki gobe foñeñ,’ yin-nayin,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 62:11; Sekaraia 9:9*

<sup>6</sup> Be, Yesu komatmiñ go kuñbe yinyiñ gwahade po tiyaryum. <sup>7</sup> Donki foñenya miliñya go yawakeb komatmiñ belañ uliñhormiñ yugu teñ go hende ugamkeb hurkun kipiryiñ. <sup>8</sup> Al budam Doyañ Al Kurunñiniñ waya yeñ uliñhormiñ yugu teñ belañ yañ ugamamiñ. Kurabe patila hanin yufun tiyamiñ goyen belenyañ sar irde tukamiñ. <sup>9</sup> Al kurabe mehen

\* 21:5: Denem hoyañbe Saion.

hekeb kurabe kame haminj. Irdeb tumņan ala turuņ iraminj.

“Dewit Urminj turuņ irninj ko.”

“Doyan Al Kurunjen denjemde wan hi gobe Al Kurunj beleņ gura-ram irde sanj iryen!” *Tikinj 118:25-26*

“Al Kurunj turuņ irninj ko.”

<sup>10</sup> Be, Yesu go kuņ Yerusalem forok yekeb taunde gor niņ mar gob tumņan hurkuņkat wor po tenbe, “Al gab ganuņ?” yaminj.

<sup>11</sup> Irkeb al buda goreb, “Al gabe Yesu Al Kurunjen mere basan al. Yenbe Galili nanja bana goņ niņ tiyuņ Nasaret niņ al,” yinaminj.

*Yesu beleņ Al Kurunjen ya balem haran hirin*

*(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Be, Yesu go Al Kurunjen ya balem koya beleņ po milgu ir-tinjana goņ gabu gasuņ kurunjde hurkuņbe al buda gor det damu ten hinhan go kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyin. Irde hora kapyan hen hen mar beleņ hora yir-tin gasunja damure niņ kalyinji yawan yerdeb keperde hanjen gasunja goyen yade yabolon ten yuninj.† <sup>13</sup> irdeb, “Al Kurunjen mere asande katinbe gahade: ‘Ya gabe ne mere nird nird gasuņ. Gar wan gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyen,’ gwahade yitin hi. Goyenbe den beleņbe ten ‘kawe marte gasuņ’ irde hanj,” yininj.

<sup>14</sup> Be, Yesu go ya balem bana goņ po hikeya al dilin titminja ka-han simsimanya goyen yen hitte wake sope yiryin. <sup>15</sup> Irkeb dirinbe bana goņ, “Dewit Urminj turuņ irninj ko!” yen hewhow ten hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurunj dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminja Mo-syeyen saba maryabe Yesu beleņ

mata tinen forok yiryin goyen kenaminj, irde dirin beleņ Yesu goyen Dewit Urminj yen turuņ iraminj goyen nurdeb bin ar wor po yaminj. <sup>16</sup> Irdeb wan Yesu gusunjan iraminj. “Gebe dirin mere ten han gayen nurde ha?” inkeb wol henbe, “Gwaha, nurde hime. Denbe dirin beleņ mata ten han goke Al Kurunjen asandeb, ‘Dirin kahanyan hitinya dirin mamure niņya beleņ turuņ nird nird niņ gitik yirtin,’ yitin gobe kapyan ma hen hanjen?” yininj. <sup>17</sup> Gwaha yinenbe yubul ten Betani taunde kuņ go wawuņ gobe gor hinhin.

*Yesu beleņ fik he karan uryin*  
*(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Be, fay urkeb wampot mun Yesu go mulgan hen Yerusalem kuņ henyabe belen binje iryin. <sup>19</sup> Irkeb fik he yuwalnen digula urtin goyen beleņ sinjare hike kenenbe iginen minyan daw yen kuņ kinyin. Kuņ minde mat kinyinbe iginen minmon, yuwalnen beleņ po aw urtin. Gwahade kenenbe Yesu beleņ he goyen, “Teban iginen ma hawayin,” inen karan uryin. Irkeb goyare po gwilgwal iryin.

<sup>20</sup> Be, Yesuyen komatminj go fik he goyen goyare po kamtin heke kenenbe dilin fot yaminj. Irdeb, “Dahade geb he gob bemel po gwilgwal ira?” yaminj. <sup>21</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleņ wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al Kurunj niņ hekken nurde dufay irawam ma irnayinbe ne beleņ fik he irhem gwahade igin tinayin. Irdeb dugu wor, ‘Kuņ makan alare kurka,’ inkeb gwaha po tiyyen. <sup>22</sup> Al Kurunj niņ hekken nurde det kuraj gusunjan irkeb tumņan dunyen,” yininj.

† **21:12:** Hora kapyan hen hen marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte hora goyen al beleņ yen yunke Al Kurunjen ya balemde niņ hora ten wolminen al go yunke gab Al Kurun galak irnin yen ya bana goņ yerde hanjen.

*Yesu tarejminj ge gusunjan iraminj*

*(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Be, Yesu go Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belenj po milgu irtinj bana sawsawa al gabu irde hanyende gor hurkunj al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya belenj Yesu hitte wanjbe, “Mata tej ha kurunj gayenbe da tarende tej ha? Ganunj belenj iginj gwaha tej hayinj ginunj?” inaminj. <sup>24</sup> Irkeb, “Ne wor gusunjanj kura direnj tihim gayen wol henayinj. Irke gab nebe goyen sanjinde tej hime yenj momonj direnj,” yinenjbe gaha yinyinj. <sup>25</sup> “Yon Baptais belenj al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurunyen tarende ma alyen tarende? Momonj nirnanj,” yinyinj. Irkeb mel goyen yinjgenj ulinj mere sege irdeb, “Daha intek? Al Kurunyen sanjinde intek gob, ‘Munanj danij sabaminjbe fudinde yenj gama ma irde hinhan?’ dinyenj. <sup>26</sup> Munanj alyen sanjinde yetek gob al buda kurunj gabe Yon Baptaisbe Al Kurunyen mere basanj al yenj nurde hanj geb, bin ar yeke mudunnayinj,” yaminj. <sup>27</sup> Irdeb mel goreb, “Go ma nurde hite,” inaminj. Irkeb Yesu belenjbe, “Ne wor al gore ok ninke tej hime ma dinenj,” yinyinj.

*Al kurat urminj waranj gote maya mere*

<sup>28</sup> Irdeb Yesu belenjbe, “Ga dinenj tihim gayen dahade nurnayinj goyen tagalke nurenj. Be, al kura urminj irawam yanj hinhin. Kurarebe urminj kurunj hitte kunjbe gaha inyinj. ‘Eke, hanj kabe kunj wain metenjde metenj tiyayinj,’ inyinj. <sup>29</sup> Irkeb urminj kurunj goreb, ‘Badne,’ inyinj. Goyenbe kamebe dufayminj mulganj hekeb kunj metenj tiyyinj. <sup>30</sup> Be, al gob urminj dirnenj hitte wor kunjbe

urminj kurunj inyinj gwahade po inyinj. Irkeb urminj dirnenj goreb, ‘Be, doyanj al, gwaha tiyen geb,’ inyinj. Goyenbe kunj metenj matiyyinj. <sup>31-32</sup> Nijgeb dirinj daminjbe nanijnde mere nurde gama iryinj?” yinyinj. Irkeb mel gore wol henjbe, “Urminj kurunj gore,” inaminj. Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henjbe, “Denjbe Yon Baptais belenj wanj Al Kurunj dilinjde huwak henj henj ninj yekeb mereminj ma nuranj. Irde mataminj goyen yenanj gega, mereminj fudinde yenj ma nurdeb Al Kurunj ninj bitinj mulganj ma hiyunj. Goyenbe teks yad yad marya bere belen ninjyabe fudinde yenj nuranj. Nijgeb fudinde wor po dinhem. Teks yad yad marya bere belen ninjyabe denj fole dirde yenj wa Al Kurunj belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi bana gonj hurkunayinj,” yinyinj.

*Wain metenj doyanj irde hinhan mar gote maya mere*

*(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Irdeb Yesu gobe tebanj gaha yinyinj: “Maya mere hoyanj ga nurnanj. Al kura wain metenj harde koya kerde milgu irdeb wain fiminj gilyanj henj henj ninj mete talde det gitik yiryinj. Irdeb ya kawan kura al gor henj wain metenj go doyanj ird ird ninj iryinj. Irdeb metenj gobe metenj mar hoyanj hanijnde kerdeb nanja gisaw kurinj. <sup>34</sup> Be, wain iginenj yad yad nalu hekeb minj al gore metenj marminj karwo hulyanj yirkeb wain iginenj kura yawarninj yenj kwaminj. <sup>35</sup> Goyenbe mel goreb gasa yiraminj. Unjkurenj maydeb kurabe mayke kamayinj. Irdeb funanjbe horare mayaminj. <sup>36</sup> Be, al gob tebanj po metenj marminj kura budam hulyanj yirke kwaminj. Kukeb mehenjde yiraminj gwahade po yiraminj. <sup>37</sup> Irkeb funanj wor pobe, ‘Urne hulyanj ire. Gogab palap irde mereminj nurnayinj



geb,' yenbe urminj tenj kerke kurinj. <sup>38</sup> Gega wain metenj doyanj irde hinhan mar gobe kadam momonj gird tenje, 'Metenj gate minj al gote urminje gago geb, mayteke kami. Gogab metenj gayen naninj minjmonj hekeb nende hiyyenj,' yaminj. <sup>39</sup> Irdeb metenj minj alyen urminj go tenj tukunj metenj sinjare mayke kamiyinj. <sup>40</sup> Gwaha tikeb metenj minj al gore wanbe daha yiryenj yenj nurde hanj?" yinyinj. <sup>41</sup> Irkeb Al Kurunj doloj ird ird mata doyanj marya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya belenj wol henje, "Mata bulunj tinayinj mar go gasa yirke kamnayinj. Irde metenjinj go tenj al hoyanj hanijnje kiryenj. Irkeb mel gore gab wain iginenj yad yad nalurebe yenj untekebe unenj hinayinj," inaminj. <sup>42</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henje, "Denje Al Kurunyen mere gahade katijnbe ma kenenj hanjen? Merebe gahade:

'Ya yird yird mar belenj iginj monj yenj nurde pel iraminj hora goyen al hoyanj belenj tenj go hende ya saninj wor po iryinj.

Go iryinj gobe Doyanj Al Kurunj belenj iryinj.

Ninjeb Al Kurunj belenj iryinj gob dilnininjbebe iginj wor po yenj kenenj hite,' yitinj hi. *Tikinj 118:22-23*

<sup>43</sup> "Ninjeb fudinje wor po dinenj hime. Denje Al Kurunj belenj alye bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi bana gonj hitek gega, dakira tenje Al Kurunj dilinje mata iginj tenj hinayinj mar goyen po gab yunyenj. <sup>44</sup> Ninjeb Al Kurunyen asanjde hora ninj yitinj gobe ne gago. Ninjeb al kura hora go hende taktenj mayyenje mugol niyyenj. Irde hora gore katenj hika tiyyenj al gobe umetek tiyyenj. Ninjeb al kura nenenj bebak ma

tinayinj mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyenj," yinyinj.

<sup>45</sup> Be, pris buda gote karkuwanjinjya Farisi marya go Yesuyen maya mere go nurdeb, "Nenj ga po dinenj hi," yenj nuraminj. <sup>46</sup> Irdeb daha mat kura tenj fere titewonj yenj nuraminj. Irdeb Yesube al buda gore yenje Al Kurunyen mere basanj al yenj nurde hinhan geb, al buda goke kafura haminj.

## 22

*Bere tenj tenje ninj dula mata gote maya mere*

*(Luk 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go tebanj po maya mere mat al gaha yinyinj: <sup>2</sup> "Al Kurunj belenj alye bereyaminj doyanj yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: doyanj al kurunj kura urminj bere tewe yekeb dula mata kurunj gitik tiyyinj. <sup>3</sup> Irdeb metenj marminj hulyanj yirdeb, 'Kunj dula mata gake al hoy yirminj mar goyen yinke wananj,' yinyinj. Goyenbe kunj yinkeb bada haminj. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb metenj marminj hoyanj wor sopte hulyanj yirdeb gaha yinyinj. 'Kunje, "Doyanj al kurunjininj belenj bulmakaw firfurnenj gasa yirde det tumnanj gitik tenj ep ira. Irdeb wanayinj yenj denj ge keya hihi geb wake kuninj," yinnayinj,' yinyinj.

<sup>5</sup> "Be, metenj marminj gore kunj al hoy yiryinj mar goyen yenenje doyanj alminj belenj yinyinj gwahade po yinaminj. Goyenpoga yende mere go ma nuraminj. Irdeb dufayminje dufayminje kwaminj. Al kurabe binje metenjinje kurinj. Munanj kurabe hora metenjinje kurinj. <sup>6</sup> Al kura marbe doyanj al kurunde metenj mar buda goyen yade bulunj bulunj yirde gasa yirke kamaminj. <sup>7</sup> Gwaha tikeb doyanj al kurunj go binj ar yekeb fulenja marminj

yad yerke kwamiñ. Kuñbe al buda meten marmiñ gasa yiramiñ goyen gasa yirke kamkeb tiyuñmiñ go manañ kumga tiyamiñ.

<sup>8</sup> “Gwaha tenbe doyañ al kurun go meten marmiñ yenya hinhan go hoy yiryiñ. Irdeb gaha yinyiñ. ‘Dawetbe tumñañ gitik ten ep irtin gega, al watek mar wor pobe wañ wañ niñ bada hahan. <sup>9</sup> Ningeb kuñ belenyañ alya bereya kura yenenbe mali po yinkeb dula mata tiyen tihimde gar wanayiñ,’ yinyiñ. <sup>10</sup> Gwaha yinkeb meten marmiñ gobe taun bana goñ niñ belen haniñ haniñ gama yirdeb kuñ al bulunya iginya goyen yenenbe mali po yinke wayamiñ. Be, al go wañ keperamiñbe yabe makin wor po hiriñ.

<sup>11</sup> “Irkeb doyañ al kurun belen al gabu iramiñ go yene yen wañbe al kura dula matare niñ umña ma titiñ goyen kinyiñ. <sup>12</sup> Kenenbe, ‘Dula matare niñ umña ma taha gega, daha mat bana gañ wayha?’ inkeb al gob mere ma po tiyyiñ. <sup>13</sup> Irkeb doyañ al kurun goreb, ‘Ten kahanya haninya fere ten sinjare kidoma bana temeynañ. Gorbe esen misin isen bana goñ hiyen,’ yen meten marmiñ hulyañ yiryiñ. <sup>14</sup> Be, maya mere ga nurhan gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belenbe al budam hoy yirde hi gega, yunñkuren yunñkuren po gab nigen yen basinã yirtin han,” yinyiñ.

*Farisi mar belen teks kerd kerd niñ Yesu gusunañ iramiñ*

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Be, Farisi mar go meremiñ nurde bin ar yekeb sinjare katenbe Yesu go soñ hekeb merere kertek yen yingen uliñ mere sege iramiñ. <sup>16</sup> Irdeb yingenñde komatmiñ yad yerke Yesu hitte kwamiñ. Herot gama irde hanjen mar manañ yenya tumñañ kwamiñ. Kuñbe Yesu goyen, “Tisa, gebe mata

fudinde po ga ten hayen. Irdeb Al Kurunyen merebe fudinde mat po saba ten hayen. Gebe al denem yanja denem moñya goyen mereya matayabe tunñande po yirde hayen. <sup>17</sup> Ningeb gebe dahade nurde ha? Nen Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gayen Roma gabmanyen doyañ al kurun Sisar niñ teks kertek gobe igiñ ma dahade? Igiñ momoñ dirayiñ?” inamiñ.

<sup>18</sup> Goyenpoga Yesu gob du-faymiñ bulun gob bikken yenen bebañ tenbe, “Usi mar wor wor, daniñ tunañ nirde han? <sup>19</sup> Teks yerde hanjen hora go nikala nirke kene,” yinyiñ. Irkeb denari unñkuren tawayamiñ. <sup>20</sup> Irkeb al toneñ hora hende gor kenenbe, “Gabe ganun tonenya denemya?” yinyiñ. <sup>21</sup> Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Sisaryen,” inamiñ. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gwahade ningeb, det kura niñ Sisar belen dinyen gobe Sisar unnayiñ. Munañ Al Kurun belen det kura niñ dinyen gobe Al Kurun unnayiñ,” yinyiñ.

<sup>22</sup> Be, Yesu belen mere tiyyiñ go nurdeb dinoñ kok yekeb tubul ten kwamiñ.

*Sadusi mar belen al kamtiñ huward huward niñ Yesu gusunañ iramiñ*

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Be, nana fay goyare goyen po Sadusi mar belen Yesu hitte wayamiñ. Go mar gobe al kamtiñde mat epte ma huwarnayiñ yen hanjen. Be, mel go Yesu hitte wañbe gusunañ iramiñ. <sup>24</sup> “Tisa, Moseyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura diriñ miñmoñ henya berem tubul ten kamkeb kuliñ kura hiyyen gore itinñde beretap go tenbe itin niñ diriñ forok irde unyen,’ gwahade yitiñ hi. <sup>25</sup> Be, al kura kuliñ 6 miñyañ goyen nenya hityen. Al gobe bere tiriñ gega diriñ miñmoñ henya kamiñ.

Irkeb kulin beley beretap go tirin.  
<sup>26</sup> Goyenbe yey wor gwahade po dirin minmon henya kamyin. Irkeb yey kamekney gore wor beretap go tamin goyen dirin kura ma forok irdeya kamamin.  
<sup>27</sup> Irke funanbe bere go wor kamyin. <sup>28</sup> Be, al goya kulin wenya gote berembe unkuren gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtin huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganunde berem wor po hiyyen?" inamin.

<sup>29</sup> Gwaha inkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, "Denbe Al Kurunyen tarenya meremya asande katin goyen kenej wuk ma yey hanjen. Gwahade geb soj henj go ma kenej hanj. <sup>30</sup> Al kamtin huwaranayin nalureb al beley bere yade bere beley al ma kunayin. Yenbe Al Kurunyen miyon yara po henayin. <sup>31</sup> Al kamtin huward huward matabe Al Kurun beley asanminde, <sup>32</sup> 'Nebe Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopyat Al Kurun,' yirin goyen gobe kapyan ma hen hanjen? Mel gobe kamtin gega, tonenbe yeny hanj geb, gogo yirin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe al dilin gergen hanj gote Al Kurun, al kamtin gote monj," yinyin. <sup>33</sup> Be, al buda gobe meremin nurdeb dinonj kok wor po yamin.

*Moseyen saba gote minj wor pobe da?*

*(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Be, Yesu beley Sadusi marte gusunanj go kenkela po wol hekeb gwaha mat kura mere titek monj hamin. Irkeb Farisi mar beley go nurdeb wanj Yesu hinhinde gor gabu iraminj. <sup>35</sup> Irdeb unkurenminj kura Moseyen saba kenkela nurde hitin al gore wanbe tunanj ure yey gaha inyin: <sup>36</sup> "Tisa, saba kurunj gabe nurde hite. Goyenbe daminbe saba kurunj gote folek wor po?" inyin.

<sup>37</sup> Gwaha inkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, "Bubulkunje, tonge, du-faygeya tarengeya tumnanj Doyan Al Kurunje, Al Kurun hitte po huginjen kunj hiyen. <sup>38</sup> Gabe Moseyen saba kurunj gote folek wor po. <sup>39</sup> Gote kurhanbe gigenj ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyan ninj wor amanen nurde hayin. <sup>40</sup> Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunjen mere basanj marya beley saba kayaminj kurunj gote minbe irawa gago po," inyin.

*Yesu beley Farisi mar go Mesaia ninj gusunanj yiryin*

*(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Be, Farisi mar go gabu irde hikeb Yesu beleybe gusunanj yiryin. <sup>42</sup> "Denj gayen Mesaia be ganunde urminj yey nurde hanj?" Gwaha yinkeb Farisi mar gore wol henbe, "Yenbe Dewit urminj," inamin. <sup>43</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleybe, "Dewit urminj yey hanj gega, dahade ningeb Holi Spirit beley Dewit ketal urkeb urminj goyen, 'Gebe Kurunje,' inyin? Dewit beley Mesaia ninj gaha yirin:

<sup>44</sup> 'Al Kurunj beley Doyan Al Kurunje gaha inyin:

"Wanj ketalner henj al denem yanj wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde hanj mar goyen bul yirde yawameke gasa yirde yufurka tiyayin," inyin,' yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

<sup>45</sup> Ningeb kapyan henj hanjen gwahade po, Dewit beley Mesaia goyen 'Doyan Al Kurunje' inyin. Ningeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urminj hiyyen? Gobe epte monj geb!" yinyin. <sup>46</sup> Be, gwaha yinkeb al kura beley munj kura wol ma hirin. Irde goyenter matbe al kura wanj Yesu tunanj urde merem yanj irninj yey gusunanj irde hinhan gobe bada po hamin.

## 23

*Yesu beleŋ Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat sikkenŋ tagalyiŋ*  
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu gob komatmiŋya al buda kurunŋya goyen saba yirde heŋyabe gaha yinyiŋ: <sup>2</sup> “Moseyen saba gote miŋ tagal tagal metenŋbe Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya beleŋ teŋ hanŋyen. <sup>3</sup> Niŋgeb mel gore saba dirkeb keŋkela gama irde hinayiŋ. Goyenpoga yinŋenŋbe saba teŋ hanŋyen goyen ma gama irde haŋ geb, matamiŋ po gab gama ma yirde hinayiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Mel gobe mata gama irtek metenŋenŋ wor po goyen budam forok yirdeb gama yirniyiŋ yeŋ tagalde hanŋyen. Irkeb albe kandukŋenŋ wor po nurde hanŋyen. Goyenpoga biŋdebe muŋ kura gama irtek ma yirde hiyen. <sup>5</sup> Mata teŋ hanŋyen kurunŋ gobe al beleŋ dennaŋ yeŋ mata teŋ hanŋyen. Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird irdde niŋ bisi pelyeŋ wor po kura Moseyen mere go hende katiŋ goyen tonanŋde yerde hanŋyen. Irde Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird irdde niŋ uliŋ umŋa murunŋ beleŋ niŋ siŋsaŋeŋ goyen ulyaŋ wor po yirdeb hor yirde hanŋyen. <sup>6</sup> Yeŋbe dula mata karkuwaŋya gabu yayaŋ kuŋ heŋbe al denŋem yaŋde gasuŋyaŋ po kepertek nurde hanŋyen. <sup>7</sup> Irdeb gabu gasuŋyaŋ kuŋbe al beleŋ yeneŋ palap yirde ‘Tisa’ yineŋ yineŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hanŋyen.

<sup>8</sup> “Goyenbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋtiŋbe unŋkureŋ po, irde denŋbe tumŋaŋ yende dirŋeŋ weŋ niŋgeb, denŋbe daniŋ ‘tisa’ ma dinhaŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Nantiŋbe Al Kurunŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ unŋkureŋ gog

po geb al kura ‘Ado’ ma ineŋ hinayiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Tisaŋtiŋbe Mesaia yeŋ unŋkureŋ po geb, denŋbe daniŋ ma ‘Tisa’ diŋeŋ haŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. <sup>11-12</sup> Niŋgeb al kura yinŋeŋ turuŋ turuŋ irde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ yeŋbe denŋem moŋ iryeŋ. Irde al kura yinŋeŋ nebe denŋem moŋ yeŋ hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kurunŋ beleŋbe denŋem yaŋ iryeŋ. Niŋgeb denŋ bana gayen al kura doyaŋ al hewe yiyyeŋ al gobe dende metenŋ al hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Farisi marya Moseyen saba marte mata buluŋ goke yiriŋ*  
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

<sup>13-14</sup> Irdeb al buda gor gabu irde hinhan goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, denŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denŋbe Al Kurunŋyen bearar bana haŋ goke bunineŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Denŋ beleŋbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hire gor kuŋ kuŋ beleŋmiŋ pet teŋ haŋ. Dindikeŋbe bana goŋ ma hurkuŋ haŋ. Irde al hoyanŋ goyen bana goŋ hurkuniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ mar wor beleŋmiŋ pet teŋ haŋ.\* <sup>15</sup> Denŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denŋbe Al Kurunŋyen bearar bana haŋ goke bunineŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Denŋbe, ‘Al yawarteke mataniniŋ gama irnaŋ,’ yeŋbe al unŋkureŋ muŋ kura goke wor kahaŋtiŋde kurab hakwa hende kuŋ naŋa kurunŋ gayen pasi heŋ hanŋyen. Irkeb al gore matatiŋ gama irkeb Al Kurunŋyen saba buluŋ irde hanŋyen. Irkeb al gote mata buluŋmiŋbe dende folek wor po kak alare kutek po yirde hanŋyen.

\* **23:13-14:** Asaŋ hoyanŋdebe gahade hi: <sup>14</sup> Denŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denŋbe beretapyen samuŋya horaya komkom heŋ hanŋyen. Goyenbe al hoyanŋ beleŋ deneŋ turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ Al Kurunŋ mere irhet yeŋbe mere ulyaŋ wor po tulunŋ teŋ hanŋyen. Niŋgeb denŋbe gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po Al Kurunŋ beleŋ yunyeŋ.

16 “Denbe al dilin titmin belen al kadam belen ikala irde tukuyen go gwahade goyen ten han. Ningeb denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe al saba gahade yirde hanjen: ‘Al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem denje urde binja tiyyen goyen ma gama iryen goke kanduknen ma nuryen. Goyenpoga al kura ya bana gol hora hiyen goyen denje urde binja tiyyen gobe gama po iryen,’ gwaha yen hanjen. 17 Dulin kukuwa! Diltin titmin buda! Dabe det kurun? Gol hora ma ya goyen? Gol hora yen ulinbe det himam mon. Goyenbe ya goyen bana hi goke tenbe himam hiyyen. Ningeb ya gobe det kurun. 18 Sabatin kurabe gaha yen hanjen: ‘Al kura alta denje urde binja tiyyen goyen ma gama iryen goke kanduknen ma nuryen. Goyenpoga Al Kurun galak ire yen alta hende kirtin goyen denje urde binja tiyyen gobe gama po iryen,’ yen hanjen. 19 Diltin titmin buda! Dabe det kurun? Alta ma det go hende hi goyen? Det go yen ulinbe himam mon gega, alta hende kerkeb himam hiyyen. Ningeb altabe det kurun. 20 Ningeb al kura alta denje urde binja tiyyenbe alta go mun po mon, det go hende Al Kurun galak irtin go manan denje uryen. 21 Irde al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem denje urde binja tiyyenbe ya go mun po mon, det ya go bana hinayin kurun goyen manan gog po denje yuryen. 22 Irde nanjinbe Al Kurunyen maroro gasun. Ningeb al kura nanjin denje urde binja tiyyenbe maroro gasun go po mon, go hende keperde hi Al goyen manan gog po denje uryen. Ningeb binja tinayinbe go po gama irde hinayin.

23 “Be, den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po.

Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe bingge hapek yird yird det harde hanjen goyen yade buda 10 yirdeb unjukanbe Al Kurun unen hanjen. Goyenbe denbe Moseyen saba kurun wor po goyen pel irde hanjen. Al kura den nurd yunen han mar po ga igin igin yirde, go ma nurd yunen han marbe gwaha ma yirde hanjen. Kadtin buninen nurd yuntek goyen buninen ma yirde hanjen. Irde Al Kurun nin hekken nurtek goyen go ma po gwaha ten hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kurun galak ird ird mataya kadtin buninen nurd yunen yunen mataya gobe tumnan gama po irde hinayin. 24 Goyenpoga denbe Moseyen saba karkuwan karkuwanbe pel yirdeb muknen muknen goke po gabe ug po yen hanjen. Goke tenbe denbe fe ninin yen det muknen mun kirkida gwahade goyen goke kenkela yakkelyan ten yade sinja yirde gab nene han gega, dapna kurun kamel netek mon wor go ma nurde henya yohogo ten han yara deneh hime. Denbe al kura dilin titmin gore al kadam belen ikala irde tukuyen go gwahade ten han.

25 “Be, den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe al hoyan belen ultin sinjare po denehbe al wukkeken yen deneh han. Goyenpoga bitin banabe kudin mataya megen nin mata bulun hapekyan ten ten ninja belen po makin hitin. Ningeb denbe gisuya koronja sinjare po haldeb bindebe tikin yan yubul ten hanjen yara deneh hime. 26 Ningeb den diltin titmin Farisi mar, mehenbe bitin bana mata bulun han go wa yade sinja yirdayin. Irke gab sinjare wor wuk

yiyyen.

<sup>27</sup> “Be, den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe bema kura sinarebe umna irtin han. Gega bin banabe al kinkininya det mormokya belen po makin hitin han go gwahade goyen. <sup>28</sup> Ningeb al belenbe al huwak yen denen hanjen. Goyenpoga bitin banabe usiya mata bulun ten ten dufayya belen po makin hitin han.

<sup>29</sup> “Be, den Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han goke buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Denbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar asetin yago belen gasa yirke kamamin gote bema gergen yirde haran hen hanjen. Irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hinhan mar gote bema umna yirde hanjen. <sup>30</sup> Irdeb, ‘Nen gayen asininin yago hinhan nalu goyenter hinhet manhan asininin yago belen Al Kurunyen mere basan mar gasa yirke kamde hinhan matamin goyen yilwa yirte-won,’ yen hanjen. <sup>31</sup> Gwaha yen hanjen gobe den gayenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar gasa yiramin mar gote fonenmin goyen dindiken sikkenin forok yirde han geb. <sup>32</sup> Ningeb asetin yago mata bulun go min uramin goyen den belen tukunbe sol irnayan.

<sup>33</sup> “Denbe kunere duwi wor po! Al Kurunyen beararbe daha mat busahartek yen nurde han? Kak alare po ga kunayan geb. <sup>34</sup> Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere basan marya al dufay wukke minyanya saba marya yad yermeke den hitte wanayan. Goyenbe go mar goyen kurabe gasa yirke kamnayan, kurabe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamnayan. Munan kurabe gabu yatinyan yukun yusulak ten,

kurabe gasa yirnin yen taun kurar mat kurar gama yirde yukun hinayan. <sup>35</sup> Ningeb al huwak kurun megen gar hike gasa yirke kamnayan gote kanduk goyenbe den gayenter nin manan tenayan. Gobe Abel mayke kaminde mat wan wan Berekia urmin Sekaraia goyen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gasun himanya altaya kahalte asetin yago belen mayke kamin gote kanduk. <sup>36</sup> Ningeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Kanduk kurun dinen hime gabe tumnan den gayenter nin mar gare tenayan,” yinyin.

*Yerusalem nin mar goke  
buninen nuryin  
(Luk 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Irdeb sopte po, “Awo, Yerusalem nin mar, buninen wor po nurd dunen hime. Al Kurun belen den ge nurde mere basan mamin yad yerke wan hanjen. Goyenbe den belenbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanjen. Tatirok milin belen dirnen yawan tapen belen po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne belen den goyen dade doyan dirde himewon yen huginen dufay hen himyen. Goyenbe dindiken po merene pel irde yilwa nirde hanjen. <sup>38</sup> Ningeb ga nurnan. Al Kurun belen tauntin tubul tiyyen. Irdeb nana hoyande nin mar belen wan tauntin goyen gwamun urkeb det kura bana gon ma hinayan. <sup>39</sup> Nebe dubul ten kumekeb epte ma nennayan. Irde kun kun kame sopte wayen. Irdeb ne nenenbe dindiken mohontinde wor wor, ‘Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde waya al gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen guram irde igin wor po iryen,’ yen turun nirnayan,” yinyin.

## 24

*Al Kurunyen ya balem bulun hej hej nin yirin*

*(Mak 13:1-13; Luk 21:5-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu gob Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul ten hoyande kun hikeyab komatmin yago belej wanbe, “Ya balem ga kena,” inamin. <sup>2</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej, “Ya kenhan kurun gayenbe fudinde wor po dinen hime. Hora ya irtin yenen han gabe unkuren mun kura epte ma gasunden hiyen. Tumnan pir irnayin,” yinyin. <sup>3</sup> Yesu go gwaha yinenbe kun Olip dondonde kipiryin. Irkeb yen yunkuren po henyabe komatmin yago belej, “Da mata forok yeke yenen gabe nalu funan go wan wan nalube forok yewen tiya yen bebak titek?” inamin. <sup>4,5</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Nalu funan binde hekeb al budam wan, ‘Mesaibe ne gago,’ yinen al budam wor po usi yirnayin. Ningeb kenkela hej hinan ko. Monjo al kura belej usi dirnayin geb. <sup>6</sup> Kurabe fulen karkuwan forok yeke nurde hinayin. Irde fulen forok yenayin mere momon wor nurde hinayin. Goyenbe goke kafura hej hurkunat ma tinayin. Mata gwahade gobe forok yen hinayin gega, nalu funanbe kame ga wayen. <sup>7</sup> Goyenterbe al min kura belej huwarde al min hoyanya fulen ten hinayin. Gabman kura belej gabman hoyanya fulen gird ten hinayin. Albe binje nin kamde hinayin. Niniya karkuwan nan kurar kurar forok yen hinayin. <sup>8</sup> Kanduk kurun gob bere kura dirin kawan kere yen mehen de wor po ulin misin katyen go gwahade goyen po, nalu funan binde hej hikeb mata goyen forok yenayin.

<sup>9</sup> “Goyenterbe al belej merem yan dirde bulun bulun dirde mudunke kamnayin. Irde al min

kurayen kurayen kurun gore ne nin igin ma nurde den haram dirde hinayin. <sup>10</sup> Goyarebe al budam ne nin dufaymin sanjin irde hinayin goyen yubul tinayin. Irdeb kadom haram gird ten asogom haninde yerde hinayin. <sup>11</sup> Irde al budam belej, ‘Nenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar,’ usi tenbe wan al budam usi yirde hinayin. <sup>12</sup> Mata bulun belej po nan tiyyen. Irkeb al kadom nin amanen nurd nurd mata gobe hubu hiyyen. <sup>13</sup> Goyenbe al kura sanjin hej kanduk go fole irde kun kun funandebe Al Kurun belej al go tiyyen. <sup>14</sup> Mere igin Al Kurun belej doyan dird dird goyen go wa megen kurun ga tagalde tukuke al nurde hinayin. Irke gab nalu funan go forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

*Kanduk kurun wor po forok yiyyen*

*(Mak 13:14-27; Luk 21:20-28)*

<sup>15</sup> Irdeb sopte yinyin. “Al Kurunyen mere basan al Daniel belej asande, ‘Det kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bulun wor po irtek goyen ya bana gon forok yiyyen,’ yitin goyen forok yiyyen. (Mere kayhem gayen kapyan hej han marbe kenkela dufay hej gab bebak tina.) <sup>16</sup> Be, mata goyen forok yekeb Yudia nanare hinayin marbe busaharde dugure kun bana kunayin. <sup>17</sup> Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyen goyen katen yamin bana hurkun detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyen. <sup>18</sup> Al kura metenmin tubul ten kun amilne ten ga ma yiyyen. <sup>19</sup> Goyen nalurebe bere bin yanja bere dirin besare nin minyan yabe meten wor po yiryen. <sup>20</sup> Ningeb kanduk kurun goyen nan nalu bulunde, ma Sabat nalure forok ma yewon yen goke Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. <sup>21</sup> Goyen nalureb megen ga kanduk kurun wor po tiyyen. Han kapyan Al Kurun

belen tikula kiriyinde mat waɗ ga hitere, irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk goyenbe baran wor po duryen. <sup>22</sup> Niɗgeb Al Kurun belen nalu goyen sobamde po tubul tike manhan al tumɗan kamwon. Goyenbe al nigen yirin goke tenbe nalu go wer irde dolfon iryen. <sup>23</sup> Goyen nalure al kura belen, ‘Mesaia gago hi,’ dinnayin, irde hoyan belen, ‘Mon, iror hi,’ dinen inɗogaha dirke goya go ma nurde gama yirnayin. <sup>24</sup> Mesaia falkukya Al Kurunen mere basan mar falkukya belen alya bereya Al Kurun belen basina yirtin goyen usi yirteke katwon yen mata tinen karkuwan kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayin. <sup>25</sup> Mere gabe nalu go ma forok yen hikeya gago momon dirde hime geb, kenkela hen hinan ko.

<sup>26</sup> “Niɗgeb Al kura belen, ‘Mesaia gabe sawsawa po kurun nanare hi,’ dinke ga kun kinnin kinnin ma tinayin. Irdeb, ‘Mesaia gan banare hi,’ dinke goya fudinde yen ma nurnayin. <sup>27</sup> Dagamel tikeb al nanan waɗ wanya nanan kurkurya belen tumɗande kenen hanyen gwahade po, ne Al Urmin gayen wamekeb wawun unɗurende po megen nin mar kurun gayen tumɗande nennayin. <sup>28</sup> Det kamtin hinayindebe det bidak nen nen nu belen waɗ hanyen gobe bebakken wor po geb, goke epte ma kadom mohannde titek gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin gayen wamekeb tumɗan nenen nalu funanbe gago yen bebak tinayin.

<sup>29</sup> “Kanduk kurun goyen kamere po,

‘Nanan kidoma hiyyen, irde gagasi ma timiyyen.

Nanɗinde mat dinambe suk yen katnayin.

Irdeb det kurun hende han gobe hambor yiryen,’ yitin *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4* gwahade po forok yenayin.

<sup>30</sup> “Goyenterbe ne Al Urmin wayen timekeb mata kura nanɗinde forok yiyyen. Irdeb ne Al Urmin gabe tarene turun yan goya kigarinɗin faykek hende katen. Irdeb megen nin mar ne nin ma nurde han mar tumɗan nenenbe bin misin nurde esinayin. <sup>31</sup> Miyonne yad yermeke belen mehen hen ne waɗ waɗ nin bigul fu irdeb al tumɗan nurnayin. Irde katenbe alya bereya nanan kurun hike kwa bana gon nin basina yirtin goyen gabu yirnayin.

<sup>32</sup> “Fik hebe yenen hanyen gogo. Fik he go beda urke yenenbe kadila hewen tiya yen hanyen. <sup>33</sup> Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem kurun gayen forok yeke yenenbe nalu funanbe binde gag po wer ira yen nurnayin. <sup>34</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata gobe forok yenayin geb. Irde mata go forok yenayin nalure al hinayin mar gobe mata goyen yennayin. <sup>35</sup> Irdeb megenya nanɗinyabe hubu hiriryen. Goyenbe merenebe sanin minyan geb, hubu ma hiyyen. Huginen alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yen gama irde hinayin,” yinyin.

*Nalu funanbe bebakken mon*  
(*Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36*)

<sup>36</sup> Irdeb sopte yinyin. “Nalu funan goyen al kura bebakken ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Adone po ga nurde hi. Urminya miyonminya wor ma po nurde han. <sup>37</sup> Ne Al Urmin gayen waɗ waɗ nalurebe alya bereya bikken Noa hinhin nalure mata ten hinhan gwahade ten hinayin. <sup>38</sup> Go mar gobe dula nin po ten, kukuwa fe nene, al belen bere yade, dirnen wen



yade al yertek niŋ po teŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ ma nurde hinhan. Irde kuŋ kuŋ nalu forok yekeb Noa hakwa binde hurkuriŋ. <sup>39</sup> Mel gobe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinhan. Irkeb fe ala kurunŋ forok yeŋ gwamuŋ yuryiŋ. Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor al beleŋ gwaha naŋa wayyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wayeŋ. <sup>40</sup> Goyen nalurebe mata gahade forok yiyyeŋ: al iraw kura meteŋmiŋde meteŋ teŋ hiriryeŋ. Irke Al Kurunŋ beleŋ uŋkureŋ teŋbe kurabe tubul tiyyeŋ. <sup>41</sup> Irde bere irawa palawa irye yeŋ wit bilmiŋ hora po karka teŋ hikeya bere uŋkureŋbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ teŋbe kurab tubul tiyyeŋ. <sup>42</sup> Goke teŋbe keŋkela heŋ ga hinaŋ ko! Doyan Al Kurunŋtiŋ waŋ waŋ nalube bebakkeŋ moŋ geb. <sup>43</sup> Be, ga nurde ga hinaŋ ko. Ya miŋ al kura wawuŋ kurare kawe al beleŋ waŋ yane upew uryeŋ yeŋ nurde hiyeŋdebe yamiŋ keŋkela doyan irde hike kawe al beleŋ epte ma waŋ yamiŋ upew uryeŋ. <sup>44</sup> Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor nalu goyare wayeŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wayeŋ geb, hugiŋeŋ ne niŋ pet teŋ doyan nirde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Meteŋ al igiŋya buluŋyat maya mere*  
(Luk 12:42-46)

<sup>45</sup> Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, ganuŋ meteŋ albe dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ, irde gore doyan almiŋ ge fudinde wor po meteŋ teŋ uneŋ hiyeŋ? Meteŋ al gwahade gobe doyan almiŋ beleŋ naŋa gisaw kwe yeŋbe meteŋ almiŋ goyen, ‘Meteŋ mar kadge doyan yirde biŋge yuntek nalu hekeb yuneŋ hayiŋ,’ ineŋ kuyeŋ. <sup>46</sup> Be, doyan almiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe meteŋ al gore meremiŋ po gama irde meteŋ teŋ hike keneŋbe igiŋ igiŋ irkeb meteŋ al gobe aman

wor po hiyyeŋ. <sup>47</sup> Fudinde wor po dineaŋ hime. Meteŋ al gobe doyan almiŋ beleŋ, ‘Samuŋne kurunŋ gayen wor doyan irde hayiŋ,’ inyeŋ. <sup>48</sup> Goyenbe daha wet kura teŋ meteŋ al goreb, ‘Doyan alnebe naŋa gisaw po kuŋ niŋgeb, araneŋ ma waŋ hi,’ yeŋbe <sup>49</sup> meteŋ mar kadom alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde haŋ,’ yineŋ gasa yirde dulaŋ po teŋ wain nene kukuwa heŋ hanŋen marya wain nene hinayiŋ. <sup>50</sup> Irkeb doyan almiŋ go nalu goyenter wayyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋde gor mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. <sup>51</sup> Irdeb mata buluŋmiŋ gote murunŋem kurunŋ wor po unyeŋ. Irdeb meteŋ al go tukuk kak ala bana eseŋ misiŋ yiyeŋ hanŋende gor tukukeb usi marya gor hinayiŋm,” yinyiŋ.

## 25

### *Bere 10 gote maya mere*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte maya mere mat saba gahade yiryiŋ: “Nalu funaŋ goyenterbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyan yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: meteŋ bere foŋeŋ 10 beleŋ, ‘Doyan alniniŋde urmiŋ beleŋ berem teŋ wayyeŋ tiya go,’ yeŋ, ‘Kuŋ belen tupi teŋ waniŋ,’ yeŋ hulsimiŋ yusuŋ yurde kwamiŋ. <sup>2</sup> Bere siptesoŋoŋbe dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ moŋ. Munaŋ kurabe dufaymiŋ wukkek. <sup>3</sup> Bere siptesoŋoŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek moŋ gobe hulsimiŋbe yawaramiŋ gega, femiŋ pet yeke sopte yuneŋ yuneŋbe kura ma yadeya kwamiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Munaŋ bere siptesoŋoŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek gobe hulsimiŋ yade femiŋ kame yuntek mananŋ yaliŋ bana goya yade kwamiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> “Be, bere teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ watek al gobe araneŋ ma wakeb bere 10 gobe dukpu yirke tumŋaŋ feramiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Irke kuŋ wawuŋ binde heke gab al kura gore kuware, ‘Bere tihi albe waŋ hi! Niŋgeb waŋ

tupi tinaŋ!’ yiriŋ. <sup>7</sup> Be, bere 10 gore go nurdeb huwarde hulsimiŋ ommok hinhan goyen sope yirke melak saŋiŋ hamiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Goyenbe bere dufaymiŋ igiŋ moŋ goreb bere dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ goyen, ‘Hulsiniŋiŋ kamniŋ tahaŋ geb, femiŋ kura dunnaŋ,’ yinamiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Irkeb, ‘Moŋ geb, fe gabe denya nenya tumŋaŋde epte ma diriyeŋ geb, dindikeŋ kuŋ al hitte damu tinayiŋ,’ yinamiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Irkeb bere siptesoŋoŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek moŋ goyen fe damu niŋ kukeb goyarebe bere tiriŋ al go wayyiŋ. Irkeb bere siptesoŋoŋ gitik teŋ hinhan goyen al go wakeb tupi teŋ yare dula mata kurun tupiŋ tiyamiŋde gor kwamiŋ. Irkeb yamebe tayamiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Be, goyen kamereb bere siptesoŋoŋ hulsire niŋ fe damu tiniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ al, Doyaŋ al, yame hol irde dunke hurkuniŋ,’ inamiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Goyenbe al bere tiriŋ gore wol heŋbe, ‘Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Deŋbe ma nurde duneŋ hime,’ yinyiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Be, maya mere dirhem gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmiŋ waŋ waŋ nalu funaŋbe ma nurde haŋ geb, gitik teŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Al karwoyen siraw mere  
(Luk 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Irde sopte maya mere mat yinyiŋ. “Be, Al Kurun beŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: al kura naŋa gi-saw kwe yeŋbe detne doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ meten marmiŋ hay-hay yiryiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Irdeb meten al unŋkurenbe hora siptesoŋoŋ unyiŋ. Kurabe hora irawa, irde kurabe unŋkuren unyiŋ. Meten mar gobe al gwahade mat igiŋ meten tinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya gab hora goyen yun-yiŋ. Irdeb yubul teŋ kuriŋ. <sup>16</sup> Meten al hora siptesoŋoŋ tiriŋ al gobe goyare po tukun meten

unenbe go hende hora siptesoŋoŋ iryiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Meten al hora irawa tiriŋ al goyen wor gwahade po, tukun meten unenbe go hende hora irawa iryiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Goyenbe meten al hora unŋkuren tiriŋ al gobe kuŋ mete taldebe doyaŋ almiŋde hora goyen goŋ bana kiryiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> “Be, doyaŋ al go naŋa gi-saw kuŋ goŋ sobamde po heŋ heŋ gab wayyiŋ. Irdeb waŋ meten marmiŋ hora yunyiŋ goyen daha yiramiŋ yeŋ gusaŋaŋ yiryiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Irkeb meten al hora siptesoŋoŋ unyiŋ gobe sopte hora siptesoŋoŋ yawaŋbe doyaŋ almiŋ gaha in-yiŋ: ‘Hora siptesoŋoŋ goyen doyaŋ irayiŋ yeŋ nunen kwarin geb, gore sopte 5 irmiŋ gago,’ inyiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beŋ wol heŋbe, ‘Gebe meten igiŋ wor po tiyaŋ. Gebe meten al igiŋ, merene nuraŋ. Det ug ma gunmiriŋ gega, keŋkela doyaŋ yiraŋ niŋgeb, det budam wor gunmeke doyaŋ yiraŋ. Irdeb wake tumŋaŋ neya dula teŋ amaŋ heŋ hireŋ,’ inyiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> “Be, al hora irawa unyiŋ al gore wor waŋbe gaha inyiŋ: ‘Hora irawa doyaŋ irayiŋ yeŋ nunen kwarin gobe gore po meten unenbe hora irawa tebaŋ irmiŋ gago,’ inyiŋ. <sup>23</sup> Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beŋ wol heŋbe, ‘Gebe meten al igiŋ, merene po nuraŋ. Det ug ma gunmiriŋ gega, keŋkela doyaŋ yiraŋ. Niŋgeb det budam gunmeke doyaŋ yiraŋ. Irdeb wake neya dula teŋ amaŋ heŋ hireŋ,’ inyiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> “Be, meten al hora unŋkuren unyiŋ gore waŋbe gaha inyiŋ: ‘Doyaŋ al, gebe al misiŋeŋ yaŋ wor po nurde gunen himyen. Biŋge ge ma hartin goyen yawarde hayen. Irde ge ma tur irtiŋ wor kuŋ wasen hanyen. <sup>25</sup> Goke teŋbe kafura heŋ horagebe tukun mete talde goŋ bana kirmiriŋ. Niŋgeb hora gebe gago,’ inyiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Gwaha inkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beŋ wol heŋbe,

‘Gebe kumhaka al, meten al bulun wor po. Gebe detne belen ma hartin goyen yawarde himyen, irde detne belen ma tur irtin goyen wasen himyen yey nurde ha? <sup>27</sup> Gebe ne gwahade yey nurdeb horanebe hora yerde hanjen yare kerarin manhan horane tolok hitinde ga temewon,’ inenbe meten mar buda hoyan hoy yirke wakeb, <sup>28</sup> ‘Hora go goran irde ten meten al hora 10 minyan al go unnan. <sup>29</sup> Al det unke kenkela doyan irde iginen kurun forok iryen al gobe teban det yawaryen. Irkeb detmin budam wor po henayin. Munan det unke kumhaka hen iginen ma forok yiryen al gobe yende det mun kura hiyen goyen wor goran irke det minmon wor po hiyen. <sup>30</sup> Ningeb meten al bulun gobe tukun sinare kidoma bana esen misin yisen hanjende gor temeynan,’ yinyin geb,” gwaha yirin.

*Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereya matamde pota yiryen*

<sup>31</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yirin: “Ne Al Urmin gabe tarene turnun yan henbe miyonneya tumnan katted. Goyenterbe Doyan Al Kurunyen maroro gasunde keperen. <sup>32</sup> Irkeb al megen nin kurun gayen ne hitte po gabu irnayin. Irkeb sipsipya memeya yewek belen pota yirde hiyen go gwahade yiren. <sup>33</sup> Ne belenbe sipsip yadeb hanne yase belen mat yerdeb memebe yade tapa belen yeren. <sup>34-36</sup> Irkeb ne Doyan Al Kurun gare al hanne yase belen mat hinayin goyen gaha yinen: ‘Ne binje nirkeyabe binje nunamin. Fe nin kammekeyab fe nunamin. Albak hen kun himekeb gargar niramini. Ulinhornem mon himekeb ulinhor nunamin. Garbam hemekeyab doyan nirde faran nurde hinhan. Koyare himekeb wan nenen hinhan. Goke tenbe Nanne belen guran

dira. Ningeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon hurkun hurkun gobe tikala kiriyin ya den gake gitik irtin hiyen geb wan tenan,’ yinen. <sup>37</sup> Gwaha yinkeb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak goreb, ‘Daha nanja binje kamke geneb binje guntirin? Irde daha nanjabe fe nin kamke geneb fe guntirin? <sup>38</sup> Daha nanja albak hen kun hike gargar girtirin? Irde daha nanja ulinhor gem mon hike geneb fe ulinhor guntirin? <sup>39</sup> Daha nanja garbam heke doyan girde faran gurtirin? Irde daha nanja koyare hike kun guntirin?’ ninnayin. <sup>40</sup> Irkeb ne Doyan Al Kurun gare wol henbe gaha yinen: ‘Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Nere al denem mon gayen kura gwaha iramin kenenbe ne gayen niramini,’ gwaha yinen. <sup>41-43</sup> Irdeb tapa belen mat hinayin mar gobe gaha yinen: ‘Denbe binje nirkeb binje kura ma nunamin. Irde fe nin kammeke fe kura ma nunamin. Albak hen kun himeke gargar ma niramini. Ulinhornem mon himekeb kura ma nunamin. Garbam himekeb faran ma niramini. Irde koyare himekeya wor wan ma nenen hinhan. Goke tenbe denbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana han. Ningeb nubul ten kun kak ala Satanya miyonminya nin gitik irtin bana gon kunan,’ yinen. <sup>44</sup> Gwaha yinkeb al buda gore wol henbe, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, daha nanja binjeya feya nin kamke geneb wasak titirin? Irde daha nanja ulinhor gem mon hike kura ma guntirin? Irde daha nanja garbam heke doyan ma girdeb faran ma gurtirin? Irde daha nanja albak geneb gargar ma girtirin? Irde daha nanja koyare hike go ma kun guntirin?’ ninayin. <sup>45</sup> Irkeb ne Doyan Al Kurun gare wol henbe gaha yinen: ‘Fudinde wor po dinen hime.

Nere al denem moŋ gayen kura gwaha ma iramiŋ keneŋbe ne gayen faraŋ ma nuramiŋ, gwaha yineŋ. <sup>46</sup> Mel gobe mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem hugiŋeŋ kanduk kuruŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Munari Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak gobe Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ,” yiniŋ.

## 26

*Yesu mayniŋ yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ*

(*Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53*)

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu gob sabamiŋ kuruŋ goyen pasi irdeb tigiri teŋ komatmiŋ yago gaha yiniŋ: <sup>2</sup> “Pasoba dula nalu kuruŋ gobe molye go yeŋ nurde haŋ gogo. Go nalurebe ne Al Urmiŋ gayen kuruse hende mununeŋ mununeŋ niŋ asogo haniŋde nernayiŋ,”\* yiriŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Be, goyenterbe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak yagoya beleŋ pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Kaiafasyen yare gabu iramiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Irdeb daha mat kura Yesu go usi irde teŋ mayteke kamyen yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Goyenbe yiŋeŋ mere maydeb, “Dula nalu kuruŋ gayenter ma gwaha titek. Moŋgo goke igiŋ ma nurde al beleŋ fulenŋa dirnayiŋ geb,” yamiŋ.

*Bere kura beleŋ det fimiŋ hamiŋeŋ igiŋ wor po goyen Yesu tonanđe wok iryiŋ*

(*Mak 14:3-9; Yon 12:1-8*)

<sup>6</sup> Be, Yesu go komatmiŋ yagoya Betani taunde Saimonyen yare hinhan. Saimonbe bikkeŋ busuka manaŋ hinhin. <sup>7</sup> Be, Yesu go keperde hikeyab bere kura gore det fimiŋ hamiŋeŋ igiŋ wor po

alabasta hora beleŋ po irtiŋ yaliŋ kusamuŋ goyen bana hitiŋ go tawaŋ tonanđe wok iryiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Det fimiŋ damum hende wor po goyen bere gore Yesu tonanđe wok irke keneŋbe komatmiŋ yago beleŋbe biŋ ar hende daniŋ buluŋ ira yeŋ gusuŋaŋ hamiŋ. <sup>9</sup> “Go tukuŋ al yunke manhan hora kurunde po damu tike hora go teŋ al bunineŋ faraŋ yurwoŋ,” inamiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Be, Yesu go mere teŋ hinhan goyen nurdeb, “Denbe daniŋ bere go tagal uneŋ buluŋ irhaŋ? Yeŋbe mata igiŋ wor po nira. <sup>11</sup> Al bunineŋbe denya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ. Goyenbe nebe denya hugiŋeŋ ma hitek. <sup>12</sup> Bere gare det fimiŋ ulner wok ira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayiŋ goke gitik nira. <sup>13</sup> Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Kame al beleŋ ne niŋ naŋa kuruŋ ga tagalde tukuŋ henyaŋbe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hinayiŋ, irde matamiŋ goke dufay heŋ hinayiŋ,” yiniŋ.

*Yudas Iskariot beleŋ Yesu asogo haniŋde kiryiŋ*

(*Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6*)

<sup>14</sup> Be, Yesu komatmiŋ 12 bana goyen al denem Yudas Iskariot ineŋ haŋyen gore pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ hitte kuriŋ. <sup>15</sup> Kuŋbe, “Yesu hantiŋde kermekeb muruŋgembe dahade nunnayiŋ?” yiniŋ. Irkeb silwa hora kapyaŋ heke kuŋ 30 hekeb unamiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Go kamereb Yudas go Yesu goyen daha mat kura asogom haniŋde kereŋ yeŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ hinhin.

\* **26:2:** Bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyamiŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ diriŋeŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirnayiŋ yiniŋ. Munari al kura gwaha ma tiyamiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋbe mel gote urmiŋ mataliŋya dapŋamiŋ mataliŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Gega meremiŋ gama iramiŋ marbe miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata teŋ hinhan.

*Dula funanj*

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Be, Yesuyen komatminj go hanjka wawunbe beret yis minjmon nen nen nalu hewenj tiya yenjbe Yesu gusunjan iraminj. “Damde kunjbe Pasoba binje gitik irde netek yenj nurde ha?” inaminj. <sup>18</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henjbe, “Yerusalem taun bana kunjbe al kura gor kenenjbe gaha inayinj. ‘Tisa belenjbe, “Nalunebe binde hihi. Ningeb neya komatneyabe gere yare Pasoba binje netek,” yihij, gwaha innayinj,” yinyinj. <sup>19</sup> Irkeb komatminj yago goyen Yesu yinyinj go po gama irde kunjbe Pasoba binje nen nen gitik tiyaminj.

<sup>20</sup> Be, wawunbana wor po hekeb Yesuya komatminj 12 goya Pasoba binje nininj yenj keperaminj. <sup>21</sup> Binje nene henjyabe Yesu belenjbe, “Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Denj gayen kuratinj kura belenj asogoner haniinde niryenj,” yinyinj. <sup>22</sup> Irkeb komatminj yago gobe kanduknenj wor po nuraminj. Irdeb kura kame yunjkurenj yunjkurenj, “Doyanj Al Kurunj, ne ninj wet yenj ha?” yenj gusunjan iraminj. <sup>23</sup> Irkeb wol henjbe, “Al kura neya tumnanj haniinj tenj fe koroj bana kera gore asogo haniinde niryenj. <sup>24</sup> Ne Al Urminj gabe Al Kurunyen mere basanj mar belenj bikkenj asanjde kayaminj goyen po gama irde kamenj. Goyenbe al kura asogoner haniinde niryenj al goke buninjenj wor po nurde unenj hime. Al go kawanj ma hirinj manhan kanduk bulunj goyen go ma kenwonj,” yinyinj. <sup>25</sup> Irkeb Yesu asogominj haniinde kertek al Yudas belenj, “Tisa, ne ninj daw yenj ha?” inyinj. Irkeb wol henjbe, “Gwaha, gobe ge po geb,” inyinj.

*Yesu belenj beretya wainya komatminj yunyinj*

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Be, binje nene henjyabe Yesu belenj beret tenjbe Naninj turunj irdeb ubala tenjbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe denj ge tenj kamenj. Ningeb goke tenjbe beret gabe gasonje geb, tenj nenanj,” yinyinj. <sup>27</sup> Irdeb wain fiminj gisu bana hitinj go tenjbe sopte Al Kurunj turunj irde, “Denj tumnanj ga tenj nenanj. <sup>28</sup> Al megen hanj kurunj gote mata bulunj halde yunenj yunenj ninj tenj Al Kurunj belenj binja tiyyinj goke tenj darine wok irde kamenj. Ningeb wain ga tenj nenanj. <sup>29</sup> Fudinde dinenj hime. Wain fiminj gayen tebanj ma newenj. Kunj kunj Nanne belenj alya bereyaminj doyanj yiryenya goyenter gab denya tumnanj wain fiminj gergerj sopte netek,” yinyinj.

<sup>30</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatminj yagoya goyen tikinj henjbe Olip donjdonjde hurkaminj.

*Pita helwanj hiyyenj goke tagalyinj*

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Be, hurkunj gor henjbe Yesu belenj gaha yinyinj: “Hanjka wawunbe ne mununninj yenj fere nirkeb denjbe tumnanj nubul tenj busaharnayinj. Mata goke Al Kurunyen asanjde gahade katinj hi: ‘Sipsip doyanj al maymeke sipsip-minjbe burgagaw kernayinj,’ yitinj. *Sekaraia 13:7*

<sup>32</sup> Goyenbe kame sopte huwardebe ne wa mehenj henj Galili nanjare kwenj,” yinyinj. <sup>33</sup> Irkeb Pita belenjbe, “Al hoyanjbe tumnanj gubul tinayinj. Goyenbe nebe epte ma wor po gubul tiyenj,” inyinj. <sup>34</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henjbe, “Fudinde wor po ginenj hime. Hanjka wawunbe tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ge belenj

wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ yeŋ, ‘Al gobe go ma nurde uney hime,’ yawayin geb,” inyiŋ. <sup>35</sup> Goyenpoga Pita beŋbe, “Nebe al beŋ mununnayiŋ gega, ge niŋ yeŋ, ‘Yeŋ ma nurd unhem,’ ma wor po yewey,” inyiŋ. Irkeb kadom yago manan tumnan gwaha ala inamiŋ.

*Yesu Getsemani heŋ Al Kurun mere iryiŋ*

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Be, gor mat kuŋ nanja deŋe Getsemani gor forok yeŋbe komatmiŋ yago, “Gar keperde doyan nirde hike neb irar ira kuŋ Al Kurun mere ireŋ,” yinyiŋ. <sup>37</sup> Irdeb Pitaya Sebedi urmiŋ waran Yonya Yemsa yadeb gasuŋ hoyan de kwamiŋ. Goyareb Yesube dufaymiŋya binjabe kanduk wor po hiriŋ. <sup>38</sup> Irdeb mel karwo go yinyiŋ. “Kanduk kurun wor po mununke kamtek nurhem geb, neya gar heŋbe Al Kurun mere irdeya ga hinayiŋ!” yinyiŋ. <sup>39</sup> Gwaha yinenbe gor mat muŋ kura siŋir teŋ kuŋbe biŋ tadam mat wulgurut yeŋbe, “Ado, iŋiŋ kenem kanduk kurun gayen teŋ siŋa irayiŋ. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayiŋ. Gere dufay po gama irayiŋ,” inyiŋ. <sup>40</sup> Gwaha teŋbe mulgan heŋ kuŋbe komatmiŋ karwo gob firteŋ yinyiŋ. Irdeb Pita isaŋ heŋbe, “Mel, deŋbe neya muŋ kura hitneŋ teŋ Al Kurun mere irde ga ma fernayiŋ?” yinyiŋ. <sup>41</sup> Irdeb, “Ferde ma Al Kurun mere irde hinayiŋ. Gogab unŋura waŋ tunan durkeb epte ma katnayiŋ. Tontiŋbe Al Kurun mere ird ird niŋ wilakneŋ nurde han. Gega ulitiŋbe piŋeŋ heŋ han,” yinyiŋ. <sup>42</sup> Irdeb sopte yubul teŋ kuŋ Al Kurun mere irdeb, “Ado, kanduk ga ne beŋ ma tewenbe kanduk gayen pasi irtek beŋ miŋmoŋ hiyeŋ kenem nebe dufaye po gama irdeb tewey,” yiriŋ.

<sup>43</sup> Be, Al Kurun mere irde pasi heŋbe sopte mulgan heŋ kuŋ komatmiŋ karwo gob diliŋ kanduk hekeb firteŋde hike yinyiŋ. <sup>44</sup> Yenenbe yubul teŋ sopte mulgan heŋ kuŋbe Al Kurun mere iryiŋ gwahade po sopte mere iryiŋ.

<sup>45</sup> Be, mulgan heŋ kuŋbe komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Deŋbe usan heŋ firteŋde po han? Ga kenan! Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen mata buluŋ mar haniŋde nerd nerd nalu gobe bikkeŋ gago forok yihi. <sup>46</sup> Huwarke kuniŋ! Asogo haniŋde nertek albe bikkeŋ gago waya geb,” yinyiŋ.

*Yesu teŋ fere tiyamiŋ*

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Be, Yesu gobe gwaha yeŋ hikeyabe komatmiŋ kura Yudas gobe al yade wayamiŋ. Al buda gobe fulenare niŋ bidilaya nukwaya yade wayamiŋ. Mel gobe pris buda gote karkuwanmiŋya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya beŋ yad yerke wayamiŋ. <sup>48</sup> Yesu go asogom haniŋde kertek al goreb tetek mar go gaha yinyiŋ: “Kuŋ forok yeŋbe mata kura tiyeŋ geb. Al kura aman aman irde ulunde u irmeke kenenbe al gobe gog po yeŋbe kuŋ tenayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. <sup>49</sup> Be, Yudas go bikkeŋ mere gwahade yinyiŋde geb, kuŋ forok yeŋ Yesu hitte kuŋbe, “Wawuŋ, Tisa,” inenbe ulunde u iryiŋ. <sup>50</sup> Irkeb Yesu beŋ wol heŋbe, “Kadne, gwaha tiye yeŋ wayha go gwaha tiya,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al wayamiŋ mar goreb waŋ teŋ fere tiyamiŋ. <sup>51</sup> Irkeb Yesu komatmiŋ kura yeŋ binde hinhin goreb fulenare niŋ bidilamiŋ marde pris buda gote kurunmiŋde metey almiŋ kura kirmiŋ sapa iryiŋ. <sup>52</sup> Irkeb Yesu beŋ, “Bidilage go gasuŋende kera! Al kura bidila beŋ al gasa yiryen gob haniŋ wol hekeb

gwaha mat po mayke kamyen.  
<sup>53</sup> Adone gusunan irmekeb goyare po miyonmin budam wor po yad yerke katen faran nurnayin gobe ma nurde ha? <sup>54</sup> Goyenbe mata gwahade tiyenbe Al Kurunyen asande mata gwahade gwahade forok yiyyen yitin goyen daha mat forok yiyyen? Epte mon,” inyin.

<sup>55</sup> Gwaha inenbe Yesu go yen ten fere titek mar goyen, “Ne gayen kawé mar yad kun hime geb, gago fulenare nin bidilaya nukwaya manan wan nawarnin ten han? Nebe nan kahalmi nan kahalmi Al Kurunyen ya bana saba tagalde himekeyabe ma nade hanjen.  
<sup>56</sup> Goyenbe Al Kurunyen asande mere basan marmen belen kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yen kayamin goyen den belen gago ten han,” yinyin. Be, komatmin yagobe tumnan Yesu tubul ten busaharamin.

*Yesu pris buda gote kurunmin dilin mar huwaryin*

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Be, Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas hitte tukamin. Gorbe Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar paruwak yagoya gabu iramin. <sup>58</sup> Be, Pita go mel gore Yesu ten kun hikeya gisaw yarham po hen gama irde kurin. Kun kunbe pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafasyen ya koya belen po milgu irtin bana gon al gabu irde hanjen sawsaware hurkurin. Hurkunbe daha kura tike kenen yen ya go doyan irde hanjen mar keperde hinhande gor kun kipiryin.

<sup>59</sup> Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan marya goyen tumnan gabu irde da misinde wor po Yesu go mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iramin. Goyenbe min kura ma kenenbe goke nan kenamin.

<sup>60</sup> Irkeb al budam wan Yesu tagal unen unen nin usi mere budam yad forok yiramin. Gega Yesu maytek meremin igin kura ma kenamin. Irkeb kun kun funan al irawa kura wanbe, <sup>61</sup> “Al gareb, ‘Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen upew urde sopte gergen irde nanja fay karwore pasi iren,’ yeke nurarun,” yaryum.

<sup>62</sup> Be, pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas belen huwardeb Yesu goyen, “Mere kurun ulger irhar gabe wol ma hawayin?” inyin.

<sup>63</sup> Goyenbe Yesu go meremin ma wol hen balmin po hinhin. Irkeb sopte, “Ne belen Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote saninde ginhem geb, gebe Mesaia Al Kurun Urmin ma dahade goyen momon dira,” inyin. <sup>64</sup> Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Dindiken gog po yahan. Goyenbe ne belenbe den kurun gayen gaha dinen. Kame ne Al Urmin gabe Al Kurun sanin minyan Al gote hanin yase belen mat keperde nan kinde gagap hende katen himeke nennayin,” yinyin.

<sup>65</sup> Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmin gore mere goyen nurdeb, “Al gabe Al Kurun sukal ira,” yen bin ar yeke ulin hormin erek irdeb, “Ningeb danin mere hoyan nin nan kentek? Al Kurun sukal ira gobe den tumnan nurhan gago. <sup>66</sup> Ningeb denbe dahade nurde han?” yinen gusunan yiryin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Kamyen po!” inamin. <sup>67</sup> Irdeb al gor hinhan goreb Yesu kiminde meyan iramin. <sup>68</sup> Irdeb kimin mala tenbe hanin mupi irde mayamin. Kura belenbe palasi irdeb, “Mesaia, ganun belen muguna? Momon dira!” inamin.

*Pita belen Yesu nin helwan hirin*  
 (Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Be, goyarebe Pita go ya go biñ bana sawsaware gor keperde hinhin. Irkeb meten bere kura gore wanbe, “Ge manan Yesu Galili nin al goya kuñ hinaryum,” inyin. <sup>70</sup> Irkeb Pita belenbe al tumnan gor hinhan gote dilin mar helwan henbe, “Neb goke kura yen ha yen ma nurde hime,” inyin. <sup>71</sup> Irdeb gasun hinhin go tubul tenbe kuñ yamere huwarde hikeb bere kura gore wan kenenbe al buda gor hinhan goyen, “Al gabe Nasaret nin al Yesuya kuñ haryen,” yirin. <sup>72</sup> Irkeb Pita gore teban po helwan henbe, “Fudinde wor po, nebe al gobe ma nurde unen hime,” yirin. <sup>73</sup> Be, hitnen mun kura tenbe al gor hinhan goreb Pita goyen, “Mere tike melakge nurhet gobe Yesu gama irde hanjen mar al kurabe ge gago yen nurhet,” inamin. <sup>74</sup> Irkeb Pita belenbe mere fudinde po tihim yen bin tenbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Neb al goke yen han yen ma nurde hime,” yinyin. Irkeb goyare po tatirok mere tiyyin. <sup>75</sup> Irkeb Pita go Yesu belen, “Tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ne nin yen wawun karwore, ‘Al gob ma nurde unen hime,’ yawayin,” inyin goke bin bak yirin. Irkeb sinare katen kuñ mata tiyyin goke binde misin wor po nurdeb esirin.

## 27

*Yesu go Pailat hitte ten kwamin  
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yon 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, wampot mun wor pobe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen mere maydeb, “Yesube mayteke kamyen,” yamin. <sup>2</sup> Irdeb hanin fere tenbe Pailat hitte tukamin. Pailatbe Roma gabman al Yudia nan doyan irde hiyen.

*Yudas kamyin  
(Aposel 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Be, asogo haninde kiryin al Yudasbe Yesu go merem yan irde mayke kamtek heke kenenbe mata bulun tiyyin goke buninen nuryin. Irdeb silwa hora 30 damu iramin goyen pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya hitte yumulgan tiyyin. <sup>4</sup> “Mata bulun minmon al goyen kami yen haninde kirmin. Ningeb mata bulun timin,” yinyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Gobe nende samun mon be. Gere kanduk geb,” inamin. <sup>5</sup> Gwaha inkeb bin ar yekeb hora go Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon yemeyde kurin. Kunbe bene ten kamyin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, hora yimiyyin gobe pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen pilgan henbe, “Hora gabe al kami yen damu titin. Moseyen sabarebe hora gahade gayen epte ma Al Kurun nin unnayin yitin. <sup>7</sup> Ningeb hora ga yade nan hoyande nin mar Yerusalem wan kamke mete ten hitek yen kuwe ird ird alyen megen goyen damu titek,” yen mere sege iramin. <sup>8</sup> Goke tenbe nan tapum gobe “Al Kamtinde” inamin. Gayenter wor gwahade po inen han. <sup>9</sup> Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yeremaia belen mere kayyin gobe gwaha mat iginen kawan hirin. Merebe gahade:

“Israel marbe yen mayteke kami yenbe silwa hora 30 gore al damu tiyamin.

<sup>10</sup> Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen gwaha gwaha tiyayin ninyin gwahade po, mel gobe hora go tenbe kuwe ird ird alyen megen damu tiyamin,” yitin hi. *Sekaraia 11:12-13; Yeremaia 32:6-9*

*Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun we?*

*(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Yon 18:33-38)*



<sup>11</sup> Be, mel go goŋ gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Yesu gobe Roma gabman al Yudia naŋa doyaŋ irde hiyen al Pailat diliŋ mar huwariyŋ. Irkeb, “Ge gayenbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ we?” iniyŋ. Irkeb, “Gwaha, giŋeŋ yaha gog po,” iniyŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Be, pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ tagal unamiŋ. Gega Yesube meremiŋ wol ma hiriŋ. <sup>13</sup> Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Mel gare miŋge girde tagal guney haŋ gabe kura ma wol hawayiŋ?” iniyŋ. <sup>14</sup> Goyenpoga Yesu beleŋ mel gote mere go muŋ kura ma po wol hiriŋ. Irkeb Pailat beleŋ go keneŋbe diliŋ fot yiriŋ.

*Pailat beleŋ Yesu tubul timeke kwi yiriŋ*

*(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> Be, goyenterbe damam damam Pasoba dula nalurebe Pailat beleŋ koyare hinhan mar goyen al kura teŋ siŋa irde hiyen. Al gobe Yuda mar beleŋ al gwahade inke gab gwaha teŋ hiyen. <sup>16</sup> Be, goyenterbe al buluŋ wor po yeŋ nurd uney haŋyen al Barabas goyen koyare hinhin.

<sup>17-18</sup> Be, Pailatbe yiŋgeŋ du-faymiŋdeb, ‘Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gabe al budam Yesu gayen gama irde hike yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge igiŋ ma nurde mayke kami yeŋ gago tawayhaŋ,’ yeŋ nuryiŋ. Niŋgeb al buda kuruŋ goyen gabu irkeb, “Al damiŋ tubul timeke kuyeŋ? Barabas ma Mesaia iney haŋ Yesu gayen?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiriŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Be, Pailat go mere nurd nurd gasuŋde keperde hikeyabe berem beleŋ mere gahade asaŋde kaŋ teŋ kerke wayyiŋ: “Al go daha wet kura ire ire ma tiyayiŋ. Yeŋbe

merem moŋ. Haŋka mite ti-him. Niŋgeb bener ga yeŋ ge kankuŋeŋ wor po nurde hime. Tubul po tiyayiŋ,” iniyŋ. <sup>20</sup> Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ al buda kuruŋ gabu iramiŋ goyen hakot biŋ yawaramiŋ. Irde, “‘Barabas tubul tike kwi. Munay Yesube mayke kami,’ innayiŋ,” yinamiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Be, Pailat beleŋ al buda go, “Al irawa gayen ganuŋbe tubul timeke kuyeŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiriŋ. Irkeb, “Barabas,” yamiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Niŋgeb Mesaia iney haŋ al gab daha ireŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb al buda kuruŋ goreb, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yamiŋ. <sup>23</sup> Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Daniŋ? Al gabe da mata buluŋ kura tiyuŋ?” yinyiŋ. Gega uguŋ po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami ko!” yamiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Be, Pailat go gwaha kura titek ma hiriŋ. Irde al buda kuruŋ go fulenya forok irniŋ tike yeneŋbe fe teŋ mel gote diliŋ mar haniŋ halyiŋ. Irdeb, “Al ga kameni tiya gabe neya neya moŋ. Gabe dende samuŋ po geb,” yinyiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Irkeb, “Igiŋ, yeŋ kamyey gote merembe neŋya diriŋniniŋ gote kame forok yenayiŋ gore tetek,” inamiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Irkeb Barabas go mel gote mere nurdeb tubul tike kuriŋ. Goyenbe Yesu go usulak teŋ kuruse hende maynaŋ yeŋbe fulenya marmiŋ haniŋde tubul tiyiŋ.

*Fulenya mar beleŋ Yesu giwgiw iramiŋ*

*(Mak 15:16-20; Yon 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Be, Roma gabmanyen fulenya mar go Yesu teŋ Pailatyen ya kuruŋ bana goŋ tukamiŋ. Irdeb fulenya mar kadom goya tumŋaŋ Yesu milgu iramiŋ. <sup>28</sup> Irdeb uliŋhormiŋ tumŋaŋ yugu teŋ gab doyaŋ marte uliŋhor bukkeŋ yara goyen kerd unamiŋ. <sup>29</sup> Irdeb kaŋ hirwaŋeŋ yaŋ goyen bili bili irde

doyaŋ al kurunyen tonan umŋa irhet usi teŋ tonanđe keramiŋ. Irde doyaŋ alyen kutum kura teŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ kerde fulenŋa mar gore Yesu diliŋde waŋ dokol-hoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, Yuda marte doyaŋ al kurun,” inenŋ giwgiw irdeb bak mayde iramiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Irde meyaŋ irde kutum tanarde hinhin goyen po goran irde tonanđe mayde tebaŋ irde hinhan. <sup>31</sup> Gwaha irde giwgiw irdeb uliŋhor bukkenŋ yara go tugu teŋbe yende uliŋhor wor po goyen yerde unamiŋ. Irdeb tukun kuruse hende maytek yeŋ teŋ kwamiŋ.

*Kuruse hende mayke kamyin*

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Be, beleŋyaŋ hako kun henyaŋbe al kura Sairini taunde niŋ al denem Saimon keneŋbe Yesuyen kuruse tawa inenŋ pakku irke tirinŋ. <sup>33</sup> Be, kun kun nana deŋe kura Golgota gor forok yamiŋ. Golgota gote miŋbe “al tonanŋ kiŋkiniŋde”. <sup>34</sup> Gorbe wainya he fimiŋ urekya suluk irtinŋ goyen unke ninam uryinŋ gega, nen nen niŋ bada hirinŋ. <sup>35</sup> Yesu go kuruse hende kerde hikeb uliŋ umŋamiŋ ganunŋ beleŋ yawaryenŋ yeŋ yende matare tiliŋ tanardeb pota yiramiŋ. <sup>36</sup> Gwaha teŋbe daha kura tike kenteŋ yeŋ keperde keneŋ hinhan. <sup>37</sup> Irde da misiŋde Yesu mayamiŋ goyen he parwek hende katiŋ goyen kuruse tonanŋ beleŋ keramiŋ. Merebe gahade:

AL GABE YESU. YUDA MARTE  
DOYAŋ AL KURUN

<sup>38</sup> Be, kawe al irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende yeramiŋ. Kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase beleŋ mat, munanŋ kurabe tapa beleŋ mat keramiŋ. <sup>39</sup> Al kun waŋ teŋ keneŋbe birunŋ birunŋ teŋ giwgiw irdeb, <sup>40</sup> “Ge gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem upew urde sopte gergenŋ

irde nana fay karworeb pasi irenŋ yawaŋ al gobe ge gago? Irde geb Al Kurunŋ Urminŋ keneŋbe tareŋger kuruse hende mat kata,” inamiŋ. <sup>41</sup> Irde pris buda gote karkuwanŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ wor gwahade po inenŋ ayaŋ keramiŋ. <sup>42</sup> “Al gabe al hoyanŋbe faranŋ yurde hinhin gega, yiŋgenŋbe epte ma faranŋ uryenŋ. Yeŋbe Israel marte doyaŋ al kurunŋ go. Kuruse hende mat katke keneŋ gabe dufayniniŋ yeŋ ge saninŋ irninŋ be! <sup>43</sup> Yeŋbe Al Kurunŋ niŋ hekkenŋ nurde hiyen, irde ‘Neb Al Kurunŋ Urminŋ,’ yeŋ hiyen geb, tubul tike Al Kurunŋ beleŋ faranŋ ureŋbe faranŋ uri,” inamiŋ. <sup>44</sup> Irkeb kawe al irawa kuruse hende hinaryum go wor gwahade po sukal iraryum.

*Yesu kamyin*

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Be, nana banŋkahal wor po hekeyabe nana bana kurunŋ gob tumŋanŋ kidoma beleŋ aw urtinŋde hike kun kunbe wawunŋbana 3 kilok heweŋ tiyyinŋ. <sup>46</sup> Be, 3 kilok binde hekeb Yesu go ug po, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani!” yirinŋ. Mere gote miŋbe, “Al Kurunŋne, Al Kurunŋne, daniŋ nubil taha!”

<sup>47</sup> Be, mere go al kura gor huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, “Elaia deŋe urde hi,” yamiŋ. <sup>48</sup> Irdeb aranŋ po al kura kup yeŋ kunŋ amil erek irde wain fimiŋ mukkuwenŋ bana goŋ kerke uliŋ hekeb teŋ kutum ulyanđe giti irdeb Yesu unyinŋ. <sup>49</sup> Goyenbe al hoyanŋ goreb, “Elaia wet waŋ faranŋ urke kenteŋ geb, tubul tike gwaha kura tiya yeŋ kinniŋ,” yamiŋ.

<sup>50</sup> Be, sopte po Yesu go uguŋ po mere teŋbe binŋ sul yirinŋ. <sup>51</sup> Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amil gasunŋ himam wor po diba irtinŋ hinhin goyen kahalte

po hem belen mat erek yen bam belen katyinj. Megen manan diririt yen hora karkuwan karkuwanbe gilgalan iraminj. <sup>52</sup> Al hakwam yirtinj bema goyen hol yen tukaminj. Irkeb Al Kurun dilinde al wukken hej kamaminj goyen budam sopte huwaraminj. <sup>53</sup> Irde bema sinare katenbe kame Yesu sopte huwaryinj nalureb Yerusalem taun kurunde kunj al budam hitte forok yeke yenaminj.

<sup>54</sup> Be, Roma gabmanyen fulenja marte doyanj alya fulenja marminya Yesu doyanj irde hinhan goyen nininaya mata gor forok yirinj kurun go kenej kafura henbe, "Fudinde wor po, yenbe Al Kurun Urminj," yaminj.

<sup>55</sup> Bere budam Galili nanjare mat Yesu gama irde faranj urde kunj hanjen goyen wor gor hej gisaw mat kenej hinhan. <sup>56</sup> Bere goyen kurabe Makdala ninj Maria, Yemsa Yosepyat milinj Maria, irde Sebedi urminj waranj Yemsa Yonyat milinj.

*Yesu mete tiyaminj*

(*Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Yon 19:38-42*)

<sup>57</sup> Be, Yesu kamyinj goyen kunj wawunbana wor po hewenj tikeb Arimatea taunde ninj al samunminj budam kura goyen wayyinj. Denembe Yosep. Yen wor Yesu gama irde hiyen. <sup>58</sup> Be, al gore kunjbe, "Yesu hakwam nunke mete tiye," inenj Pailat gusunanj iryinj. Irkeb Pailat belen, "Iginj, gwaha tiyayinj," inyinj. <sup>59</sup> Irkeb Yosep belen Yesu hakwam goyen tenj amil faykek gergen belen po mala tenj <sup>60</sup> tukunbe yingenj, "Kammeke nernayinj," yirinj bema goyen bana kiryinj. Irde hora kurun milinj kura goyen yenya kwaminj marya gore gilongilonj irde tukun bema gote yamem pet tenbe kwaminj. <sup>61</sup> Irkeb bere iraw kura horabok gote dilinj mar sinja hoyanj

belen mat hinaryum. Makdala ninj Mariayabe Maria hoyanj kura goya belen gwaha tiyaryum.

*Bema doyanj irde hinhan mar*

<sup>62</sup> Be, Sabat nalu fay urkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminjya Farisi marya belen Pailat hitte kwaminj. <sup>63</sup> Kunbe, "Doyanj al, usi al gar go hinhinyabe, 'Kamende mat kunj yerenkek hekeb huwarenj,' yenj hinhin goyen binininj bak yekeb gago wayhet. <sup>64</sup> Ningenj fulenja marge hulyanj yirke hanja mat kunj molye bana goyen bema go doyanj irde hinayinj. Monjo komatminj yago belen wan hakwam goyen hoyande tukunbe, 'Kamtinde mat huwarun,' yenayinj geb. Irkeb al budam usi mere go nurde dufayminj bulun henayinj. Gote kandukbe hanjapya, 'Nebe Mesaia,' yinenj al usi yirde hinhin gote kanduk fole iryinj," inaminj. <sup>65</sup> Irkeb Pailat belen, "Fulenja marne kura yukun denj nurhan gwahade po kenjela yinke bema go doyanj irde hinayinj," yinyinj. <sup>66</sup> Irkeb mel go kunj bema yamere ninj hora kurun goyen al kura belen ma fegelnayinj yenj bisam irde go hende diba iraminj. Irdeb fulenja mar goyen, "Gar hej kenjela doyanj irde hinanj ko!" yinaminj.

## 28

*Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryinj*

(*Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10*)

<sup>1</sup> Be, Sabat nalu hubu hej kunj wawun hej fay urenj tiyyinj. Irkeb Makdala ninj Mariaya Maria hoyanj kura goya gore Yesu hakwam keraminj gasun goyen kenye yenj kwaryum.

<sup>2</sup> Be, bembare gorbe nininja kurun forok yirinj. Gobe Doyanj Al Kurun hitte mat miyonminj kura katenj bema gote yame hora kurun go kanj kanj irde hol irde go

hende keperde hinhin geb, gogo tiyyin. <sup>3</sup> Yenbe ulinja dinsokyabe dagamel go gwahade epte ma kenkela kentek hinhin. Ulinhormin manan faykek wor po.

<sup>4</sup> Be, fulenja mar gor hinhan gobe miyon go kenenbe kafura wor po hej barbar yen kamtin hakwam yara hamin.

<sup>5</sup> Be, miyon gore bere irawa go yenenbe, “Kafura hej ma. Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun al goke nankenen har yen nurde hime. <sup>6</sup> Gega yenbe gar ma hi. Huwarej yen hinhin go gwahade po huwara. Iginge wan hakwam keran gasun ga kinyi. <sup>7</sup> Irde aranj kun komatmin yago goyen, ‘Yesube kamunde mat huwara geb, yen wa mehej hej Galili nanare kwen tiya. Gon gab kun kennayin,’ yiniryen. Mere gayen momon dire yen gago wayhem geb,” yinyin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, bere iraw gob kafura haryum. Goyenbe mere go nurdeb aman haryum. Irdeb bema go aranj po tubul ten Yesuyen komatmin yago momon yirye yen kup yen kwaryum. <sup>9</sup> Be, bere go mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurde kun hikeya Yesu belej forok yenbe, “Wampot,” yinyin. Irkeb irem gobe kenen beba tenbe kun kahan de tanarde doloj iraryum. <sup>10</sup> Irkeb, “Kafura hej ma. Kun dine yago yinke Galili nanare kun gab nennayin,” yinyin.

*Fulenja mar belej usi ten hinhan*

<sup>11</sup> Be, bere irawa go hako ga mulgan hej hikeyabe fulenja mar bema doyan irde hinhan mar goyen kura belej taunde kunbe mata forok yeke yenamij kurun goyen pris buda gote karkuwanmin momon yiramin. <sup>12</sup> Irkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak hitte kun momon yirdeb mere kura sege iramin. Irdeb fulenja mar go hora kurun yunenbe gaha

yinamin. <sup>13</sup> “Sinjare kunbe mere gahade al momon yirde tukun hinayin: ‘Nenbe wawun ferde ug hetekeya komatmin yago belej wan hakwam goyen kawem ten kwan,’ gwaha yen hinayin. <sup>14</sup> Munan mere momon gayen kun doyan alin Pailat hitte forok yekeb nen belej kun kenenbe igin mat mere irtek geb, denbe merem yan ma diryen,” yinamin. <sup>15</sup> Gwaha yinkeb fulenja mar gobe horamin go yadeb mel gore yinamin gwahade po tiyamin. Nengeb goyen mere gobe tagalkeb wan wan gayenter nin Yuda mar wor tagalde han.

*Komatmin meten kurun yunyin*  
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

<sup>16</sup> Be, Yesu yirin gwahade po komatmin 11 go Galili nanja bana gon nin dugu kura gor kunayin yinyinde gor kwamin. <sup>17</sup> Kun kenenbe doloj irde turun iramin. Munan kurabe dufay kura kura hamin. <sup>18</sup> Irkeb Yesu go bindere wanbe, “Nanjinnya megenya kurun gayen doyan yird yird tarenbe ne nuntin hi. <sup>19</sup> Nengeb den belej kun al megen hike kwa kurun gayen merene basan hej tagalde tukunayin. Irde merene nurnayin marbe Al Kurunya Urminyabe Holi Spirityat denemde baptais yirde komatne yirde hinayin. <sup>20</sup> Irde mata gwaha gwaha ten hinayin dinen hinhem kurun goyen mel go wor gama yirnan yen saba yirde hinayin. Fudinde wor po, nebe dubul ma wor po tiyen. Denya tumnan hiteke kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen,” yinyin.

## Mak Mak beley Mere igin Yesu nin yitiŋ kayyiŋ

*Yon Baptais beley gitik iryiŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Baraŋ igin gabe Yesu Kristu, Al Kurun Urmin gote baraŋ fudinde goyen miŋ ureŋ tihim.

<sup>2</sup> Be, Al Kurun beley Urmin mere iryiŋ goyen mere basaŋ almiŋ porofet kura Aisaia beley asaŋde gahade kayyiŋ:

“Meten alne ten kermeke mehen hen kuyen.

Kunbe beleyge kerde gunyen.”\* *Malakai 3:1*

<sup>3</sup> “Sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋ al kura forok yenbe alya bereya beley Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird nin dufay gitik ten ten ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:

‘Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen beley kernaŋ.

Belenmin sope irde huwa irnaŋ,’ yiriŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 40:3*

<sup>4</sup> Niŋgeb Yon Baptaisbe sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana forok yenbe alya bereya baptais yirde saba tagalde hinhin. Sabaminbe gahade: “Mata bulunŋin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgaŋ henaŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beley mata bulunŋin halde dunke baptais tenayin,” yinen hinhin. <sup>5</sup> Irkeb alya bereya Yudia naŋa goyen bana nin taun kurun Yerusalemya naŋa bana goŋ nin taun hoyanya hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yon hitte kun hinhan. Kunbe mata bulunmin ge Al Kurun pohogay irkeb

Yon beley Yodan fete baptais yirde hinhin.

<sup>6</sup> Yonbe dapŋa kamel wuyneŋ beley ulinhor irtin goyen hor irdeb dapŋa sikken gore po ten kaŋmin irde ulinhor kerkek goyen mal temdere giti irde hiyen. Irdeb binŋe igin kura ma nene hiyen. Gusuya yalanŋu fiminya nene hiyen. <sup>7</sup> Yenbe mere gahade tagalde hinhin: “Ne harhoknerbe al kura wayyen. Yende sanŋibe kurun wor po, nere folek. Niŋgeb ne gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahaŋ basaŋminde nin kaŋ urgun kaŋ yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun moŋ gega, go wor ne beley epte moŋ yen nurde hime. <sup>8</sup> Nebe fe ulin po baptais dirde hime goyenpoga yenbe Holi Spirit beley baptais diryen,” yinen hinhin.

*Yesu baptais tekeb Satan beley tunan uryin*  
(*Matiyu 3:13–4:11; Luk 3:21–22; 4:1–13*)

<sup>9</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesu beley Galili bana go nin taun dirneŋ Nasaret tubul ten Yon hitte Yodan fe sinare wayyin. Irkeb Yon beley tukun fe alare baptais iryin. <sup>10</sup> Be, Yesu gob baptais tenbe fe ala tubul ten sinare wakeb goya goyen po nanŋin hol yirin. Irkeb Yesu beley keneŋ hikeya Holi Spirit beley yen hitte kalyinŋi foy ten katin yara ten katen kipiryin. <sup>11</sup> Irde nanŋin hol yitiŋ bana gore al melak kura forok yen Yesu mere iryin: “Gebe urne, bubulkunne wor po. Ge nin amanen wor po nurde gunen hime,” inyin.

<sup>12</sup> Be, go kamereb Holi Spirit beley Yesu goyen sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋ bul irde tukurin. <sup>13</sup> Tukukeb wawun 40

\* **1:2:** Mere gabe Aisaia beley ma kayyin. Malakai beley kayyin. Gega Aisaia beley Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ mar kurun bana goŋ nin al denem kenkelakbe gogo geb, Mak beley Aisaia denem kayyin.

goŋ hinhin. Irkeb unŋurayen kurunmin Satan beley Yesu mata bulun tiyi yeŋ tunan urde hinhin. Dapna duwi fulenam yan kahal bana hikeya Al Kurunyen miyon beley doyan irde faran urde hinhan.

*Yesu beley komatmin yawaryin  
(Matiyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15;  
5:1-11)*

<sup>14</sup> Be, Galili nanare nin doyan al kurun Herot Antipas beley Yon tej koyare kiryin. Go kamereb Yesu go Galili nanare kunbe Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen tagalde hinhin. <sup>15</sup> Mere tagalde hinhinbe gahade: “Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yiren yeŋ bikkenj nalu kiryin gobe gago binde hihi. Ningeb yeŋ yufuk bana hitek yeŋ nurde han kenem mata buluntin yubul tej Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hejbe meremin ge dufaytin sanjin irnayin,” yinyin.

<sup>16</sup> Be, Yesu go Galili Makan feren kun henyabe Saimonya kulin Andruya makande kaman temeyde hike yinyin. Ire itinya gobe makan dapna yad yad mar. <sup>17</sup> Be, Yesu beley irem go yenenbe, “Wayyi. Wan ne gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kurun hitte yukun yukun mar diren,” yinyin. <sup>18</sup> Irkeb goyare po kamanmin yubul tej Yesu gama iraryum.

<sup>19</sup> Be, mun kura kutnen tenbe Yemsya kulin Yonyabe nanin Sebediya meten marminya hakwamin hende hej kaman sope irde hike yinyin. <sup>20</sup> Yenenbe ire itinya goyen wor hoy yiryin. Irkeb irem go naninya meten marminya hakwa bana po yubul tenbe Yesu gama iraryum.

*Yesu beley unŋura takira tiyyin  
(Luk 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Be, Yesuya komatmin mehende yawaryin goya irde Kapeneam taunde kwamin. Kunbe Yuda marte usan nalu

Sabat hekeb Yesu beley Yuda marte gabu ya bana hurkunbe gabu ya bana goŋ hinhan mar goyen saba yiryin. <sup>22</sup> Irkeb sabamin go nurdeb saba gobe Moseyen saba tagalde han mar beley tagalde hanjen yara mon, irde Al Kurunyen sanjin minyan beley saba titin yara saba tike kenenbe dinon kok yamin. <sup>23</sup> Be, goyare goyenbe unŋura ketal urtin al kura gabu ya bana goŋ hinhin gore kekew tiyyin. <sup>24</sup> Kekew tenbe gaha inyin: “Yesu, Nasaret nin al! Gebe daha dire yeŋ wayha? Gwamun dure yeŋ wayha? Neb nurde gunen hime. Gebe Al Kurunyen Urmin wor po,” inyin. <sup>25</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley mere hitemde po, “Bada hawa, irde al go tubul tej kat kwa!” inyin. <sup>26</sup> Irkeb unŋura gore al goyen uguŋ po angor angor irde kekew tenbe tubul tej kat kurin.

<sup>27</sup> Be, al gor hinhan mar gore kenenbe hurkunat wor po tenbe tigiri tej kadam gusunan gird tiyamin. “Ey, gab dahadebe gago? Saba gabe tinen wor po, Al Kurunyen sanjin minyan. Ningeb unŋura wor meremin nurdeb al go tubul tej busaharhan!” yamin. <sup>28</sup> Irkeb Yesuyen mere momon gobe Galili nana bana goŋ bemel po kurun hej kurin.

*Yesu beley al budam guram  
yirde hinhin*

*(Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>29</sup> Be, Yemsya Yonya irde Yesuya komatmin hoyan kura goya gobe gabu ya go tubul tenbe goyare po Saimonya Andruyat yare kwamin. <sup>30</sup> Yare gorbe Saimon tenakbe aygan bulun po irke ferde hinhin. Irkeb goke Yesu momon iramin. <sup>31</sup> Irkeb kun kenenbe haninde tanarde faran urde isan hekeb aygan gob tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere go huwardebe Yesuya komatminya goyen binje kan yunyin.

<sup>32</sup> Be, Yesuyen mere momon nuramin mar belenje goyen wawunbanare goyen numtuk urde hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hihi yenbe Yesu hitte garbam marya ungura belen ketal yurtin marya kurun goyen yade wayamin. <sup>33</sup> Be, Kapeneam taunde nin al buda kurun goyen wan Yesu hinhin ya goyen dilin mar gabu iramin. <sup>34</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen garbamin kurayen kurayen goyen sope yiriyin. Irdeb ungura belen al ketal yurtin goyen wor yakira tiyyin. Goyenbe ungura gore Yesube al gwahade yen nuramin. Gega, "Ne nin ma tagalnayin," yinenj utan yiriyin.

*Yesube Galili nana bana saba tagalde hinhin*

*(Luk 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Be, nana hako ga fay urde hikeyabe Yesu huwarde ya go tubul ten nana al minmonde kurin. Kunbe Al Kurunya mere ten hinaryum. <sup>36</sup> Irkeb Saimonya kadom yagoya belen kun yen ge nankenen hinhan. <sup>37</sup> Irde kenenbe, "Al buda kurun gayen ge nin nankenen han," inamin. <sup>38</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Nebe saba tagal tagal nin wamirin. Ningeb wake tiyun binyan binyan ga wor kunin. Kun goyan wor saba tagalde tuken," yinyin. <sup>39</sup> Gwaha yenbe Galili nana bana kun Yuda marte gabu yayan saba tagalde ungura yakira ten hinhin.

*Yesu belen al kura busuka minyan sope iriyin*

*(Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Be, al kura busuka minyan belen Yesu hitte wan kahan minde kuku kanbe esen mere irde, "Dufayger wilaknen nurde ha kenem igin sope nirayin," inyin. <sup>41</sup> Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen buninenj wor po nurdeb hani temeyde al go

tanaryin. Irdeb, "Igin sope giren geb, igin hawa!" inyin. <sup>42</sup> Irkeb goyare po usu bulun go hubu hekeb igin hirin. <sup>43-44</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, "Al hoyan kura mata gake momon ma yirayin," inen hay hay irdeb, "Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar hitte po kun ulge yikala yirayin. Irkeb ulge go kenen fudinde igin hihi yekeb Mose belen bikken yirin mata goyen gama irde dapna kura ten mel go yunkeb ge nin ten Al Kurun kunga ten unnayin. Irkeb al tumnan fudinde igin haha yen gennayin," inenbe, "Iginge kwa!" inyin. <sup>45</sup> Goyenpoga al go sinare kunbe igin hirin goke mali po tagalde tukurin. Irkeb mere go kun kurun hirin. Goke tenbe Yesu goyen taunya kawan hen kutek ma irkeb al minmon nanayan po hen kun hinhin. Goyenbe albe tiyun kurhan mat kurhan mat kinnin yen wan hinhan.

## 2

*Yesu belen al ulin kamtin sope iriyin*

*(Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, wawun karwo ma sipte wet kura henbe Yesu go teban Kapeneam kurin. Kun yare hikeb albe nuramin. <sup>2</sup> Nurdeb kinnin yen al budam wan yare gor gabu iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bin bana gonbe gasun makin wor po hirin. Ya sinare wor gwahade po. <sup>3</sup> Gwaha ten hikeb al sipte kura gore al ulin kamtin sapirte ten wayamin. <sup>4</sup> Gega belen gwaha mat kura Yesu hitte tukutek mon yirkeb ten ya goyen hende hurkamin. Hurkunbe Yesu hinhin turte gor yamen iramin. Irdeb garbam al go sapirte palgir irke Yesu hinhin binde kurkurin. <sup>5</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen dufaymin taren go yenenbe al ulin kamtin goyen,

“Urne, mata bulunje halde gunhem,” inyiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Goyenterbe Moseyen saba mar kura gor keperdeb binde po, <sup>7</sup> “Al gabe al dahade ningeb mere gwahade tiya? Al Kurun po gab alyen mata bulun halde hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurun sukal irde hi,” yen dufay hen hinhan. <sup>8</sup> Gwaha ten hikeb Yesu beley yenen bebak tenbe gaha yinyiñ: “Daniñ dufay gwahade kerde han? <sup>9</sup> Daminbe metenen? ‘Mata bulunje halde gunhem,’ inhem goyen ma ‘Huwarde sapirge ten kwa,’ inen goyen? <sup>10</sup> Gogab den beley, ‘Nebe Al Urmin,\* megen niñ marte mata bulun halde halde sanñ minyan,’ yen nennayiñ,” yinyiñ. Gwaha yinenbe garbam al goyen, <sup>11</sup> “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde sapirge ten yager kwa!” inyiñ. <sup>12</sup> Inkeb al tumnan kenen hikeya huwardeb sapirmin ten sinare kat kuriñ. Irkeb al tumnan gor hinhan goreb hurkun kat tenbe, “Ey, mata gahade kura ma kenen hityen. Da matabe gago?” yenbe Al Kurun turun iramiñ.

*Yesu beley Liwai hoy iryiñ  
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Be, Yesu go teban Galili fe ala kurun ferenyan kun hikeb al budam yen hitte wayamiñ. Irkeb saba yirde hinhin. <sup>14</sup> Kun henyabe Alfius urmin Liwai teks yad yad gasunde† keperde meten ten hike kinyiñ. Kenenbe, “Gama nira,” inkeb Liwai go huwarde gama iryiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Be, Yesu go komatmiña Liwaiyen yare kunbe Liwaiyen meten kadom yagoya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irkeb Yuda marte tikula sanñ po gama irde hanyen Farisi mar beley “mata

bulun mar” yinen hanyen mar goya dula ten hinhan. Al budam yenya hinhan. <sup>16</sup> Gwaha ten hikeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanyen mar beley yenenbe Yesuyen komatmiñ goyen yinamiñ: “Dahade ningeb yenbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hityen mar goya dula ten han?” <sup>17</sup> Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Al ulinde iginbe guram al niñ ma nurde hanyen. Garbam al po gab guram al niñ nurde hanyen. Nebe nen al huwak yen nurde han mar goyen faren yure yen ma wamirin. Gwaha titnenbe nenbe mata bulun mar yen nurde han mar faren yure yen wamirin,” yinyiñ.

*Farisi mar beley binje kutña ird ird mata niñ Yesu gusunñ iramiñ  
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatya Farisi maryabe binje kutña irde hinhan. Irkeb al kura Yesu hitte wanbe, “Yonyen komatya Farisi marte komatyabe binje kutña irde han gega, daniñ geb komatgebe gwaha ma ten han?” inen gusunñ iramiñ. <sup>19</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe gaha yinyiñ: “Dahade ningeb tikiñ mere miñ al yingen hikeya binje netek marbe binje kutña irnanyiñ? Gobe epte moñ. <sup>20</sup> Gega kame kura tikiñ mere miñ al go yubul ten kuke gab igin binje kutña irde hinanyiñ.

<sup>21</sup> “Al kura amil gergen ten amil bikkekya ma gada iryen. Gwaha iryen gobe amil gergen gote kan beley amil bikkek yulun tikeb yamen go kurun wor po hiyyen. <sup>22</sup> Al kura wain fimiñ gergen ten dapña sikken beley po wain fimiñ hen hen irtiñ bikkek bana gon ma unyen. Gwaha iryenbe wain fimiñ gergen goreb wain fimiñ

\* **2:10:** Al Urmin gote minbe alya bereya Al Kurun hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denem Al Urmin goyen hi. † **2:14:** Roma gabmanyen teks hora ten ten gasun. Roma gabmande hora ten ten goke Yuda mar beley igin ma nurde hinhan.



heñ heñ bikkek goyen kumba tike erek nene wok yeñ pasi hekek det irawakde tumñañ buluñ hiriryeñ. Niñgeb wain fimiñ gergeñbe wain fimiñ heñ heñ gergeñ bana po untek,” yiniñ.

*Yesube Sabat nalu gote miñ al*  
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesuya komatmiñya wit<sup>‡</sup> metenyañ kuñ hinhan. Kuñ heñbe komatmiñ beleñ wit igineñ yad namiñ. <sup>24</sup> Go nene hikeya Farisi mar beleñ wañ yeneñbe Yesu goyen, “Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma teñ hinayiñ yitiñ goyen komatge yago beleñ mata teñ hañ gabe dahade?” inamiñ. <sup>25</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe gaha yiniñ: “Dewitya kadomya biñge kamde mata tiyamiñ gobe ma kapyañ heñ nurde hanñen? <sup>26</sup> Abiatar beleñ Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ mar gote kurunmiñ hinhinyabe Dewit beleñ Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkuñ biñge himam Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ marte kudiñen goyen yade kadomya namiñ. <sup>27</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurun beleñ albe Sabat nalu niñ ma iriñ. Sabat nalube al niñ iriñ. <sup>28</sup> Niñgeb Sabat nalu goyen wor ne Al Urmiñ gabe gote miñ al,” yiniñ.

### 3

*Al haniñ nonbo hitiñ sope iriñ*  
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Be, wawuñ kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu yare hurkurin. Bana goñbe haniñ nonbo hitiñ al kura hinhin. <sup>2</sup> Ya bana goñ hinhan mar goyen kurabe Yesu beleñ Sabat nalure sope irke goyenter merem yañ irniñ yeñ kintiñde kintiñde hinhan. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleñ al haniñ nonbo hitiñ goyen, “Kuñ al diliñ

mar huwara,” inyiñ. <sup>4</sup> Irdeb gor hinhan mar goyen, “Sabat nalure mata dahadebe igiñ? Mata buluñ ma mata igiñ? Niñgeb al sope yirtek ma yubul titeke kamñayiñ?” yineñ gusuñañ yiriñ. Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe merem moñ, doñ uramiñ. <sup>5</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleñ tonañ tareñ mar goyen yeneñ tukuñbe biñ ar yiriñ gega, buniñen nurde yuniñ. Irdeb al go, “Hange giñ ira,” inkeb haniñ giñ iriñ. Irkeb goya goyen po igiñ hiriñ. <sup>6</sup> Gwaha tike keneñbe Farisi mar gobe kat kuñ Herotyen marya gabu heñ daha mat kura Yesu mayteke kami yeñ mere sege iramiñ.

*Al budam Yesu gama irde hinhan*

<sup>7</sup> Be, Yesuya komatmiñya gobe gor mat Galili fe ala kurun siñare kurkamiñ. Kurkukeb Galili nana bana goñ niñ al budam gama iramiñ. <sup>8</sup> Yesu mata teñ hinhin gote mere momoñ nurdeb al budam Yerusalem, Saidonyabe, Tair taunde niñya Yudiaya Idumea nana bana goñ niñ alya Yodan fe siña kurhan kurhan mat wañ Yesu hitte gabu iramiñ. <sup>9-10</sup> Yeñ beleñbe al budam sope yiriñ. Irkeb garbam mar kura gor hinhan goreb Yesu sisan urniñ yeñ kadom weñ yupepel yirde kwamiñ. Al budam gwaha tikeb Yesu beleñ komatmiñ yago goyen, “Hakwa kura tawañ nunañ. Gogab al farkaka ma nirñayiñ ge,” yiniñ. <sup>11</sup> Be, unñgura al ketal yurtiñ hinhan goreb Yesu keneñ kafura heñbe, “Gebe Al Kurun Urmiñ wor po!” iney megen kateñ kekew teñ hinhan. <sup>12</sup> Gega Yesu beleñ, “Al hoyañ goya momoñ yirde ma!” yineñ sanñiñ po hayhay yirde hinhin.

*Yesu beleñ komatmiñ 12*  
*yawaryiñ*  
(Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

<sup>‡</sup> 2:23: Witbe rais yara. Gore beret irde hanñen.

13 Be, Yesu go naŋa dondonɛnde kura gor hurkuŋ al goyen yaware yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinhin mar go po deŋe yurke yeŋ hitte hurkaminŋ. Yeŋ hitte kukeb al 12 yawaryiŋ. 14-15 Irdeb al 12 gokeb, “Yeŋbe neya hitek. Irde hulyaŋ yirmeke kuŋ saba tagalde tukunŋ hinayiŋ. Tareŋ yunmeke unŋura yakira teŋ hinayiŋ,” yeŋ mel goyen “Komatne yago” yinyiŋ. 16 Al 12 yawaryiŋ gote deŋembe Saimon, deŋe gergeŋ unyiŋbe Pita, 17 Sebedi urmiŋ waraŋ Yemsya kuliŋ Yon deŋem gergeŋbe Boaneges. Deŋe gote miŋbe mohoŋ ukam yaŋ daga kuliŋ yara. 18-19 Kurabe Andru, Filip, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Tomas, Yems yeŋbe Alfius urmiŋ, Tadius, Saimon yeŋbe Selot,\* irde Yudas Iskariot. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu niŋ asogo hay hiriŋ al goyen.

*Yesuya Unŋura Belsebulya*

(Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe yare hurkuŋbe, “Biŋge niniŋ,” yamiŋ. Gega al budam heŋ ga moŋ sopte waŋ gabu irkeb epte ma dula titek hamiŋ. 21 Goyenterbe Yesu tayneŋ goyen, “Yesube kukuwa heŋ hi,” mere momoŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb Yesube ya goyenter hi yeŋ nurdeb tiyuŋmiŋde teŋ kuniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ. 22 Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Moseyem saba mar kura Yerusalem mat kateŋ Yesu niŋ yeŋbe, “Al gabe unŋurayem kurunmiŋ Belsebul beleŋ ketal urtiŋ geb, Belsebul gote tarende unŋura yakira teŋ hi,” yamiŋ. 23 Gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu beleŋ wanaŋ yinke waŋ gabu irkeb siraw merere gaha yinyiŋ: “Dahade niŋgeb Satan beleŋ unŋura kadom yakira tiyyeŋ?”

24 Al miŋ kurunŋ kura beleŋ yinŋeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋ gobe tareŋ ma heŋ tumnaŋ bulunŋ henayiŋ. 25 Irde al miŋ unŋureŋ wor gwahade po yinŋeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋbe tumnaŋ mugol nenayiŋ. 26 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po Satan beleŋ unŋura yeŋ yufukde haŋ goyen bulunŋ bulunŋ yiryenbe dahadem saniŋ henayiŋ? Epte moŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋbe tareŋmiŋ hubu hiyyeŋ.

27 “Al kura epte ma al tareŋ miŋyaŋde yare hurkuŋ detmiŋ yawaryeŋ. Gwaha tiye yeŋbe al saniŋ miŋyaŋ go wa teŋ fere tike hike gab epte detmiŋ yawaryeŋ. 28 Fudinde wor po diniŋ hime. Mata bulunya sukal meretiŋyabe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ igiŋ halde dunyeŋ. 29 Gega Holi Spirit sukal irnayiŋbe epte ma wor po halde dunyeŋ. Mata bulunŋtiŋ gobe hugiŋeŋ hiyeŋ,” yinyiŋ. 30 Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinyiŋ gobe Farisi mar gore yeŋ ge yeŋ, “Yeŋbe unŋuram yaŋ,” yekeb gogo gwaha yinyiŋ.

*Yesu miliŋya kuliŋ wenya*

(Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Be, Yesu go gwaha teŋ gor hikeb miliŋya kuliŋ wenya waŋ forok yeŋbe Yesu hinhin ya goyen siŋare heŋbe yeŋ ge keya hamiŋ. 32 Irkeb Yesu hitte waŋ milgu irde keperde hinhan mar beleŋ nurdeb, “Momkeya kolge yagoya waŋ siŋare ga heŋ ge niŋ yeŋ haŋ,” inamiŋ. 33 Gwaha inkeb, “Ganuŋbe mamneya kolne wenya?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. 34 Irdeb alya bereya keperde milgu iramiŋ mar goyen yenerbe, “Mamneya kolne wenyaŋbe gago haŋ! 35 Alya bereya Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde haŋ marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya,” yinyiŋ.

\* 3:18-19: Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar gote deŋembe Selot.

## 4

*Yasuŋ alyen maya mere*  
(*Matiyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8*)

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesube Galili fe ala kurun sinjare kura gor tebaŋ sabamiŋ miŋ uryiŋ. Gorbe al budam wor po gabu iramiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu go hakwa dirŋeŋ kura goyen hende hurkuŋ keperde saba yirde hike albe fe sinjare heŋ sabamiŋ palŋa irde hinhan. <sup>2</sup> Sabamiŋ budambe maya mere mat yirde hinhin. Maya meremiŋ kurabe gahade: <sup>3</sup> “Ga nurnan! Al kura wit muykeŋ tur ire yeŋ metenmiŋde kuriŋ. <sup>4</sup> Kuŋbe wit muykeŋ tur irde tukuriŋ. Goyenbe kura soŋ heŋbe beleyŋan katamiŋ. Katkeb nu beley namiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Kurabe hora arat geb, megeŋ halgayiŋ bana katamiŋ. Irdeb aran po kawaŋ hamiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Goyenbe filginiŋ tareŋ ma hitiŋ geb, nanja beley kumaŋ yirke algup nen kamamiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Wit muykeŋ kurabe soŋ heŋ yamuŋ duwi bana katamiŋ. Irde igiŋ kawaŋ hamiŋ gega, yamuŋ duwi beley awrum yurke nonbo heŋ igineŋ ma hamiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Goyenpoga kurabe megeŋ igiŋyan wor po katamiŋ. Kateŋ kawaŋ heŋ karkuwaŋ heŋbe igineŋ budam wor po forok yamiŋ. Iginen kurabe 30, kurabe 60, irdeb kurabe 100 gwahade forok yamiŋ,” yinyiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Gwaha yinenbe, “Mere teŋ hime gayen bebak tiniŋ yeŋbe keŋkela palŋa irde gab bebak tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Be, al hoyan bur yeŋ pasi hekeb komatmiŋya al kura yeŋ gama irde hinhan marbe yeŋ hitte waŋ kalyan kerdeb siraw mere tiyiŋ goke gusuŋan iramiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Irke wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beley alya bereyamiŋ doyan yird yird mata banare hiyen goyen gago kawan dikala dirhem. Gega ne ma neŋkela heŋ haŋ marbe siraw

mere teŋ hime gate miŋ ma nurnayiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Ga mata gake Al Kuruŋyen mere basan al Aisaia beley bikkeŋ gahade kayyiŋ: ‘Yeŋbe keneŋ hinayiŋ, gega bebak ma teŋ hinayiŋ, irde mere nurde hinayiŋ, goyenbe miŋ go ma nurde hinayiŋ. Moŋ manhan biŋ mulgaŋ hekeb Al Kuruŋ beley mata buluŋmiŋ halde yunwoŋ,’ katiŋ hi,” yinyiŋ. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

*Yesu beley yasuŋ alyen maya mere gote miŋ tagalyiŋ*

(*Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15*)

<sup>13</sup> Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Yasuŋ alyen maya mere gate miŋbe muŋ kura ma nurde haŋ? Niŋgeb daha matbe siraw mere hoyan goyen miŋ bebak tinayiŋ? <sup>14</sup> Yasuŋ alyen maya mere gote miŋbe gahade: yasuŋ al beley wit muykeŋ tur iryen gote miŋbe al kura beley Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde tukuyeŋ. <sup>15</sup> Al kurabe wit muykeŋ beleyŋan kattin go gwahade goyen. Al Kuruŋyen mere nurkeb goyare po Satan beley waŋ binde mere goyen goran yiryen. <sup>16-17</sup> Munan kurabe Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde aman henayiŋ. Goyenbe mere goke teŋ kanduk forok yekeb Al Kuruŋyen mere goyen aran po tubul tinayiŋ mar gobe wit muykeŋ hora arat bana kattin go gwahade goyen. <sup>18</sup> Al kurabe wit muykeŋ yamuŋ duwi dugu bana kattin yara. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere nurnayiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Gega heŋ heŋmiŋ ge ug po dufay heŋ kandukŋen nurde, megeŋ niŋ samunya det kurayen kurayen yad yad niŋ po biŋ harde hike gore Al Kuruŋyen mere biŋ bana hiyeŋ goyen hika tikeb nonbo heŋ igineŋ ma hiyyen. <sup>20</sup> Munan kura marbe wit muykeŋ megeŋ igiŋyan kateŋ kawaŋ heŋbe iginenbe budam 30, 60, kurabe 100 gwahade forok

yenayin go gwahade yara. Al gobe Al Kurunyen mere nurde binde kerde gama irdeb gote iginen budam wor po forok yiryen,” yinyin.

*Hulsiyen maya mere  
(Luk 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Al ganun kura hulsi usun urde tukun koroŋ ten aw urde hiyen? Ma tukun poŋ bana kerde hiyen? Hubu wor po. Gwaha irtinjenbe ten omasin hende binun irde hiyen. <sup>22</sup> Niŋgeb det kura banare han goyen kamebe tunnan kawan forok yenayin. Irde det kura malare han gobe tunnan kamebe hol yirke kawan heke yennayin. <sup>23</sup> Mere tihim ga min nurnin yenbe kenkela palna irde bebak tinayin,” yinyin.

<sup>24</sup> Gwaha yinenbe sopte gaha yinyin: “Mere nurhan gake kenkela dufay henayin. Mere gabe fudinde yen gama irkeb go hendebe Al Kurun belen dufay igin budam dunyen. <sup>25</sup> Fudinde, al kura mere gate min nurde bin hol iryenbe Al Kurunyen dufay makin wor po hiyyen. Goyenpoga mere gobe nuryen gega, gama irtek ma iryen al gobe Al Kurun belen bikken dufay untin go wor tumulgan tiyyen,” yinyin.

*Det muyken kawan hen henyen siraw mere*

<sup>26</sup> Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hiyen gote matabe gahade: al kura metende kun wit muyken tur iryen. <sup>27</sup> Irde mulgan hen yare wan ferd fay hiyen kurun gobe wit muyken goyen gwaha mat kura pul yen kawan hen hi yen ma nurde hiyen. <sup>28</sup> Hiyen kurun gobe megen finin tenbe kawan hen kurun hen hiyen. Han kapyabe pigin wa forok yiyyen. Irkeb gor matbe fuwala

hiyyen. Irde go kamereb iginen budam wor po henayin. <sup>29</sup> Wit sak yen yen nalu hekeb meten min al wanbe wit wal wal bidila tukun walde yawaryen,” yinyin.

*Mastet he bilmin gote siraw mere  
(Matiyu 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe dahade yen nurtek? Irde da siraw merere tagaltek? <sup>31</sup> Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun wor po megen kawan hiyyen go gwahade goyen. <sup>32</sup> Kawan hen kun kurun hen hanin karkuwan hekeb nu belen wan goyan hagam yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

<sup>33</sup> Be, Yesube maya mere budam gahade gayen po igin bebak tinayin mat saba yirde hinhin. <sup>34</sup> Yenbe siraw merere po saba yirde hinhin. Gega komatmin yagoya po henbe siraw mere gote min banare nin goyen kawan bebak yirde hinhin.

*Yesu belen meneya dubaya masi yiryin*

*(Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Be, goyen wawunbanabe Yesu belen komatmin goyen, “Fe ala sin kurhan iron kunin,” yinyin.

<sup>36</sup> Gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun goyen gor po yubul tenbe Yesu hinhin hakware gor hurkunbe kwamin. Irkeb al hoyan wor hakwa kura hende hurkunbe Yesu gama iramin. <sup>37</sup> Kun hikeb men taren po huwaryin. Irkeb fe goyen makan duba yara karkuwan huwarde wan hakwa sin sinyan mayde bin bana kurkun hinhin. <sup>38</sup> Goyarebe Yesu go hakwa kimyan belen kalku hende ferde hinhin. Irke komatmin belen igin ma nurde isan henbe, “Tisa, kammin ten hite gabe igin nurde

ha?" inamin. <sup>39</sup> Irkeb Yesu go huwardeb meñeya dubaya goyen masi yirde, "Bada hiri!" yinkeb goya po yul yeñ kamaryum. <sup>40</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen, "Denbe sanjine ma keneñ bebak teñ hañ geb, gago kafura heñ hañ?" yinyin. <sup>41</sup> Irkeb komatmin yago gobe kafura wor po heñ kadom gusunañ gird teñbe, "Da albe gago? Meñeya makanja wor meremin nurhar!" yamin.

## 5

*Yesu belen al unguram yan sope iryin*

*(Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesuya komatminja gobe Galili fe ala kurun sinja kurhan Gerasa marte nanare forok yamin. <sup>2</sup> Irdeb Yesu gobe hakwa tubul teñ sinjare kat kukeb al kura unguram yan belen Yesu kene yeñ bembare mat wayyin. <sup>3</sup> Al gobe bembayan ferde kun hiyen. Yeñbe al belen epte ma tanarde fere titek. Kan tareñ sende wor epte ma fere titek hiyen. <sup>4</sup> Tanarde kahanja haninja fere teñ hanjen. Gega sen kirintiktuk heñ kahanje nin ain manan yukala teñ hiyen. Niñgeb al belen epte ma hikaka irde fere titek hiyen. <sup>5</sup> Yeñbe huginen duguyan kun bembayan heñ kekew teñ sikken hora po ilka teñ hiyen.

<sup>6</sup> Be, al gore Yesu go gisaw mat po keneñbe kup yeñ wan Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tiyyin. <sup>7-8</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen unğura goyen, "Unğura, gebe nurde gunen hime. Al ga tubul teñ kat kwa!" inkeb unğura gobe woywoy yeñ kekew teñbe, "Yesu! Gebe Al Kurun taremin kurun wor po gote Urmin. Daha niren teñ ha? 'Bulun ma giren,' ninenbe masi tiyayin," yeñ esen

mere iryin. <sup>9</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, "Dengebe ganun?" inyin. Irkeb wol heñbe, "Neñbe budam po hite geb, dennebe Legiyon,"\* inyin. <sup>10</sup> Irdeb, "Nanə hitere gar mat hoyande ma dakira tiyayin," inen esen mere irde parsay iryin.

<sup>11</sup> Be, mel go hinhan bindere gorbe bu budam wor po dugu dabayinde kura gor nuku teñ dulan teñ hinhan. <sup>12</sup> Irkeb unğura buda goreb, "Ge belen ok dinkeb kun bu iro ketal yurnin," inen Yesu esen mere iramin. <sup>13</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, "Igin," yinkeb unğura buda goyen al go tubul teñ kun bu buda goyen ketal yuramin. Irkeb bu buda 2,000 goyen tumnan hul yeñ kun hamulare mat fe ala bana kurkun fe nene kamamin.

<sup>14</sup> Irkeb bu doyan mar belen mata goyen keneñbe busaharde tiyunminyan irde metenyan kunbe mata forok yirin goke tagalde tukamin. Irkeb mere go nurdeb al budam mata goyen kinnin yeñ kwamin. <sup>15</sup> Kunbe unğura ketal urtin al go dufaymin wuk yitinde unna teñbe Yesu hinhide gor keperde hike keneñbe kafura hamin. <sup>16</sup> Irkeb mata go forok yeke kenamin mar goreb unğura ketal urtin al goyen daha mat igin hirin goyabe bu fe nene kamaminja goyen goke momon yiramin. <sup>17</sup> Irkeb al buda gore mere go nurde kafura heñbe Yesu goyen, "Nanə ga tubul teñ kwayin," inamin. <sup>18</sup> Gwaha inkeb hakwa hende hurkun hikeb sope iryin al goreb, "Yesu, igin gama giren?" inyin. <sup>19</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen ok ma inenbe, "Mulgan heñ tayge hitte kun Al Kurun belen buninen girde sope gira goke momon yirayin," inyin. <sup>20</sup> Irkeb Dekapolis nanə bana Yesu belen sope iryin goyen tagalde tukun hinhin. Tukukeb

\* 5:9: Legiyon gote minbe fulena mar budam 5,000 nin yitin.

al budam al go kenej meremij nurdeb dilinj fot yaminj.

*Yesu belej garbam bereya bere dirnej kamtij sope yirinj*

(*Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56*)

<sup>21</sup> Be, Yesu gob sopte mulgan hej fe ala kuruj sinja kurhan Kapeneam kuj fe sinjare hikeb al budam wan gabu irde kalyan keraminj. <sup>22</sup> Irkeb gor nij Yuda marte gabu ya doyanj al kura Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyinj. Wan kenej yende palap matare Yesu kahanj minde urguj kan kuku tenbe, <sup>23</sup> “Werne kamenj tej hi. Ningeb aranj wan hange kerd unkeb iginj hej huwaryenj,” inenj esenj mere iryinj. <sup>24</sup> Irkeb meremij goyen nurde Yesu go yenya kwaryum. Kuj hikeyab al budam kalyanj kerde tawtaw irde gama irde hinhan.

<sup>25</sup> Be, goya goyenbe bere kura danduku minyanj goyen al gabu irde kuj hinhan bana goj kuj hinhin. Garbam gobe gayakkek moj. Damaminjbe 12. <sup>26</sup> Ningeb bere gobe garbam goke guram al budam hitte sope nirnanj yej kuj hejbe horaminj go hende pasi irde hiyen. Goyenpoga guram kurayen kurayen gore iginj ma irde hiyen. Iginj hitjenbe buluj wor po hej hiyen. <sup>27-28</sup> Gega Yesuyen mere momoj nurde hiyen geb, “Kuj amilmij po sisanj urdeb iginj hewenj,” yej dufayminj sanj irdeb kuj al buda goyen pota yirde Yesu harhok belej mat amilmij sisanj uryinj. <sup>29</sup> Irkeb dari temeyde hiyen goyen goyare po hubu hirinj. Irkeb, “Garbam go nubil tiya,” yej nuryinj.

<sup>30</sup> Be, goya goyen po Yesube tarenmij tubul tej kurinj goyen nuryinj. Nurdeb al budam gama irde hinhan goyen fulganj kanje, “Ganuj belej sisanj nura?” yinenj gusunanj yirinj. <sup>31</sup> Irkeb komatminj yago belej, “Al karim ma

kalyanj gerde hanj gayen go ma yenenbe ‘Ganuj sisanj nura?’ yej gusunanj hej ha?” inaminj. <sup>32</sup> Gega Yesube, “Ganuj belej sisanj nura?” yej nanjkenj po hinhin. <sup>33</sup> Irkeb bere gobe ulinde mata forok yirinj goyen nurdeb kafura hej barbar yenje wan Yesu kahanj minde katenj dokolhoj yuguluj tenbe, “Ne belej tihim,” inenj garbam bikkenj hiyen goyen goke fudinde po momoj iryinj. <sup>34</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej, “Werne, Al Kuruj belej dufayge tarej go kenejbe sope gira geb, kandukge hubu hihi. Ningeb amanenj nurde kwayinj,” inyinj.

<sup>35</sup> Be, Yesu belej bere goyen mere irde hikeyabe al kura gabu ya gote doyanj al Yairusyen yare mat wanje, “Werge bikkenj kama geb, tisa ga tuktawanj irde ma,” inaminj. <sup>36</sup> Gwaha inkeb Yesu mere go nurdeb Yairus inyinj. “Kafura hej ma yo. Al Kuruj nij po dufayge sanj irayinj.” <sup>37</sup> Gwaha inenje yej gama irde hinhan mar gob tumnanj yakira tenbe Pita, Yemsya kulinj Yonya po yade kurinj.

<sup>38</sup> Be, kuj Yairusyen yare forok yenje gor hinhan mar gore esenj nanja tej kekew tej epte ma tej hinhan goyen yinyinj. <sup>39</sup> Irdeb ya bana hurkunje, “Danij kekew tej esenj buluj po tej hanj? Dirinj gabe ma kama. Dulinj ferde hi,” yinyinj. <sup>40</sup> Gwaha yinkeb gor hinhan mar gore hinmanj iraminj. Irkeb Yesu belej ya bana hinhan mar go, “Sinjare kunanj!” yinenj yakira tenbe dirinj gote milinja naninja irde komatminj karwo go po yade dirinj hakwam hinhin bana goj hurkaminj. <sup>41</sup> Irdeb dirinj gote hanij tanarde, “Talita, kum!” inyinj. (Meremij gote minje, “Bere dirnej, ne belej ginhem ge. Huwara!”) <sup>42</sup> Irkeb goyare po bere dirnej go huwarde goyanj go kuj wan tiyyinj. (Yenje

damaminj 12.) Gwaha tikeb go kenaminj marbe dilinj fot yaminj. <sup>43</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej, “Mata kenhan gayen gake ma wor wor tagalde tukunayinj,” yinenbe, “Bere dirnen ga binje kura unke niwi,” yinyinj.

## 6

*Yesu go tiyujminj Nasaret mat takira tiyaminj*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu belej nana bana go tubul tenj komatminja tiyujminj Nasaret hurkaminj. <sup>2</sup> Irkeb Yuda marte usanj nalu Sabat forok yekeb gabu yaminde kunj saba tagalyinj. Sabaminj gob hoyanj wor po nurdeb hurkunkat tenbe, “Al gabe saba dare ninj tiyuj? Dufayminj yago wor folekken. Yenbe mata tinen tinen yirde hi! <sup>3</sup> Yenbe kapenta monj? Irde Maria urminj monj? Kulinj yagobe Yems, Yosep, Yudasyab Saimonya. Hayminj yagobe nenja ma gar tumnanj hi-tyen?” yaminj. Irde binje bulunj nurd unaminj. <sup>4</sup> Gwaha tikeb Yesu belej, “Al Kurunjen mere basanj albe taynenja tiyujminjde ninj marya belej palap ma irde hanjen,” yinyinj. <sup>5</sup> Irdeb Al Kurunjen tarende mata tinenj turunjanj kura epte ma irtek hirinj. Gorbe garbam mar yunjurenenj po haninj kerd yunenj sope yiryinj. <sup>6</sup> Tiyujminjde ninj mar belej Yesu mata tenj hinhin go kenenj fudinde yenj ma nurde hikeb kukuwamnenj nuryinj.

*Yesu belej komatminj 12 hulyanj yiryinj*

*(Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu tiyuj kurayanj kurayanj kunj saba tagalde hinhin. <sup>7</sup> Irde komatminj 12 go hoy yirke wanj gabu irkeb irawam irawam hulyanj yiryinj. Irdeb unjura yakira tenj tenj tarej mananj yunyinj. <sup>8-9</sup> Komatminj yago goyen kuninj tenj hikeb

gaha yinyinj: “Denbe binje, kalwa, horaya det hoyanj goya ma yawarnayinj. Kahanj basantinj po yerde genuj po yanarde kunayinj. Ulinjhorbe ultinje hanj gog ep. Hoyanj ma yawarnayinj. <sup>10</sup> Kunj tiyunde kura forok yenbe ya unjurende po henj meten tenj hinayinj. Ya kurar kurar ma hinayinj. Irdeb metenj pasi irdeb tiyuj go tubul tenj hoyande kunayinj. <sup>11</sup> Gega tiyuj kurar kura kunj forok yeke sabatinj ma nurde dakira tikeb kahanjinde ninj tupi yaranj tenj tiyujminj go tubul tenj kunayinj. Gwaha tike gab Al Kurunj dilinje mata bulunj titekeb gogo gwaha tahanj yenj nurnayinj,” yinyinj.

<sup>12</sup> Gwaha yinkeb mel go tubul tenj kwaminj. Irde mata bulunj yubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj henj henj mata goyen alya bereya hitte tagalde kunj hinhan. <sup>13</sup> Irde al budam unjura ketal yurtinj goyen yakira tenj al budam garbam minjanj goyen olip fiminje sam yirde haninj yerd yunke iginj henj hinhan.

*Yon Baptais kamyinj*

*(Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Be, Yesu denjembe kurunj wor po henj tukukeb Galili nana doyanj al kurunj Herot Antipas mananj nuryinj. Al kura marbe, “Yon Baptais kamyinj goyen mulganj hiyuj geb, gogo mata tinenj turunjanj wanj Al Kurunj po titek goyen tenj hi,” yenj hinhan. <sup>15</sup> Al kura marbe, “Yenbe Elaia,” yenj hinhan. Munanj kurabe, “Al Kurunjen mere basanj al bikkek hinhan go goyen kura yara,” yenj hinhan. <sup>16</sup> Be, Herot gobe al belej Yesu ninj gwaha mat mere ingogaha uguj po tenj hinhan go nurdeb, “Yon bininj walmeke kamyinj al go gago sopte huwaranj,” yirinj. <sup>17-18</sup> Yenj belej gwaha yirinj gote minje gahade: bikkenj Yon diwilinj hinhinja Herot

belen kulin Filipyen berem Herodias kawem tirin. Irkeb Yon belen goke tenbe, “Kolger bere kawem tawan gobe gwaha ma tiyayin yitin goyen tiyan,” inen hinhin. Irkeb Herot belen Herodias nin tenbe meten marmin hulyan yirke kun Yon hanin fere ten tukun koyare keramin. <sup>19</sup> Gwahade geb bere gobe Yon nin binde igin ma nurde unenbe, “Daha mat kura maymeke kamwon?” yen nurde hinhin. Gega yingenbe epte mon. <sup>20</sup> Gobe Herot belen Yonbe al huwak wor po, irde Al Kurunyen meten al fudinde wor po yen kenenbe palap irde asogo maynayin yen kenkela doyan irde hinhin geb, gogo epte ma bere gore mayke kamtek hinhin. Herotbe Yon belen saba irke kanduknen nurde hiyen gega, sabamin go nurtek po irde hiyen.

<sup>21</sup> Be, Herodias belen, “Daha mat kura Yon mayen?” yen nurde hinhin goyen nalu go forok yirin. Herot go milin kawan kiryin nalu goke tenbe binde kurun tenbe yende meten mar gote doyan mar hoy yirke wayamin. Fuleja marte doyan marya Galili nana doyan irde hanyen marya manan yinke yende yare gabu iramin. <sup>22</sup> Goyen nalure Herodias wirin belen gabu kurunde gor Herotya kadom yagoya binde nene hinhande gor wan tiki hej gege igin wor po tiyyin. Irkeb gor gabu iramin mar goya Herotya aman hamin. Irdeb Herot belen aman henbe bere goyen, “Det kurun nurdeb mali po gusunan niyayin. Irkeb igin gunen geb,” inyin. <sup>23</sup> Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Nana ne belen doyan irde hime ga manan igin kurhan tubul ten gunmeke doyan yirde hayin,” inyin.

<sup>24</sup> Irkeb bere go milin hitte kunbe, “Da det nin gusunan

hewen?” inkeb milin Herodias belen, “Kunbe Yon tonan nin inayin,” inyin. <sup>25</sup> Irkeb bere go bemel po Herot hitte mulgan henbe, “Hanja ga po Yon binin walde tonan koronde kerde tawan nunayin,” inyin. <sup>26</sup> Gwaha inkeb Herot go kanduknen wor po nuryin. Gega hanjapya kadom dilinde mere sanin po tiyyin goke memya henbe Herodias wirin gote mere po gama iryin. <sup>27-28</sup> Irdeb goyare po meten almin unjukan kura hulyan irke koyare kunbe Yon binin walde tonan ten koronde kerde tawan bere go unyin. Unkeb tukun milin unyin. <sup>29</sup> Irkeb Yonyen komatmin belen mere momon go nurdeb wan Yon hakwam po tukun mete tiyamin.

*Yesu belen al 5,000 binde paka yirin*

*(Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Be, komatmin 12 kwamin go mulgan hen gabu irdeb kalyan kerde mata tiyamin irde al saba yiramin goyen tumnan Yesu momon iramin. <sup>31</sup> Gwaha ten hikeyab al budam po wan gabu irke binde netek ma hamin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Den po wake kun usan hetek nanare kura neya balmin hinin,” yinyin. <sup>32</sup> Be, gwaha yinenbe tumnan hakwa hende hurkun nana al minmonde kwamin. <sup>33</sup> Gega Yesuya komatminya go al buda kurun go yubul ten kukeb nana gor kunin tahan yen bebak tiyamin. Ningeb taun buda kurun bana go nin marbe Yesuya komatminya kunin ten hinhan gasunde gor yen wa kun forok yamin. <sup>34</sup> Be, Yesu wan forok yen yenenbe al buda kurun go dirin kagew yara bunin yinyin. Irdeb det budam nin saba yirin.

<sup>35-36</sup> Saba yirke kun kun wawunbana wor po hirin. Irkeb komatmin belen wanbe, “Kidoma



dura, irde naŋa ganbe tiyuŋ binde miŋmoŋ. Niŋgeb al buda ga yakira tike kuŋ tiyuŋyaŋ ma metenyaŋ gwahade yiŋgeŋ biŋge kura naŋkeneŋ damu teŋ nenayiŋ,” inamiŋ. <sup>37</sup> Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Moŋ, deŋ beleŋ biŋge kura yunke nenaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ, “Al buda kurunŋ gabe dahadem biŋge yuntek? 200 denari\* teŋ gore biŋge damu teŋ yunniŋ yeŋ diniŋ ha?” inamiŋ. <sup>38</sup> Gwaha inkeb wol heŋbe, “Biŋgetiŋbe dahade haŋ? Kuŋ yennaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ yeneŋbe, “Beretbe siptesoŋoŋ, irde makaŋ dapŋa yadibe irawa ga haŋ,” inamiŋ. <sup>39</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al gabu kurunŋ go pota yirke kuŋ yamunyaŋ go keperde tukunaŋ,” yinyiŋ. <sup>40</sup> Irkeb pota yirke keperamiŋ goyen gabu kurabe 50, munaŋ kurabe 100 gwahade ala po keperde tukamiŋ. <sup>41</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ beret siptesoŋoŋya makaŋ dapŋa yadi irawaya goyen yade Al Kurunŋ igiŋ nurd unenbe beret go yubala teŋ komatmiŋ yunyiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ yade yukunŋ al buda go yunamiŋ. Makaŋ dapŋa manaŋ gwahade po iryiŋ. <sup>42</sup> Be, al buda go nenebe ep wor po nuramiŋ. <sup>43</sup> Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ biŋge dikŋeŋ goyen gabu yiramiŋbe tiri 12 gayen makinŋ yirtek hamiŋ. <sup>44</sup> Biŋge namiŋ mar al parguwak po kapyaŋ hamiŋbe 5,000.

*Yesu fe yuwalheŋ hende huwarde komatmiŋ hitte wayyiŋ*  
(Matiyu 14:22-23; Yon 6:15-21)

<sup>45</sup> Be, Yesu beleŋ al buda go yakira teŋbe goyare po komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Deŋ wa hakwa hende meheŋ heŋ Betsaida kunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. <sup>46</sup> Gwaha yineŋ yubul teŋbe dugu dabayiŋ beleŋ Al Kurunŋ mere ire yeŋ hurkurinŋ.

<sup>47</sup> Be, anne silsul irkeb hakwa gob fe ala kurunŋ kahalte forok yiriŋ. Goyareb Yesube yeŋ unkuŋeŋ po dugu dabayiŋde gor hinhin. <sup>48</sup> Gor heŋyabe meŋe kurunŋ po huwarke hakwa go epte ma kutek hekeb mel goyen foy misiŋeŋ po heŋ hinhan goyen yeneŋ hinhin. Irdeb naŋa miŋge hekeb kuŋ yene yeŋ fe hende huwarde kuŋbe mel go fole yirde kweŋ tiyyiŋ. <sup>49-50</sup> Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ keneŋbe, “Uŋgura waŋ hi!” yeŋ kafura heŋ kekew tiyamiŋ. Irkeb bemel po wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, ne waŋ hime geb, kafura ma! Tareŋ henaŋ!” yinyiŋ. <sup>51</sup> Gwaha yineŋbe hakwa hende hurkukeb meŋe kurunŋ goyen kamiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋbe keneŋbe diliŋ fot wor po yamiŋ. <sup>52</sup> Gobe Yesu beleŋ al budam biŋge yunke namiŋ gote miŋ goyen tonanŋ tareŋ irde ma nuramiŋ geb, gogo mata tiyyiŋ go manaŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ.

<sup>53-54</sup> Be, mel go kuŋ siŋa kurhan Genesaret taunde forok yamiŋ. Forok yeŋ hakwa tubul teŋ siŋare kurkukeb gor niŋ al beleŋ Yesu keneŋ bebak tiyamiŋ. <sup>55</sup> Irdeb buŋ yeŋ kuŋ Yesuyen mere momoŋ goyen tagalde tukukeb naŋa kurunŋ bana go niŋ mar beleŋ garbam mar kurabe sapir hende yerde, kurabe yadeb Yesu tiyuŋ damde kura hi yeke nurdeb gor po yukunŋ hinhan. <sup>56</sup> Yesube tiyuŋyaŋya taunyaŋyabe tiyuŋ mukŋeŋ taun siŋayaŋ kuŋ hikeb garbam mar maket gasuŋde gor yawaŋ gabu yirde hinhan. Irdeb esenŋ mere irde, “Yesu, ge beleŋ igiŋ yekeb amiŋge po sisaŋ urdeb igiŋ hetek,” inamiŋ. Irdeb gwaha teŋbe garbam mar go igiŋ heŋ hinhan.

## 7

*Yesu beleŋ asiyen mata walde*

\* **6:37:** Denari: Yesu hinhin nature hora deŋembe gogo. 200 denari gobe gagasi 8yen metenŋ damu hora.

yuniyij

(Matiyu 15:1-9)

<sup>1</sup> Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba mar kuraya Yerusalem tubul teñ kateñ Yesu hinhide gor gabu irde kalyañ keramiñ. <sup>2-3</sup> Goyarebe Yesuyen komatmiñ yenamñbe haniñ ma haldeya biñge yanarde nene hinhan. (Yuda marte matabe haniñ ma haltiñ gobe tikiñ miñyañ yeñ nurde mali ma dula teñ hanñyen. Niñgeb yeñbe asem yagot haniñ hal hal belñeñ goyen gama irde hanñyen. Farisibe goyen mata po keñkela gama irde hanñyen mar. <sup>4</sup> Go mar gobe gabu karkuwanñyañ al maliya suluk heñ kuñ hinayiñ goyen wañ yamiñyañ heñbe fe gemde ga dula teñ hanñyen. Matamiñ gwahade budam hañ. Kuramiñbe gisu, koronya, fe kañguya hal hal belñeñ miñyañ. Mali mali ma teñ hanñyen.)

<sup>5</sup> Gwahade niñgeb Farisi mar goya Moseyen saba marya belen Yesu gusunañ iramiñ: “Daniñ geb komatge yagobe asininiñ yagot mata ma gama irde haniñ ma halde ga dula teñ hañ?” inamiñ. <sup>6</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Deñ usi mar gahade gake teñbe bikken Aisaia belen asañde kayyiñ gobe fudinde wor po. Mere kayyiñbe gahade:

‘Al gabe mohonđe po turuñ nirde hañ.

Gega biñdebe ne niñ ma wor po nurde hañ.

Hoyañde wor po hañ.

<sup>7</sup> Mel gabe megen niñ marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde hañ.

Mel gabe biñ hende hende po doloñ nirde hañ,’ yitiñ hi.  
*Aisaia 29:13*

<sup>8</sup> Deñbe Al Kurunñyen saba fudinde go yubul teñ mata al belen forok

yirtiñ go po ga tareñ yanarde hañ,” yiniñ.

<sup>9</sup> Irde sopte yiniñ: “Deñbe asetiniñ yagot mata goyen po gama irniñ yeñbe Al Kurunñyen merebe dindiken ge nurdeb yad yigigiri yird yird dufay epte wor po hañ. <sup>10</sup> Ga dinenñ hime gate miñbe gahade: bikkenñ Mose belen, ‘Mamtiñya nantiñya palap yirde hinayiñ,’ yiriñ. Munañ, ‘Al kura miliñya naniñya karan yuryeñ gobe al go mayke kamyeñ,’ yiriñ. <sup>11</sup> Gega deñbe gwaha mat ma alya bereya saba yirde hañ. Gwaha titñeñbe, ‘Dawet kura mamtiñya nantiñya yuntek goyen Al Kurunñ unteñ yineñ go ma yuneñ hinayiñ,’ yeñ saba yirde hanñyen. <sup>12</sup> Deñ belen gwaha mat saba yirde hikeb naniñya miliñya farañ yurde hitek goyen gwaha ma yirde hanñyen. <sup>13</sup> Irdeb asetiniñ yagot mata gore bitiñ pet titiñ hañ geb, Al Kurunñyen merebe dawet mali kura yara irde hanñyen. Mata kurabe gago. Mata budam hoyañ wor gwaha po teñ hanñyen,” yiniñ.

*Da det belenbe Al Kurunñ diliñde al buluñ iryeñ?*

(Matiyu 15:10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Be, Yesu belen al gabu iramiñ go hoy yirdeb sopte gaha yiniñ: “Merene keñkela palña irde miñ nurnañ ko. <sup>15-16</sup> Biñge damiñbe igiñ yitiñ mere goya dula teñ teñ matatiñya goyen keñkela ma gama irtekebe Al Kurunñ diliñde buluñ diniñ yeñ hanñyen gega, gore epte ma buluñ diriñ. Dawet al biñde forok yeke mata buluñ tiyyeñ gore gab buluñ iryeñ,” yiniñ.\*

<sup>17</sup> Be, al gabu kurunñ go yubul teñ kuñ ya biñde hurkunñbe komatmiñ yago belen siraw mere gote miñ niñ gusunañ iramiñ. <sup>18</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Deñ wor gwahade

\* **7:15-16:** Asañ hoyañdebe gahade hi: “...tikiñ iryeñ. <sup>16</sup> Al kura nurtek kenem nuryeñ,” yiniñ.

po, go ma nurde han? Dawet kura ten niyyen gore daha mat Al Kurun dilinde bulun iryen? Epte mon. <sup>19</sup> Det niyyen gobe kun dufayminde ma kuyen, araynende kunbe kat kuyen,” yinyin. (Mere gate minbe bingebe bulun minmon, netek ala po yen yiryin.)

<sup>20</sup> Be, Yesu beley saba goyen basan hen gaha yinyin: “Al binde mat dufay bulun forok yen monde mat kat kuyen gore gab Al Kurun dilinde bulun iryen. <sup>21</sup> Al binde matbe det bulun gahade forok yen hanjen: dufay bulun bulunen, lelep mata, kawe mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al berem yan beley bere hoyan duwan yird yird mata, <sup>22-23</sup> det ug po yad yad nin dufay hen hen mata, al bulun yird yird dufay, al usi yird yird mata, ulinde po aman hetek dufay po gama ird ird mata, kadam igin mat hike yenenbe dani nenge gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mata, mere bulun mat ten ten mata, parpar mata, kumhaka mataya gore gab al binde mat forok yen Al Kurun dilinde al go bulun irde hanjen,” yinyin.

*Fonisia bereyen dufay sanj  
(Matiyu 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Be, Yesube tiyun go tubul ten Tair taun bindere kurin. Irde al beley gor hi yen nurd nurd goke bada henbe ya kura goyen bana hurkun balmin gon hinhin. Gega yen gor hi mere momon gobe gwaha mat kura bana kertek ma hirin. <sup>25</sup> Gwahade ningeb bere kura wirin dirnen unjura ketal urtin gore Yesuyen mere momon nurdeb goyare po wan Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tiyyin. <sup>26</sup> Yenbe Yuda mar bere mon. Siria nanare nin Fonisia taunde gor kawan hirin. Be, bere

gore wan wirin unjura ketal urtin minyan goyen Yesu beley unjura takira tiyyen yen esen mere iryin. <sup>27</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley Yuda maria al min hoyanya goke tagale yen maya mere mat gaha inyin: “Dirin yubul tike yen wa binge nenan. Dirinde bingebe kulu epte ma yuntek,” inyin. <sup>28</sup> Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol henbe, “Be, Doyan Al Kurun. Mere taha gobe fudinde. Gega dirin dula tike binge diknen katkeb kulu wor nene hanjen,” inyin. <sup>29</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley, “Benin, mere gobe igin mat wol hahageb iginbe kwa. Unjura bulunbe werge tubul tiya geb,” inyin. <sup>30</sup> Irkeb bere gobe yaminde kun wirinbe unjura go tubul ten kuke igin hen gasunde ferde hike kinyin.

*Yesu beley al melak kandukya  
kirmin titminya sope iryin*

<sup>31</sup> Be, Yesu go Tair taun sinayan tiyun han goyen yubul ten Saidon taunde kurin. Gor matbe kurkun Galili fe ala kurun sinayan mat kunbe Dekapolis nanare kurin. <sup>32</sup> Irkeb kura mar beley al kura kirmin titmin irde melak kanduk geb mere kenkela ma ten hiyen al goyen ten yen hitte wan hanin kerde sope ird unwon yen esen mere iramin.

<sup>33</sup> Irkeb Yesube al budam hinhan goyen yenen al go mun po ten tapat irde hanin faw yade al gote kirmin bana yerdeb hanin meyan irde al go melak sisan uryin. <sup>34</sup> Irdeb al go buninen kenenbe Al Kurun gusunan irdeb al go “Efata!” inyin. (Mere gote minbe “Fegela!”) <sup>35</sup> Goyare po al go kirmin wuk yirin, irde melak kanduk go hipirken heke mere kenkela tiyyin.

<sup>36</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley al buda go, “Mata kenhan gake tagalde ga ma!” yinen hayhay yiryin. Goyenbe hayhay yirman hirin

gega epte moñ. Mata tiñej kenamiñ goke tagalde tururu urde tukunñ hinhan.<sup>37</sup> Yesu beleñ kirmiñ titmiñya melak kandukya miñyañ al sope iryiñ goyen gote mere momoñ nurdeb al budam hurkunñkat tenbe, “Yeñ det yirde hi gob igiñ ala po. Kirmiñ titmiñya melak kandukya miñyañ mar wor sope yirke igiñ heñ hañ!” yamiñ.

## 8

*Yesu beleñ al 4,000 biñge yuniñ  
(Matiyu 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go Dekapolis naña bana goñ hinhin goya goyenbe al budam tebañ gabu iramiñ. Goyenbe biñge go kura netek miñmoñ hekeb Yesu beleñ komatmiñ yago hoy yirde gaha yiniñ: <sup>2</sup> “Nebe al buda ga bunineñ yeneñ hime. Neya hike kuñ kuñ yereñkek hihi. Irde biñgem moñ geb, go kura netek miñmoñ hañ. <sup>3</sup> Al kurabe naña gisaw mat wayañ. Niñgeb biñge nenmiñ moñ tiyuntinñde kunañ yineñ gob kurabe kuñ beleñyañ kamnayañ,” yiniñ. <sup>4</sup> Gwaha yinkeb komatmiñ beleñ, “Tiyuñ binde miñmoñ bana gabe dare arañ kuñ biñge yawañ yuntek?” inamiñ. <sup>5</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Biñgebe dahade hañ?” yineñ gusuñañ yiryiñ. Irkeb, “Beretbe 7 hañ,” inamiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Gwaha iney yawañ unkeb Yesu beleñ al gabu iramiñ goyen, “Megen kepernañ,” yiniñ. Irdeb beret 7 go yade Al Kurunñ igiñ nurd uney yubala tenñ al gale yirnañ yeñ komatmiñ yago yuniñ. Yunkeb komatmiñ yago beleñ al gale heñ yunke namiñ. <sup>7</sup> Makaanñ dapña mukneñ kura goyen wor yade Al Kurunñ igiñ nurd uney komatmiñ yago yunkeb go wor al gale yirde tukamiñ. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb al buda kurunñ goyen biñge go nene ep wor po

namiñ. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmiñ yago beleñ biñge dikneñ goyen gabu yiramiñ gobe tiri 7 gwahade mañiñ hetek hamiñ. <sup>9</sup> Gor biñge namiñ mar goyen al parguwak po kapyañ hamiñbe 4,000. Be, Yesu beleñ al buda goyen yinke bur yamiñ. <sup>10</sup> Irkeb Yesuya komatmiñ yagoya hakwa hende hurkunñbe Galili fe ala kurunñ siña kurhan Dalmanuta nanñare kwamiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Be, goñ kukeb Farisi mar kura beleñ wañ Yesu tunañ urniñ yeñbe, “Al Kurunñyen tareñde mata tiñej turunñ yañ kura dikala dira,” iney gusuñañ iramiñ. <sup>12</sup> Irkeb Yesu go biñde kandukneñ wor po nurdeb, “Daniñ geb gayenter niñ marbe Al Kurunñyen mata tiñej niñ po gusuñañ nirde hañ? Fudinde wor po dinhem. Epte ma mata tiñej kura dikala direñ,” yiniñ. <sup>13</sup> Gwaha yineñbe yubul tenñ hakwa hende mulgañ heñ hurkunñ fe ala kurunñ goyen siña kurhan wor komatmiñya kwamiñ.

*Yesu beleñ Farisi marte mata niñ  
maya mere mat yiriñ  
(Matiyu 16:5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Goyabe komatmiñbe biñge yad yad niñ biñ sir yeke beret unñkureñ po tenñ kwamiñ gobe hakware hinhin. <sup>15</sup> Be, hakwa hende kuñ heñyabe Yesu beleñ Farisi marya Herotyat saba bulunñ gore alya bereya budam gote dufaymiñ bulunñ irde hiyen goke saba yirde hayhay yirdeb, “Farisi marya Herotyat mata niñ kenkela heñ ga hinayañ. Gobe yis\* yara geb,” yiniñ. <sup>16</sup> Gwaha yinkeb komatmiñ beleñ, “Biñge kura ma yade wayhet goke tenñbe gago dina,” yeñ yinñej uliñ sege iramiñ. <sup>17</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleñ yeneñ bebak tenñbe gusuñañ yiryiñ.

\* 8:15: Yisbe dirneñ muñ kura palawa bana kerkeb hilyañ kuyen go gwahade yara Herotyat Farisi maryat mata bulunñbe gwahade goke Yesu beleñ hayhay yiryiñ.

“Daniñ geb bingeniniñ miñmon yeñ hañ? Da beleñ bitin pet teñ hike dufaytin muñ kura ma wuk yeñ hi? <sup>18</sup> Diwiltingya kirmitingya miñyan gega, daniñ mata teñ hime gayen nenen nurde bebak ma teñ hañ? <sup>19</sup> Beret siptesoñ yade yubala teñ dunmeke 5,000 al yunañ gote dikneñbe tiri dahade makin yirtek goyen gabu yiran?” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb, “Tiri 12,” inamin. <sup>20</sup> Irkeb sopte po, “Munañ beret 7 yade yubala teñ dunmeke 4,000 al yunhañ gote dikneñ gabu yirhañ gobe tiri dahade makin hetek hahan?” yinkeb, “Tiri 7,” inamin. <sup>21</sup> Gwaha inkeb, “Go yenenbe dufaytin muñ kura ma wuk yeñ hi?” yinyin.

*Yesu beleñ Betsaida niñ al dilin titmin kura sope iryin*

<sup>22</sup> Be, Yesuya komatminya gob kuñ Betsaida taunde forok yamin. Irkeb al kura beleñ al dilin titmin kura goyen tawanbe, “Al ga sope ird ird niñ sisañ ura,” iney esen mere iramin. <sup>23</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleñ al dilin titmin goyen haniñde tanarde tiyuj siñare tukuriñ. Tukunbe diwilin de meyan teñ haniñ beleñ busañ heñbe, “Det kura yenha?” iney gusunañ iryin. <sup>24</sup> Gusunañ irke nankenen tukunbe, “Albe he yara yenen himeke kuñ wañ teñ hañ,” inyin. <sup>25</sup> Irkeb sopte po Yesu beleñ al go dilin hende haniñ kiryin. Irde haniñ tubul tikeb dilin hol irde naninyin. Irdeb dilin wuk yeke kenkela wor po dawet yinyin. <sup>26</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Betsaida taunde gar ma mulgañ heñ kwayin,” inkeb yamin de kuriñ.

*Pita beleñ Yesube al gwahade yeñ tagalyin*

*(Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Be, Yesu go komatmin yagoya Betsaida taun goyen tubul teñ Sisaria Filipai taun gote siñakyan

tiyuj mukneñ mukneñ goyen fole yirde kuñ henyañbe, “Ne gakeb al beleñ ganuj yeñ hañ?” yineñ komatmin gusunañ yiryin. <sup>28</sup> Irkeb komatmin beleñ wol heñbe, “Al kura beleñ gebe Yon Baptañ, kurabe Elaia, munañ kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al kura yeñ hañ,” inamin. <sup>29</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Munañ denbe daha yeñ hañ?” yinkeb Pita beleñ wol heñbe, “Gebe Mesaia,” inyin. <sup>30</sup> Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleñ, “Al kura momoñ ma yirnayin,” yineñ hayhay yiryin.

*Yesu beleñ kamde kamde min ge bebak yiryin*

*(Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Be, Yesu go saba yirde henyañ gaha yinyin: “Ne Al Urmin gabe ulne misin kuruj katen. Irkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya Al Kuruj dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya kuruj goreb ne niñ biñ ar yekeb sabane nurtek ma yirkeb mununke kamen. Goyenbe yerenkek hekeb sopte huwareñ,” yinyin. <sup>32</sup> Yenbe mere kenkelak po bebak yiryin. Irkeb Pita beleñ, “Geya muñ kura mere tiyye,” iney Yesu yeñ muñ po teñ tapat irde iney tenbe, “Mere taha gobe igin ma nurhem,” inyin. <sup>33</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleñ piñen nurd uney harhok uneybe komatmin hoyañ goyen yenen henya Pita goyen iney tenbe, “Satan, wañ harhokne beleñ kwa! Begerbe alyen dufay beleñ po makin hitin hi. Al Kurunyen dufay niñ ma nurde ha,” inyin.

<sup>34</sup> Gwaha ineybe al buda kuruj gor hinhan goyen hoy yiryin. Irkeb wañ komatminya gabu irde keperamin. Irkeb Yesu beleñ tumñande gaha yinyin: “Al kura ne gama nire yeñ nurdeb yinjen

ge ma nurde ne niŋ teŋ igiŋ kan-duk teŋ kamen yeŋ nurde gab gama niryeŋ. <sup>35</sup> Niŋgeb al kura yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde hiyeŋbe Al Kurun beŋeŋ piŋeŋ nurde unkebe Al Kurunyeŋ diriŋ ma hiyyeŋ. Gega al kura neya mereneya niŋ nurde goyeŋ goke kanduk tiyyeŋ gobe Al Kurun beŋeŋ igiŋ nurde unyeŋ. <sup>36</sup> Al kura merene ma gama irde megeŋ niŋ samuŋ yade pipkatoka irde, ‘Ne ep hihim,’ yeŋ nuryeŋ gega, kame kamde kak alare kuyeŋ gobe igiŋ ma dahade? Gobe igiŋ moŋ. <sup>37</sup> Al kura kak alare kuyeŋbe dahadem detmiŋ gore kak alare mat tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ? Go wor epte moŋ. <sup>38</sup> Al Kurun harhok uneŋ mata buluŋ po teŋ haŋ nature gayeŋ al kura ne niŋ memya heŋ merene ma tagalde hiyeŋ gobe kame ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor Nanner tareŋ turuŋ yaŋ teŋ miyoŋmiŋ wukkeŋ wor po goya kateŋya goyeŋbe al gote matamiŋ goyeŋ wol heŋbe yeŋ ge memya heweŋ,” yinyiŋ.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go gwaha yineŋbe, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Deŋ gar huwarde haŋ gayeŋ kuratiŋ kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurun beŋeŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyeŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ forok yeke kennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Yesu uliŋ hoyan hiriŋ  
(Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Be, gor mat naŋa fay 6 hubu hekebe Yesu beŋeŋ komatmiŋ karwo Pita, Yonyabe Yemsa po yade dugu kurunde kura gor hurkuriŋ. Gorbe yeŋ po hinhan. Irkebe Yesu go mel gote diwiliŋ mar po uliŋ hoyan heke kenamiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Irkebe Yesuyen uliŋhor yerde hinhin gobe tukfor yeŋ faykek wor po heŋbe sorŋoŋ miŋyaŋ hiriŋ. Megen niŋ al beŋeŋ det kura halke epte ma wor po gwahade hiyyeŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Gwaha teŋ hikebe goyare po Moseya Elaiaya forok yeŋ Yesuya mere teŋ hike komatmiŋ beŋeŋ yenamiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Irkebe Pita beŋeŋ, “Tisa, garbe igiŋ wor po niŋgeb, ya yok karwo yirtek. Kurabe ge niŋ, kurabe Mose niŋ, irde kurabe Elaia niŋ,” inyiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Go inyiŋ gobe Pitaya kadom waraŋya goyeŋ kafura wor po heŋbe gwaha kura yihim yeŋ ma nurdeya gogo mali ga mere tiyyiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Irkebe goyare po gagap kura forok yeŋ alu yuryiŋ. Gagap bana goŋbe al melak kura nuramiŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade: “Gabe Urne. Yeŋbe bubulkuŋne wor po. Niŋgeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ. <sup>8</sup> Be, mere go nurdeb goya goyeŋ po naŋkenamiŋ gega al kura ma kenamiŋ. Yesu po hike kenamiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe gasuŋ hinhan goyeŋ tubul teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ katamiŋ. Kateŋ heŋyabe Yesu beŋeŋ, “Mata kenhan gake al hoyan kura momoŋ ma yirnayiŋ. Ne Al Urmiŋ gare metere mat huwareŋ goyare gab momoŋ yirnayiŋ,” yineŋ hayhay tareŋ po yiryiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Irkebe meremiŋ go nurdeb komatmiŋbe yiŋgeŋ uliŋ, “Al kamtiŋbe dahadem metere mat huwareŋ?” yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Irdeb, “Munaŋ daniŋ geb Moseyeŋ saba mar beŋeŋ al kura Elaia beŋeŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade meteŋ titek al go wa meheŋ heŋ wake gab Mesaia wayyeŋ yeŋ hanyeŋ?” ineŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. <sup>12-13</sup> Irkebe Yesu beŋeŋ wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura Elaia yara meteŋ titek al go wa meheŋ heŋ waŋ det sope iryeŋ yeŋ hanyeŋ gobe fudinde. Goyeŋbe al gobe yeŋ wa bikkeŋ wayuŋ. Irkebe Al Kurunyeŋ asaŋde mere kayamiŋ gwahade goyeŋ po al beŋeŋ gwaha irtek yeŋ nurde hinhan gwahade po buluŋ buluŋ iran. Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gayeŋ

wor Al Kurunyen asanđe mere kayamiŋ gwahade po kanduk kurun teŋ ulne misiŋ kateŋ kameŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Yesu belen diriŋ unġura miŋyaŋ sope iryiŋ*

(*Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a*)

<sup>14</sup> Be, mel goyen mulġaŋ heŋ kateŋbe al buda kurunġu gabu irtiŋ bana goŋ Yesuyen komatmiŋ hoyanġu goya Moseyen saba marya kadom mohonġe teŋ hike yenamiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Gor gabu iramiŋ mar gobe Yesu wayeŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wake keneŋbe hurkunġat wor po teŋbe pere irniŋ yeŋ kup yeŋ kwamiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Irkeb, “Daniŋ kadom mohonġe teŋ haŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Irkeb gabu kurunġu bana gor al kura belen wol heŋbe, “Tisa, urne unġura belen ketal urke mere ma teŋ hiyen goyen ge hitte teŋ wayhem. <sup>18</sup> Kurarebe unġura gore teŋ megen temeyke dadilok mohonġe ala heŋ misiŋ niŋnedek irde uliŋ horam heŋ hiyen. Komatge yago gayen, ‘Unġura go takira tinaŋ,’ yinheŋ gega yeŋbe epte moŋ,” inyiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen meremiŋ goyen wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe dahade? Dufaytiŋ tareŋ moŋ. Gayak ga denya hityen? Diriŋ go tawanaŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Be, diriŋ go Yesu hitte tawayamiŋ. Tawakeb unġura gore Yesu keneŋ goyare po diriŋ go hambor irde teŋ megen kaŋ kaŋ irkeb dadilok hol yiriŋ. <sup>21</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen diriŋ naniŋ goyen, “Garbam ga daha naŋa tirinġu?” ineiŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Diriŋ hanġapok hinhinya po. <sup>22</sup> Unġura belen maymeke kami yeŋ fe alaya kak alaya bana teŋ temeyde hiyen. Niŋgeb ge epte kenem bunineŋ dirde faranġu dura,” inyiŋ. <sup>23</sup> Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol heŋbe, “Tareŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ neneŋ gusuŋaŋ nirde ha? Al

kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saniŋ irde hiyenbe det kura epte ma meteneŋ iryenġu,” inyiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Irkeb naniŋ belen goyare po wol heŋbe, “Dufayne ge niŋ tareŋ irhem geb, faranġu nurke dufay budam budam ma hewenġu,” inyiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Be, Yesu go al buda goyen wanġu gabu irke yeneŋbe unġura goyen ineiŋ teŋbe, “Kirmiŋ titmiŋya mohonġu kattinġat unġura, ne gare ginheŋ, diriŋ ga tubul teŋ kat kwa! Irde ma wor po mulġaŋ hawayiŋ!” inyiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Irkeb unġura go kekew teŋ diriŋ goyen hambor bulunġu po irde tubul teŋ kat kuriŋ. Diriŋ go kenamiŋbe uġalam moŋ, kamtiŋ yara heke keneŋbe al kura belen, “Ey, kama!” yamiŋ. <sup>27</sup> Gega Yesu belen haniŋde tanardeb isanġu heke huwaryiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Be, go kamere Yesube komatmiŋya ya biŋde hurkamiŋ. Hurkunġbe komatmiŋ yago belen, “Dahade niŋgeb neŋbe unġura go takira titekeb mereniniŋ ma nura?” ineiŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. <sup>29</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol heŋbe, “Unġura gahade gab Al Kurunġu gusuŋaŋ irke tareŋ dirke gab igiŋ takira tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Be, Yesube al yeneŋ yilwa yirde balmiŋ kuŋ hiniŋ yeŋ nurdeb tiyuŋ go tubul teŋ balmiŋ Galili naŋa goyen fole iramiŋ. <sup>31</sup> Gobe komatmiŋ buda goyen saba yirde hinhin geb gogo tiyyiŋ. Yeŋbe komatmiŋ saba yirde henyaŋbe, “Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe al kura belen tagalde nunke megen niŋ al belen nad bulunġu bulunġu nirde mununke kameŋ. Gega yereŋkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ. <sup>32</sup> Goyenpoga komatmiŋ yagobe mere gote miŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ. Irdeb miŋ goyen tagalke bulunġu nurtek yeŋbe gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ kama hamiŋ.

*Ganuŋ albe denġem kurunġu wor*

po?

(*Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-50*)

<sup>33</sup> Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya Kapeneam taunde forok yamiŋ. Irdeb ya bana hurkunbe, “Belenbe daniŋ kadom mohoŋde tahaŋ?” yineŋ komatmiŋ yago gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. <sup>34</sup> Goyenpoga mel gobe waŋ henya, “Ganuŋbe folek geb, doyaŋ al hiyyeŋ?” yeŋ kadomde tiyamiŋ geb, goke memya heŋ mere ma tiyamiŋ. <sup>35</sup> Irkeb Yesu go keperdeb komatmiŋ 12 tumŋaŋ hoy yirdeb, “Be, al kura, ‘Al Kurun diliŋde deŋne yaŋ hewe,’ yiyyeŋbe yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurdeb al hoyaŋ kurun gote meteŋ almiŋ hiyyeŋ,” yineŋ saba yiryiŋ. <sup>36</sup> Irdeb Yesu beleŋ diriŋ diriŋ kura komatmiŋ yago hinhande gor hinhin goyen teŋ besa irdeb, <sup>37</sup> “Ne niŋ teŋ al buluŋeŋ kura diriŋ gahade gayen gargar iryeŋ gobe ne niryeŋ. Munan al kura ne igiŋ igiŋ niryeŋ gobe ne po ma niryeŋ. Nad nerke wamiŋ al goyen manan igiŋ igiŋ iryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>38</sup> Irkeb Yon beleŋ nurdeb, “Tisa, al kura nende al moŋ gega, deŋger unŋura yakira teŋ hike keneŋbe utaŋ irtiŋ,” inyiŋ. <sup>39</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Utaŋ ma irnayeŋ. Al kura ne deŋner Al Kurunyeŋ saŋiŋde mata tiŋeŋ turuŋ yaŋ forok iryeŋ gobe daha mat tigiri teŋ buluŋ niryeŋ? Epte moŋ. <sup>40</sup> Al kura asogo ma diriyeŋ al gobe nende al. <sup>41</sup> Fudinde wor po diŋeŋ hime. Al kura deŋ deneŋbe Mesaiaŋeŋ albe gago yeŋ bebak teŋbe ne niŋ teŋ fe kura dunyeŋ gobe muruŋgem tiyyeŋ wor po,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>42</sup> Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Goyenpoga diriŋ gahade gayen ne niŋ dufay hekeya al kura beleŋ mata buluŋ tiyi yeŋ biŋ tiyyeŋ al gwahade gobe

hora kurun kura teŋ biŋiŋde feŋ teŋ makaŋ alare temeytek yara. <sup>43-44</sup> Niŋgeŋ hange kura mata buluŋde gukukeb walayiŋ. Hange unŋureŋ po teŋ Al Kurun hitte hurkayiŋ wor igiŋ. Moŋgo hange irawakde hiriryen gore kak kamde ma hiyen bana goŋ gukuriryen.\* <sup>45-46</sup> Kahaŋge kura beleŋ mata buluŋde gukukeb walayiŋ. Kahaŋge titmiŋ heŋ Al Kurun hitte hurkayiŋ wor igiŋ. Moŋgo irawakde hiriryen gobe gore kak alare gukuriryen. Niŋgeŋ hangeya kahaŋgeya kurhan kura waltiŋeŋbe mata buluŋ hugiŋeŋ yubul tiyayiŋ gogo.† <sup>47</sup> Delge kura beleŋ mata buluŋde gukukeb marayiŋ. Delge unŋureŋ po henya Al Kurun hitte hurkayiŋ wor igiŋ. Moŋgo delge tumiŋ hiriryen gobe gore kak ala bana gukuriryen. <sup>48</sup> Gorbe kundu hugiŋeŋ benbon teŋ hanŋeŋ. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen. <sup>49</sup> Dapŋa faw urke bida ma heŋ ulyaŋde po hanŋeŋ go gwahade goyen, kak alare han mar kurun gobe kak beleŋ hugiŋeŋ kunga yirtiŋde gwahade po hinayiŋ. <sup>50</sup> Be, fawbe det igiŋ gega, hapek hubu hekeb daha mat hapek go sopte gasuŋeŋ irnayeŋ? Niŋgeŋ dindiken goyen faw hapek miŋyaŋ gwahade yara heŋ gab hinayiŋ. Irdeb bitiŋ kamke awalikde po hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

## 10

*Ire unya heŋ heŋ mata*

(*Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18*)

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya taun go tubul teŋ Galili naŋare mat Yudia naŋare kwamiŋ. Irdeb gor mat kuŋ Yodan fe siŋa kurhan Perea naŋare kwamiŋ. Kukeb al

\* **9:43-44:** Asaŋ kurarebe: ... gukuriryen. <sup>44</sup> Gorbe kundu hugiŋeŋ benbon teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen. † **9:45-46:** Asaŋ kurarebe: ... gukuriryen. <sup>46</sup> Gorbe kundu hugiŋeŋ benbon teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.



budam sopte yeŋ hitte waŋ gabu iramiŋ. Irkeb yende matabe gwahade go ningeb saba yiryiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Farisi mar kura waŋ tunŋaŋ urniŋ yeŋbe, “Al beleiŋ berem takira tiyyeŋ gobe Moseyeŋ sabareb mata huwak yitiŋ?” iney gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleiŋ wol heŋbe, “Goyen mata gokeb Mose beleiŋ asaŋde daha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ kayyiŋ?” yinyiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Moseyeŋ sabarebe, ‘Al kura berem takira tiye yeŋbe igiŋ asaŋ kaŋ uneybe takira tiyyeŋ,’ katiŋ hi,” inamiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleiŋ, “Tonantiŋ tareŋ wor po saba ma nurtek goke teŋbe Mose beleiŋ asaŋ gogo kaŋ dunyiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Gega haŋkapy a wor po Al Kurun beleiŋ megenya naŋkiŋya irde det kurun gayen yiryinyabe al irde bere irde iryiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Gwahade ningeb albe naniny a miliŋya yubul teŋ kuŋ beremy a gabu hiriryen. <sup>8</sup> Irdeb irawa goyen unkuŋen po hiriryen. Niŋgeb irawa goyen hoyan hoyan ma hiriryen. Unkuŋen po hiyyeŋ. <sup>9</sup> Gwahade geb Al Kurun beleiŋ bereya alya gabu heŋ heŋ mata goyen irtiŋ go den al beleiŋ epte ma walde bur yirnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Be, sopte hurkuŋ ya biŋde heŋyabe komatmiŋ yago beleiŋ mere goke gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleiŋ wol heŋbe, “Al kura berem takira teŋ bere hoyan tiyyeŋ gobe Al Kurun beleiŋ al gobe berem bikkek tubul teŋ leplep mata tiya yeŋ kinyeŋ. <sup>12</sup> Bere kura un mekerde al hoyan tiyyeŋ gobe Al Kurun beleiŋ bere gobe un bikkek tubul teŋ leplep mata tiya yeŋ kinyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Yesuya diriŋ mukŋenya*

*(Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Be, al kura mar beleiŋ diriŋmiŋ mukŋeŋ goyen Yesu beleiŋ haniŋ tonanŋde yerde tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge

guram yiri yeŋ yawaŋ hikeyabe komatmiŋ yago beleiŋ al goyen yineŋ tiyamiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Gwaha yirke yeneŋbe Yesu go biŋ ar yekeb komatmiŋ weŋ goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Diriŋ mukŋeŋ go yubul tike ne hitte wanaŋ. Utaŋ yirde ma. Al kura Al kurunyeŋ diriŋ wor po hiniŋ yeŋbe diriŋ mukŋeŋ yara henayiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Gabe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Diriŋbe tayneŋ yufuk bana haŋ gwahade goyen al kura Al Kurunyeŋ yufuk bana hime yeŋ ma nuryeŋbe epte ma Al Kurunyeŋ diriŋ hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Gwaha yineŋbe diriŋ mukŋeŋ go yade besa yirde haniŋ tonanyiŋ yerde guram yirde saniŋ yiryiŋ.

*Samunmiŋ budam miŋyaŋ al*

*(Matiyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Be, Yesube gor mat hako ga kweŋ teŋ hikeyabe al kura kup yeŋ waŋbe kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Tisa, gebe al igiŋ. Goyenbe neb daha teŋ gab igiŋ Al Kurunyeŋ diriŋ wor po heweŋ?” iney gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleiŋ wol heŋbe, “Gebe ne neneŋbe megen niŋ saba al igiŋ kura yeŋ nurd nuneŋ ha? Moŋ, nebe megen gar niŋ moŋ. Megen niŋ al kura igiŋ miŋmoŋ, Al Kurun muŋ po gab igiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Gebe Moseyeŋ sababe nurde ha. Al ma gasa yirke kamnayiŋ, bere hoyan kura duwan ma yirde hayiŋ, kawe ma teŋ hayiŋ, al usi ma yirde hayiŋ, al usi yirde detmiŋ ma yade hayiŋ, momkeya nanakeya palap yirde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Irkeb al goreb, “Tisa, ne diriŋ heŋya po saba goyen nurde gama irde waŋ waŋ gago hime,” inyiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleiŋ al go keneŋbe biŋde bubulkuŋe wor po yeŋ nurde uneybe, “Gebe dawet unkuŋen po soŋ heŋ ha geb, kuŋ samunŋe tumŋaŋ yukun al bunineŋ det miŋmoŋ mar goyen yuneŋ tukayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun

belej nere hihi yeŋ ginyeŋ. Irke gab waŋ gama nirayiŋ,” inyiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Gega al gob samuŋmiŋ budam wor po geb, mere goke kandukŋeŋ nurdeb biŋ bida heke kuriŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Gwaha tike keneŋbe Yesu go komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Al samuŋmiŋ budam miŋyaŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋbe meteneŋ wor po,” yinyiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Be, mel gob al samuŋmiŋ budam gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irkeb gogo yeŋ nurde haŋyen geb, mere go nurdeb dinonŋ kok yamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Mel, Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋbe meteneŋ wor po. <sup>25</sup> Dapŋa kuruŋ kamel beleŋ amil haraŋ heŋ heŋ kutum yameŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po al samuŋmiŋ budam wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma hurkunayiŋ. Niŋgeb dawet irawa gobe tumŋaŋde meteneŋ gega, damiŋbe meteneŋ wor po? Gobe samuŋmiŋ budam miŋyaŋ al gore Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ gobe meteneŋ wor po,” yinyiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ gob hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Niŋgeb ganuŋ po ga epte Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ?” yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ. <sup>27</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yeneŋbe, “Gobe alyen tareŋde epte moŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋyen tareŋdebe epte. Al Kuruŋbe al beleŋ meteneŋ nurde haŋ goyen igiŋ ala yiryenŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita beleŋ, “Neŋbe gama girniŋ yeŋ detniniŋ tumŋaŋ yubul titiriŋ,” inyiŋ. <sup>29-30</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al kura neya ne niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋya goke teŋ yamiŋ, kuliŋya itiŋya, haymiŋya

babamya, miliŋya naniŋya, dirŋeŋ weŋ, irde meteneŋmiŋ yubul tiyyeŋ al gobe megen hiyeŋya gayeŋ wolmiŋeŋbe det yubul tiyyeŋ goyen folek kuruŋ wor po yawaryeŋ. Gega go hendebe kanduk mananŋ teŋ hiyeŋ. Irdeb kame Al Kuruŋya awalik heŋ yeŋya hugiŋeŋ hiriryenŋ. <sup>31</sup> Goyenpoga al budambe al hoyanŋ folek deŋniniŋ yaŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋem moŋ yiryenŋ. Munanŋ al kura al maliŋeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋem yaŋ wor po yiryenŋ. Gobe al budam meheŋ henayiŋ marbe kame wor po henayiŋ, munanŋ al kamere haŋ marbe meheŋ henayiŋ go gwahade goyen,” yinyiŋ.

*Yesu kamde kamde miŋ ge sopte momoŋ yiryiŋ  
(Matiyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Be, Yodan fe tubul teŋ Yerusalem hurkuŋ heŋyabe Yesu go meheŋde kuŋ hinhin. Irkeb komatmiŋbe Yesu go Yerusalem hurkuŋ hurkuŋ niŋ kafura ma heŋ kuŋ hike keneŋbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ. Irkeb al hoyanŋ kame gama irde hinhan mar go mananŋ kafura hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu gore sopte komatmiŋ muŋ po yapat yirdeb mata gwahade forok yeŋ nunyeŋ yeŋbe goyen goke gaha yinyiŋ: <sup>33</sup> “Neŋ Yerusalem hurkuŋ hite gayeŋbe ne Al Urmiŋ gayeŋ gor niŋ mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba maryat haniŋde nernayiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb kamyenŋ po yeŋbe nad Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyanŋ haniŋde nernayiŋ. <sup>34</sup> Irkeb mel gore sukak nirde meyaŋ nirde nusulak teŋ teŋbe mununke kamenŋ. Goyeŋbe yereŋkek hekeb huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Yemsya Yonyat gusunaj*  
(*Matiyu 20:20-28*)

<sup>35</sup> Be, Sebedi urminj waranj Yemsya Yonya belenj Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa, dawet kuranj gusunaj giryekeb iginj irde dunayinj?” inaryum. <sup>36</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenj, “Da ird duni yenj ninej har?” yenj gusunaj yiryinj. <sup>37</sup> Gwaha yinkeb wol henbe, “Gebe denge turunj yanj hiyyenya goyenbe deyya wa denjerenj yanj dirayinj. Irkeb geya sosora henbe al doyanj yirde hitek,” inaryum. <sup>38</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenj, “Meretirinj gobe minj ma nurde henya gusunaj nirde har. Ningeb ne belenj Al Kurunjen dufay gama irde kanduk tewenj gwahade goyen der mananj iginj tiriryen?” yinyinj. <sup>39</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Deyya epte,” inaryum. Irkeb Yesu belenj gaha yinyinj: “Ne belenj Al Kurunjen dufay gama irde kanduk kurunj tewenj gwahade gobe der wor iginj tiriryen. <sup>40</sup> Gega dentirinj yanj henj ketalner derd derd sanj pota irde dunenj dunenj gobe nere metenj monj. Tarenj gobe Al Kurunj belenj al basinja yirtinj mar goyen yunyenj,” yinyinj.

<sup>41</sup> Be, komatminj kadom 10 gore mere go nurdeb Yemsya Yonya ninj binj ar yaminj. <sup>42</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenj tumnanj hoy yirdeb gaha yinyinj: “Megen ninj doyanj mar karkuwanjbe al doyanj yirhet usi tenj yingenj ge po nurde kanduk yunenj hanjen. Irde yende metenj marminj mananj denjininj yanj hi-hit yenj nurdeya al kanduk yunenj hanjen. <sup>43</sup> Gega denjbe gwahade monj. Al kura denj hanj bana gayen fole dirde ne po denjne yanj hewe yenj nuryenj al gobe yingenj ge ma nurde dende metenj al po hiyyen. <sup>44</sup> Ningeb al kura doyanj al hewe yenjbe yingenj ge ma nuryenj. Irde alminj ge po dufay henj yende metenj al po hiyyen. <sup>45</sup> Gwahade

ningeb ne Al Urminj gayen wor al belenj iginj iginj nirnanj yenj ma katminj. Ne belenj po ga al iginj iginj yire yenj katminj. Irdeb darine wok irde kamenj goreb alya bereya kurunj gate mata bulunminj halde yunyenj yenj katminj,” yinyinj.

*Batimeus diwilinj titminj goyen nanjkinyinj*

(*Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43*)

<sup>46</sup> Be, Yesu go gwaha tenjbe komatminjya Yeriko taunde kwaminj. Kunj taun go tubul tenj kunj hikeyabe al kura dilinj titminj goyen belenj sinjare keperde al dawet kananj yirde hinhin. Al gobe Batimeus, Timeus urminj. <sup>47</sup> Be, al gobe, “Nasaret ninj al Yesu wanj hi,” yeke nurdeb hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urminj, ne ga nenenj faranj nura be!” yiryinj. <sup>48</sup> Irkeb al budam belenj inenj tenj, “Bada hawa!” inaminj. Gega goyabe ug po hoy yiryinj. “Dewit urminj, ne ga nenenj faranj nura be!” yiryinj. <sup>49</sup> Irkeb Yesu kunj hinhin goyen mereminj go nurdeb tek yenj huwaryinj. Huwardeb, “Al go inke wayi,” yinyinj. Irkeb al dilinj titminj goyen, “Ge ninj yenj hi geb, amanj henj huwara!” inaminj. <sup>50</sup> Irkeb amanj henjbe meje diba ulinjhorminj hende ninj goyen tuguya tenj temeyde kururu unenj Yesu hitte kurinj. <sup>51</sup> Kukeb Yesu belenj, “Daha niri yenj hoy nirde ha?” inyinj. Irkeb al diwilinj titminj goreb, “Tisa, nanjkenmewonj wor po yenj nurde hime,” inyinj. <sup>52</sup> Gwaha inkeb Yesu belenj, “Dufayge ne ninj tarenj irha goke sope girhem geb kwa!” inkeb goyare goyen po dilinj nanjkenenjbe Yesu kunj hinhin belenj go po gama iryinj.

## 11

*Yesu Al Kurunjenya balem bana hurkurinj*

1 Be, Yesuya komatminj yagoya gobe Yerusalem binde binde haminj. Irdeb Betfage taundeya Betani taundeya gor kwaminj. Taun irawa gobe Olip dugu dabayinje gor haryen. Be, Yesu belej taun kura hinhide gor matbe komatminj irawa kura hulayan yirdeb gaha yinyinj: 2 “Taun iroyenter iro kuri. Kunje donki fonen kura al go hende ma kuj hitinj goyen fenje hike kiniryen. Kenenbe hol irde ten wayiryen. 3 Al kura belej, ‘Gob daha ten har?’ dinkeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurun belej gake yihi. Ningeb hej ga mon tumulganj tiyyen,’ iniryen,” yinyinj.

4 Ningeb kunjbe Yesu belej yinyinj gwahade po donki goyen ya sinakde fenj titinj kenaryum. 5 Irde kunj hol irde hikeb al gor hinhan goreb, “Daha irye yen donki go hol irde har?” yinaminj. 6 Irkeb Yesu belej yinyinj gwahade po wol hekeb yubul tike ten kwaryum.

7 Be, donki go Yesu hitte tawanbe ulinhorminj yugu ten donki go hende ugamkeb go hende hurkunj keperde kurinj. 8 Kunj hikeb al budam Yesu go palap irninj yen ulinhorminj yugu ten belenyanj ugamaminj. Irkeb al kurabe Yesu turunj irninj yen belej umna ird ird ninj patila yuwalnenj walde yawayaminj goyen belenyanj sar irde tukaminj. 9 Al kurab mehen hekeb kurab kame hejbe tumnanj ala denem isanj hej gaha yaminj: “Hosanna!”\*

Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde wan hi al gobe Al Kurun belej guram irde tarenj iryen!

10 Asinininj Dewit belej alya bereyaminj doyan yirde hinhin gwahade yara

yen belej doyan diryen gobe Al Kurun belej guram irde saninj iryen.

Hosanna! Al Kurun, tarenje kurun wor pol!” yaminj.

11 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem forok yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurinj. Irdeb dawet kurun bana goyen yenenj tukurinj. Gega nanja hubu hirinj geb, komatminj 12ya Betani kwaminj.

*Yesu Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunj ya haranj hirinj*  
(Matiyu 21:18-19)

12 Be, fay urkeb Betani tubul ten henyabe Yesu go binje iryinj. 13 Irkeb fik he yuwalnenj digula urtinj goyen kenenbe iginen minyanj daw yen kunj kinyinj. Kunj minde mat nanj kinyinj gega, iginen minjon, yuwalnenj belej po aw urtinj kinyinj. Fik ferd ferd nalu monj geb, iginen minjon kinyinj. 14 Gwahade kenenbe Yesu belej he goyen, “Al kura iginenge sopte ma niyyen,” inenj karan uryinj. Irkeb mere tiyyinj goyen komatminj yago belej nuraminj.

15 Be, kunj Yerusalem forok yenbe Yesube Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belej po milgu irtinj bana gonj hurkunj al buda kurun gor det damu ten hinhan goyen kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyinj. Irde hora kapyanj hej hej marte† gasunjad yabolonj ten nu damu ten hinhan marte keperd keperd gasunj mananj yad yabolonj ten yunyinj. 16 Irdeb, “Damu ten tenje ninj dawet ya balem dilinjanj goyanj gore sopte yukyawanj ma yirnayinj,” yinyinj. 17 Irdeb saba yirde henyabe, “Al Kurunyen asandebe, ‘Nere yabe megen ninj al buda kurunj gayen gare wanj gabu irde mere nird nird ya

\* 11:9: Hosanna gote minje ‘Al Kurun, ge po turunj girde hitek!’ † 11:15: Hora kapyanj hej hej marbe Roma gabmanjen horaya Yuda marte horaya goyen al belej yen yunke Al Kurunyen ya balemde ninj hora tenj wolminjen al go yunke gab Al Kurun galak yirde hanjen.

hiyyen,' yitiñ goyen ma nurde hanjen? Gega denbe ya gayen ten kawe marte bana kuñ kuñ gasuñ irde hanj," yinyinj. <sup>18</sup> Gwaha yinkeb al buda kuruj gor gabu iramiñ mar gore meremiñ go nurde dinonj kok yamiñ. Niñgeb goke Al Kuruj doloñ ird ird mata doyanj marte karkuwanjminya pris buda gote karkuwanjminya Moseyen saba maryabe kafura henbe, "Daha mat kura mayteke kamyen?" yen beleñ niñ nankenen hinhan. <sup>19</sup> Be, wawuj hekeb Yesuya komatminya gobe taun kuruj go tubul ten mulganj henbe hinhande gor kwamiñ.

*Fik he torok yirin  
(Matiyu 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Be, wampot Yerusalem mulganj henj kuñ henyabe fik he goyen filginiñde mat po torok yitiñ kenamiñ. <sup>21</sup> Keneñbe Pita gobe biñ bak yekeb, "Tisa, fik he karan uranj gob torok yiyuj iro kena," inyinj. <sup>22</sup> Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, "Dufaytiñbe Al Kuruj niñ po tareñ irnayinj. <sup>23</sup> Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Al kura dugu gayen, 'Kuñ makañ alare kata!' inenj biñde dufay budam ma iryenj. Irdeb dufaymiñde, 'Mere tihim gabe forok yen nunyen,' yen nuryenj gobe gwahade po forok yen unyen. <sup>24</sup> Gwahade niñgeb gago dinhem. Det kuraj Al Kuruj gusuñanj irnayinj gob dufaytiñdebe tihit wor po yen nurnayinj. Irkeb dende hiyyen. <sup>25-26</sup> Niñgeb Al Kuruj mere irde henya kadtij beleñ buluj dirtij goyen bitij bak yekeb goyare po halde yunenj hinayinj. Irke gab Adotij sanjmiñ kuruj wor po goreb dende wor halde dunyenj," yinyinj.†

*Yesu tareñmiñ ge gusuñanj iramiñ*

*(Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Be, Yesuya komatminya goyen sopte kuñ Yerusalem forok yamiñ. Irdeb Yesu go Al Kurujyen ya balem goyen koya milgu irtij bana hurkuñ kuñ wañ ten hikeb pris buda gote karkuwanjminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya beleñ yen hitte wayamiñ. <sup>28</sup> Irdeb Yesu gusuñanj irdeb, "Mata ten ha gayenbe ganujyen denjemde ten ha? Ganuj beleñ gwaha ten hayinj ginkeb gago ten ha?" inamiñ. <sup>29</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, "Ne wor gusuñanj unkurenj kura direñ tihim goyen wol henañ ko. Irke gab al goyen denjemde mata ten hime yen momonj direñ. <sup>30</sup> Yon Baptais beleñ al baptais yirde hinhin goyenbe Al Kurujyen denjemde ma alyen denjemde? Momonj nirnanj!" yinyinj. <sup>31</sup> Irkeb mel go yingenj ulinj mere sege irdeb, "Al Kurujyen denjemde intek gob, 'Munanj daniñ geb sabamiñ goyen usi yen nurde gama ma irde hinhan?' dinyenj," yamiñ. <sup>32</sup> Munanj alyen denjemde yetek gobe al buda kuruj gob Yon Baptaisbe Al Kurujyen mere basanj al fudinde wor po yen nurde hinhan geb, goke kafura hamiñ. <sup>33</sup> Niñgeb mel goreb, "Nenbe go ma nurde hite," inamiñ. Irkeb Yesu beleñ, "Ne wor mata ten hime gayen al gote denjemde ten hime ma dinenj," yinyinj.

## 12

*Yuda mar beleñ Yesu mayke kamyenj gote maya mere*

*(Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gwaha tenbe Yesu beleñ Al Kuruj doloñ ird ird mata doyanj

† **11:25-26:** Asanj hoyanjdebe gahade hi: 26 denj beleñ kadtij buluj dirtij goyen ma halde yunenj bitij bana po yerde hinayinbe Adotij tareñmiñ kuruj wor po goreb mata bulunñij goyen ma halde dunyenj.

marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya goyen maya mere mat gaha yinyin; “Al kura wain meten harde koya kerde milgu iryinj. Irdeb wain fimin gilyan hej hej nin mete talde det gitik iryinj. Irdeb wain meten go doyan ird ird ya yok mananj iryinj. Irdeb meten gobe meten mar hoyan haniinde kerdeb nanja gisaw kurinj. <sup>2</sup> Be, wain fin heke yad yad nalureb meten minj al gore alminj kura hulayan irke meten doyan irde hinhan mar hitte wayyinj. Wanbe, ‘Wain kura nunke yad kwe,’ yinyin. <sup>3</sup> Gega mel goreb al goyen mayde mayde takira tike dulinj kurinj. <sup>4</sup> Gwaha irkeb meten alminj hoyan wor ten kerke wayyinj. Irkeb al gobe tonande mayde nanyan irde bulun bulun irde takira tiyaminj. <sup>5</sup> Be, sopte po al hoyan hulayan iryinj. Gega al gobe mayke kamiyinj. Irkeb meten minj al belej sopte al yad yerke wan hinhan po goyenbe kurabe gasa yirde yakira ten hinhan. Munanj kurabe gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Meten marminj tumnanj bulun bulun yirde hinhan. <sup>6</sup> Be, go po tike kunj kunj funanbe, ‘Urne gab palap irnayinj,’ yenbe urminj bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hiyen al goyen ten kerke wayyinj. <sup>7</sup> Gega wain meten doyan irde hinhan mar gobe kadom momonj gird tenbe, ‘Meten gate minj alyen urminjbe gago ningeb, wake mayteke kami. Gogab meten gate minj al minjonj hekeb nen belej po tetek,’ yaminj. <sup>8</sup> Irdeb meten minj al gote urminj goyen mayke kamkeb tukunj meten sinjare gor temeyaminj.

<sup>9</sup> “Gwaha tikeb meten gote minj al belej wanbe daha yiryen yen nurde hanj? Gobe wan gasa yirke kamnayinj. Irdeb meten go ten al hoyan haniinde kiryen. <sup>10</sup> Mere

ga dinhem gate minj goke Al Kurunyen asanje katinj goyen kapyan ma hej hanjen? Mere gobe gahade:

‘Ya yird yird mar belej iginj mon yen nurde pel iraminj hora goyen al hoyan belej ten go hende ya saninj wor po iryinj.

<sup>11</sup> Go iryinj gobe Doyan Al Kurun belej iryinj.

Dilniniindebe kenenminj kusamun wor po,’ yitin hi,” yinyinj. *Tikin 118:22-23*

<sup>12</sup> Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Siraw mere gabe nen ga po dinen hi,” yen nuraminj geb, goke iginj ma nurdeb daha mat kura ten fere tininj yen belej nin nankenaminj. Gega mel gobe al buda kurun goke kafura hejbe tubul ten kwaminj.

*Yesu tunan urnin yen teks yad yad mata nin gusunanj iraminj*

*(Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya goreb Yesu goyen meremde kura soj heke tenayinj yenbe Herotyen alyabe Farisi mar kuraya hulayan yirke Yesu hitte kwaminj. <sup>14</sup> Kunbe, “Tisa, gebe mere fudinde po ten hayen. Irde al kura al denem yan ma denem monj goke ma nurde hayen geb, al nin kafura ma hej hayen. Irdeb fudinde mat po Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hayen. Ningeb gusunanj kura girtek. Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gare Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurunj Sisar ninj teks kertek gobe iginj ma dahade? Untek ma, gonminj?” inaminj. <sup>15</sup> Gega Yesu go usi mataminj goyen yenenj bebak tenbe, “Daninj lomlom nirde hanj? Hora kura tawanj nunke kene,” yinyinj. <sup>16</sup> Gwaha yinkeb hora mulowom unjkurenj tawayaminj.

Tawakeb, “Gabe ganunde tonenya denjema har?” yinen gusunjan yirijn. Irkeb wol henbe, “Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisaryen,” inamin. <sup>17</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Dawet kura Roma gabmanyen kenenbe Roma gabman po unen hinayin. Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyenbe Al Kurun po unen hinayin,” yinyin. Irkeb mere go nurdeb dinon kok yamin.

*Sadusi mar belen al kamtin huward huward nin Yesu gusunjan iramin*

*(Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar belen Yesu hitte wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtinbe epte ma huwarnayin yen hanjen. Be, mel goreb, <sup>19</sup> “Tisa, Mose belen asande gahade kayyin: ‘Al kura dirin minjon henya berem tubul ten kamkeb kulin kura hiyen goreb itinde beretap goyen tenje itin ge dirin forok irde unyen,’ yitin hi. <sup>20</sup> Be, kamay itinja mel 7 kura hinhan. Itin kurunbe berem yan gega, dirin minjon henya kamyin. <sup>21</sup> Irkeb kulin belen beretap go tirin. Gega yen wor dirin minjon henya kamyin. Yende kulin wor gwahade po kamyin. <sup>22</sup> Be, gwahade po kun kun kulin funan ge wor beretap go tirin goyen dirin kura forok ma ird-eya kamyin. Funanbe bere goyen wor kamyin. <sup>23</sup> Be, ire itinja mel gote berembe unjukan gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtin huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganunde berem hiyyen?” inamin.

<sup>24</sup> Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen tarenya merem asande katinja goyen kenen wuk ma yen hanjen. Gwahade geb son hen han goyen go ma kenen han? <sup>25</sup> Al kamtin huwarnayin nalurebe al belen bere yade bere belen al kun kun

mata go minjon hiyyen. Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkunbe yende miyon yara henayin. <sup>26</sup> Al kamtin huward huward matabe Moseyen asande kapyan ma hen hanjen? Al Kurun belen he gergen melak hen hinhin bana gore mat Mose mere irde, ‘Nebe Abraham, Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurun,’ inyin gobe ma kapyan hen hanjen? Mel gobe kamamin gega, tonenbe yenya han geb, gogo gwahade yirin. <sup>27</sup> Ningeb Al Kurunbe al kamtinde Al Kurun mon, dilin gergen han mar gote Al Kurun. Den gab son wor po hen han,” yinyin.

*Moseyen saba gote min wor pobe da?*

*(Matiyu 22:34-40; 23:1-36; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Be, goyenterbe Moseyen saba al kura gor henbe mel gore bulun mat Yesu gusunjan iramin goyen Yesu belen wol hen yunen hike palja irde hinhin. Irdeb Yesu belen meremin kenkela po wol hen yunen hike nurdeb yen wor, “Saba budam kurun nurde hite gote min wor pobe damin?” inen gusunjan iryin. <sup>29</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Saba min wor pobe gahade. Den Israel mar nurnan ko. Doyan Al Kurunininbe Al Kurun yen unjukan po hi. <sup>30</sup> Ningeb bubulkuntinde mat, bitinde mat, irde dufaytinde mat wor po Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hinayin. Tarentin manan tumnan gabu irde yen ge amanen nurd unen hinayin. <sup>31</sup> Saba gote kurhanbe al kadin goyen dindigen ge amanen nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hinayin. Saba hoyan kura iraw gayen fole yirtin ma han,” inyin. <sup>32</sup> Gwaha inke al goreb, “Tisa, Al Kurunbe yen unjukan gog po, hoyan minjon yaha gobe fudinde wor po yaha. <sup>33</sup> Bubulkuntinde

mat, bitinje mat, irde dufaytinje mat wor po Al Kurunj nin amanej nurde unej hinayin. Tarentin manaj tumnanj gabu irde yenge amanej nurd unej hinayin, irde dindikenj ge amanej nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po kadtin ge bubulkunjinje mat amanej nurd yunej hinayin gobe Al Kurunj dilinje galak mataya dapna kunga tenj kasor ird ird mataya goyen fole wor po yirde hi,” inyin. <sup>34</sup> Be, al gore Yesuyen mere goyen kenkela wol hekeb, “Gebe Al Kurunya awalik hetek binde wor po haha,” inyin. Gwaha inkeb gor hinhan mar belej gusunaj ird ird ninj kama hamin.

*Yesu belej Farisi marte sikken tagalyin*

(Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-47)

<sup>35</sup> Be, Yesube Al Kurunjen ya balem koya belej po milgu irtin bana gonj al saba yirde hinhin. Saba yirde henjabe gaha yinyin: “Dahade ninjeb Moseyen saba mar belejbe Mesaiabe Dewityen fonen yenj hanjen? <sup>36</sup> Dewit yingenbe Holi Spirit belej ketal urke mere tiyyinbe gahade:

‘Al Kurunj belejbe Doyan Al Kurunje gaha inyin:

“Wanj ketalner henj al denjem yanj wor po hawayin.

Irkeb asogo girde hanj mar goyen bul yirde yawamekeb gasa yirde yufurka tiyayin,” inyin, yitinj hi. *Tikin*

110:1

<sup>37</sup> Dewit yirin gwahade po Mesaia goyen Doyan Alne inyin. Gega dahade ninjeb, Moseyen saba mar belej bul mat Mesaia gobe Dewityen fonen yenj hanjen? Gobe kukuwamnenj wor po,” yinyin. Irkeb al buda kurunj gore mere go nurdeb amanej nuraminj.

<sup>38</sup> Be, saba yirde henjabe gaha yinyin: “Moseyen saba mar ninjeb kenkela po henj ga hinayin. Yenje

al belej denen palap dirnanj yenbe ulinhorminj sombornenj yerde al dilinjanj wilwul tenj hanjen. <sup>39</sup> Irdeb Yuda marte gabu ya bana dula nalu karkuwanjanj kunj henbe al denem yanje gasunjanj po keperde hanjen. <sup>40</sup> Irdeb beretapyen samunj komkom henj hanjen. Gega al belej turunj dirnanj yenj Al Kurunj mere irhet yenbe mere ulyanj wor po tulun tenj hanjen. Al gwaha tenj hinayin mar gobe gote murungem bulun kurunj wor po tenayin,” yinyin.

*Beretap belej Al Kurunj galak iryinj gote mere*

(Luk 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunjen ya balem bana gonj Al Kurunj ninj hora yerd yerd gasun goyen sinja kurhan keperdeb alya bereya hora yawanj yerde hike yenenj hinhin. Yenenj hikeya al samunj minjanj mar budam hora karkuwanj yawanj yerde hinhan.

<sup>42</sup> Gega beretap kura wanjbe hora mulowom irawa yiryin. <sup>43</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej komatminj yago tumnanj hoy yirdeb, “Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Beretap buninenj garebe al budam gor hora yerhanj mar goyen fole yirde hora kurunj po kera. <sup>44</sup> Samun minjanj marbe samunminj yufut yunenj hora yerhanj. Munanj bere gabe siksuknenj ninjeb, horaminj basinja irtek yara gega tumnanj yawanj yera,” yinyin.

## 13

*Nalu funande ninj mata*

(Matiyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go Al Kurunjen ya balem goyen tubul tenj kunj henja komatminj unjukanj kura belej, “Tisa, hora karkuwanj ga yena. Ya gabe tanarde tubul wor po titinj,” inyin. <sup>2</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej wol henje, “Ya kurunj hora belej irtinjenj hanj gayen kamebe hora



un̄kuren̄ mun̄ kura kadam hende ma hiyen̄. Tum̄nān̄ gilgalān̄ irde katēn̄ pasi henayin̄,” inyin̄.

<sup>3</sup> Be, Yesu go hurkun̄ Olip don̄don̄de keperde ya balem goyen kenēn̄ hikeyabe Pita, Yems, Yonya Andruya po wān̄be, <sup>4</sup> “Daha nān̄abe mere dirha go forok yenayin̄? Irde da mata kenēn̄be go dinha goyen bebak titek?” inen̄ gusun̄ān̄ iramin̄. <sup>5</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen̄ wol hen̄be, “Ken̄kela hen̄ ga hinān̄ ko. Monggo al usi dirnayin̄ geb. <sup>6</sup> Al budam nere mere ten̄ wayhet yen̄, ‘Nebe Mesaia,’ dinen̄ usi dirnayin̄. <sup>7</sup> Goyenterbe fulen̄a forok yen̄ hinayin̄. Goyenbe fulen̄a forok yen̄ yen̄ mere momon̄ nurde goke hurkun̄kat ma ten̄ hinayin̄. Fulēn̄a mata gobe forok yen̄ hinayin̄ gega, nalu funan̄be kame wor po ga wayyen̄. <sup>8</sup> Fudinde, al mīn̄ kura belen̄ huwarde al mīn̄ hoyan̄ kuraya arde hinayin̄. Gabman kura belen̄ gabman hoyan̄ya fulen̄a ten̄ hinayin̄. Ninin̄a karkuwan̄ nān̄a kurar kurar forok yen̄ hinayin̄. Bin̄ge kamde kamde nalu forok yen̄ hinayin̄. Kanduk kurun̄ gobe bere belen̄ han̄kapȳa dirin̄ kawan̄ kere yen̄ ulin̄ misin̄ katyen̄ go gwahade goyen po, kanduk go wa forok yeke gab nalu funan̄ forok yiyyen̄.

<sup>9</sup> “Nin̄geb ken̄kela po hen̄ ga hinayin̄. Ne nin̄ ten̄be asogotin̄ belen̄ Yuda marte gabu yayan̄ dukukeb doyan̄ mar belen̄ dusulak ten̄ hinayin̄. Irdeb merem yan̄ dird dird nin̄ tiyunde nin̄ doyan̄ marya gabman doyan̄ mar karkuwan̄ya dilin̄de dukukeb gor huwarde ne nin̄ momon̄ yirnayin̄. <sup>10</sup> Mere igin̄ ne nin̄ yitin̄ gobe megen̄ kurun̄ gayen̄ tagalde tukuke nurde pasi heke gab nalu funan̄ forok yiyyen̄. <sup>11</sup> Nin̄geb al kura dukun̄ merere derke goya daha yewen̄ yen̄ goke kanduknen̄ ma nurde

hinayin̄. Mere ten̄ ten̄ albe Holi Spirit, den̄ mon̄. Nin̄geb yen̄ belen̄ mere dunkeb go po yen̄ hinayin̄.

<sup>12</sup> “Goyenter mata kurabe ire itin̄ya yin̄gen̄ ulin̄ kadam al hay hen̄ gunen̄ tike al belen̄ wān̄ gasa yirke kamnayin̄. Nanin̄ belen̄ dirin̄min̄ wor gwahade po yiryen̄. Dirin̄ manan̄ nanin̄ milin̄ kaknar yirde al hoyan̄ yinke wān̄ gasa yirke kamnayin̄. <sup>13</sup> Ne nin̄ nurkeb al budam belen̄ haram dirnayin̄. Gega al kura tarēn̄ hen̄ kanduk go fole yiryen̄be Al Kurun̄ belen̄ tumulgan̄ tiyyen̄.

<sup>14</sup> “(Ge, asan̄ gayen̄ ga kapyan̄ hen̄ ha albe ken̄kela bebak tiyayin̄.) Al Kurun̄yen̄ ya balemde mata kukuwam kura gor forok yetek mon̄ gega, forok yeke kenēn̄be den̄ Yudia nān̄are hinayin̄ marbe busaharde dugure hurkun̄ bana kunayin̄. <sup>15</sup> Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyen̄ goyen katēn̄ yamin̄ bana hurkun̄ detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyen̄. <sup>16</sup> Al kura meten̄min̄ tubul ten̄ yare kun̄ amilne ten̄ ga ma yiyyen̄. <sup>17</sup> Goyen̄ nalurebe bere bin̄ min̄yan̄ya bere dirin̄ besare nin̄ min̄yan̄yabe meten̄en̄ wor po yiryen̄. <sup>18</sup> Nin̄geb goke Al Kurun̄ gusun̄ān̄ irde hinayin̄. Monggo kanduk kurun̄ goyen nalu bulunde forok yiyyen̄kek geb. <sup>19</sup> Goyen̄ nalureb megen̄ gabe kanduk kurun̄ wor po tiyyen̄. Han̄kapȳa Al Kurun̄ belen̄ megen̄ iryin̄ wān̄ wān̄ ga hitere irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk gobe baran̄ wor po duryen̄. <sup>20</sup> Nin̄geb Al Kurun̄ belen̄ nalu bulun̄ goyen ulyan̄de po tubul tike manhan al tum̄nān̄ kamwon̄. Gega al nere yirin̄ goke ten̄be nalu goyen wer irdeb dolfon̄ iryin̄. <sup>21</sup> Goyen̄ nalure al kura belen̄ Mesaia nin̄ yen̄ in̄gog gag dirkeb goyen nurde gama ma yirnayin̄. <sup>22</sup> Mesaia

falkukya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkukya belej wanbe alya bereya Al Kurun belej basina yirtin goyen daha mat kura usi yirteke katnan yej mata tinj turun yaj kurayen kurayen forok yirnayin. <sup>23</sup> Ningebe kenkela hej ga hinayin. Merebe nalu go forok ma yej hikeya pet ten gago momon dirde hime geb.

<sup>24</sup> “Ningebe kanduk kurun goyen kamereb,  
‘Nana kidoma hiyyen, irdeb gagasi ma timiyyen.

<sup>25</sup> Nanjinde mat dinambe suk yej katnayin.

Irdeb nanjinde nin dawet kurun goyen angor iryen.’ *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4*

<sup>26</sup> Irde go nalureb al tumnan ne Al Urmin gayen sanjne turun yaj wor po kigarinjin faykek hende katmeke nennayin. <sup>27</sup> Irdeb miyonne yad yermeke kun megen murun kurhan mat kun megen murun kurhan nin alya bereya nigen ge basina yirtin goyen yawan gabu yirde nunnayin.

<sup>28</sup> “Ningebe fik he ga kenej gor mat dufay tenan. He hanin goyen beda urde yuwalnen gergen forok yekeb beda nana hewen tiya yej nurde hanjen. <sup>29</sup> Ningebe gwahade goyen po, kame mata gayen forok yeke yenenbe nalu funanbe binde wor po hihi yej nurnayin. <sup>30</sup> Fudinde wor po dinej hime. Alya bereya gayen nalure han gayen ma kamkeya mata kurun gayen forok yiyyen,” yinyin. <sup>31</sup> Megenya nanjinyabe hubu hiriryen. Gega merenebe hubu ma hiyyen.

*Nalu funanbe bebakken mon  
(Matiyu 24:36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Al kura nalu goyen bebakken ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Nanin po ga nurde hi. Urminya miyonmin yingenya han goyen wor ma nurde han. <sup>33</sup> Nalu goyenter dawet go wayyen yej ma nurde han ningebe, kenkela hej doyan hej hinayin. <sup>34</sup> Gobe ya min al kura nana gisaw kwe yej meten marmin haniinde meten kurayen kurayen yunenbe ya doyan al goyen, ‘Ne wan wan nalu nin dufay hej kenkela doyan hej hayin,’ inen kuyen go gwahade goyen. <sup>35</sup> Ningebe ya gote min al mulgan hej hej nalu ma nurde han geb, kenkela hej ga hinayin. Wawunbana daw, wawun binde daw tatirok mere ma tiyyenya daw ma biram kerkeya yara kura wayyen gobe ma nurde han. <sup>36</sup> Monjo ferde ug hej hikeya wan bemel diryen geb. <sup>37</sup> Mere ga dinej hime gabe den po ma dinej hime. Al tumnan yinen hime. Ningebe kenkela hej ga hinayin,” yinyin.

## 14

*Yesu mayde mayde nin sege irde hinhan*

*(Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yuda marte asem yago belej Isip nana tubul tiyamin goke bin bak yej yej ge gabu ird ird nalu kurun Pasoba\* inen hanjen goya beret yis minmon nen nen nalu kurun goya goyen molye go yej henya pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya belej daha mat kura al dilin banare Yesu ten mayteke kami yej balmin mere sege iramin. <sup>2</sup> Gega yingen mere

\* **14:1:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nana tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyaminyabe Al Kurun belej sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belej wanbe mel gote urmin matalinya dapramin matalinya goyen tumnan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin belej yubul tiyamin goke dufay hej hej ge dula mata ten hinhan.

mayde, “Dula nalu kurun gayenter ma gwaha titek. Monjo al beleŋ fulenja dirnak ge,” yaminj.

*Bere kura nat fiminj tenj Yesu tonanđe wok iryinj*

*(Matiyu 26:6-13; Yon 12:1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Be, Yesu go Betani taunde Saimonyen yare heŋ binje nene hinhin. Saimon gobe bikken busuka minyan hiyen goke tenje Saimon Busuka inen hanjen. Binje nene hikeyabe bere kura beleŋ nat he filgininj gote fiminj haminj iginj mun wor po yalinj alabasta hora po irtin bana hitinj goyen tawan migisun mardeb Yesu tonanđe wok iryinj. Nat fiminj gobe damum hende wor po. <sup>4</sup> Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb al gor hinhan gore go kenenj binj ar yekeb, “Daninj dawet iginj mun gayen titminenj bulun ira?” yen yingenj ulinj tagalde hinhan. <sup>5</sup> Tagalde henjyabe, “Det goyen damumbe al kura dama unjkurenđe meten tenj hora tiyyen gote folek. Ningeb hora go tenje al buninjen samun minmonj faranj yurtek iginj gega, gwaha ma tiya,” yen inen tenj bulun iraminj. <sup>6</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Tubul tinanj. Daninj dufayminj bulun irde hanj? Yenje mata iginj mun wor po nira. <sup>7</sup> Al buninjen samun minmonje huginjen denja hikeb iginj faranj yurde hinayinj. Goyenpoga nebe denja huginjen ma hitek. <sup>8</sup> Yen beleŋ mata nirtekbe gag po nira. Nat fiminj sam nira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayinj goke tenj gago gitik nira. <sup>9</sup> Ningeb fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Ne ninj nanja kurun gayen tagalde tukuŋ heŋbe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hike nurde hinayinj,” yinyinj.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura denjembe Yudas Iskariot gore pris buda gote karkuwanminj haninđe pel ire yen kurinj. <sup>11</sup> Kunj yenkeb yende mere goyen nurde aman

heŋbe horare damu girtek inaminj. Irkeb Yudas go daha mat kura Yesu goyen mel gote haninđe kerenj yenj dufay heŋ hinhin.

*Yesuya komatminja dula funanj tiyaminj*

*(Matiyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Be, hanja wawunje beret yis minmonj nen nen nalu minj urenj tiya yenj nurdeb Yesuyen komatminj yago beleŋ, “Damde kunj Pasoba nalure ninj binje goyen gitik irninj?” yen gusunanj iraminj. Go nalure goyenterbe Pasoba ninj tenj sipsip dirnenj gasa yirde kunga tenj hanjen. <sup>13</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ komatminj irawa kura hulyan yirdeb, “Yerusalem kunje al kura fe kuwe tenj wanj kuke kenenje gama iriryen. <sup>14</sup> Ya binde hurkukeb gama irde hurkunj ya minj al goyen kenenje, “Tisa beleŋ, “Gasunj darebe neya komatneya Pasobayen binje netek?” yihi, iniryen. <sup>15</sup> Gwaha inkeb ya bana goŋ gasunj kurun kura hende hi, bikkenj sope irtin goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gasunđe gorbe dula tenj tenj det goyen gitik iriryen,” yinyinj. <sup>16</sup> Irkeb irem go Yerusalem kunje yenj yinyinj gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb Pasoba binje goyen gitik irdeb mulgan haryum.

<sup>17</sup> Be, wawunbana hekeb Yesuya komatminj 12ya goyen yare gor kunj forok yaminj. <sup>18</sup> Irdeb ya binde goŋ hurkunj keperde dula tenj hinhan. Dula tenj henjyabe Yesu beleŋ, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Al unjkurenj kura tumnanj dula tenj hite bana gare po asogoner haninđe niryen,” yinyinj. <sup>19</sup> Irkeb komatminj wenj gor hinhan gobe kanduknenj nuraminj. Irdeb unjkurenj unjkurenj wanje, “Ne ninj daw yen ha?” inenj gusunanj irde hinhan. <sup>20</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gobe al neya tumnanđe beret tenj fe koronj

unꞑkureꞑ bana fakamde hi al goreb gwaha tiyyeꞑ. <sup>21</sup> Ne Al Urmiꞑ gabe Al Kurunyen mere basaꞑ al beleꞑ bikkeꞑ asande kayamiꞑ goyen po gama irdeb kameꞑ. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmiꞑ gayen asogoner haniꞑde niryeꞑ al gobe kanduk kurun wor po tiyyeꞑ. Al gobe kawaꞑ ma hiriꞑ manhan kanduk bulun goyen go ma kenwonꞑ,” yinyiꞑ.

<sup>22</sup> Irdeb binꞑe nene heꞑyabe Yesu beleꞑ beret teꞑbe Naniꞑ igiꞑ nurd uneꞑbe ubala teꞑ komatmiꞑ yunyiꞑ. Yunenꞑbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe deꞑ ge teꞑ kameꞑ. Niꞑgebe goke teꞑbe beret gabe gasoꞑne geb, teꞑ nenaꞑ,” yinyiꞑ. <sup>23</sup> Irdeb wain fimiꞑ gisu bana hitiꞑ goyen teꞑbe soꞑte po Al Kurun igiꞑ nurd uneꞑbe, “Ga nenaꞑ,” yineꞑ yunkeꞑ tumꞑaꞑ ni-tiꞑ ala tiyamiꞑ. <sup>24</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleꞑ, “Al megen haꝼ kurun gake Al Kurun beleꞑ biꝼa tareꝼ tiyyiꝼ goke teꝼ darine wok irde kameꝼ. Niꝼgeꝼ wain nahaꝼ gobe darine. <sup>25</sup> Fudinde dineꝼ hime. Wain fimiꝼ gayen tebaꝼ ma neweꝼ. Kuꝼ kuꝼ Al Kurun beleꝼ alya bereyamiꝼ doyaꝼ yiryꝼ goyen-ter gab denya tumꝼaꝼ soꝼte wain fimiꝼ gergeꝼ netek,” yinyiꝼ.

<sup>26</sup> Be, go kamereꝼb tikiꝼ hamiꝼ. Irdeb Olip donꝼdonꝼde hurkamiꝼ.

*Pita beleꝼ helwaꝼ hiyyeꝼ goke tagalyiꝼ*

*(Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Be, hurkuꝼ gor heꝼbe Yesu beleꝼ gaha yinyiꝼ: “Deꝼ tumꝼaꝼ nubul teꝼ busaharnayiꝼ. Mata gote merembe hakot asandeꝼbe, ‘Sipsip doyaꝼ al go maymekeꝼbe sip-sipbe burgagaw kernayiꝼ,’ katiꝼ hi. *Sekaraia 13:7*

<sup>28</sup> Gega kameꝼ goyen soꝼte huwardeb ne wa meheꝼ heꝼ Galili kweꝼ,” yinyiꝼ. <sup>29</sup> Irkeb Pita beleꝼ, “Al hoyan gabe gubul tinayiꝼ gega, nebe eꝼte ma wor

po gwaha tiyeꝼ,” inyiꝼ. <sup>30</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleꝼ, “Fudinde wor po gineꝼ hime. Haꝼka wawun tatiroꝼ irawa ma irkeya ge wa wawun karwore ne niꝼ helwaꝼ heꝼ, ‘Al gobe ma nurd uneꝼ hime,’ yawayiꝼ,” inyiꝼ. <sup>31</sup> Gega Pita beleꝼ, “Geya wor igiꝼ kamyꝼ. Go ma wor po gubul tiyeꝼ,” ineꝼ tareꝼ po hiriꝼ. Irkeb kadom yago manaꝼ huwardeb tumꝼaꝼ gwaha ala inamiꝼ.

*Yesu Getsemani heꝼ Al Kurun mere iryiꝼ*

*(Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Be, gor mat kuꝼ naꝼa deꝼe kura Getsemani ineꝼ haꝼyende gor forok yeꝼbe komatmiꝼ goyen, “Gar keꝼerde doyaꝼ nirde hike nebe Al Kurun mere ireꝼ,” yinyiꝼ. <sup>33</sup> Irdeb Pita, Yems, Yonya po yadeꝼ gasun hoyande kwamiꝼ. Goyareꝼbe Yesube dufaymiꝼnya biꝼyabe kanduk wor po hiriꝼ. <sup>34</sup> Irkeb mel karwo goyen yinyiꝼ. “Kanduk kurun wor po mununa. Irkeb kamteꝼ wor po nurhem. Niꝼgeꝼ gar heꝼ keꝼkela heꝼ hinaꝼ ko,” yinyiꝼ. <sup>35</sup> Gwaha yineꝼbe gor mat muꝼ kura siꝼgiꝼ teꝼ kuꝼbe megen kateꝼ dokolhoꝼ yuguluꝼ teꝼbe beleꝼ hoyan kura hi kenem kanduk kurun yeꝼ hitte forok yetek nalu goyen forok ma yewonꝼ yeꝼ Al Kurun mere iryiꝼ. <sup>36</sup> “Ado, mata budam kurun gabe delgerbe meteneꝼ kuram moꝼ. Niꝼgeꝼbeleꝼ hoyan kura hi kenem kanduk gayen go ma teweꝼ. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayiꝼ. Gigen dufay go po gama irayiꝼ,” inyiꝼ. <sup>37</sup> Irdeb mulgaꝼ heꝼ kuꝼ komatmiꝼ karwo gobe firteꝼde hike yinyiꝼ. Gwahade yeneꝼbe Pita goyen, “Saimon, bikkeꝼ ferha gago? Eꝼte ma keꝼerde muꝼ kura doyaꝼ hawayiꝼ?” <sup>38</sup> Arkup ma yo, irde Al Kurun mere irde ga hayiꝼ. Gogab Satan waꝼ lom giꝼrkeꝼbe go ma katayiꝼ. Begerbe wilakꝼeꝼ

nurde ha. Gega ulgebe kanduk hej hi," inyiņ.

<sup>39</sup> Irdeb sopte yubul teņ kuņ haņkapy Al Kuruņ mere iryiņ gwahade po inyiņ. <sup>40</sup> Be, mulgaņ hej waņbe mel karwo goyen dukpu hika yirke sopte po fir-tiņde hike yinyiņ. Irkeb mel go huwardeb feramiņ goke warga hejbe Yesu goyen gwaha mat kura mere irtek ma nuramiņ.

<sup>41</sup> Gwahade yeneņbe mulgaņ hej Al Kuruņ mere irde hinhin gasuņde kuriņ. Irdeb funaņ mel karwo go hitte waņbe, "Huwar-naņ! Ep ferde usaņ hahaņ niņ. Ne Al Urmiņ gayen mata buluņ mar haniņde nertek nalube gago forok yihi. <sup>42</sup> Huwarke kuniņ. Asogoner haniņde nertek albe gago bikkeņ waya geb," yinyiņ.

*Waņ Yesu tanaramiņ*

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Gwaha yineņ hikeyab Yesuyen komatmiņ kura Yudasabye Yesu teņ teņ marya goyen wayamiņ. Fuleņare niņ bidilaya nukwaya yanarde wayamiņ. Go mar gobe pris buda gote karkuwaņmiņya Moseyen saba marya irde Yuda marte doyaņ mar parguwakya belen hulyaņ yirkeb gogo wayamiņ. <sup>44</sup> Be, Yesu asogom haniņde kertek al goreb belen waņ heņya Yesu tetek mar goyen yinyiņ. "Kuņ forok yeņbe mata kura tiyeņ geb. Al kura amaņ amaņ irde uluņde u irmeke neneņbe gog po yeņ kuņ tenayiņ. Irdeb upsineņ po tanarde teņ kunayiņ," yinyiņ. <sup>45</sup> Irdeb forok yeņ goyare po Yesu hitte waņbe, "Tisa," ineneņbe yende pere ird ird matare uluņde u iryiņ. <sup>46</sup> Irkeb al buda gore waņ tanaramiņ. <sup>47</sup> Gwaha tikeb Yesu komatmiņ kura yeņ binde hinhin goreb fuleņare niņ bidilamiņ mardeb pris buda gote kuruņmiņde meten

al gote kirmiņ sapa iryiņ. <sup>48</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen yeņ tetek mar goyen, "Ne gayen fuleņa mar yad kuņ hime geb, gago fuleņare niņ bidilaya nukwaya manaņ waņ nawarniņ teņ haņ? <sup>49</sup> Nebe denya hugiņeņ hinhet. Al Kuruņyen ya balem bana saba tagalde hinhem. Gega go ma nade hinhan. Goyenbe goņmiņ. Al Kuruņyen asaņde mere katiņ hi gwahade po forok yiyyeņ," yinyiņ. <sup>50</sup> Irkeb komatmiņ yago tumņaņ Yesu tubul teņ busaharamiņ.

<sup>51-52</sup> Goyenterbe al foneņ kura amil faykek po aw teņ Yesu gama irde hinhin. Goyenbe yeņ manaņ mel gore tanarke amil goyen gor po afuyaņ hejbe kupsoņ busaharyiņ.

*Yesube pris buda gote kuruņmiņ diliņde huwaryiņ*

(Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Be, Yesube pris buda gote kuruņmiņ Kaiafas hitte tukukeb pris buda gote karkuwaņmiņya, Yuda marte doyaņ mar parguwakyabe Moseyen saba marya tumņaņ gabu iramiņ. <sup>54</sup> Be, Pitabe Yesu gama irde kuriņ gega, gisaw yarham po hinhin. Irdeb pris buda gote kuruņmiņde ya kuruņ goyen milgu irtiņ koya bana goņ gabu gasuņde hurkuriņ. Irdeb gorbe ya goyen doyaņ irde hinhan marya tumņaņ kak kateņ hinhan. <sup>55</sup> Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaņmiņya Yuda marte doyaņ mar tumņaņ goya gabu irde da misiņde kura Yesu mayteke kami yeņ mere sege iramiņ. Gega mere miņ igiņ kura ma kenamiņ. <sup>56</sup> Gorbe al budam Yesu merem yaņ irniņ yeņ usi mere fakaka iramiņ. Gega meremiņ kuruņ gobe soņ ala heke miņ keņkelak kura ma forok yiriņ. <sup>57</sup> Gwaha teņ kuņ kuņbe al kura belen huwardeb usi mere gahade

tiyamiñ. <sup>58</sup> “Al gareb, ‘Al Kurunyen ya balem al haniñde irtin gabe upew ureñ. Irdeb nanñahal karworeb hoyañ ireñ. Goyenbe al haniñde irtin gahade moñ,’ yeke nurtirin,” yamiñ. <sup>59</sup> Gega merem goyen wor soñ ala heñ miñ keñkelak ma forok yirin.

<sup>60</sup> Irkeb pris buda gote kurunmin beñ gor gabu iramiñ mar diliñ mar huwardeb, “Mere ulger irde hañ gayen kura muñ wol ma hawayiñ? Dahade nurde ha?” inenñ Yesu gusuñan iryiniñ. <sup>61</sup> Gega Yesu gobe haywan ma irde balmin po hinhin. Irkeb sopte po gusuñan irdeb, “Ge gayenbe Mesaia, Al Kurun neñ beñ dolon irde hityen gote Urmin?” inyiniñ. <sup>62</sup> Irkeb Yesu beñ wol heñbe, “Gwaha, nebe ge yaha gog po. Niñgeb ne Al Urmin gayenbe al deñem yañ wor po heñ Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po gote haniñ yase beñ keperdeb kigarinñin faykek hende kateñ himeke nennayin,” inyiniñ. <sup>63</sup> Gwaha inkeb pris buda gote kurunmin goreb Al Kurun sukal ira yeñ biñ ar yeke ulinñhormin erek irdeb, “Yinñen gwaha yihi geb, daniñ merem yañ irtek al hoyañ niñ nurtek?” yirin. Irdeb al buda goyen, <sup>64</sup> “Al Kurun sukal ira gab dahade nurde hañ?” yinenñ gusuñan yiriniñ. Irkeb mel goreb binde bulun nurde Yesu goyen kamyenñ wor po yamiñ. <sup>65</sup> Irkeb kura beñ meyan irde amil teñ diliñ mala teñ haniñ buda irde mayde henñab, “Tagala. Ganun beñ muguna?” inamiñ. Irdeb pris buda gote kurunminde ya goyen doyan irde hanñen mar beñ tukunñbe usulak tiyamiñ.

*Pita beñ Yesu niñ helwan hirin*  
(Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62;  
Yon 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>66</sup> Be, Pitabe pris buda gote kurunminde ya kurun koya beñ po milgu irtin bana gonñ al gabu

irde hanñen sawsawa kurun kura goyenter hikeyabe pris buda gote kurunminde meten bere kura wayiniñ. <sup>67</sup> Yeñbe kak kateñ hinhin. Gwaha teñ hikeya bere gore wan keñkela irdeb, “Ge manañ Nasaret niñ al Yesuya hinhan,” inyiniñ. <sup>68</sup> Goyenpoga Pita beñ helwan irdeb, “Gebe da niñ yeñ ha? Neb goke kura yeñ ha yeñ ma nurde hime,” inenñbe gabu gasun go tubul teñ hoyande kurin. <sup>69</sup> Be, bere goreb Pita sopte po kenenñbe gor huwarde hinhan mar goyen, “Yesuyen kadom kurabe gago,” yiniñ. <sup>70</sup> Irkeb teban po helwan hirin.

Be, muñ kura hitnenñ teñbe yeñ bindere hinhan mar goreb, “Fudinde, gebe Galili niñ al. Niñgeb kuraminñbe ge gago,” inamiñ. <sup>71</sup> Irkeb huwardeb mere hitem po yirdeb, “Nebe Al Kurun beñ nenenñ hikeya fudinde wor po dinenñ hime. Nebe al goke yeñ hañ yeñ ma nurde hime,” yiniñ. <sup>72</sup> Irkeb goyare goyen po tatirok wawun irawa iryiniñ. Irkeb Yesu beñ, “Tatirok iraw ma irkeya ge wa wawun karwore ne niñ yeñ, ‘Al gob go ma nurd unenñ hime,’ yawayin,” inyiniñ goyen goke biñ bak yirin. Irkeb mata tiyyin goke kanduknenñ wor po nurde esenñ epte ma tiyyin.

## 15

*Yesu Pailat diliñde huwaryin*  
(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Be, wampot wor po pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya doyan mar tumñanñ wan gabu irde mere sege irdeb, “Mayteke kami,” yamiñ. Irdeb Yesu haniñ fere teñ Pailat, Roma gabman beñ teñ herke Israel wayyiniñ doyanñ al goyen hitte tukamiñ. <sup>2</sup> Irkeb Pailat beñ

huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyan al kurun yen han gobe ge gago?” inen gusunan iryin. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gwaha, gigen yaha gog po,” inyin. <sup>3</sup> Be, pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen det budam nin Yesu goyen minge iramin. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb Pailat belen, “Dahade ningeb mere ulger irde han kurun gayen kura mun ma wol hen ha?” inen sopte gusunan iryin. <sup>5</sup> Goyenbe go ma haywan irke kenenbe dilin fot yirin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, Pasoba dula nalu kurun gwahade goyenterbe Pailat belen al koyare hanjen goyen Yuda mar belen po denen urkeb unkuken kura ten sinja irde hiyen. <sup>7</sup> Goyare goyenbe al kura denem Barabasya kadam yagoyabe bikken Roma gabman asogo irde fulena ten al gasa yirke kamkeb yade koyare yeramin goyen hinhan. <sup>8</sup> Be, nalu goyenter Pailat belen mata ten hiyen go gwahade po diri yen nurdeb Yuda mar goyen Pailat gusunan irnin yen wayamin.

<sup>9-10</sup> Be, Pailatbe al budam pris buda gote karkuwanmin yubul ten Yesu gama irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen kenen dani nen ma gama dirhan yen nurdeb gogo Yesu nin igin ma nurde yen hitte tawayamin goyen bikken yenen bebak tiyyin. Ningeb Pailat gore huwardeb, “Denbe Yuda marte doyan al kurun gayen tubul ten dunwon yen nurde han?” yinen gusunan yiryin. <sup>11</sup> Gega pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen al buda kurun goyen, “Barabas sinja ira innayin,” yen bin yade tukamin.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Pailat belen huwardeb, “Be, gwaha yahan geb, den belen Yuda marte doyan al kurun inen han al gayenbe daha iren?” yinen gusunan yiryin. <sup>13</sup> Irkeb al buda kurun goreb hokde po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende

mayke kami!” yamin. <sup>14</sup> Irkeb Pailat belen sopte gusunan yirdeb, “Da misindeb gogo yahan? Da mata bulun tiyun?” yinyin. Gega al buda kurun gore mere nurtek ma hamin. Irdeb hokde wor po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yen teban tiyamin. <sup>15</sup> Irkeb Pailat belen al buda kurun goyen gwaha yirmeke binde igin nurnan yenbe Barabas ten sinja irdeb Yesube ten fulena marmin haniinde kiryin. Irkeb tukun usulak tenbe kuruse hende maynin yen tukamin.

*Roma gabmanyen fulena mar belen Yesu giwgiw irde hinhan*  
(Matiyu 27:27-31; Yon 19:2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Be, go mar goreb Pailatyen ya kurun goyen sinja kurhan tukunbe fulena mar pasi po hoy yirke wan gabu iramin. <sup>17</sup> Irdeb doyan al kurunen umna irhet yen amil umnam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin kura goyen tawan Yesu hor irde unenbe doyan al kurunen tonanhor irhet yenbe kan danjanen yan ten tiga ilde tawan Yesu tonande misinen yan po keramin.

<sup>18</sup> Be, gwaha irdeya gab doyan al kurun turun irde hanjen gwahade irhet yen giwgiw irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun. Amanen nurde turun girhet,” inen bak mayde epte ma irde hinhan. <sup>19</sup> Irdeb he nukware tonande mayde teban irde meyan irde Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun ten doyan al kurun palap irde hanjen gwahade irtin yara irde hinhan.

<sup>20</sup> Be, mel gobe gwaha mat Yesu go giwgiw irde amil umnam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin kura hor irde unamin goyen tugu tenbe yende amil po sopte hor irde unamin. Irdeb tukun kuruse hende maynin yen ten sinjare kwamin.

*Yesu kuruse hende mayaminj*  
(*Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27*)

<sup>21</sup> Be, goyare goyenbe Sairini nin al kura denjembe Saimon goyen tiyuj hoyande mat wan Jerusalem kuj hinhin. Irkeb fulenja mar belej belen kenenbe Yesu faranj urde kuruse tiwi yey pakku iraminj. Saimon gobe Aleksandaya Rufusyat naninj.

<sup>22</sup> Be, mel gore Yesu goyen tukuj nanja deje kura Golgota iney hanyende gor tukaminj. (Golgota deje gote minbe 'al tonanj kinjiniinde'.)<sup>23</sup> Gorbe ulinj misinj falmuk ird irdde nin he fiminya wain fiminya suluk irtinj goyen Yesu unaminj. Gega go ma nirinj. <sup>24</sup> Irkeb tej kuruse hende kerde kahanya haninya goyen heya karki yirde nil po tej yuraminj. Irdeb amilminj yugu tiyaminj goyen ganuj belej yawaryen yenbe hora wet ma he parwek wet kura det kuldin irtinj goyen tej yende matare tilinj tanaraminj.

<sup>25</sup> Be, Yesube 9 kilok wampot kuruse hende mayaminj. <sup>26</sup> Irdeb da misinde mayke kamyinj goyen he parwek kura tej gahade kanje kuruse tonande keraminj:

YUDA MARTE DOYAN AL KURUN

<sup>27-28</sup> Be, go nature goyen po kawe mar irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende gasa yiraminj. Irdeb Yesuyen kurusebe kahalte kerdebe al irawa gotebe kurhan kurhan yeraminj.\*

<sup>29</sup> Be, al goyan fole tej kuj hinhan gore kenenbe biruj biruj tej, "Be, gebe, 'Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen pir irdde pasi henje epte nanjahal karwore po iren,' yarinj go?"<sup>30</sup> Nijgeb kuruse hende mat gigenj tarenger katke ginninj be," iney ayanj keraminj. <sup>31-32</sup> Al hoyanj

belej irdde hinhan gwahade goyen po pris buda gote karkuwaminja Moseyen saba marya yingen ulinj wor huwardeb, "Al ga kennanj ko. Al hoyanjbe faranj yurde hiyen. Munanj yingenbe epte monj. Yenbe fudinde Israel marte doyanj al kuruj Mesaia kenem mal po kuruse hende mat kati. Irke kenenbe fudinde wor po yey nurtek," iney giwgiw irdde ayanj kerde epte ma tiyaminj. Irkeb Yesu bindere hinaryum al irawa kuruse hende gasa yiraminj gore wor gwahade po inaryum.

*Yesu kamyinj*  
(*Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30*)

<sup>33</sup> Be, kuj kuj nanja banjahal wor po hekeb megen kuruj gabe kidoma belej po alu urke kuj kujbe 3 kilok wawujbana hirinj. <sup>34</sup> Be, 3 kilok wawujbana hekeb Yesu belej hokde po Al Kuruj goyen, "Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabaktani!" inyinj. Gote minbe "Al Kurujne, Al Kurujne, daninj nubul taha!"<sup>35</sup> Irkeb al goyan huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, "Elaiia hoy ira go nurnanj," yaminj. <sup>36</sup> Goyen nurdeb al kura kup yey kuj amil erek irdeb tukuj wain fiminj mukkuwenj bana gonj duk irdeb kutumde taw irdeb tawanj, "Nawa," inenbe, "Be, Elaiia belej wan faranj urde tej kerke katyen daw ninje, mekerke kenenj hiniinj," yirinj. <sup>37</sup> Be, Yesu gobe ulinj misinj kuruj wor po katenj, "Woy!" yenbe yayenja funanj, "Ha!" irdeb kamyinj. <sup>38</sup> Irkeb goyare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amilbe hende mat kahalte po erek yey katenj iraw haryum. <sup>39</sup> Be, fulenja marte doyanj alminje Yesu dilinj mat hej Yesu mere tej daha mat kamyinj goyen kenenbe, "Fudinde, al gabe Al Kuruj Urminj!" yirinj.

\* **15:27-28:** Asanj hoyandebe gahade hi: 28 Kame mata gwahade fudinde forok yiyyen yenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katinj hi: "Yenbe mata buluj marya kamyinj."



<sup>40</sup> Be, goyarebe bere buda kura gisaw mat huwarde kenej hinhan. Bere gobe Galili mat Yesu gama irde Yerusalem wayaminj. Makdala niñ Mariaya Yosesa Yems dirñenyat miliñ Maria, irde Salome manañ gor hinhan. <sup>41</sup> Bere karwo gabe Yesu Galili hinhinyabe gama irde farañ urde dawet kurañ nurde hikeb unej hanjen bere go goyen.

*Yesu mete tiyaminj*

*(Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42)*

<sup>42</sup> Be, Yesu kamyinj nalu gobe Sabat nalu goke gitik tej tej nalure kamyinj. Nalu gobe Gitik tej tej Nalu inej hanjen. Be, Yesu kamyinj goyen wawuñbanaminjdebe, “Heñ ga ma Sabat nalu hewen tiya go,” yej nurdeb <sup>43</sup> Arimatea niñ Yosep belej Yesu hakwam teke al hoyañ belej al gobe Yesu gama irde hiyen al kurabe gogo yej buluñ nurde untek goke ma nurdeb Pailat hitte kuñ Yesu hakwam tej tej niñ gusuñan iryinj. Yenbe tiyuj doyañ mar gabu irde hanjen goyen bana niñ al. Al budam belej nurd unej hanjen. Yingenbe Al kuruj belej alya bereyaminj doyañ yird yird nalu goke doyañ heñ hiyen. <sup>44</sup> Be, Yosep gore gusuñan irkeb Pailatbe Yesu kama mere goyen nurdeb dinonj kok yirinj. Irdeb fuleña marminjde doyañ al niñ keya heke wakeb, “Yesube bikkenj kama?” inej gusuñan iryinj. <sup>45</sup> Irkeb al goreb, “Fudinde, gwaha tiya,” inke Pailat belej nurdeb Yesu hakwam goyen Yosep tubul tej unyinj. <sup>46</sup> Irkeb Yosep gobe kadomya kuñ amil faykenj damu tej tawanj Yesu hakwam goyen farañ tenbe mala tej tukuñ al hakwam yerd yerd niñ horabok taltinj bana gonj keraminj. Irdeb hora kuruj goyen kanj kanj irdeb tukuñ horabok mohonj

pet tiyaminj. <sup>47</sup> Makdala niñ Mariaya Yosese miliñ Mariayabe Yesu hakwam goyen gor kerhanj yej kenaryum.

## 16

*Yesu kamyinjde mat huwaryinj*  
*(Matiyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yuda marte usañ nalu, Sabat go hubu hekeb Makdala niñ Mariaya Yems miliñ Mariayabe Salomeya gobe Yesu kamyinj hakwam goyen sam irtek yej he fimiñ kura hamiñ iginj muñ goyen damu tiyaminj. <sup>2</sup> Irdeb fay urke Sande wampot muñ naña pirik irkeyabe horabok bembare kwaminj. <sup>3</sup> Kuñ henjabe, “Horabok mohonj pet titinj hora kuruj gobe ganuj belej kanj kanj irde siña ireñ tiya?” yej kadam gusuñan gird tiyaminj. <sup>4</sup> Gega hurkuñ henjabe horabok bembare mohonjde nanjkenjbe hora kuruj wor po goyen bikkenj tej siña irtinj kenaminj. <sup>5</sup> Gwahade kenejbe kuñ forok yej horabok bana hurkuñbe al fonenj kura ulinjhor faykek manañ yase belej mat keperde hike kenejbe kafura hamiñ. <sup>6</sup> Irkeb al goreb, “Kafura heñ ma. Nasaret niñ al Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamuj goke wayhanj gobe gar ma hi. Yenbe bikkenj huwara. Keranj gasunjdebe hubu ga kennanj. <sup>7</sup> Ningeb kuñbe komatminjya Pitaya yeneñ momonj yirnanj. Yesube yingenj yiyuj gwahade po, yej wa mehenj heñ Galili kuyenj. Gor gab kennayinj,” yinyinj. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb bere gobe kafura heñ barbar yej kukuwamñen nurdeb horabok bembare bana mat katenj siñare henjbe busaharde kwaminj. Gega kafura henjbe mata kenaminj goke al kura ma momonj yiraminj.

*Yesu belej komatminj hulyanj yirdeb Al Kuruj hitte hurkurinj*

[<sup>9</sup> Be, Yesu wampot mun huwaryin goya goyen hanƙapyabe Makdala nin Maria dilinde wa forok yirin. Yenbe unƙura 7 ketal urtin hinhin goyen Yesu belen sope irke igin hirin bere go goyen.<sup>10</sup> Be, bere go Yesu keneƙ mulƙan heƙ kunbe Yesu gama irde hanƙen marya Yesu kamyin gote dolonde heƙ esen hinhan marya goyen momon yirin.]<sup>11</sup> Gega mel gobe bere gore, “Yesube kamuƙde mat huwara. Irke kenhem,” yinyin go nurdeb fudinde yeƙ ma nuramin.]

<sup>12</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesube komatmin irawa kura Yerusalem tubul teƙ tiyuƙ hoyande kun hikeya al hoyan yara heƙ yeƙ hitte forok yirin.]<sup>13</sup> Forok yeke keneƙ bebak teƙbe mulƙan heƙ kun kadom yago momon yiraryum. Gega yeƙbe irem gore yaryum goyen manan fudinde yeƙ ma nuramin.]

<sup>14</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesu yingen komatmin <sup>11</sup> goyen ya bana heƙ dula teƙ hikeya forok yirin. Forok yeƙbe al belen huwaryin kamere keneƙ momon yirke ga tonan tareƙ irde usi tahan yeƙ nurde wasak po tiyamin mar goyen goke yineƙ teƙ saba yirin.]<sup>15</sup> Irdeb, “Kun nanƙa kurun al hike kwa goyen bana ne nin yitin mere igin gayen tagalde momon yirde tuku-nayin.]<sup>16</sup> Al kura baran gayen fudinde yeƙ dufaymin sanin irde baptais tenayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen yumulƙan tiyyen. Gega al gwaha ma tinayin mar gobe Al Kurun belen merem yan yiryen.]<sup>17</sup> Ne nin dufaymin tareƙ irnayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen tarende mata tinen gahade teƙ hinayin: denner unƙura yakira teƙ hinayin, nanƙa hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere irde hinayin, <sup>18</sup> haninde kunere duwi yanarke yisinayin gega go ma kamnayin, fe det bulun minyan nene kamtek goyen nenayin gega go ma kamnayin.]

Irdeb al gore garbam mar hanin verde yunen Al Kurun gusunan irkeb igin henayin,” yinyin.]

<sup>19</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen mere yirin go kamereb Nanin Al Kurun belen tumulƙan tike hurkun al denem yan heƙ hanin yase belen kipiryin.]

<sup>20</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesuyen komatmin belen kun yeƙ ge yitin mere igin goyen nanƙa al hike kwa kurun gayen bana tagalde tukamin.] Gwaha teƙ hikeyabe Doyan Al Kurun belen komatminya heƙ meten teƙ mel gore mere teƙ hinhan goyen fudinde yeƙ nurd nurd nin teƙbe mata tinen turnun yan kurayen kurayen goyen manan forok yirde hinhin.]

## **Luk** **Luk beleŋ Yesu niŋ** **yitiŋ mere igiŋ kayyiŋ**

*Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde Luk beleŋ Tiofilus hitte kayyiŋ*

<sup>1-2</sup> Be, doyaŋ al Tiofilus, nebe Yesu niŋ momoŋ gireŋ tihim. Be, al kurabe Yesu beleŋ metenmiŋ miŋ urde meten tenbe kuŋ kuŋ pasi iryiŋ goyen yenya dilinŋde wor po keneŋ hinhan geb, asaŋde goyen kayamiŋ. Irde kamebe al kura yen niŋ tagalde tukuŋ hinhan mar gore wor baraŋmiŋ asaŋde kayamiŋ. Munan kurabe mohoŋde tagalamiŋ. Al budam hoyan wor gwahade goyen po Al Kurun beleŋ mata gwahade forok yiyyen yiriŋ goyen neŋ hitte forok yekebe daha mat kura basaŋ heŋ tagalniŋ yen kurut yen hinhan, irde gayenter wor gwahade po ten han. <sup>3</sup> Niŋgeb nebe daha mat mat kuŋ Yesu go forok yiriŋ, irde gor mat kuŋ mata ten meten ten hinhin kurun goyen tumŋan nigen kenkela utma ten tukumiŋ. Irde nigen bebak tenbe ge wor ne nurmiŋ gwahade nurwoŋ yenbe baraŋ goyen miŋde mat forok yen kuŋ bumiŋde hiriŋ goyen gago kaŋ gunen tihim. Gwaha tiyenbe igiŋ yen nurde hime. <sup>4</sup> Gogab Yesu niŋ mere momoŋ girde hike nurde hayen goyen fudinde yen nurayiŋ.

*Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beleŋ Yon Baptais kawan hiyyen goke tagalyiŋ*

<sup>5</sup> Be, Yudia nanare niŋ doyaŋ al kurun Herot hinhin goya goyenterbe Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Denembe Sekaraia. Asembe Abaisa. Abaisa gobe Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ irde hinhin. Niŋgeb asem yago kameken wor mata goyen

po ten hinhan. Sekaraia berembe Elisabet. Elisabetbe Aronyen miŋde mat watiŋ. Aronbe hanƙapya wor po Al Kurun beleŋ yen doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kurunmiŋ iryiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Be, ire unya gobe Al Kurunyen mereya matayabe kenkela po gama irde heŋbe ulinŋde mere miŋmoŋ hinaryum. Al Kurun beleŋ wor huwak po yenen hinhin. <sup>7</sup> Gega berembe niga geb, diriŋ kura ma besa irde hinhin. Duliŋ heŋ kuŋ kuŋbe tumŋanŋde alik wor po haryum.

<sup>8</sup> Be, Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata goyen Liwai mar miŋ hoyan hoyan beleŋ meten ten hinhan. Niŋgeb Abaisayen miŋde niŋ marte nalu forok yekebe yen beleŋ gabu irdebe tonan heŋ meten ten hinhan. Niŋgeb Sekaraia manan gor heŋ meten ten hinhin. <sup>9</sup> Be, mel go gwaha ten henyaŋ ganun beleŋ Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goŋ gasun himam bana hurkun det hamnen yan kunga ten doloŋ iryen yenbe yende matare tilin tanaramiŋ. Irkebe Sekaraia denemde harkebe gasun himam bana goŋ hurkuriŋ. <sup>10</sup> Irde det hamnen yan kura insens goyen kunga ten Al Kurun doloŋ irde hikeyabe al sinare hinhan marbe tumŋan Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

<sup>11</sup> Be, Sekaraia gore gasun himam bana goŋ heŋ alta dilin mar huwarde det hamnen yan goyen kunga ten hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyoŋ kura alta gote yase beleŋ mat forok yen huwarde hinhin. <sup>12</sup> Irkebe Sekaraia beleŋ miyoŋ go keneŋbe kafura wor po heŋ barbar yiriŋ. <sup>13</sup> Gega Al Kurunyen miyoŋ gore, "Sekaraia, kafura heŋ ma yo. Al Kurunbe diriŋ niŋ gusunan irde hinhan goyen bikken nuryiŋ. Niŋgeb berge Elisabetbe diriŋ al diriŋ

kura kawan kiryen. Irkeb denembe 'Yon' inayin. <sup>14</sup> Irde beger matbe yen ge igin wor po nurde aman hawayin. Al budam wor aman henayin geb. <sup>15</sup> Yenbe Al Kurunyen dilinde denem yan wor po hiyyen. Irde bikken Al Kurun belen metenmin kurun kura iryen yen basina iryin geb, wainya fe tarenya ma nene hiyen. Dirin gobe milin binde hikeya Holi Spirit belen ketal urdeb hiryonmin iryen. <sup>16</sup> Yen belen gab Israel mar budam Al Kurun harhok unamin goyen yumulgan ten Al Kurun hitte yukuyen. <sup>17</sup> Kame Doyan Al Kuruninin wayyen goke tenbe Yon wa mehen herbe Holi Spiriten tarende bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia belen meten kurun ten hinhin goyen tarende meten ten hiyen. Al saba yirde hikeb nurdeb nanin yago belen dirinmin ge bin mulgan hen hinayin. Irde Al Kurunyen mere bada hen go ma nurhet nurhet ten hinayin mar goyen saba yirke Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde huwak henayin. Alya bereya kurun gobe Yon belen gwaha mat saba yirke dufaymin bek yenayin. Irkeb yen kamereb Doyan Al Kurun wan mere tike goyen nurtek yen ga hinayin," inyin. <sup>18</sup> Gwaha inkeb Sekaraia goreb, "Nebe alik wor po. Berne manan dirin kawan kertek nalube hubu hirin geb, daha matbe mere gayen fudinde ninha yen nuren?" inen gusunan iryin. <sup>19</sup> Irkeb miyon goreb gaha inyin: "Nebe Gabriel. Al Kurun dilin mar hime geb, yen belen po nad nerke katenbe mere igin yen belen alya bereyamin yumulgan ten ten gayen gago momon girde hime. <sup>20</sup> Irde Al Kurun belen mata goyare forok yiyyen yen nalu kiryin goyen momon girmeke ga gebe usi yen nurha. Ningeb mohonge

katyen. Irdeb hanka mat kun kunbe mata ginhem goyen forok yeke gabe sopte mere tiyayin," inyin.

<sup>21</sup> Goyare goyen Sekaraia gobe gasun himam bana gon mat aranen ma katkeb al sinare hinhan mar gore doyan heman hemanbe, "Al gabe daha kura ten aran ma katen hi?" yen kukuwamnen nuramin. <sup>22</sup> Be, Sekaraia go sinare katenbe mere ma yiryin. Mere titek epte mon geb, hanin belen po tunan yirde hike kenenbe, "Al ga gasun himam bana gon henya mata kura forok yeke kena," yen nuramin. Sekaraia gobe mohon kattin gwahade po hinhin.

<sup>23</sup> Be, metenmin gor hubu hekeb Sekaraia gobe mulgan hen tiyunminde kurin. <sup>24-25</sup> Hitnen tenbe berem Elisabet goyen bin hirin. Irdeb, "Dirin nem mon henyabe memyak nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun belen buninen nurd nunke gago dirin nem yan hihim. Ningeb memya ma hewen," yen amanen nuryin. Irde gagasi 5 gayen yaminde po hen wilwul ma ten hinhin.

*Al Kurunyen miyon belen Yesu kawan hiyyen yen Maria momon iryin*

<sup>26</sup> Be, Elisabet go bin hirin goyen kun kun gagasim 6 hekeb Al Kurun belen miyonmin Gabriel ten kerke Galili nanja bana gon nin taunde Nasaret kurin. <sup>27</sup> Kunbe bere fonen kura alya ma hitin hitte forok yirin. Bere gobe al kura denem Yosep belen tiyyen yen mekerd untin hinhin. Yosepbe bikken Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewityen minde mat watin. Bere fonen Yosep nin mekerde untin hinhin gote denembe Maria.

<sup>28</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyon go yen hitte kun pere irdeb, "Gebe Al Kurun belen igin wor po nurde gunen hi. Yenbe kenkela doyan girde hi,"

inyiņ. <sup>29</sup> Irkeb mere go nurdeb, “Daniņ geb bere kurun denem yaņ mere irde pere irtiņen nira?” yeņ kandukņen nurde meremiņ goke kukuwamņen nuryiņ. <sup>30</sup> Irkeb miyoņ goreb, “Maria, kafura heņ ma yo. Al Kurun belen igiņ wor po nurd gunen hi. <sup>31</sup> Niņgeb bege yaņ heņbe diriņ al diriņ kura kawan kerayiņ. Irdeb denembe ‘Yesu’ inayiņ. <sup>32</sup> Yeņbe al denem yaņ wor po hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun tonņen yaņ wor po, det kurun gayen yiryiņ al gote Urmiņ innayiņ. Yeņbe bikkeņ asem Dewit belen Israel mar goyen doyaņ yirde hinhin al gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya gote Doyaņ Al Kurunmiņ iryen. <sup>33</sup> Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yekopyen dirneņ weņ goyen hugiņen doyaņ yirde hiyen. Hubu ma wor po hiyyen,” inyiņ. <sup>34</sup> Gwaha inkeb Maria belen wol heņbe, “Nebe foņen wor po, alya ma hitiņ. Gega daha matbe ge yaha goyen forok yiyyen?” inyiņ. <sup>35</sup> Irkeb miyoņ gore, “Moņ, Holi Spiritbe ge hitte katyen. Irke Al Kurun tonņen yaņ wor po det kurun gayen yiryiņ al gote tareņbe ge hitte katyen. Irkeb diriņ kawan kerayiņ. Diriņ gobe Al Kurun hitte mat wayyen niņgeb, yeņbe mata buluņ miņmoņ, al wukkek wor po hiyen. Goke teņbe diriņ gobe Al Kurunyen Urmiņ wor po inen hinayiņ. <sup>36</sup> Be, nonoņge Elisabet niņ nura. Yeņbe alik buluņ wor po, epte ma diriņ kawan kertek gega, biņ yaņ hi. Gabe gagasim 6 hihi. <sup>37</sup> Niņgeb Al Kurun diliņdeb det kura meteņen ga moņ,” inyiņ. <sup>38</sup> Gwaha inkeb Maria gore, “Nebe Doyaņ Al Kurunyen meteņ bere po. Niņgeb daha kura nire yeņbe igiņ ala, yeņ nura gwahade po niryen,” inyiņ. Be, gwaha inkeb Al Kurunyen miyoņ go Maria tubul teņ kuriņ.

### *Maria kuņ Elisabet kinyiņ*

<sup>39</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyoņ belen mere iryiņ go kamereb Maria gobe mere goyen keņkela bebak tiye yeņ gitik teņbe araneņ po nonoņmiņ Elisabet hitte kuriņ. Yeņbe Yudia nanare niņ dugu bana goņ taun kura gor hiyen geb gor po kuriņ. <sup>40</sup> Kuņ Sekaraiyen yare forok yeņ Elisabet keneņbe pere iryiņ. <sup>41</sup> Irkeb pere iryiņ goyen Elisabet belen nurkeb diriņ Elisabet biņde hinhin gore dirkuk tiyyiņ. Goyare goyenbe Holi Spirit belen Elisabet ketal uryiņ. <sup>42</sup> Irkeb nonoņmiņ Maria go kawan po gaha inyiņ: “Gebe Al Kurun belen guram girde igiņ igiņ wor po giryen. Niņgeb gebe bere hoyan yara moņ. Irde diriņ teņ besa irayiņ goyen manan Al Kurun belen guram irde igiņ igiņ iryen! <sup>43</sup> Da mata igiņ goyen timekeb Al Kurun belen ne niņ amaneņ nurd nunenbe Doyaņ Al Kurunner miliņ gare ne hitte waya! <sup>44</sup> Ge belen waņ pere nirkeb goyare po diriņ bener hi gare aman heņ dirkuk tiya. <sup>45</sup> Gebe Al Kurun belen mata kame forok yiyyen goke momoņ giruņ goyen fudinde yeņ dufayge tareņ iran. Niņgeb Al Kurun belen ge niņ amaneņ nurd gunyen!” inyiņ.

<sup>46-49</sup> Irkeb Maria gobe gaha yiriņ:

“Nebe Al Kurunyen meteņ bere po, denem moņ. Gega ne niņ nurdkakala nirde hiyen.

Niņgeb Doyaņ Al Kurunbe denem turnuņ yaņ irde hime.

Irde Al Kurun, Numulgaņ teņ teņ Al goke bener mat amaneņ wor po nurde unen hime.

Al Kurun saņiņ miņyaņ belen ne hitte mata kurun forok yiruņ.

Niņgeb gayenter mat kuņ kuņ al kame kame forok yeņ hinayiņ goreb ne niņ yeņ,

‘Yenbe Al Kurun belen amanen wor po nurd unyin,’ yen hinayin.

Al Kurun po ga turnun yan wor po.

<sup>50</sup> Al Kurunbe yen palap irde han mar goyen buninen nurde yunen hiyen.

Yenbe al kame kame forok yen palap irde hinayin goyen wor gwahade po yirde hiyen.

<sup>51</sup> Yenbe taren minyan geb, haniinde meten karkuwan karkuwan ten hinhin gwahade ten hiyen.

Irde al kura mar dufayminde nen po ga igin yen han mar goyen gasa yirde yakira tike bur yen kun hinayin.

<sup>52</sup> Yenbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan, ‘Nen po ga igin,’ yen han mar goyen denem mon yiryen.

Gega al yingen turun ma yirde han marbe denem yan yiryen.

<sup>53</sup> Yenbe al kura tarennininde epte ma meten titek yen han mar goyen faran yurde igin igin yirde hiyen.

Munan sarjninin角度 epte meten titek yen han mar gobe ulin ulin yakira ten hiyen.

<sup>54-55</sup> Be, bikken Al Kurunbe asinin Abrahamya foneminyagoya hitte bin ten hinhin.

Yenbe mel go buninen yirdeb bin ten hinhin goyen goke bin sir ma yen hinhin.

Ningeb Al Kurunbe meten marmin Israel mar goyen huginen buninen nurde yunenbe faran yurde hiyen,” yirin.

<sup>56</sup> Be, Maria go gagasi karwo gwahade Elisabetya henbe mulgan hen tiyunminde kurin.

<sup>57</sup> Be, Elisabet dirin kawan kerd kerd nalum forok yekeb dirin al dirin kawan kiryin.

<sup>58</sup> Irkeb Elisabet gote taynya al buda taunde gor hinanya gore mere momonmin nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun belen buninen nurd unun geb, gogo dirin kawan kera,” yenbe tumnan aman hamin.

<sup>59</sup> Be, dirin go kawan hirinde mat kun nan fay 8 hekeb guba yen unni yen wayamin. Irdeb guba yen unenbe denembe nanin go po den eke kirnin yamin.

<sup>60</sup> Gega mere go nurde mili belen huwardeb, “Mon, denembe Yon in-tek,” yirin. <sup>61</sup> Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Gega almegeyat taytirin yago kura den gwahadem mon!”

inamin. <sup>62</sup> Irdeb nanin wor hanin tunande po, “Urge denembe ganun?” yen gusunan iramin.

<sup>63</sup> Irkeb Sekaraia gore wol hen urmin den kaye yen hanin tunande po kan kan den nin he parwek nin yinyin. Irkeb tawan unkeb go

hende, “Denembe Yon,” gwahade kayyin. Irkeb al buda kurun gor gabu iramin goyen dilin fot yamin.

<sup>64</sup> Irkeb goyare po Sekaraia go melak hipirken heke mere tiyyin. Irdeb Al Kurun nin amanen nurde turun iryin. <sup>65</sup> Gwaha tikeb al buda tiyun goyenter hinhan mar

gobe dinon kok yamin. Irdeb mata kurun yenamin go tagalde tukukeb taun Yudia nanare nin dugu bana hinhan gor nin mar

belen mere momon goyen nurde tukutin ala tiyamin. <sup>66</sup> Dirin gobe Al Kurun belen doyan irde hinhin

geb, al tumnan mere go nuramin marbe mata kurun goke dufay po hen hinhan. Irde, “Dirin go kun kurun henbe al dahade hiyen?” yen kadam gusunan gird ten hinhan.

*Sekaraia belen kame mata forok yiyen goke tagalyin*

*Yon Baptais kawan hirin*

<sup>67</sup> Be, Yon nanin Sekaraia go Holi Spirit belen wan ketal urkeb kame mata forok yiyen goke gaha yirin:

<sup>68</sup> “Israel marte Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun.

Yen belen wanbe alya bereyamin kidoma bana mat yingen hitte yumulgan tiyyen.

Ningeb yen po ga amanen nurde unen turun irde hitek.

<sup>69-71</sup> Yenbe bikken mere basan marmen yinke meremen basan henbe,

‘Al Kurun belenbe bulun nurd dunen asogo dirde han marte yufukde mat dumulgan tiyyen,’ yinen asininin yago momon yirde hinhan.

Ningeb Al Kurunbe yingen yen hinhin gwahade goyen po, nen dawartek al tareng minyan wor po goyen\* meten almin Dewityen minde mat forok irde dunyen.

<sup>72-75</sup> Al Kurunbe asininin yago buninen nurde yunen hinhin.

Goke tenbe han kanya asininin Abraham hitte gahade bin tiyyin:

‘Israel marbe asogom yufukde mat yawaren.

Irkeb kafura ma hen ne dolon nirde hinayin.

Hinayin kurun goyenbe tumnan delner wukken wor po, huwak po hen gab dolon nirde hinayin,’ yirin.

Al Kurunbe asininin yago hitte bin tareng wor po gwahade ten hinhin goyen bin sir ma yen hiyen.

<sup>76</sup> Be, urne Yon, gebe Al Kurun tonjen yan wor po belen mere basan almin giryen.

Irkeb ge wa mehen hen Doyan Al Kurun wayyen yitin goke belen kerayin.

<sup>77</sup> Ningeb gebe daha mat Al Kurun belen yende alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunenbe yumulgan titek belen goyen yikala yirde hayin.

<sup>78</sup> Al Kurunbe binde mat wor po buninen nurde dunen hiyen.

Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun gobe kame nen hitte wayyen.

Yen wayyen goreb nanja fay urke wuk yen tuka go gwahade diryen.

<sup>79</sup> Ningeb yen belenbe al kidoma bana hen mata bulun ten Al Kurun dilinde kamtin mar goyen Al Kurun dirnen wen hen hen belen goyen yikala yirde hiyen.

Irdeb bininin kamke igin hen hen belen gor dukuyen,” yirin.

<sup>80</sup> Be, Sekaraia urmin Yon gobe binde mat Al Kurun nin heken wor po nurdya nurdya kurun hirin. Irdeb sawsawa po kurun nanja bana kurin. Kun gon hen henbe nalu untinde gorbe metenmin min ure yen Israel mar dilinde forok yirin.

## 2

### *Yesu kawan hirin nalu*

<sup>1</sup> Be, goyarebe Ogastus belen Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisar hinhin. Be, al gore meten marmen gaha yinyin: “Ne belen nanja doyan yirde hime bana kurun goyen alya bereya denem yawarnayin. Irke gab teksbe dahade forok yiyen yen nurtek,” yinyin. <sup>2</sup> Be, Al kapyan hen hen mata gobe tinen gogo po ga tiyamin. Goyareb Kwiriniusbe Siria nanjare nin doyan al kurun

\* **1:69-71:** Hiburu merere katin asanbe, “bulmakaw hirkam” gwahade katin hi. (Liwai 4:7,18,25)

hikeya al kapyañ heñ heñ mata goyen forok yiriñ. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb Roma gabman beleñ naña doyañ yirde hinhin bana goñ niñ mar gobe taunmiñyan taunmiñyan deniniñ yiriñ yeñ kwamiñ. <sup>4</sup> Niñgeb Yosepbe Galili nañare niñ taun Nasaret matbe Yudia nañare niñ taun Betlehem kuriñ. Yeñbe Dewityen miñde niñ al niñgeb, Dewityen taun Betlehem iney hanjende gor kuriñ. <sup>5</sup> Mariabe Yosep mekerd unamiñ geb, tumñañ denjere yeye yeñ kwaryum. Goyen natureb Maria go dirin kawañ kertek binde hiriñ. <sup>6</sup> Betlehem gor hikeyabe dirin fulgañ hiriñ. <sup>7</sup> Gorbe ya kura al gisaw niñ wañ damu teñ ferd ferd ya goyen mañiñ heñ tukamiñ. Niñgeb gor kura heñ dirin kawañ kertek moñ hiriñ. Irkeb al wañ ya damu teñ ferd ferd ya kura gote yufuk bana, dapña yerde hanjen gasunde gor kuñ urmiñ mataliñ kawañ kiryiñ. Irdeb sope irde teñ amel po mala tiyyiñ. Irde teñbe dapña beleñ yamuñ nene hanjen koroñ yara kurun goyen bana goñ tubulñañ tike hinhin.

*Sipsip doyañ mar beleñ Yesu kawañ hiriñ goyen nuramiñ*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu kawañ hiriñ goyen wawunbe sipsip doyañ mar kura sipsipmiñ taun sinare doyañ yirde hanjen gwahade teñ hinhan. <sup>9</sup> Irke Al Kurunyen miyoñ yeñ hitte forok yeke Doyañ Al Kurunyen sañiñ turunñ yañ goyen hulsi yara heñ naña timiytiñ teñ milgu yiryiñ. Irkeb kafura wor po hamiñ. <sup>10</sup> Gega Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleñ, “Kafura heñ ma yo. Nebe mere igiñ megen niñ mar beleñ nurde amañ hetek mere goyen momoñ direñ tihim geb. <sup>11</sup> Hañkabe den gayen Al Kurun hitte Dumulgañ teñ teñ Al goyen Dewityen taun Betlehem gor kawañ hihi. Yeñbe Mesaia,

Doyañ Al Kurun. <sup>12</sup> Niñgeb dirin go kinniñ yeñ kuñbe amel po mala titiñ dapña beleñ yamuñ nen hanjen koroñ yara kurun bana goñ hike keneñ gab mere momoñ dira gobe gago yeñ nurnayiñ,” yinyiñ. <sup>13</sup> Gwaha yinkeb goyare po Al Kurunyen miyoñ budam wor po forok yeñ kadam goya heñbe Al Kurun niñ amañen nurde turun irde,

<sup>14</sup> “Al Kurun tareñmiñ kurun wor po go gab turun irde isoka irniñ.

Munañ megen niñ mar Al Kurun beleñ amañen nurde yunen hi gobe biñ kamke ga hinayiñ,” yamiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Al Kurunyen miyoñ go gwaha tenbe yubul teñ Al Kurun hitte mulgañ hamiñ. Irkeb sipsip doyañ mar goreb, “Betlehem kuniñ. Irde Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ mere dira go kuñ kinniñ,” yamiñ. <sup>16</sup> Irdeb arañ po Betlehem kuñbe Yosepya Mariaya yenamiñ. Dirin hankapok gobe dapña beleñ yamuñ nen hanjen koroñ yara kurun bana goñ hike kenamiñ. <sup>17</sup> Keneñbe dirin goke Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleñ yinyiñ goyen taunde gor niñ al hoyañ wor momoñ yirde tukamiñ. <sup>18</sup> Irkeb mel gote mere go nurdeb hurkunat tiyamiñ. <sup>19</sup> Munañ Mariabe sipsip doyañ mar beleñ mere tiyamiñ kurun goyen teñ binde kerde goke hugiñen dufay heñ hinhin. <sup>20</sup> Be, sipsip doyañ mar go kuñbe Al Kurunyen miyoñ beleñ yinyiñ gwahade po kenamiñ geb, mulgañ heñ henyabe Al Kurun niñ amañen nurde denem turunñ yañ irde kasor irdya irdya kwamiñ.

*Yesu go Al Kurun niñ unaryum*

<sup>21</sup> Be, kawañ hiriñde mat kuñ nañkahal 8 heke Yuda marte tikulare guba yeñ uney denjeme Yesu inaryum. Dene gobe Yesu goyen miliñ binde ma forok



yekeya Al Kurunyen miyon belen deŋe urde unyin. <sup>22-23</sup> Be, Maria go dirin kawan kiryin goyen kun ig ulin titek heke Moseyen saba gama irde wuk yeŋ yeŋ mata\* tiye yeŋbe Yerusalem kwaryum. Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba asanŋebe, “Al dirin matalinbe ne nin nunen hinayin,” yirin geb, go po gama irye yeŋ Yesu manan teŋ kwaryum. <sup>24</sup> Ire unya gobe Moseyen saba gama irdeb Maria ig ulin teŋ teŋ ge teŋbe kalyinji irawa gwahade kura yukun Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar yunyeke kumba tinayin yeŋbe Yerusalem kwaryum.

<sup>25</sup> Be, Yerusalem gorbe al salannen kura hinhin. Deŋembe Simeon. Yeŋbe Al Kurun dilinŋe al huwak po heŋ Al Kurunyen mata kenkela gama irde hinhin. Yeŋbe Holi Spirit ketal urtin hiyen. Simeonbe Israel mar kanduk bana han goyen daha nanŋa gab Al Kurun belen faran yuryen yeŋ doyan heŋ hinhin. <sup>26</sup> Yeŋbe Holi Spirit belen hakot, “Gebe delge hikeya po Al Kurunyen Mesaia forok yeke kenayin,” inyin. <sup>27</sup> Ninŋeb ire unya gore Moseyen saba gama irde gwaha gwaha tinayin yitin goyen tiyye yeŋ Yesu teŋ Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum goya goyenbe Holi Spirit belen al goyen bul irde Al Kurunyen ya balemde tukurin. Be, ire unya go yare gor wakeb <sup>28</sup> Simeon belen dirin go teŋ besa irde amanen nurde Al Kurun turun irde gaha yirin:

<sup>29-30</sup> “Doyan Al Kurun, gere alya bereya Yumulŋan teŋ teŋ Al nin ninarin gob hanŋa gago delner kenhem.

Ninŋeb Israel mar nin kanduknen nurde himyen gobe hipirken nurhem geb,

ninarin gwahade po igin kamenj.

<sup>31</sup> Al gabe megen nin alya bereya belen tumŋan dilinŋe kenayin yeŋ forok iran.

<sup>32</sup> Yeŋbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen goyen yikala yirde hiyen.

Irde yeŋ belen gere al kudinŋen Israel mar hitte mat forok yitin goke al hoyan belen Israel mar deŋem turun yan yirde hinayin,” yirin.

<sup>33</sup> Be, Simeon belen Yesu nin mere tiyyin go nurdeb ire unya gobe dinon kok yaryum. <sup>34</sup> Irdeb ire unya goyab urminya goyen Simeon belen guram yirde tareŋ yirdeb Yesu milin Mariabe gaha inyin: “Yuda mar budambe dirin gare yirke sanin henayin. Munan kurabe bulun nurde katnayin. Yeŋbe Al Kurun belen teŋ kerke wayun goyen al budam igin ma nurde unnayin. <sup>35</sup> Yeŋ belenbe alyen dufay banare nin goyen yade kawan yiryen. Irkeb goyen goke daha wet kura irnayin goreb bubulkunŋe tutma tike bege misin kurun wor po katayin,” inyin.

<sup>36</sup> Be, goya goyenbe Asa mar birin kura deŋembe Ana wor gor hinhin. Naninbe Fanuel. Bere gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan heŋ heŋ bere. Yeŋbe dama 7 po unya hikeb un kamyin. <sup>37</sup> Irkeb beretap heŋ kun kunbe damam 84 hirin. Yeŋbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen mun kura tubul teŋ hoyanŋe ma kun hiyen. Irdeb huginŋen nanŋahalya wawunya gor heŋ yende alya bereya Al Kurun belen faran yuri yeŋ gusunŋen irde dolon irde, kurareb binŋe kutŋa irde heŋya gab gusunŋen irde hiyen.

\* **2:22-23:** Moseyen sabarebe bere kura dirin kawan kerde wawun 40 heke gab Al Kurunyen ya balemde kun ig ulin tiyyen gwahade katin hi. (Liwai 12:2-8)

<sup>38</sup> Simeon beley Maria mere irde hikeyabe Ana wor kuñ yey hitte heñ Al Kurunñ niñ amaney nurde uney kasor iryinj. Irdeb Yuda mar Al Kurunñ beley yumulganñ tejñ tejñ niñ doyanñ heñ hinhan mar goyen dirinj goke momonñ yiryinj.

<sup>39</sup> Be, ire unya gobe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde tukunñ pasi irdeb urminñ tejñ tiyunminñ Galili nanjare niñ taun Nasaret mulganñ haryum. <sup>40</sup> Gor henjyabe dirinj go kurunñ heñ hinhin. Yeybe dufayminñ wukkenñ wor po, dirinj hoyanñ yara monñ. Al Kurunñ beley kenkela wor po faranñ urde iginj iginj irde hinhin.

*Yesube foñenminñde Al Kurunñyen ya balemde kurinj*

<sup>41</sup> Damam damam Yesu milinnya naninnya gobe huginñej Pasoba† dula nalu kurunñ goke tejñ Yerusalem kuñ hinhan. <sup>42</sup> Be, Yesu go damam 12 hirinja wor tejñ hinhan gwahade po Pasoba niñ tejñ Yerusalem kwaminñ. <sup>43</sup> Be, Pasoba nalu go hubu hekeb Yesu naninnya milinnya go Yerusalem tubul tejñ nanam mulganñ heñ hinanyum. Gega Yesube Yerusalem hinhin goyen go ma nuraryum. <sup>44</sup> Al budam kuñ hinhan geb, Yesube ganñ tumñanñ kuñ hite yey nurde hinaryum. Be, kuñ wawunñbana heke urminñ ge tejñ tayñenya kadom yagoya goyen gusunñanñ yirde nanñkenaryum. <sup>45</sup> Gega ma po kenaryum. Irde fay urkeb mulganñ heñ Yerusalem kuñ nanñkenye yey kwaryum. <sup>46</sup> Kuñ sar kumanñ kumanñ hekeb wawunñ hirinj. Be, fay urke gab sopte nanñkenenñbe Al Kurunñyen ya balem koya beley po milgu irtinj bana hurkunñbe kenaryum. Yeybe

Yerusalem gor niñ Moseyen saba mar kahal bana heñbe merem palña yirde, gusunñanñ yirde tejñ hinhin. <sup>47</sup> Irdeb al buda gore gusunñanñ irde hikeb kenkela po wol heñ yunenñ hinhin. Irde mere tejñ hinhin go mananñ nurdeb, “Dirinj gabe biñ bak yitinj wor po be!” yey hurkunñkat tiyaminñ. <sup>48</sup> Be, Yesu go gwaha tejñ hikeb naninnya milinnya beley urminñ go kenenñ hurkunñkat tiyaryum. Irdeb milinj beleybe, “Eke, daninj geb gwaha diranj? Nanakeya neyabe ge niñ galgalñej nurde nanñkenenñ gago wayhar,” inyinñ. <sup>49</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley wol heñbe, “Daninj geb ne niñ nanñkenenñ har? Naniñde yare hi yey ma nurde har?” yinyinj. <sup>50</sup> Gega mere yiryinj gote minñbe gwahade yey ma nuraryum.

<sup>51</sup> Be, Yesu go gwaha inenñbe Mariaya Yosepya irde mulganñ heñ Nasaret kwaminñ. Irdeb hinhin kurunñ gobe mereminñ po nurde gama irde hinhin. Munanñ milinj Mariabe dirinj gore mata tejñ hinhin goyen binde po kerde nurde hinhin. <sup>52</sup> Be, Yesu gob kurunñ heñ hinhin. Irkeb dufayminñ mananñ wuk yey hinhin. Al Kurunñ beley amaney nurde uney hinhin. Irkeb al beley mananñ gwahade po nurde uney hinhan.

### 3

*Yon Baptais beley Yesu niñ tagalyinj*

*(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Taiberius beley Roma gabmanyen doyanñ al kurunñ Sisar heñbe nanja kurunñ goyen doyanñ yirke kuñ kuñ dama 15 hirinj. Goya goyenbe Roma gabman

† **2:41:** Bikkenñ Israel mar Isip nanja tubul tejñ Kenan kuniñ tiyaminnyaobe Al Kurunñ beley sipsip al dirinj dirñej gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayanñ sam yirnayinj yinyinj. Munanñ al kura gwaha ma tiyaminñ marbe Al Kurunñyen miyonñ beley warñbe mel gote urminñ matalinnya dapñaminñ matalinnya goyen tumñanñ gasa yirke kamaminñ. Gega mereminñ gama iraminñ marbe miyonminñ beley yubul tiyaminñ goke dufay heñ heñ ge dula mata tejñ hinhan.

al Pontius Pailat belej Yudia naŋa goyen doyaŋ irde hinhin. Goyenterbe Galili naŋabe Herot niŋ tubul tike doyaŋ irde hinhin. Irkeb kuliŋ Filipbe Ituria naŋaya Trakonitis naŋaya doyaŋ yirde hinhin. Munaj Abilene naŋabe al kura deŋem Lisaniyas belej doyaŋ irde hinhin. <sup>2</sup> Go nalu goyenterbe Anasya teŋak Kaiafasya belej Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kurunminj hinaryum.\*

Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun belej Sekaraia urminj Yonbe sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋ hinhin goyen hoy iryinj. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yodan fe siŋa naŋa hinhan bana go kuŋ hinhin. Kuŋ heŋyabe alya bereya goyen, “Mata bulunŋinj yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ bitinj mulgaŋ henaj, irde baptais tenaj. Irkeb Al Kurun belej mata bulunŋinj halde dunyen,” yeŋ tagalde kuŋ hinhin. <sup>4</sup> Yon Baptais belej Doyaŋ Al Kurun wayyen goke alya bereya biŋ gitik yirde ga hinayinj yeŋ gwaha teŋ hinhin kurun goke bikkeŋ Al Kurunyen mere basaj al Aisaia belej asaŋde gahade kayyinj hi:

“Sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋ al kura forok yeŋbe alya bereya belej Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird niŋ dufay gitik teŋ teŋ ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:

‘Doyaŋ Al Kurun waŋ waŋ ge teŋ belej kernaŋ.

Belenminj sope irde huwa irnaŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Gwaha tiniŋ yeŋbe naŋa dukun dukun daŋ yunke waŋ hurkunayinj.

Duguya higiliŋya yawarke kateŋ bantoto henayinj.

Beleŋ kokaŋ yade huwa yirdeb belej hurkunkatneŋ

yade sirsarneŋ yirnayinj.

<sup>6</sup> Irkeb Al Kurun belej alya bereya yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mata goyen al tumŋaŋ kennayinj, yeŋ hiyen,” yitiŋ. *Aisaia 40:3-5*

<sup>7</sup> Be, yitiŋ gwahade po Yon belej meten gwahade teŋ hikeb al budam yeŋ hitte baptais tiniŋ yeŋ waŋ hinhan. Irkeb go mar goyen yenenbe gaha yinyinj: “Deŋbe mata bulun po teŋ haŋ gega, mali baptais tiniŋ yeŋ wayhaŋ? Deŋ gab dufaytinj bulun wor po kunere dirneŋ weŋ yara. Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunyen bearar go ma kenteŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Ganun belej gwaha dinun? Epte ma wor po busaharnayinj!

<sup>8</sup> Niŋgeb fudinde wor po mata bulunŋinj yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ bitinj mulgaŋ haŋ gote igineŋ Al Kurun diliŋde mata iginj huwak goyen po teŋ hinayinj. Munaj, ‘Neŋbe Abraham dirneŋ weŋ geb, Al Kurunyen bearar ma tetek,’ yeŋ haŋyen. Gega mata bulunŋinj ma yubul tinayinbe meretinj gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po hiyyen. Al Kurunbe iginj hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirneŋ weŋ yiryen geb. <sup>9</sup> Saporbe bikkeŋ he miŋde ilde ilde niŋ ep irtinj hi yara Al Kurun belej mata bulunŋinj gote murun gem duntekbe binde wor po hi. Niŋgeb he kura igineŋ ma heŋ hiyen gobe ilde kak alare temeynayinj gwahade goyen po, deŋ gayen mata bulunŋinj ma yubul tinayinbe Al Kurun belej yende al ma dirde dakira tiyyen,” yinyinj.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb al buda gore, “Niŋgeb neŋbe daha teŋ gab iginj hetek?” inaminj. <sup>11</sup> Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al kura uliŋhorminj irawa kenem unjkurenbe al go miŋmoŋ goyen unyen. Irdeb al kura biŋgem yaŋ wor go miŋmoŋ al kenenbe gwaha

\* **3:2:** Anasbe alik heŋbe Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ ird ird meten goyen tubul tike teŋak Kaiafas belej gasunminj teŋ meten go teŋ hinhin. Gega Anas belej Kaiafas goyen dufayminj unen hinhin.

po tiyyen,” yinyin. <sup>12</sup> Be, Yuda mar kura Roma gabman nin teks yade hanjen mar manaj baptais tiniñ yeñ wañ gor hinhan. Niñgeb yeñ beleñ, “Tisa, neñbe daha titek?” yeñ gusunaj iramiñ. <sup>13</sup> Irkeb wol heñbe, “Gabman beleñ duney hiyen hora goyen po yade hinayin. Munaj go hende sopte ma yade hinayin,” yinyin. <sup>14</sup> Irkeb fulenja mar gor hinhan gore wor, “Munaj neñbe daha titek?” inamiñ. Irkeb Yon Baptais beleñ wol heñbe, “Deñbe hora yawarniñ yeñ al gasa yirniñ yirniñ yirde detmiñ kawem ma yade hinayin, irde usi matare goya merere ma yukuj hinayin. Horabe metey teñ hanjen gote muruñgem po teñbe ep gogo yeñ nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

<sup>15</sup> Be, Yuda mar gobe tumñaj Mesaia nin hakot po doyan heñ hinhan geb, Yon Baptais beleñ mata teñ hinhin goyen kenenbe yeñbe Mesaia wet yeñ dufay heñ yingen uliñ tagalde hinhan. <sup>16</sup> Irkeb Yon beleñ nurdeb, “Nebe fe uliñ po baptais dirde hime. Gega harhoknerbe al kura wayyen. Al gote tarenbe kuruj wor po. Yeñbe al turñaj yañ wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yeñ ge teñ metey kuruj titek hime. Kahan basañmiñde nin kañ urguñ kañ yugu teñ teñ gobe metey kuruj moñ gega, go wor nebe epte moñ yeñ nurde hime. Yeñ beleñ gab Holi Spiritiya kakya beleñ baptais diryen. <sup>17</sup> Irde yeñbe al kura wit igineñ yawaren yeñ kutummiñ tukuj igineñya sikkenya pota yirde igineñbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikken go yade kumga tiyyen go gwahade diryen. Niñgeb al kame wayyen goreb meremiñ ma gama irde hinayin marbe kak hugiñer hitekde gor yimiyyen,” yinyin.

<sup>18</sup> Be, Yonbe alya bereya saba budam hoyaj manaj momoñ

yirde taren yirde hinhin. Irde mere igiñ Al Kuruj beleñ alya bereyamiñ yumulgañ tiyyen goke momoñ yirde saba yirde hinhin. <sup>19</sup> Irdeb Galili nañja gote doyan al kuruj Herot beleñ kuliñde bere Herodias goraj iryiy goke teñ Yon beleñ, “Mata buluj tiyan,” iney goke iney tiyyin. Goyenbe go po moñ. Mata buluj hoyaj teñ hinhin kuruj goke manaj kawan po momoñ iryiy. <sup>20</sup> Gega Herot gobe mata buluj teñ hinhin goyen bada hitneñbe go hende po bak uney fulenja marmiñ yinke Yon go teñ koyare keramiñ.

*Yesu baptais tirin irde Yesuyen megen nin asem yago*

*(Matiyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

<sup>21</sup> Be, Herot beleñ Yon Baptais teñ koyare ma kiriyñabe al Yesuyen budam Yon hitte kuñ baptais teñ hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yesu manaj yeñ hitte baptais tirin. Be, Yesu go baptais teñbe Al Kuruj mere irde hikeb goya goyen po nañkiñ hol yirin. <sup>22</sup> Irkeb Holi Spirit beleñ kawan po Yesu hitte nu foy teñ kattin yara teñ kateñ kipiryin. Irkeb al melak kura nañkiñde mat, “Gebe urne, bubulkuñne wor po. Nebe ge nin bener mat amaney wor po nurde guney hime,” yirin. <sup>23</sup> Be, Yesube damam 30 gwahade heñ baptais go teñbe meteymin miñ uryin.

Be, Yesu gobe al beleñ Yosep urmin yeñ nurde uney hinhan. Yesu asem yago yitiñbe gahade: Yosepbe Heli urmin.

<sup>24</sup> Helibe Matat urmin. Matatbe Liwai urmin. Liwaibe Melki urmin. Melkibe Yanai urmin. Yanaibe Yosep urmin.

<sup>25</sup> Yosepbe Matatias urmin. Matatiasbe Amos urmin. Amosbe Nahum urmin. Nahumbe Esli urmin. Eslibe Nagai urmin.

- 26 Nagaiibe Mat urmiņ. Matbe Matatias urmiņ. Matatiasbe Semenbe urmiņ. Semenbe Yosek urmiņ. Yosekbe Yoda urmiņ.
- 27 Yodabe Yoanan urmiņ. Yoananbe Resa urmiņ. Resabe Serubabel urmiņ. Serubabelbe Sealtiel urmiņ. Sealtielbe Neri urmiņ.
- 28 Neribe Melki urmiņ. Melkibe Adi urmiņ. Adibe Kosam urmiņ. Kosambe Elmadam urmiņ. Elmadambe Er urmiņ.
- 29 Erbe Yosuwabe urmiņ. Yosuwabe Eliese urmiņ. Eliesebe Yorim urmiņ. Yorimbe Matat urmiņ. Matatbe Liwai urmiņ.
- 30 Liwaiibe Simeon urmiņ. Simeonbe Yuda urmiņ. Yudabe Yosep urmiņ. Yosepbe Yonam urmiņ. Yonambe Eliakim urmiņ.
- 31 Eliakimbe Melea urmiņ. Meleabe Mena urmiņ. Menabe Matata urmiņ. Matatabe Natan urmiņ. Natanbe Dewit urmiņ. 32 Dewitbe Yesi urmiņ. Yesibe Obet urmiņ. Obetbe Boas urmiņ. Boasbe Salmon urmiņ. Salmonbe Nason urmiņ.
- 33 Nasonbe Aminadap urmiņ. Aminadapbe Atmin urmiņ. Atminbe Arni urmiņ. Arnibe Hesron urmiņ. Hesronbe Peres urmiņ. Peresbe Yuda urmiņ.
- 34 Yudabe Yekop urmiņ. Yekopbe Aisak urmiņ. Aisakbe Abraham urmiņ. Abrahambe Tera urmiņ. Terabe Nahor urmiņ.
- 35 Nahorbe Seruk urmiņ. Serukbe Reu urmiņ. Reube Pelek urmiņ. Pelekbe Eber urmiņ. Eber gobe Sela urmiņ.
- 36 Selabe Kainan urmiņ. Kainanbe Arpaksat urmiņ.

Arpaksatbe Siem urmiņ. Siembe Noa urmiņ. Noabe Lamek urmiņ.

- 37 Lamekbe Metusela urmiņ. Metuselabe Enok urmiņ. Enokbe Yaret urmiņ. Yaretbe Mahalalel urmiņ. Mahalalelbe Kenan urmiņ.
- 38 Kenanbe Enos urmiņ. Enosbe Set urmiņ. Setbe Adam urmiņ. Irde Adambe Al Kurun belej iryiņ.

#### 4

*Satan belej Yesu tunjaņ uryiņ  
(Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

1 Be, Yesu gob Yodan fete Yon hitte baptais teņbe fe go tubul teņ kuriņ. Goya goyenbe Holi Spirit belej ketal urdeb teņ sawsawa po kurun naņa bana goņ tukuriņ. 2 Goņ kuņbe naņkahal 40 hinhin. Goyare goyenbe Satan belej mata buluņ kurayen kurayende tunjaņ urtiņde hinhin. Goņ hinhin goya goyenbe biņge kutjaņre hinhin geb, kuņ kuņ naņkahal 40 go murunde hekeb biņge buluņ wor po iryiņ.

3 Be, Satan belej goyen kenenbe hora kura ikala irde, "Gebe fudinde Al Kurun Urmiņ kenem hora ga inke beret hekeb nawa," inyiņ. 4 Irkeb Yesu belej wol heņbe, "Al Kurunyen asandeb, 'Albe biņge hende po ma haņyen,' yitiņ hi," inyiņ.

5 Be, gor matbe Ungura gore Yesu go naņa kota tukunbe alya bereya megen haņ kurun goyen wawuņ unkuņde po ikala iryiņ.

6 Irdeb, "Megen haņ mar kurun gayen doyaņ yird yird saņiņ gobe ne nuntiņ. Niņgeb al kura une yeņbe igiņ ala yubul teņ unen. Niņgeb gunen. 7 Goyenbe mali ma gunen. Turun nirde doloņ nirke gab det kurun goyen yubul teņ gunmeke gere henayiņ," inyiņ. 8 Irkeb Yesu belej wol heņbe, "Al

Kurunyen asan̄debe, ‘Al Kurun̄ po gab dende Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ geb, yeŋ po ga turun̄ irde doloŋ irde yeŋ ge po meten̄ teŋ hinayin̄,’ yitiŋ goyen go ma nurde ha?’ inyiŋ.

<sup>9-11</sup> Be, Un̄gura go Yesu teŋ Yerusalem tukun̄be Al Kurun̄yen ya balem kurun̄ hende hoyan̄ goyenter teŋ hurkurin̄. Irdeb gaha inyiŋ: “Al Kurun̄yen asan̄debe, ‘Ge niŋ teŋbe Al Kurun̄ belen̄ miyoŋmin̄ yinke ken̄kela doyan̄ girnayin̄.

Irdeb gakteŋ mugunyen̄ goyenbe haniŋde gisaŋ heke ka-haŋge hora belen̄ mun̄ kura umulaw ma uryen̄,’ yitiŋ. *Tikin̄ 91:11-12*

Niŋgeb gebe Al Kurun̄ Urmin̄ kenem gar gare solok yeŋ kurka,” inyiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen̄ wol heŋbe, “Al Kurun̄yen mere asan̄de kura katiŋbe, ‘Al Kurun̄ po ga Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ge. Niŋgeb tun̄aŋ urde tebaŋ ma irayin̄,’ yitiŋ hi,” inyiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Be, Un̄gura gobe Yesu tun̄aŋ urman̄ urman̄be bada heŋ kurare kura ga sopte tun̄aŋ ureŋ yeŋbe tubul teŋ kurin̄.

*Nasaret niŋ marbe Yesu niŋ bada hamin̄*

*(Matiyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Be, Yesu go Holi Spirit ketal urde tareŋ irke mulgan̄ heŋ Galili naŋare kurin̄. Irdeb meten̄ teŋ hikeb al Galili naŋa bana hinhan kurun̄ goyen mere momon̄min̄ nurtin̄ ala tiyamin̄. <sup>15</sup> Yeŋbe Yuda marte gabu yayan̄ kun̄ al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb al meremin̄ nurde hinhan goreb turun̄ irde hinhan.

<sup>16</sup> Be, Galili naŋa bana goŋ meten̄ teŋ heŋyabe Nasaret kurin̄. Yeŋbe taun̄ goyenter heŋ kurun̄ hirin̄. Be, yeŋbe Sabat nalure hugiŋeŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade goyen po, Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda

marte gabu yare kurin̄. Irdeb Al Kurun̄yen mere kapyan̄ hewe yeŋ huwaryin̄. <sup>17</sup> Irkeb gabu ya goyenter niŋ meten̄ faran̄ al kura belen̄ asan̄ kura Al Kurun̄yen mere basan̄ al Aisaia belen̄ kayyin̄ bili irtin̄ hinhin goyen teŋ Yesu unyiŋ.\* Irkeb hol irde mere kura katiŋ goyen kenen̄be kapyan̄ hirin̄. Merebe gahade:

<sup>18-19</sup> “Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄be alya bereya yumulgan̄ teŋ teŋ mere igin̄ goyen al bunin̄eŋ momon̄ yirde saba yirde hayin̄ yeŋ basiŋa niryiŋ.

Irde nad nerke kwen̄ timekeya, ‘Kun̄be kanduk bana haŋ mar goyen faran̄ yurde yad siŋa yirayin̄,

irde al dilin̄ titmin̄be sope yirayin̄,’ ninun̄.

Irdeb, ‘Al bulun̄yen yufukde heŋ goltapneŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen faran̄ yurde yad siŋa yirayin̄,

irde Al Kurun̄ belen̄ alya bereya igin̄ yird yird nalube gago waya yeŋ momon̄ yirayin̄,’ ninun̄.

Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ belen̄ basiŋa niryiŋ geb, Holi Spirit belen̄ ketal nurtin̄ hime,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 61:1-2; 58:6*

<sup>20</sup> Be, kapyan̄ heŋ pasi irdeb asan̄ go bili irdeb tumulgan̄ teŋ gabu yare gor niŋ meten̄ al go unen̄be kipiryin̄. Irkeb al buda gor hinhan kurun̄ go dilin̄be Yesu hende po iramin̄. <sup>21</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen̄, “Mere kapyan̄ hemeke nurhan̄ gote iginen̄be ne gago nenhan̄,” yinyin̄.

<sup>22</sup> Be, gor hinhan mar gobe tumnan̄ sabamin̄ igin̄ nurde yeŋ ge tagalamin̄. Irde meremin̄be tareŋ minyan̄ wor po goyen nurdeb dinon̄ kok yamin̄. Gega

\* **4:17:** Asan̄ gobe Aisaia belen̄ han̄kapyay kayyin̄ wor po goyen mon̄. Gabe basan̄ heŋ sopte kayamin̄ kurun̄ goyen kuramin̄be gago.

Yesu go keneḡ bebak teḡbe, “Al gabe Yosep urmin moḡ?” yamin. <sup>23</sup> Mel gore gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu beleḡ gaha yinyin: “Deḡbe al beleḡ mere kura gahade teḡ hike nurde hanḡen. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Guram al, neḡ sope dire yeḡbe gigeḡ wa sope irayin,’ yeḡ hanḡen. Niḡgeb gwahade goyen po ne gayen deḡ beleḡbe, ‘Tiyuḡer gar gayen Kapeneam taunde mata teḡ hike nurtin goyen tike dilnininḡde yentek,’ ninninḡ tahaḡ. <sup>24</sup> Gwahade yenayin gega, fudinḡde wor po dinḡ hime, Al Kurunḡen mere basan marbe tiyuḡminḡde niḡ mar beleḡ meremin nurtek ma yirkeḡ yakira teḡ hanḡen,” yinyin.

<sup>25</sup> Irde sopte gaha yinyin: “Fudinḡde wor po dinḡ hime. Al Kurunḡen mere basan al Elaia hinhin nalureḡ Al Kurunḡ beleḡ nanḡkin pet tikeḡ dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigarin yilik muḡ kura ma tiyyin. Gwaha tikeḡ Israel nanḡ kurunḡ gobe binḡe kamde kamde nalu kurunḡ forok yirin. Goyare goyen bana gonḡbe beretap budam hinhan. <sup>26</sup> Gega Elaiaḡbe Al Kurunḡ beleḡ Israel niḡ beretap kura hitte ma teḡ kerke kurin. Gwaha irtinḡbe Saidon nanḡ bana gonḡ niḡ beretap kura Sarefat taunde hinhin geb, Elaia go teḡ kerke yeḡ hitte kurin. <sup>27</sup> Be, Al Kurunḡen mere basan al kura Elisa hinhin nalureḡ Israel nanḡareḡbe al budam busuka minḡyan hinhan. Gega yeḡbe Israel al kura ma sope iryin. Gwaha irtinḡbe al miḡ hoyan Siria nanḡare niḡ al Naman po gab sope iryin,” yinyin.

<sup>28</sup> Be, Yesu beleḡ gwaha yinkeḡ al gabu ya bana hinhan mar kurunḡ gobe binḡ ar yamin. <sup>29</sup> Irkeḡ huwarde Yesu go hamulare tukunḡ timiynin yeḡ upepel urde teḡ taun sinḡakde nanḡ hamulare gor teḡ kwamin. <sup>30</sup> Gega Yesu gobe daha

mat wet kura al buda goyen kahal pota yirde kurin.

*Yesu beleḡ unḡura takira tiyyin  
(Mak 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Be, Yesube gor mat Galili nanḡare niḡ taun kura Kapeneam gor kurkurin. Irdeḡ kunḡ gor Sabat nalu hekeḡ Yuda marte gabu yare hurkunḡ al saba yirin. <sup>32</sup> Irke gor hinhan mar beleḡ sabamin sanḡin minḡyan geb, pel irtek moḡ yeḡ nurdeb dilin fot yamin.

<sup>33</sup> Be, gabu ya bana goyenbe al unḡuram yanḡ kura hinhin. Be, al gore kekew teḡbe, <sup>34</sup> “Ey, Yesu Nasaret niḡ al! Gebe daha dire yeḡ wayha? Bulunḡ dire yeḡ wayha? Gebe al gwahade yeḡ nurd gunḡ hime. Gebe Al Kurunḡen, Al Wukkeḡ wor po!” inyin. <sup>35</sup> Irkeḡ Yesu beleḡ misiḡin po, “Bada hawa. Irde al go tubul teḡ kat kwa!” inyin. Irkeḡ unḡura goreḡ gabu iraminḡ mar dilinḡ mat po al go temeyke katkeḡ tubul teḡ kurin. Gega al gobe dagi kura ma tiyyin. <sup>36</sup> Irkeḡ gor hinhan mar gore mata go keneḡbe hurkunḡkat wor po teḡ yinḡen ulinḡ, “Saba gabe dahade wor po? Turunḡ yanḡ wor po. Irde mereminḡ pel irtek moḡ, tareḡ minḡyan geb, go hende unḡura yakira tikeḡ kat kwahanḡ!” yamin. <sup>37</sup> Be, Yesu beleḡ mata tiyyin gote mere momonḡbe alya bereya tiyunḡ Kapeneam taun binḡyan hinhan goyen nurde tukutinḡ ala tiyamin.

*Yesu beleḡ al garbam minḡyan  
budam sope yirin*

*(Matiyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)*

<sup>38</sup> Be, Yesu gobe Yuda marte gabu ya go tubul teḡbe Saimon, deḡem kurabe Pita gote yare kurin. Goya goyenbe Saimon teḡakbe ayganḡ bulunḡ wor po irke Saimonyen yare hinhin. Niḡgeb faranḡ uri yeḡ Yesu momonḡ iraminḡ. <sup>39</sup> Irkeḡ kunḡ gasunḡminḡ ketalde

huwarde urgun kan kenenbe aygan go kwep irde takira tikeb tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere gobe goyare po huwardeb Yesuya yenya wayamin mar goke bingge kayyin.

<sup>40</sup> Be, nanja gurgur yen hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hirin geb, igin det kanduk yad belen kutek hamin. Irkeb al garbam min kurayen kurayen Yesu hitte yawayamin. Irkeb yun-kuren yun-kurej hani ulinde yerdeb guram yirde tukukeb igin hamin. <sup>41</sup> Goyenbe garbam po ma sope yiryin. Ungura al ulinde hinhan goyen manaj yakira tike al budam yubul ten kat kwamin. Ungura goyen Yesube Mesaia yen nurde unej hinhan geb, kat kun hen-yabe kekew ten, "Gebe Al Kurun Urmin!" inej hinhan. Gega Yesu belenje mere tinak yen yinen ten utaj yirde hinhin.

<sup>42</sup> Be, nanja hako ga fay urde hikeb Yesu go nanja migirin minmonde kura gor kurin. Irkeb al belen yen ge nan-kenen hinhan. Nan-kenen kun kunbe yen hinhinde gor forok yen kenamin. Irdeb, "Dubul ma ten kwayin. Gan po hayin," inej basina iramin. <sup>43</sup> Gega Yesu belen wol henbe, "Mon, nebe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mere igin goyen tiyun hoyande manaj tagalde kun hen. Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen nad nerke wamin," yinyin. <sup>44</sup> Irdeb Yuda marte nanja bana kurun go kun henya gabu yayan mere tagalde kun hinhin.

## 5

*Yesu belen komatmin yawaryin (Matiyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go Galili fe ala kurun, denem kurabe Gene-saret inej hanyen goyen sinjare huwarde hen Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hikeb al budam nurnin yen wan kalyan keramin. <sup>2</sup> Irkeb

Yesu belen nan-kenen hakwa irawa kura yawan fe sinjare yubul titin yinyin. Min marbe kamanmin halde hinhan. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yesu go hakwa kura hende gor hurkurin. Hakwa gobe Saimonyen. Be, hurkunbe Saimon goyen, "Alare mun kura irke kurki," inyin. Irdeb hakwa hende keperdeb al fe sinjare hinhan mar go saba yiryin.

<sup>4</sup> Be, sabamin pasi irdeb Saimon goyen, "Alare kunbe digeya kaman temeyde dapna yawarnan," inyin. <sup>5</sup> Irkeb Saimon belenje, "Doyan al, nenbe wawun soba kurun gab kurut yeteke kun kun gago fay dura. Goyenbe dawet kura ma yawarhet. Goyenpoga ge belen yaha ningeb, alare kun kaman temeyen tihim," inyin. <sup>6</sup> Irdeb Yesu belen inyin gwahade po, hakwa go ten alare kunbe kadam kura hakwa hende hinhan goya kaman temeyamin. Irdeb dapna budam wor po yawarkeb kamanmin dildil yen hako ga tiktuk iramin. <sup>7</sup> Irkeb meten kadam hakwa hoyande hinhan goyen wan faran durnan yen hani po tunan yiramin. Irkeb hakwamin go ten wanbe tumnan kaman goyen tulun ten dapna hakwa hende wok yirke hakwa irawakde dapna belen po makin heke son dolok naryum.

<sup>8-10</sup> Be, dapna kurun yawaramin goyen kenenbe Saimon denem kurabe Pitaya kadam yago hakwa hende yenya hinhan mar gobe tumnan hurkun- kat wor po tiyamin. Irde Pita gote kadam waran Sebedi urmin Yem-sya Yonya faran urye yen hakwaminde wayaryum goyen manaj hurkun- kat wor po tiyaryum. Ningeb Saimon goreb kafura hen Yesu kahan minde urgun kanbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, nebe mata bulun al wor po geb, epte ma delge mar huwaren.



Ningeb nubul tej kwa,” inyiñ.

Irkeb Yesu belej wol heñbe, “Kafura heñ ma yo. Gayenter matbe dapña yawartineñbe al yade hayiñ geb,” inyiñ. <sup>11</sup> Irkeb hakwamiñ go yawañ sinjare yirdeb dawet kuruj go okohom po yubul tejbe Yesu gama iramiñ.

*Al kura garbam buluj busuka minyan*

(*Matiyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45*)

<sup>12</sup> Be, Yesu go Galili naña bana goñ niñ taun kura goyenter hikeb al kura busuka belej uliñ tej pasi irtiñ gore wayyiñ. Wañ Yesu keneñbe yeñ belej gab farañ nuryeñ yeñ nurde kahañ miñde wulgurut yiriñ. Irdeb, “Doyañ Al Kuruj, dufayger wilakneñ nurdeb sope nirke igiñ heweñ,” ineñ esen mere iryiñ. <sup>13</sup> Irkeb haniñ temeyde al go uliñde kerdeb, “Igiñ guram giren. Ningeb igiñ hawa,” inyiñ. Irkeb goyare po busuka gobe tubul tikeb igiñ hiriñ. <sup>14</sup> Irkeb Yesu belejbe, “Igiñ haha gake al kura ma momoñ irayiñ,” inyiñ. Irdeb, “Al Kuruj doloñ ird ird mata doyañ mar hitte kuj sikkenge yikala yirke keneñbe fudinde igiñ haha ginnayiñ. Irke gab Mose belej bikken yiriñ mata goyen gama irde dapña kura mel go yunnayiñ. Irkeb ge niñ tej Al Kuruj niñ dapña go kunga tinayiñ. Irkeb al tumñañ fudinde igiñ hihi yeñ gennayiñ,” inyiñ. <sup>15</sup> Gega Yesuyen mere momoñbe kuruj wor po heñ kuriñ. Irkeb al budam, “Kuj sabamiñ nurniñ, irde al garbam minyanbe sope diri,” yeñ nurde wayamiñ. <sup>16</sup> Gega Yesu gob gor heñ meten tej hinhiñyabe al yubul tej naña migiriñ miñmonde yeñ unñkuren po kuj Al Kuruj mere irde hinhin.

*Al uliñ kamtiñ kura sope iryiñ*  
(*Matiyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12*)

<sup>17</sup> Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go tej hinhin gwahade po saba tagalde hinhin. Gwaha tej hikeyabe Yuda marte tikula tareñ po gama irde hanjen Farisi maryabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya budam Yesu saba tagalde hinhide gor wayamiñ. Go mar gobe tiyuj tumñañ Galiliya Yudiaya naña bana goñ niñ belej wayamiñ. Irde kurabe Yerusalem taun kurujde gor mat wayamiñ. Be, mel go wañ gor keperdeb Yesu belej al saba yirde hinhin goyen palña irde hinhan. Goyenterbe Doyañ Al Kurujyen sañiñ garbam mar sope yird yird gobe Yesu hitte hinhin.

<sup>18</sup> Be, Yesu go al saba yirde hikeb al buda kura gore al uliñ kamtiñ sapir hende tawayamiñ. Irdeb tukuj Yesu hinhin ya bana goñ hurkuj kahañ miñde kirniñ yeñ belej niñ nanñkemiñ. <sup>19</sup> Gega al forfor yeñ hinhan goreb belej miñmon yiryiñ. Irkeb bada heñ ya go hende hurkujbe\* Yesu hinhin turte gor yamen keramiñ. Irdeb al uliñ kamtiñ goyen sapirte gwahade po ferde hikeya al forfor yeñ hinhan bana gor kanje po pangir irke Yesu hinhin turte po kurkuriñ. <sup>20</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej mel gote dufay tareñ go yeneñbe al uliñ kamtiñ goyen, “Kadne, mata bulunje halde gunhem geb,” inyiñ.

<sup>21</sup> Irkeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya belej mere go nurdeb dufaymiñdeb, “Al Kuruj po ga alyen mata buluj halde halde tareñ minyan. Munañ al gabe ganuj geb, Al Kuruj sukal irde hi?” yeñ nurde hinhan. <sup>22</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej dufaymiñ yeneñ bebak tejbe, “Daniñ gwahade dufay

\* 5:19: Yuda marte ya armobe nende yara mon, megen tej bantoto irtiñ. Irde ya sinak belej gor hurkuj hurkuj belej minyan. Kurareb gor hurkuj keperde usañ heñ meñe tej hanjen.

heñ hañ? <sup>23</sup> Damiñbe meteneñ yeñ nurde hañ? ‘Mata bulunçe halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewen goyen? <sup>24</sup> Nebe den beñ beñ meteneñ nurde hañ goyen ireñ tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmiñ† gabe alyen mata bulun halde halde gote sañiñ minyañ yeñ neneñ bebak tinayiñ,” yinyiñ. Irdeb al uliñ kamtiñ goyen, “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde gasunçe ten yager kwa,” inyiñ. <sup>25</sup> Irkeb al go goyare po al buda gote diliñ mar po huwardeb ferde hinhin gasunmiñ goyen sope irde tenbe aman wor po heñ Al Kuruñ turuñ irdya irdya kuriñ. <sup>26</sup> Irkeb al buda go mata goyen keneñ hurkunjat tenbe Al Kuruñ turuñ iramiñ. Irdeb kafura wor po heñbe, “Hañkabe mata tiñen wor po hakot gwahade kura ma keneñ hityen goyen kenhet,” yamiñ.

*Yesu beñ Liwai hoy iryiñ  
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesu go binde mat sinore katenbe kuriñ. Kuñ henyañbe Roma gabmanyen teks yad yad al kura denjem Liwai beñ teks yad yad gasunçe keperde hike kinyiñ. Irdeb kuñbe, “Gama nira,” inyiñ. <sup>28</sup> Irkeb Liwai go huwarde dawet kuruñ go gor po yufuyañ heñbe Yesu gama iryiñ.

<sup>29</sup> Be, Liwai beñ yamiñde kuñbe Yesu niñ dula mata kuruñ gitik iryiñ. Irde meten kadam yagoya al hoyañ manañ hoy yirke wañ gabu irde Yesuya binde nene hinhin. <sup>30</sup> Irkeb Farisi mar kura Moseyey saba tagalde hanjen goya Farisi mar hoyanya gore mata goyen keneñbe iñiñ ma nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiñ goyen, “Denbe daniñ teks yad yad marya nende saba kenkela ma gama irke ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hityen mar goya tumñande dula ten

hañ?” yinamiñ. <sup>31</sup> Irkeb Yesu beñ meremiñ go nurdeb, “Al uliñde iñiñ po hiyenbe guram al niñ ma nuryen. Garbam al po gab guram al niñ nuryen. <sup>32</sup> Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, nebe neñ al huwak yeñ nurde hañ mar goyen hoy yire yeñ ma wamiriñ. Gwaha titjenbe neñbe mata bulun mar yeñ nurde hañ mar gwahade goyen hoy yirmeke mata bulunmiñ yubul ten Al Kuruñ niñ biñ mulgan hewon yeñ wamiriñ,” yinyiñ.

*Kutña mata niñ tagalyiñ  
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Be, nalu hoyande kurarebe Farisi mar beñ Yesu hitte wañbe, “Yon Baptaisyen komatmiñbe hugiñen binde kutña irde Al Kuruñ mere irde hanjen. Farisi marte komatmiñ manañ gwahade po ten hanjen. Gega dahade geb komatgebe dula titiñde po hañ?” inen gusunañ iramiñ. <sup>34</sup> Irkeb wol heñbe, “Albe tikiñ mere miñ alye henyañbe binde kutña ma irde hanjen. <sup>35</sup> Gega tikiñ mere miñ al goyen asogom beñ wañ ten kuke gab yeñ ge nurde kutña irde hinayiñ. Niñgeb kame nalu forok yeke yubul ten kumeke gab binde kutña irnayiñ,” yinyiñ.

<sup>36</sup> Irdeb sopte po maya mere mat gaha yinyiñ: “Al kura uliñhormiñ gergen walde ten bikkek erek yitiñ goyen pet ten gada ma iryen. Gwaha irkeb gergen gobe bulun hiyyen. Irde uliñhor bikkek go hende gergen beñ gada irtiñ goyen wor keneñmiñbe iñiñ ma hiyyen. <sup>37</sup> Irdeb al kura wain fimiñ gergen ten dapña sikken beñ po kanju irtiñ bikkek bana goñ ma unen hiyen. Gwaha irkeb wain fimiñ gergen goreb wain kanju bikkek go kunga tike geren yeñ bulun hiyyen. Irde wain manañ wok yeñ hubu hiyyen. <sup>38</sup> Niñgeb

† 5:24: Al Urmiñ gote miñbe alye bereya Al Kuruñ hitte Yumulgan ten ten Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe denjem Al Urmiñ goyen hi.

albe gwaha ma ten hanjen. Wain fimin gergenbe kanju gergen bana po unen hanjen. <sup>39</sup> Gega albe wain fimin yerke bikkek hitinbe gergen folek geb igin yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb al wain fimin bikkek nenebe gergen netek ma yirde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po al kura mata bikkek nin amanen nurde hanjen marbe mata gergen ne belen yikala yirde hime gayen gama irtek ma yirde hi,” yinyin.

## 6

*Yesube Sabat nalu gote min al (Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Sabat nalu kurareb Yesuya komatminya gobe wit meten kahalyan kuñ hinhan. Kuñ henya be komatmin belen wit bilmin kura yad haniñde sugula yirke sisi-hik wok yekeb iginen nene hinhan. <sup>2</sup> Irkeb Farisi mar kura belen yenenbe, “Danin geb Sabat nalurebe mata gwaha ma ten hinayin yen bisam irtin goyen ten han?” yinamin. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe Al Kurunyen asande Dewitya kadom yagoya binje kamde mata tiyamin gote baranmin goyen go ma wor po kapyan hen nurde hanjen?” <sup>4</sup> Dewitbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe beret Al Kurun untin himam, Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte kudinjen goyen yad nirin. Irdeb kadom wor yunke namin. Dewitbe Mose belen gwaha ma ten hinayin yitin goyen wor gogo tiyyin gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyin. <sup>5</sup> Ningeb ne Al Urmin gabe Sabat gote min al geb, komatne yago gayenbe Sabat nalure igin gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yinen,” yinyin.

*Sabat nalure al haniñ simsimam kura goyen sope iryin (Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Be, Sabat nalu hoyande kurare kurab Yuda marte gabu yare

hurkun saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bana gonbe al haniñ yase simsima hitin goyen kura gon hinhin. <sup>7</sup> Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal maryabe daha mat kura Yesu goyen ulinde merem yan irnin yen nurde hinhan. Ningeb Yesu goyen Sabat nalure al guram yirke kentek yen kenkela keneñ hinhan. <sup>8</sup> Goyenbe Yesube dufaymin bikken yenen bebak tenbe al haniñ simsimam goyen, “Huwarde al buda diliñ mar ga wan huwara,” inyin. Irkeb al go kuñ huwaryin. <sup>9</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen mel goyen, “Be, gusunan kura dire. Moseyen sabarebe Sabat nalureb da matabe igin titek yitin hi? Mata igin ma mata bulun? Al garbam minyan goyen faran yurtek ma yenen wasak titeke kamnayin?” yinyin. <sup>10</sup> Gwaha yinen gab al buda kurun go yenen tukunbe al goyen, “Hange gin ira,” inyin. Irkeb haniñ gin irkeb haniñ gob igin wor po hirin. <sup>11</sup> Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe bin ar wor po yeke Yesu gobe daha kura irnin yen yingen ulin mere sege iramin.

*Yesuyen mere basan mar 12 (Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesube Al Kurun mere ire yenbe dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkurin. Irdeb Al Kurun mere irke kuñ kuñ fay uryin. <sup>13</sup> Irkeb wampotbe komatmin yago goyen hoy yirke wakeb bana gon al 12 po yapat yirde mere basan marmin yiryin. <sup>14</sup> Basina yiryin marbe gahade: Saimon denem kura Yesu belen unyin gobe Pita, kulin Andru, Yems, Yon, Filip, Batolomiyu, <sup>15</sup> Matiyo, Tomas, Saimonya Alfius urmin Yemsa. Munan Saimonbe Selot inen hinhan. <sup>16</sup> Irde Yems urmin Yudas yabe Yudas Iskarioty. Yudas Iskariot

gobe kame Yesu niŋ asogo hay hiriŋ.

*Yesube garbam mar budam sope yirde hinhin*

*(Matiyu 4:23-25)*

<sup>17</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesu go mere basan marmin goya tumnan nana bantotore komatmin budam hinhande gor kurkuriŋ. Gorbe Yudia nanare niŋ marya nana bana gon taun kurun Yerusalem mat al budam wayamin goyen gor hinhan. Irde makan sinare niŋ taun Tairya Saidonya niŋ mar budam wayamin gor hinhan. Taun irawa gobe Fonisia nana bana go niŋ taun. <sup>18</sup> Be, mel gobe Yesuyen saba nurniŋ yeŋ wayamin. Irde garbam minyanbe yeŋ beleŋ gab sope diryeŋ yeŋ wayamin. Irkeb unguna beleŋ bulun yirtiŋ goyen manan guram yirkeb igiŋ hamiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Irdeb Al Kurunyen tarenbe Yesu ketal urke al garbam minyan sope yirke kenenbe mel gore Yesu sisan urde gab igiŋ hiniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhan.

*Al igiŋ henayinya al bulun henayinya goke tagalyin*

*(Matiyu 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmin buda goyen yeneŋ heŋbe gaha yinyin:

“Den dettiŋ minmon marbe Al Kurun beleŋ doyan dirde hi geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

<sup>21</sup> Den binje kamde han marbe kamebe binje kenkela nene hinayin geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

Den kanduk yeneŋ esen han marbe kamebe aman heŋ hinman teŋ hinayin geb, goke amanen nurde hinayin.

<sup>22</sup> Ne Al Urmin gake teŋ al beleŋ igiŋ ma dennayin.

Irde, ‘Gebe nende al yara ma ha,’ dinen dakira teŋ

harhok dunnayin, nanyan dirnayin,

irde dentiŋ bulun bulun yirde dakira tinayin.

Goyenbe kanduk goke amanen nurde hinayin.

<sup>23</sup> Bulun dirde hinayin mar gote asem weŋ wor bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar bulun bulun po yirde hinhan.

Nin geb den wor gwaha dirke goya goke ma nurde hinayin. Aman heŋ solok solok yeŋ hinayin.

Kanduk gote murungem iginbe kame ga Al Kurun beleŋ kurun wor po dunyeŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Munan den hora marbe megen niŋ samun igiŋ igiŋ yade goke po aman heŋ han.

Gega kamebe kanduk po yenayin.

Nin geb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

<sup>25</sup> Den binje igyen igyen kenkela nen han marbe kamebe binje kamnayin.

Nin geb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

Den megen niŋ mata po gama irde han marbe goke aman heŋ hinman teŋ han.

Gega kamebe dindiken ge buninen nurde esen hinayin. Nin geb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

<sup>26</sup> “Den turun dirde han mar gote asem yago beleŋbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk bikkek goyen turun yirde hinhan. Nin geb gayenter niŋ dirneŋ weŋ beleŋ turun dirke goke amanen nurde han gobe den wor mere basan mar falkuk yeŋ nurde hime geb, goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime,” yinyin.

*Buluḡ dirde haḡ mar niḡ  
buniḡen nurd yuneḡ hinayiḡ  
(Matiyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)*

<sup>27</sup> Irdeb Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyiḡ: “Gega deḡ merene palḡa irde haḡ mar saba direḡ tihim geb, keḡkela nurnaḡ ko. Asogo dirde hinayiḡ mar goke buniḡen nurde yuneḡ hinayiḡ. Irde deḡ niḡ buluḡ nurde hinayiḡ mar gobe igiḡ igiḡ yirde hinayiḡ. <sup>28</sup> Irde al karan durde hinayiḡ mar gobe Al Kurunḡyen tareḡde guram yirde igiḡ igiḡ yirde hinayiḡ. Irde buluḡ buluḡ dirde hinayiḡ mar goke manaḡ buniḡen nurdeb Al Kurunḡ gusuḡaḡ irde hinayiḡ. <sup>29</sup> Al kura beleḡ uluḡger seḡ gurkeb, wol ma heḡbe kurhan wor ti-giri tiyayiḡ. Al kura meḡe diba uliḡhorge hende niḡ goyen teke goya uliḡhorge biḡde niḡ goyen basiḡa ma irayiḡ. Go manaḡ nuna ginkeb unayiḡ. <sup>30</sup> Irde al beleḡ det kuraḡ gusuḡaḡ girkeb yunayiḡ. Irdeb al kura beleḡ dawetge kura tiyyeḡ goke tumulgaḡ tiye yeḡ deḡdeḡ ma yawayiḡ. <sup>31</sup> Al hoyan beleḡ ne gwaha nirde hiwoḡ yeḡ nurde ha gwahade goyen po ge wor al hoyan gwaha yirde hayiḡ.

<sup>32</sup> “Al kura deḡ ge amaḡeḡ nurde haḡ mar goke po amaḡeḡ nurnayiḡbe Al Kurunḡ beleḡ goke turunḡ diryeḡ yeḡ nurde haḡ? Moḡ, epte moḡ. Farisi mar beleḡ ‘mata buluḡ mar’ yineḡ hanḡen mar manaḡ al kura beleḡ yeḡ ge amaḡeḡ nurkeb al goke amaḡeḡ nurde hanḡen. <sup>33</sup> Irde al kura igiḡ dirnayiḡ mar go po ga igiḡ igiḡ yirde hinayiḡbe Al Kurunḡ beleḡ goke turunḡ diryeḡ yeḡ nurde haḡ? Moḡ. Mata gobe meḡen niḡ mar manaḡ gwaha teḡ hanḡen. <sup>34</sup> Irde al kura dawet yunteke wolmiḡeḡ dunnayiḡ yeḡ nurdeya ga dawet yunnayiḡ gobe Al Kurunḡ beleḡ goke turunḡ diryeḡ yeḡ nurde haḡ? Moḡ, epte moḡ. Mata gobe

megen niḡ mar wor gwaha ala teḡ hanḡen.

<sup>35</sup> “Niḡgeb gwaha titḡeḡbe aso-gotiḡ yago niḡ amaḡeḡ nurde yuneḡ hinayiḡ. Irde igiḡ igiḡ yirde hinayiḡ. Irdeb det kura yunteke wolmiḡeḡ dunnayiḡ yeḡ ma nurdeya gab dawettiḡ yuneḡ hinayiḡ. Al Kurunḡ tonḡeḡ yaḡ wor po gobe buniḡeḡ dufaymiḡ kurunḡ wor po geb, yeḡ amaḡeḡ ma nurd uneḡ haḡ marya mata buluḡ teḡ haḡ marya goyen tumḡaḡ buniḡeḡ nurd yuneḡ igiḡ igiḡ yirde hiyeḡ. Niḡgeb deḡ beleḡ asogotiḡ gwaha yirnayiḡbe Al Kurunḡ beleḡ mataḡiḡ gote murunḡem igiḡ goyen kurunḡ wor po dunyeḡ. Irdeb yende dirḡeḡ weḡ diryeḡ. <sup>36</sup> Al Kurunḡ beleḡ buniḡeḡ nurd yuneḡ hiyeḡ gwahade goyen po deḡ manaḡ mel goyen buniḡeḡ nurde yuneḡ hinayiḡ,” yinyiḡ.

*Kadger mata niḡ buluḡ mat ma  
tagalayin  
(Matiyu 7:1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> Irde meremiḡ sopte basaḡ heḡ gaha yinyiḡ: “Be, deḡbe Al Kurunḡ hihit yeḡ al kurate mata goyen yeneḡbe buluḡ ma igiḡ ma yineḡ hinayiḡ. Irkeb Al Kurunḡ wor gwaha ma diryeḡ. Irdeb al kurate mata keneḡbe dindikeḡde dufayde po al gobe buluḡ tiya yeḡ goke ma ineḡ hinayiḡ. Irkeb Al Kurunḡ wor gwaha ma diryeḡ. Irde al kura beleḡ buluḡ buluḡ diryeḡ gega, mata buluḡmiḡ goyen halde uneḡ hinayiḡ. Irkeb Al Kurunḡ wor mata buluḡtiḡ halde dunyeḡ. <sup>38</sup> Irdeb al kura det kuraḡ nurke yeneḡbe dawettiḡ yuneḡ hinayiḡ. Irkeb Al Kurunḡ wor dunyeḡ. Yeḡ beleḡ dune yeḡbe kurunḡ wor po dunke ep hiyyeḡ gega, go hende sopte bak dunyeḡ. Deḡ beleḡ al hoyan dawettiḡ dahade yuneḡ hinayiḡ gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunḡ wor gwahade po dunyeḡ. Dirḡeḡ yunnayiḡbe Al Kurunḡ wor gwahade

dunyen, munan budam yunkeb Al Kurun belen wor budam po dunyen,” yinyin.

<sup>39</sup> Irdeb maya mere gayen manan yinyin: “Al kura diliñ titmin belen kadom diliñ titmin epte tanarde kun kun belen goyen ikala irde tukuyen? Epte mon. Gwaha tiyyenbe kun tumnande mete bana yakten gasa yiryen.  
<sup>40</sup> Saba al kurate komatminbe epte ma saba yirde hiyen al goyen fole irnayin. Gega sabamin kenkela ten pasi irnayinbe saba yirde hiyen al goyen yara po henayin.  
<sup>41</sup> Denbe kadtin yagot dilinde mukun yenenbe goke yen han gega, daniñ geb he parwek diltin pet ten hi goyen go ma yenen han?  
<sup>42</sup> He hakwa gore diltin pet titin han goyen go ma yenyenya dahade ningeb, ‘Kadne, mukun delger hi go ten sinja ire,’ innayin? Dulin usi mar wor wor, mehenbebe dindikenbe diltinde nin he parwek go wa yade sinja yirnayin. Irde gab kenkela nankenenbe kadtinde dilinde mukun goyen igin yad sinja yirnayin,” yinyin.

*Heya iginenya*

*(Matiyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Be, sopte gaha yinyin: “He iginen kura al ma nene hitin gobe he iginen al nene hitinde goyenter ma iginen hiyyen. Irde gwahade goyen po, he iginen al nene hitin gobe he iginen al ma nene hitin goyenter ma iginen hiyyen.  
<sup>44</sup> Ningeb hebe iginen belen gab he gobe igin ma bulun goyen dikala dirke gab kenen bebak titek. Fik he iginenbe kan hirwanen yan hende ma iginen hen hanjen. Gwahade goyen po, wain iginenbe he sinjinen mali heren ma iginen hen hanjen.  
<sup>45</sup> Gwahade goyen po, al manan da kura binde hiyen gobe mohonde mat mere gwahade po kat kun hiyen. Ningeb al iginbe binde dufay igin han geb, mata

igin po ten hanjen. Munan al bulunbe binde dufay bulun han geb, mata bulun po ten hanjen,” yinyin.

*Ya ird ird al irawa*

*(Matiyu 7:24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, denbe ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun,’ ninen han gega, daniñ geb merene ma gama irde han?  
<sup>47</sup> Al kura ne hitte wan merene nurde gama iryen al gobe gahade yen momon diren tihim.  
<sup>48</sup> Al gobe ya ire yenbe tola metemin dukun po taldeb hora po dalun unyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb nana bulun heke figilu tenen yan yare go kuyen gega, ya gobe tolamen kenkela yimiytin geb, sanin huwarde hiyen.  
<sup>49</sup> Gega al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryen al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb figilu tenen yan katenbe ya go tekeb katen bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

## 7

*Fuleya marte doyan al*

*(Matiyu 8:5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu belen al saba yirde hinhin go pasi irdeb mel go yubul ten Kapeneam taunde kurin.  
<sup>2</sup> Gorbe Roma gabmanyen fuleya marte doyan al kura hinhin. Doyan al goreb meten almin kura goke igin wor po nurde hinhin gega, garbam bulun wor po hen kamen ten hinhin.  
<sup>3</sup> Ningeb Yesu taunde gor wayyin gote mere momon nurdeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak kura goyen kun Yesu inke wan meten alne ga sope iri yen yad yerke wayamin.  
<sup>4-5</sup> Mel go Yesu hitte wanbe, “Al gobe Roma al gega, nen Yuda mar nin amanen nurde hiyen. Irde gabu yaninin manan irde dunyin. Yenbe al igin wor po. Ningeb ge belen igin meten almin goyen sope

irde unwoj wor po yej nurde gago wayhet. Niŋgeb igiŋ kutek we?" inej parsay iramiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Irkeb Yesube mel goya kwamiŋ.

Be, kuŋ fulenja marte doyaŋ al gote ya bindere hekeb doyaŋ al gore dufaymiŋ kura kadom weŋ momoŋ yirdeb, "Kuŋ innanŋ," yinyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu hitte waŋbe, "Kadniniŋ beleŋ kuŋ gaha innayiŋ dina: 'Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ, ge beleŋ ne al gahade gate yare watek moŋ. Niŋgeb kahaŋge mayde waŋ ma yo. <sup>7</sup> Irde nigeŋ manaŋ al huwak moŋ geb, ge hitte kutek epte moŋ yeŋ nurdeb gago bada hihiŋ. Niŋgeb gor po heŋ mere po tikeb metenŋ alnebe igiŋ hiyyenŋ. <sup>8</sup> Nebe doyaŋ alner yufukde heŋ meremiŋ gama irde hiŋyen. Irde ne wor fulenja mar kura doyaŋ yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, "Kwa," inmekeb kuyeŋ, irde al hoyanŋ kura, "Waya," inmekeb wayyenŋ. Irde metenŋ alne manaŋ, "Gwaha gwaha tiya," inmeke gwaha po tiyyenŋ. Niŋgeb gebe tareŋge yaŋ geb, gor po heŋ duliŋ po mere tiyaiŋ. Irkeb merege nurdeb garbam go metenŋ alne tubul teŋ kuyeŋ, 'yihi," inamiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Irkeb Yesu go mere gwahade nurdeb dinonŋ kok yiriŋ. Irdeb tigiri teŋ al buda kurunŋ gama irde hinhan mar goyen yeneŋ heŋbe, "Fudinde wor po, Israel bana ga niŋ al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ gahade irtiŋ kura ma kinmiŋ. Hubu wor po," yinyiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Be, keya kwamiŋ mar gob mulganŋ heŋ fulenja marte doyaŋ al gote yare kuŋbe metenŋ al go igiŋ hiriŋ goyen kenamiŋ.

*Beretap kura gote urmiŋ kamtiŋ goyen isanŋ hiriŋ*

<sup>11</sup> Be, Yesu go gwaha teŋ go kamereb taun deŋem kura Nain gor kuriŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ yagoya al buda kurunŋ go manaŋ gama irde kwamiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Kuŋ hora beleŋ po

koya kurunŋ hende wor po kerde miŋgu irtiŋ taun gote yame kurunŋ goyen binde heŋ hikeb al hakwa kura takteŋ mete tiniŋ yeŋ taun biŋde mat teŋ siŋare kateŋ hinhan goyen yenamiŋ. Milinbe bere-tap, urmiŋbe unkurenŋ gogo po. Taun bana go niŋ al buda kurunŋ gob beretap goya kateŋ hinhan. <sup>13</sup> Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ Yesu beleŋ beretap go keneŋbe yeŋ ge bunineŋ wor po nurdeb, "Eseŋ ma yo," inyiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Irdeb kuŋ sapir go tanaryiŋ. Irkeb al sapir teŋ kuŋ hinhan mar gob tek yamiŋ. Irkeb, "Diriŋ, ne beleŋ ginhem geb huwara," inyiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Irkeb diriŋ kamtiŋ go huwarde keperdebe mere tiyyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ diriŋ go miliŋ ge tubul tiyyiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Be, al buda gor heŋ go keneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋ kafura manaŋ heŋbe Al Kurunŋ turunŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb, "Al Kurunyen mere basanŋ al sanŋimŋ kurunŋ wor po neŋ hitte gago waya. Al Kurunbe alya bereyamiŋ faraŋ yure yeŋ gago waya," yamiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Be, Yesu beleŋ al kamtiŋ isanŋ hiriŋ gote mere momoŋbe Yudia nanja nana binjanŋ hinhan goyen nurde tukamiŋ.

*Yesuya Yon Baptaisya  
(Matiyu 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmiŋ beleŋ Yesu beleŋ mata teŋ hinhin kurunŋ goke kuŋ Yon momoŋ iramiŋ. Go nurdeb komatmiŋ irawa hoy yirdeb, <sup>19</sup> "Yesu hitte kuŋbe, 'Hakot al kura wayyenŋ yitiŋ al gobe ge gago ma al hoyanŋ niŋ doyaŋ hetek?' yeŋ gusuŋanŋ iriryenŋ," yinenŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ Yesu hitte yad yerke kwaryum. <sup>20</sup> Irkeb irem go Yesu hitte kuŋbe, "Yon Baptais beleŋ Yesu hitte kuŋbe, 'Hakot al kura wayyenŋ yitiŋ al gobe ge gago ma al hoyanŋ niŋ doyaŋ hetek?'"

yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iriryen dinke gago wayhar,” inaryum.

21 Be, go nalure wor wor goyenbe Yesu beleŋ al garbam kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hinhin. Irde unŋura beleŋ al ketal yurtiŋ miŋyaŋ yakira ten, al diliŋ titmiŋ manaŋ budam sope yirde hinhin. 22 Niŋgeb Yesu beleŋ Yonyen komatmiŋ irawa gote mere goyen wol heŋbe, “Mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe mata diltiriŋde gar yenhariŋ irde mere nurhar goyen Yon momoŋ iriryen. ‘Al diliŋ titmiŋbe naŋkenhaŋ, al kahaŋ kamtiŋbe huwarde kuŋ haŋ, al busuka miŋyaŋbe igiŋ hahaŋ, al kirmiŋ titmiŋbe mere nurhaŋ, al kamtiŋbe huwarhaŋ, irdeb al bunineŋ wor Al Kurun beleŋ yumulgaŋ ten ten mere igiŋ goyen nurhaŋ,’ iniryen. 23 Irdeb kuŋbe, ‘Al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde go ma katyenbe Al Kurun beleŋ guram irde tareŋ iryen,’ yihi gwaha iniryen,” yinyiŋ.

24 Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmiŋ irawa go yubul ten kukeb Yesu beleŋ al buda goyen Yon niŋ momoŋ yire yeŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe da kinniŋ yeŋ sawsawa po kurun naŋa bana goŋ kwan? Duliŋ yamuŋ meŋe beleŋ tama urtiŋ goyen kinniŋ yeŋ kwan? 25 Goke moŋ kenem da wor po kinniŋ yeŋ kwan? Al kura umŋa igiŋ titiŋ kura yinniŋ yeŋ kwan? Moŋ. Al horam yaŋ umŋa igiŋ ten det igiŋ igiŋ niŋ po nurde haŋ marbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋyen ya igiŋyaŋ po haŋ. 26 Goyenbe da kuŋ kinniŋ yeŋ kwan? Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yeŋbe Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ mar hoyan goyen yara moŋ. Yeŋbe gote folek. 27 Al goyen goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Mere basaŋ alne ten kermeke yeŋ wa mehen heŋ kuyeŋ.

Yeŋ beleŋ mehen heŋ kuŋbe beleŋge sope irde gunyen,’ yitiŋ hi. *Malakai 3:1*

28 Be, yitiŋ gwahade po meten tiyuŋ al gobe al hoyan moŋ, Yon beleŋ tiyuŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, bere beleŋ kawaŋ yirtiŋ haŋ kurun gayen Yonyen meten go epte ma fole irnayeŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ meten tiyuŋ gobe meten hoyan kurun gote folek wor po. Gega yeŋbe ne gayen neŋkela ma heŋ hi geb, al kura deŋem moŋ gega, neŋkela heŋ bebak tiyyen al gobe Al Kurun diliŋde Yon goyen folek kinyen,” yinyiŋ.

29 Be, al budamya teks yad yad marya goyen Yon hitte baptais tamiŋde geb, Yesu beleŋ Yon niŋ gwaha yeke nurdeb Al Kurunyen matabe fudinde huwak yamiŋ. 30 Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe Yon hitte baptais ten ten ge bada hamiŋ geb, Al Kurun beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay kiryiŋ goyen yinŋen bada heŋ harhok unamiŋ.

31 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yiriŋ: “Niŋgeb gayenter niŋ marbe da det kura niŋ yeŋ, ‘Yeŋbe gwahade,’ yewen? Yeŋbe da kura yara yetek? 32 Be, go mar gobe diriŋ kura gabu gasunde heŋ kari ten yinŋen uliŋ kadom mohonde ten hanyen go gwahade. Diriŋ gobe kari ten henya kadom gineŋ tenbe, ‘Neŋ beleŋ buleluŋ fuk irde tikiŋ heŋ dunhet gega gege ma tahaŋ.

Irde esinayeŋ daw yeŋ al hakwa ambo ird irdde niŋ tikiŋ heŋ dunhet gega ma esaŋaŋ,’ yineŋ kwep kwep yirde hanyen.

33 Niŋgeb diriŋ ten hanyen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Niŋgeb Yon Baptais beleŋ beretya



wainya ma neke kenenbe, 'Al gobe unguram yan,' inañ. <sup>34</sup> Munañ ne Al Urmiñ gabe beretya wainya nemeke nenenbe, 'Al gabe bingeya feyare niñ al wor po. Irde yenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irde hike "mata buluj mar" yinen hityen gote kadom,' ninen hañ. <sup>35</sup> Gega Al Kuruj dirñen wenbe Yonya neya belej Al Kurujyen dufay wukken tagalde haryen goyen fudinde yen nurde hañ," yinyiñ.

*Mata buluj bere kura gore Yesuyen kahan halyiñ*

<sup>36</sup> Be, go kamereb Farisi al kura gore, "Wake yaner kuj bingene tek," inyiñ geb, kuj Farisi al gote yare bingene ninñ yen gor hinhan mar goya keperamiñ. <sup>37</sup> Taun goyenterbe bere kura goyen mata buluj ten hike gor niñ marbe kenkela nurde unen hinhan. Be, bere gore Yesube Farisi al gote yare hen dula ten hi yeke nuryiñ. Irdeb det kura fimiñ hamiñ kusamuñ wor po goyen yaliñ igiñ muñ alabasta hora belej po irtiñ bana goñ hitiñ goyen ten Yesu hinhin yare gor kuriñ. <sup>38</sup> Irdeb Yesu bulgan yitñen ten kahan yimiyyiñ belej goñ wañ huwaryiñ. Irdeb dokolhon yugulun ten esike diliñ fimiñ kater Yesu kahan bida yirde hikeb tonañ yuwalñen po utma ten hinhin. Irdeb Yesu palap wor po irde hinhin geb, goyen ikala irhem yenbe kahan u irde teban irde hinhin. Irdeb det fimiñ hamñen igiñ wor po goyen Yesu kahan de wogorde sam iryiñ.

<sup>39</sup> Irkeb Farisi al Yesu hoy irde gargar iryiñ al gore goyen kenenbe dufaymiñde po, "Yenbe Al Kurujyen mere basañ al manhan bere gwahade belej sisan nurde

hi yen nurdeb bada hawa inwoñ. Gega bere gobe mata buluj bere yen ma nurde hi geb, gogo kenen wasak ten hi," yen nuryiñ. <sup>40</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej dufaymiñ kenenbe, "Saimon, nebe mere kura momoñ giren tihim geb," inyiñ. Irkeb al gore, "Tisa, igiñde momoñ nira," inyiñ. <sup>41</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej gaha inyiñ: "Al irawa kura al horam yan hitte kujbe kame ga horage wol hen gunyen inenbe hora yawararyum. Al kurabe 50 denari\* yawaryiñ, munañ kurabe 50 denari yawaryiñ. <sup>42</sup> Be, al irawa gobe gwaha mat kura al gote hora wol hetek ma haryum. Irkeb hora yuniñ al gore buninñ yirdeb goñmiñ yinyiñ. Niñgeb al damiñ belejbe horamiñ ma wol heke goñmiñ yinyiñ al goke amanñen wor po nurde unyen?" yen gusunañ iryiñ. <sup>43</sup> Irkeb Farisi al Saimon gore wol henbe, "Al hora kuruj tiriñ al gore yen nurhem," inyiñ. Irkeb Yesu belejbe, "Fudinde yaha," inyiñ. <sup>44</sup> Irdeb bere go hinhin belej fulgan kanbe Saimon go sopte, "Bere ga kenha? Nebe yager wayhem gega, nende matare kahanne hal hal fe kura ma nunha. Goyenpoga bere gaweñ diliñ fimiñ belej po kahanne halde tonañ yuwalñen belej po utma tiya. <sup>45</sup> Irde gebe yager wayhemyabe pere nirde uluñner muñ kura u ma nirha. Gega bere gabe wañ kahanne u irde teban tiya. <sup>46</sup> Irde gebe yager wayhem goke amanñen nurde oliñ fimiñ gwahade muñ kura ten tonañner ma wogorha. Gega bere gabe det fimiñ hamñen kusamuñ damum hende wor po goyen kahanñer wogora. <sup>47</sup> Niñgeb fudinde ginhem. Bere gabe mata bulujmiñ ge goltapñen wor po nurde hiyen geb, Al Kuruj belej

\* 7:41: Denari: Al belej wampot mat meten tenbe wawunbana nana sul yeke bada henbe metenmiñ gote murungembe denari unkuñen tiyyen.

mata bulunmin kurun goyen halde unkeb goke amanen wor po nurde nunenbe mata gago tiya. Gega al kura mata bulunmin ge goltapnen ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun beley mata bulunmin halde unyen goyen goke amanen wor po ma nuryen," inyin. <sup>48</sup> Irdeb bere go kenen henjabe, "Mata bulungeb halde gunhem," inyin. <sup>49</sup> Irkeb Saimon beley hoy yirke wayamin mar gore mere go nurdeb, "Al gabe ganun geb, alyen mata bulun wor halde hime yen hi?" yen yingen ulin mere tiyamin. <sup>50</sup> Gega Yesu beley mel go mere ten hinhan go haywan yirtinenbe bere goyen, "Gebe ne nin dufayge sanin irha. Goke ten Al Kurun beley gumulgan tiya. Ningeb bege kamke igin po nurde kwayin," inyin.

## 8

### *Yesu gama irde hinhan bere*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesu go taunya tiyunya kurar mat kurar kunbe mere igin Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke momon yirde kun hinhin. Goya goyenbe mere basan marmij 12 go manan yenya kun hinhan. <sup>2</sup> Irde bere wor Yesu gama irde kun hinhan. Bere kurabe unguram yan gega Yesu beley ungura yakira tiyyin, irde kurabe garbam minyan goyen sope yirke igin hamin. Bere goyen kurabe Makdala nin Maria. Yenbe bikken ungura 7 beley ketal urtin goyen Yesu beley ungura yakira tike igin hirin. <sup>3</sup> Irde bere kurabe Susanaya Yoanaya. Yoana gote un Kusabe Herotyen samun doyan ird ird al. Irde bere go po mon. Bere budam hoyan manan Yesu gama irde kun hinhan. Irdeb yingenbe horaya detmin budamya gore Yesuya komatminya faran yurde yukun hinhan.

### *Yasun alyen maya mere* (*Matiyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9*)

<sup>4</sup> Be, taun kurar nin kurar nin alya bereya budam wor po Yesu hitte wan gabu irde hinhan. Irkeb maya merere saba gahade yiryin: <sup>5</sup> "Al kura wit muyken tur ire yen metenminde kurin. Kun metende muyken go tur irkeb kurabe meten sinak al kun kun beleyen katamin. Irkeb al beley go ma yenen yufuramin. Kurabe nu beley wan namin. <sup>6</sup> Munan kurabe megen halgayin hora arat heren katamin. Irdeb kawan hamin gega, megen fimnen mon geb, algup nen kamamin. <sup>7</sup> Munan kurabe yamun hirwanen yan bana katen yamun goya tumnan kawan hamin. Gega yamun duwi gore hurkun awrum yurkeb nonbo hamin. <sup>8</sup> Be, wit muyken kurabe megen iginyan katen kawan henbe igin budam hamin. Muyken unkurenbe 100 iginen gwahade hamin," yirin. Be, Yesu gob maya mere goyen tagaldeb, "Al kura mere ga min bebak tinin yenbe kenkela palna irde nurnan ko," yirin.

### *Maya mere igin bebak ten ten mata* (*Matiyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12*)

<sup>9</sup> Irkeb komatmin beley maya mere gote min momon dira inen gusunan iramin. <sup>10</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley gaha yinyin: "Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata gote minbe banare hi geb, al hoyan beley epte ma bebak titek. Gega denbe Al Kurunyen tarenbe min goyen igin bebak tinayin. Goyenbe al hoyan ne nin ma nurde han marbe mata gote min goyen maya mere mat po momon yirde hime. Go mar gobe merene gama irtek ma yirde hiyen geb, maya mere go nurnayin gega, bebak ma tinayin. Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Mel gobe merene nurde hinayin irde keneñ hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin,’ katiñ hi,” yinyin. *Aisaia 6:9*

*Yasun alyen maya mere gote minj*

*(Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Be, maya mere gote minjbe gahade: wit muyken gobe Al Kurunyen mere. <sup>12</sup> Muyken belenyan kattiñ gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, Satan belen mere binde hinayin goyen yad sinja yiryen go gwahade. Ungura belen al gobe daha mere go nurde Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irke yumulgan tiyyenkek yenbe gogo gwaha yiryen. <sup>13</sup> Munan wit muyken hora heren kattiñ gote minjbe al kura Al Kurunyen mere tinjenja nurdeb aman henayin. Gega hora arat geb, filginiñ kenkela ma kutin belen ten hanjen go gwahade goyen po, al go manan Al kurunyen mere binde kenkela ma kipiryen. Irde kadila hekeb aran po algup nene kamde hanjen go gwahade goyen po, kanduk kura forok yekeb goyare po Al Kurun harhok unnayin. <sup>14</sup> Wit muyken yamun duwi hirwanen yan bana kattiñ gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, megen nin samun yad yad nin po nurnayin go gwahade. Go mar gobe ulinje po aman hetek mata go po titek titek yirde hiyen. Irde yen hitte kanduk kura forok yiyyen goke kafura henayin. Go mar gobe megen nin det gwahade gore dufaymin awrum yirkeb wit muykenbe iginen henayin gega, nonbo henayin go gwahade goyen po, merebe nurnayin gega, gote iginenbe kenkela ma forok yenayin. <sup>15</sup> Goyenpoga wit muyken megen iginyan katen igin ala po kawan hen iginen budam hamin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde

wor po binde kerde gama irde hinayin go gwahade goyen. Irde kanduk yenen hinayin gega, sanin po hen kun kunbe gote iginenbe Al Kurun diliñdebe mata igin igin forok yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

*Hulsiyen maya mere*

*(Mak 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Irdeb sopte po maya mere hoyan kura gaha yinyin: “Al kura hulsi usun urde ten kuwe bana ma kerde hiyen. Irde pon bana wor kerde hiyen mon. Gwaha irtinenbe ten omasin hende binjun irde hiyen. Gogab al kura ya bana gon wanbe hulsi go kawan hen hike kinyen. <sup>17</sup> Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata gote min banare hitin gobe kawan hiyyen. Irde matamin epte ma bebak titek goyen kawan forok yen hike al budam wor po yenen bebak titin ala tinayin. <sup>18</sup> Ningeb kenkela wor po merene palña irde nurde hinayin. Al kura binde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun belen meremin igin goyen unen teban irde hiyen. Munan al kura gwahade mon gobe Al Kurunyen mere binde mun kura hi goyen wor ten sinja iryen,” yinyin.

*Yesuyen milinja kulin yagoya*

*(Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Be, nalu kurareb Yesu milinja kulin wenya belen kinniñ yen Yesu hinhide gor wayamin. Gega albe budam wor po geb, mun kura binde ma kwamin. <sup>20</sup> Irkeb al kura belen goyen yenenbe kun Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge wenya ginniñ yen wan sinjare ga han,” inyin. <sup>21</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Mamneya kolne wenya fudinde wor pobe alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde han mar gago,” yirin.

*Meñe kurun Yesu beleñ inke kamyin*

*(Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

22 Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesu beleñ komatmin yago goyen, “Wake fe ala kurun siña kurhan kunin,” yinyin. Irdeb hakwa kura goyen hende kwamin. 23 Be, kun hinhan goyabe Yesube dukpu irkeb ferd ugun po hirin. Goya goyenbe meñe kurun dugure mat katkeb duba huwaryin. Irkeb fe beleñ hakwa bana gon hurkun ala heñ hinhin. Irkeb son po yen minmon hamin. 24 Gega Yesu go firtinde po hikeb komatmin yago beleñ kenenbe, “Doyan al, Doyan al, neñ minmon hiniñ tihit nin, arañen huwara,” inen isan hamin. Irkeb huwardeb meneya dubaya epte ma tiyaryum goyen masi yirkeb pultik po yaryum. 25 Irkeb Yesu beleñ komatmin yago goyen, “Deñ gab ne nin hekkeñ ma nurde han,” yinyin. Irkeb mel go kafura wor po heñbe, “Gab da albe gago? Meñeya makanya manañ meremin nurhar!” yen kadam gusunan gird tiyamin.

*Al unğura ketal urtin goyen sope iryin*

*(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

26 Be, meñe kamkeb mel go kun Galili fe ala goyen siña kurhan Gerasa marte nanare kun forok yamin. Go mar gobe Yuda mar mon, al min hoyan. 27 Be, hakwa go tubul ten sinare kukeb taunde gor nin al kura unğura budam beleñ ketal urtin manañ hiyen goyen Yesu hitte wayyin. Al gobe hiyen kurun gob kupson po hiyen. Irdeb tiyunde ma ferde hinhin. Mali bembayan heñ kun hinhin. 28-29 Al gobe unğura beleñ huginjen ketal urde mali tukun hinhin. Irkeb gor nin mar beleñ busaharyenkek yenbe

sen po haniña kahanya fere ten doyan irde hinhan. Goyenbe al gobe unğura gote tarende sen goyen kirintiktuk heñbe unğura gore bul irke nana al minmon bana kun hinhin. Be, Yesu beleñ al go kenenbe, “Unğura, al go tubul ten kat kwa,” inyin. Irkeb al go Yesu keneñ wanbe kahan minde gor wulgurut yenbe kekew ten, “Yesu, gebe Al Kurun turnun yan gote Urmin yen nurde gunen hime. Niñgeb daha nireñ wayha? Bulun ma nirayin,” inen esen mere iryin. 30 Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Dengebe ganun?” inyin. Irkeb al gobe unğura budam wor po beleñ ketal urtin hinhin geb, “Dennebe Legiyon,”\* inyin. 31 Irdeb unğura gore, “Ulin misin kurun katen katen gasunde gor ma dakira tiyayin,” inen teban irde esen mere iryin.

32 Goya goyenbe bu buda kurun goyen dugu dabayinde kura gor dula ten hinhan. Niñgeb unğura goreb, “Ge beleñ ok dinkeb bu iro kun ketal yurnin,” inen esen mere iramin. Irkeb Yesu beleñ igin yinyin. 33 Irkeb unğura gobe al go tubul ten kunbe bu buda go ketal yuramin. Irkeb bu go kup yen kun hamulare mat fe ala kurkunbe fe nene kamamin.

34 Be, bu doyan yirde hinhan mar go mata goyen kenenbe busa- harde taunya tiyunyanya kunbe goke tagalde tukutin ala tiyamin. 35 Irkeb al budam mata forok yirin goyen kinnin yen Yesu hinhide gor wayamin. Wanbe al goyen unğura beleñ tubul ten kukeb igin heñ dufaymin wuk yeke ulin unna titin manañ Yesu kahan minde gor keperde hike kenenbe Yesu nin kafura hamin. 36 Irkeb al gor heñ mata forok yeke kenamin mar goreb daha mat al go

\* 8:30: “Legiyon” gob fulena mar buda kurun goke yitin.

igin hirin goyen momon yiramin.  
<sup>37</sup> Irkeb al buda Gerasa marte nanjare nin mar go tumnon kafura wor po henbe Yesu goyen, “Ge goya gar ma hayin. Dubul ten kwa ko,” inamin. Irkeb Yesube al buda goyen yubul ten kunin yen komatinya hakwa hende hurkamin.

<sup>38</sup> Be, mel go yubul ten kwen tiyyinja goyenbe sope irke igin hirin al goreb, “Neya kure,” inen esen mere iryin. <sup>39</sup> Gega Yesu belen, “Mon, tiyunger kun Al Kurun belen buninen girde sope girke igin haha gayen gor nin alya bereya momon yirayin,” inen ten kerke kurin. Irkeb al gobe taunminde mulgan hen kunbe Yesu belen buninen irde igin iryin goyen gor nin mar tumnon momon yirde tukutin ala tiyyin.

*Bere dirnen kamtin goya bere kura danduku minyan sope yiriyin (Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Be, Yesu go mulgan hen Kape-neam kukeb al buda yen ge doyan hen hinhan geb, aman hen wan kalyan keramin. <sup>41-42</sup> Goyarebe al kura denembe Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyin. Yenbe Yuda marte gabu yare gor wan hanyen mar gote doyan al. Goyenbe wirin unkenen mun gogo po damambe 12 goyen garbam bulun wor po hen kamej ten hinhin. Ningeb al gore Yesu hitte wan palap matare dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Werne garbam bulun wor po hen kamej tiya geb, yaner wan guram irayin,” inen esen mere iryin. Irkeb Yesube yenya yaminde kure yen kwaryum.

Be, Yesu go al gote yare kun hikeb al buda forfor yamin goreb upepel urde farkaka iramin. <sup>43</sup> Goya goyenbe bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manan hiyen goyen al buda kun hinhan mar goya kun hinhin. Bere gobe al kura belen epte ma wor po sope

irtek hinhin. <sup>44</sup> Be, bere gore Yesu harhok belen mat kunbe Yesuyen ulinhor hende nin gote murunde sisan iryin. Irkeb goyare po dari temeyde hinhin goyen hubu heke nuryin.

<sup>45</sup> Be, goya goyen po Yesu belen, “Ganun belen sisan nura?” yen al buda goyen gusunon yiriyin. Irkeb al buda gore, “Nen mon,” inkeb Pita belen huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, al buda farkaka girde han kurun gab ma yenenbe, ‘Ganun belen sisan nura?’ yen gusunon hen ha?” inyin. <sup>46</sup> Gega Yesu belenbe, “Mon, fudinde al kura sisan nura. Irkeb Al Kurunyen taren kat kuke nurhem,” yirin. <sup>47</sup> Irkeb bere go ulinde mata forok yirin goyen, “Yesube nenen bebak tiya geb, epte ma bana kwen,” yen nurde barbar yen wan Yesu kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tiyyin. Irdeb al buda kurun goyen dilinde min danin sisan iryin irde goya po igin hirin goyen Yesu momon iryin. <sup>48</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Werne, ne nin hekken nurha goke tenbe Al Kurun belen sope gira. Ningeb bege kamke kwayin,” inyin.

<sup>49</sup> Be, Yesu belen bere go mere irde hinhin goya goyab al kura Yairusyen yare mat wanbe, “Wergebe bikken kama geb, saba al gayen titminen tuktawan ma irayin. Inke bada hiyyen,” inyin. <sup>50</sup> Gega meremin nurdeb Yesu belen Yairus goyen, “Kanduknen ma nurayin. Ne nin po dufayge sanin irayin. Irkeb werge goyen igin hiyyen,” inyin.

<sup>51-53</sup> Be, Yesu go kun Yairusyen yare forok yenbe alya bereya dolonde hinhan goyen esen epte ma ten hike yinyin. Irdeb, “Bada hena. Yenbe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi,” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb fudinde wor po kamyin yen nurde hinhan geb, mel gore kukuwa wet

heñ hi yeñ hinman faykek iramiñ. Irkeb Yesu go al hoyañ kura ma yubul tike dirin hakwam hinhin bana goñ hurkamin. Komatmiñ karwo Pita, Yemsa Yonyabe dirin gote miliña naniña po yadeb dirin hakwa hinhin bana goñ hurkamin. <sup>54</sup> Irdeb dirin gote haniñ tanardeb, “Werne, huwara,” inen isañ hirin. <sup>55</sup> Irkeb toneñ mulgañ hekeb goya goyen po huwariñ. Irkeb Yesu belej, “Det netek kura unke niwi,” yiniñ. <sup>56</sup> Irkeb miliña naniña mata go keneñbe dilin fot wor po yaryun. Gega Yesu belej, “Mata forok yihi gake go ma tagaliryen,” yinen utañ yiriyin.

## 9

*Yesu belej komatmiñ 12 goyen meten tinañ yeñ yad yerke kwamiñ (Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesu belej mere basañ marmiñ 12 goyen hoy yirke wañ gabu irkeb unğura kurayen kurayen kurun goyen yakira teñ teñ tareña garbam sope yird yird tareña goyen yuniñ. <sup>2</sup> Irdeb, “Kun Al Kurun belej alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird mata goyen tagalde tukuñ heñbe garbam mar sope yirde hinayin,” yiniñ. <sup>3</sup> Irde gaha yiniñ: “Kuniñ yeñbe genun, kalwa, binje, hoyayabe ulinhor hoyañ ma yawarnayin. Ulinhorbe ulinhorbe hañ gogo ep, det hoyañ wor kura ma po yawarnayin. <sup>4</sup> Tiyun kurar kura kuke al kura belej yaner wanañ dineñ hoy dirkeb ya hoyande ma kunayin. Unkurende gor po heñ heñbe tiyun go tubul teñ hoyande kunayin. <sup>5</sup> Munañ tiyun kurar kura kuke gor niñ mar belej meretin pel irde dakira tikebe, ‘Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet,’ yeñ bebak tinañ yeñbe kahañtinde tupi yarañ tinayin,”

yiniñ. <sup>6</sup> Be, Yesu belej komatmiñ yago gwaha yinkeb tiyun kurar kurar kwamiñ. Irde naña kurun goyen kun heñyabe mere igin Al Kurun belej alya bereya yumulgañ teñ teñ goke yitin goyen tagalde saba yirde tukuñ hinhan. Irdeb garbam mar manañ sope yirde kun hinhan.

*Herot belej Yesuyen mere momon nuryin*

*(Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)*

<sup>7-8</sup> Be, Galili naña doyañ al kurun Herot belej Yesuya komatmiñ yagoya mata teñ hinhan kurun goyen nuryin. Yeñbe bikken fulenā marmiñ yinke Yon Baptais mayke kamiñ. Gega al kura belejbe, “Yon Baptais kamuñ gega, gogo sopte huwarde meten teñ hi,” yamiñ. Irde al kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basañ al Elaia forok yeñbe gogo meten teñ hi,” yamiñ. Munañ kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basañ al bikkek kura gore sopte huwarde gogo meten teñ hi,” yeke Herot go nurde kukuwamñen nuryin. <sup>9</sup> Irdeb, “Yon Baptaisbe binin walmeke kamuñ. Munañ mere momonmiñ nurde hime al gabe ganun?” yeñ Yesu goyen kene yeñ kurut yeñ hinhin.

*Yesu belej al 5,000 paka yiriyin*

*(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Be, Yesuyen mere basañ mar go mulgañ heñ wañbe metenbe gwaha gwaha titin inen momon iramiñ. Irkeb Yesu belej al hoyañbe gor yubul teñbe komatmiñ yago po yade Betsaida taunde kuriñ. <sup>11</sup> Gega al buda kurun gob Yesube gor kwa yeñ nurdeb kame gama yirde kwamiñ. Irkeb yeneñbe, “Iginge wanañ,” yinenbe Al Kurun belej alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird yird goke saba yiriyin. Irdeb garbam miñyan igin hiniñ

yeŋ nurde hinhan mar goyen sope yiryiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Be, gwaha teŋ teŋbe naŋa sul yewerŋ tikeb mere basan marmin aposel 12 gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Naŋa neŋ hitere gabe tiyuŋ bindem moŋ geb, al buda ga yinke taunyaŋ tiyuŋ mukneŋyaŋ kuŋ yinŋeŋ binŋe niŋ nankeŋeŋ damu teŋ nenayinŋ. Irde goyaŋ po fernayinŋ,” inaminŋ. <sup>13</sup> Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, deŋ beleŋ binŋe kura yunke nenayinŋ,” yinyinŋ. Irkeb mel goreb, “Neŋbe beret siptesoŋoŋyabe makaŋ dapŋa irawaya po haŋ. Kuŋ hoyan ma damu titekbe gare epte ma yiryenŋ,” inaminŋ. <sup>14</sup> Al po kapyaŋ hamiŋbe 5,000 gwahade gor hinhan. Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al buda ga yinke gabu unkuŋeŋde al 50 gwahade keperde tukunaŋ,” yinyinŋ. <sup>15</sup> Irkeb komatminŋ yago goyen yeŋ yinyinŋ gwahade po tiyaminŋ. Irkeb al buda kurunŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ yiriŋ gwahade po keperde tukaminŋ. <sup>16</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ beret siptesoŋoŋya makaŋ dapŋa irawaya goyen yade kotaŋ kaŋ nanŋinŋde nankeŋeŋ Al Kurunyen sanŋinŋde guram yirdeb yubala teŋ al yunnaŋ yeŋ komatminŋ yago yunyinŋ. <sup>17</sup> Be, gale heŋ yunke al buda kurunŋ go neneb ep wor po namiŋ. Irdeb binŋe dikneŋ gabu yiraminŋ gobe tiri 12 gayen igin makinŋ yirtek hamiŋ.

*Pita beleŋ, “Yesu gebe Mesaia,” inyinŋ*

*(Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Be, kurareb Yesu go yeŋ unkuŋeŋ po heŋ Al Kurunŋ mere irde hinhin. Goya goyenbe komatminŋbe gor hinhan. Irkeb huwardeb, “Al beleŋ nebe ganuŋ yeŋ nurd nunenŋ haŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryinŋ. <sup>19</sup> Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al kurabe Yon Baptais yeŋ haŋ. Kurabe Elaia yeŋ haŋ.

Munaŋ al kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura bikkeŋ kamyinŋ goyen sopte huwarde wayuŋ yeŋ nurd gunenŋ haŋ,” inaminŋ. <sup>20</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Munaŋ deŋbe ganuŋ yeŋ nurd nunenŋ haŋ?” yinkeb Pita beleŋ huwardeb, “Gebe Al Kurunŋ hitte Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Mesaia, Al Kurunŋ hitte mat wayaŋ yeŋ nurde hite,” inyinŋ. <sup>21</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Pita beleŋ ne niŋ yihi goyen basan heŋ al kura ma momoŋ yirnayinŋ,” yineŋ utaŋ yiryinŋ. <sup>22</sup> Irdeb komatminŋ yeneŋ heŋbe, “Ne Al Urminŋ gabe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak goya Al Kurunŋ dolonŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋminŋya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ nakira teŋ mununkeb ulne misiŋ kurunŋ kateŋbe kameŋ. Goyenpoga kameŋde mat yerenkeŋ hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yinyinŋ.

<sup>23-24</sup> Be, go kamereb komatminŋya al gabu iraminŋ marya goyen gaha yinyinŋ: “Al kura gama nirde heŋ kanduk yeneŋbe yinŋeŋ ge kafura heŋ harhok nunyenŋ al gobe kame kanduk kinyenŋ. Munaŋ al kura ne gama nirde kanduk kurunŋ teŋ ulinŋ misiŋ kateŋ hiyenŋ al gobe kame igin hiyenŋ. Niŋgeb al kura ne gama nire yeŋbe megen niŋ dufayya mataya harhok yunyenŋ. Irdeb gise haŋka kanduk yeneŋ hiyenŋ gega, yinŋeŋ ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyenŋ. <sup>25</sup> Goyenbe al kura yinŋeŋ ge po nurde megen niŋ det kurunŋ yawaryenŋ irde kurabe deŋem yaŋ hiyyenŋ gega, Al Kurunyen bearar bana heŋ kame gote murunŋem bulunŋ tiyyenbe daha tiyyenŋ? Gobe igin moŋ, bulunŋ wor po. <sup>26</sup> Niŋgeb al kura ne niŋ memya heŋ merene harhok unyenbe kame ne Al Urminŋ gare wor al goyen keneŋbe go ma nurde unhem inenŋ harhokne unenŋ. Ne Al Urminŋ gabe neya Nanneyabe miyoŋminŋ

yago wukken wor poya gote tareñ turnuñ yañ manañ kateñ goyenterbe gogo gwaha tiyeñ. <sup>27</sup> Goyenpoga deñ gar hañ gayen kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kurun beley alya bereyaminñ doyañ yird yird goyen kennayinñ. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinhem,” yinyinñ.

*Yesu ulin hoyañ hirin  
(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Be, Yesu beley mere tiyyin go kuñ naña fay 8 gwahade kamereb Al Kurun mere ire yeñbe Pita, Yonyabe Yemnya po yadeb dondonde kura gor hurkuriñ. <sup>29</sup> Irdeb gor Al Kurun mere irde hinhin goyabe dinsok hoyañ wor po hirin. Irkeb ulinñhorminñbe dagamel go gwahade hirin. <sup>30-31</sup> Goya goyenbe Moseya Elaiaya gore bemel po forok yeñbe Yesuya mere teñ hinhan. Irem gobe Al Kurunyen tareñ turnuñ yañ wor po gore ketal yurtinñ. Irde Yesube Al Kurun beley bikkeñ dufayminñ kiryin go gwahade po gama irde Yerusalem gor kamde Nanin hitte mulgañ hiyyeñ goke mere sege iraminñ.

<sup>32</sup> Be, hañkapyaya Yesu go Al Kurun mere irde hinhinyabe Pitaya kadam waranya gobe dukpuk bulun po yirkeb arkup teñ hinhan. Gega bin bak yeke nanñkenenñbe Yesube sanñminñ turnuñ yañ wor po heñ al irawa goya huwarde hike yenaminñ. <sup>33</sup> Be, Moseya Elaiaya gore Yesu tubul teñ kureñ tikeb Pita beley, “Doyañ al, naña gabe igin wor po. Gar hiniñ. Niñgeb igin dinkeb deñ karwo gote heñ heñ gasuñ kura yirninñ. Gasuñ kurabe ge nin, kurabe Mose nin, munañ kurabe Elaia nin,” inyinñ. Be, Pita gobe mere tiyyin kurun goyenbe gwaha yihim yeñ ma nurdeya mere tiyyinñ.

<sup>34</sup> Be, Pita mere teñ hinhin goya goyabe gagap beley wañ mel goyen aw yuryinñ. Irkeb

komatminñ karwo goyen gagap bana goñ hokoyañ heñ kafura wor po haminñ. <sup>35</sup> Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana gor mat mere teñbe, “Al gabe Urne. Metenñe tiyyeñ yeñ ne beley po tapat irde basiña irmirinñ. Niñgeb mereminñ nurde gama irde hinayinñ,” yirinñ. <sup>36</sup> Be, mere nuraminñ go kamere nanñkenenñbe Yesu po hike kenaminñ. Irdeb mata forok yirinñ goyen goke al hoyañ momonñ ma yiraminñ. Binde po nurde hinhan.

*Dirin unñguram yañ guram iryin  
(Matiyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Be, fay urkeb dondonde gor mat Yesu go Pita, Yemnyabe Yonya irde kataminñ. Katkeb al karim ma Yesu hitte wañ gabu iraminñ. <sup>38</sup> Irkeb al buda kurun bana goñ mat al kura beley ne nini yeñ uguñ po, “Tisa, urne gabe unñkurenñ po geb, gigenñ kenwonñ yeñ nurde hime. <sup>39</sup> Yeñbe unñgura beley ketal urde bulun bulun irkeb bemel po kekew teñ hiyen. Irde teñ megen temeyke yoryor yeñ dadilok peltek yeñ hiyen. Unñgura go urne tubul ma teñbe bulun bulun irde hiyen. Niñgeb urne go kenenñ sope irwonñ yeñbe gago esenñ mere girde hime. <sup>40</sup> Unñgura goyen takira tinañ yeñ komatge yago esenñ mere yirhem gega, tunañ urmanñ urmanñ bada hahanñ,” inyinñ. <sup>41</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley wol heñbe, “Deñ gayenter nin mar, dahade niñgeb dufaytinñ ne nin muñ kura tareñ ma irde hanñ? Saba dirmanñ dirmanñ, tonanñtinñ tareñ wor po! Gayak ga ma neya hityen gega, hako po hanñ. Daha naña ga saba dirmeke wuk yenayinñ?” yinyinñ. Irdeb al goyen, “Urge go teñ gar waya,” inyinñ. <sup>42</sup> Be, dirinñ goyen naninñ beley teñ Yesu hitte wañ hikeyab unñgura gore dirinñ go teñ megen temeyke yoryor yeñ hinhinñ. Gega Yesu beley unñgura go inenñ teñ takira teñ dirinñ goyen sope irdeb naninñ



ge tubul tiyyin. <sup>43</sup> Irkeb al buda kurun gore mata go kenenbe Al Kurunyen sanjibe kurun wor po yen dinon kok yamin.

*Yesu kamyen goyen goke sopte komatmin momon yirin*

*(Matiyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Irdeb goke dufay hej tagalde epte ma tej hinhan goya goyenbe Yesu belej komatmin yago goyen, <sup>44</sup> "Mere diren tihim gayen kenkela nurnan ko. Ne Al Urmin gabe al kura belej asogo haninde niryen," yinyin. <sup>45</sup> Gega mel gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen min gwahade nin dina yen bebak ma tiyamin. Mere tiyyin gote minbe Al Kurun belej bana kerkeb min gwahade yen ma nuramin. Irdeb asogo haninde niryen meremin goke kafura hej gote min nin gusunon ird ird nin kama hamin.

*Ganunbe kurun?*

*(Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Be, kurarebe Yesuyen komat buda goyen ganunbe doyan al hiyyen yen yingen ulin ge ma ne tej kadam mohonde tiyamin. <sup>47</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej mel gote dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe dirin kura tej gegelhek belej mat kerke huwaryin. <sup>48</sup> Irkeb gaha yinyin: "Dirin dirnen gahadebe palap ma yirde hanjen. Gega al kura belej ne nin tej al hoyan kura dirin gahade gayen gargar iryenbe al go po mon, ne manan gargar niryen. Munan al kura ne gargar niryenbe ne po mon, Al Kurun nad nerke wamirin al goyen wor gargar iryen. Nin geb den bana gayen al kura dufayminde yingen bande irde kadam faran yuryen al gobe Al Kurun dilindeb al denjem yan kurun wor po yen kinyen," yinyin. <sup>49</sup> Irkeb komatmin kura Yon belej huwardeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, al kura belej denge urdeb, Yesu denjemde dinhem nin, kat

kunan' yinen ungura yakira tej hiyen. Gega yenbe nen meten tej kun hite bana gan nin al mon geb, metenmin goyen bada hawa inen utan irtin," yinyin. <sup>50</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, "Al kura asogo ma dirde hi al gobe den faran durde hi geb, utan ma irnayin," yirin.

*Samaria mar kura Yesu pel iramin*

<sup>51</sup> Be, Yesu go kamde mulgan hej Nani Al Kurun hitte hurkutek nalu go binde binde hej hikeb Yerusalem kun kun nin wor po bin huwaryin. <sup>52</sup> Irdeb belej kun henyabe komatmin kura yen wa mehen hej Samaria nan bana gon nin tiyunde kura gor bingeya ferd ferd gasunya sope yirnayin yinke yen wa mehen hej kwamin. <sup>53</sup> Gega gor nin marbe Yesu goyen Yerusalem kun hi yeke nurdeb Yesuya komatminya goyen tiyunminde wan hej hej ge igin ma nurdeb, "Gar ma wanayin," yinamin. <sup>54</sup> Irkeb mulgan hej Yesu hitte kun momon irkeb Yesuyen komatmin kura Yemsa Yonya belej nurdeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, igin Al Kurun gusunon iryeko nan kinde mat kak tej kerke katen mel go kunga yiryen?" inen gusunon iraryum. <sup>55</sup> Gega Yesu belej fulgan kanbe yinen tej, "Bada hiri," yinyin. <sup>56</sup> Irdeb komatminya tiyun hoyande kwamin.

*Yesu gama irnin yenbe det kura yubul tinayin*

*(Matiyu 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Be, Yesube komatmin yagoya kun hikeyabe al kura gore wanbe, "Nebe ge kun hej taha kurun gobe gama po girde kun hej," yinyin. <sup>58</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, "Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasun minyan, nu wor hagam yan. Gega ne Al Urmin gabe gon

kura ferde usañ hetek gasuñnem monj,” inyiñ. <sup>59</sup> Irdeb al hoyañ kura goyen, “Gama nira,” inyiñ. Irkeb al goreb, “Doyañ Al Kurunj, arañ ma. Kuñ adone wa teñ mete teñ gab wañ gama girenj,” inyiñ. <sup>60</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenj wol henbe, “Al kamtiñ gobe tubul tike al toneñ kamtiñ ne niñ ma nurde hañ mar gore teñ mete tinañ. Munañ gebe kuñ Al Kurunj belenj yende alya bereya doyañ yird yird mata goke tagalde tukayiñ,” inyiñ. <sup>61</sup> Gwaha inkeb al hoyañ kura belenj nurdeb, “Doyañ Al Kurunj, nebe gama girenj. Goyenpoga kuñ dirinminneya tayne yagoya gwaha tiyen tihim yinenj gab wanbe gama girenj,” inyiñ. <sup>62</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Al kura bulmakaw belenj yulun teñ hike megenj ilde hanjen det tanarde hiyenj al goyen harhok belenj nankenenj hiyenj gobe epte ma metenj kenkela tiyyenj. Gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunjen metenj tiye yenbe detminj yubul teñ metenj tiyyenj gega, det yubul titinj goke uguñ po nurde hiyenj al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurunj niñ metenj tiyyenj,” inyiñ.

## 10

*Yesu belenj al 72 yad yerke kwaminj*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Doyañ Al Kurunj belenj al hoyañ 72 wor yapat yirde taunya nanaya yenj kutekyanj goyen irawam irawam yenj wa mehenj henj kunanj yenj hulyanj yiryinj. <sup>2</sup> Goyarebe gaha yinyinj: “Alya bereya Al Kurunjen mere nurtek mar gobe wit iginenj sak nanare sak yenj tukunj hanjen go gwahade hañ gega, metenj marbe budam monj. Niñgeb metenj gote minj al Doyañ Al Kurunj gusunanj irnayinj. Irkeb metenj mar budam yad yerke alya bereya yad yad metenj go teñ hinayinj. <sup>3</sup> Denjbe sipsip dirnenj tarenj

minjmonj go gwahade goyen kulu duwi kahal bana dad dermeke kuninj tahañ geb. Goyenpoga kafura ma henayinj. <sup>4</sup> Be, kuninj yenbe kalwa, lawa miliñ, kahañ basañ kura ma yawarnayinj. Irde kuñ al kura belenyanj yenenj goya ulyande gor huwarde mere ma yirnayinj. Monjo metenj teñ teñ nalube henj ga monj hubu hiyyenj geb.

<sup>5</sup> “Be, al kurate yare hiniñ yenj yaminde hurkunbe, ‘Al Kurunj belenj ya bana hañ mar gate binj yisikamke iginj hinayinj,’ inenj gab hurkunayinj. <sup>6</sup> Irke ya gote minj al gore denj ge amañenj nuryenbe denj belenj Al Kurunjen sanjinde guram irde tarenj irnayinj gote iginenbe yenj hitte forok yiyyenj. Munañ gwahade ma diryenj gob iginenj gobe dindikenj hitte mulganj henj tarenj diryenj. <sup>7</sup> Be, al kura belenj yaner tumnanj hiniñ yenj hoy dirkeb ya unkurenjde gor po hinayinj. Ya kurar mat kurar ma kuñ hinayinj. Irde al gore binjgeya feya kura dunkeb bada ma henj mali po nene hinayinj. Denjbe Al Kurunjen metenj mar geb, metenj teñ hite goke damu dira yenj nurdeb nene hinayinj.

<sup>8</sup> “Be, kuñ taunde kura forok yeke al gor niñ belenj gargar dirde det kura yawanj diltinj mar yerde nenanj dinkeb mali po nene hinayinj. <sup>9</sup> Irde gor niñ mar kura garbam minyanj yenenbe Al Kurunjen sanjinde sope yirde hinayinj. Irdeb, ‘Al Kurunj belenj doyañ dird dird nalube binde wor po hihi,’ yinenj hinayinj. <sup>10</sup> Munañ taun kurar kura kuke meretinj ma nurde gargar ma dirkeb taun bana go niñ belenyanj kuñ gaha yinenj gabe taun go tubul teñ kunayinj: <sup>11</sup> ‘Denjbe Al Kurunjen mere pel irhanj geb, denjbe nenya monj. Niñgeb kahañnininje niñ tupi busanj hihit. Goyenbe Al Ku-

ruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyan yird yird nalu gobe binde wor po hihi geb, mata teŋ haŋ gobe nurde ga teŋ hinaŋ ko,' yineŋ hayhay yirde hinayiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Taun goyenter niŋ marbe kame Al Kurun beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yiryen nalureb mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po tenayiŋ. Bikkeŋ Sodom taunde niŋ mar beleŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan gote muruŋgem tamiŋ gote folek wor po tenayiŋ geb," yinyiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Irdeb sopte gaha yiriŋ: "Be, ne beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan haŋyen taun Tairya Saidonya gor kuŋ mata tiŋeŋ forok yirmiriŋ manhan mel gob araŋ po bebak teŋ mata buluŋmiŋ ge kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde amil erekkek hor yirde tupi sam teŋ mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hewoŋ. Gega deŋ Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya haŋ marbe ne beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ himeke neneŋ bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma teŋ asogo nirde haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun beleŋ biŋ ar yeke gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po dunyeŋ geb, goke bunineŋ nurd duneŋ hime. <sup>14</sup> Tairya Saidonya taunde niŋ marbe mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem yawarnayiŋ. Gega deŋ Yuda mar merene pel irde haŋyen gote muruŋgembe yende folek, buluŋ wor po. <sup>15</sup> Irde deŋ Kapeneam taunde niŋ mar, deŋbe dindikeŋ, 'Neŋbe deŋniniŋ yaŋ,' yeŋ turuŋ turuŋ teŋ Al Kurun niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ ma heŋ haŋ? Al Kurun beleŋ demeyke kak ala bana kurkunayiŋ geb," yinyiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Irde sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Al kura deŋ mere tike nuryen gobe merene nurde hi yeŋ nurd unen. Munaŋ al kura deŋ dakira tiyyen

gobe ne nakira tiyyen. Irde nakira tiyyen al gobe hulyaŋ nirke wamiriŋ al goyen takira tiyyen geb," yinyiŋ. Be, komatmiŋ 72 go gwaha yineŋbe yubul tike kwamiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Be, Yesuyen komat 72 go bur yeŋ kuŋ meten teŋ kuŋ hinhan. Meten teŋ kuŋ kuŋ metenmiŋ pasi irdeb amaŋ wor po heŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kurun, uŋgura wor tareŋger yakira titekeb mereniniŋ nurdeb yineŋ hinhet goyen po gama irde hinhan," inamiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Gwaha inkeb wol heŋbe, "Deŋ meten teŋ hinhan ya Satanyen tareŋbe dagamel teŋ bemel po kattiŋ yara saŋiŋmiŋ hubu heke kinmiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Ga nurnaŋ. Ne beleŋ tareŋ kurun wor po dunhem. Niŋgeb uŋgurabe al buluŋ yirtek tareŋ miŋyaŋ kunereya misiŋ kalpaŋya yara gega, igiŋ yufurka teŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb asogotiŋ Satanyen saŋiŋ goyen fole wor po irnayiŋ. Det kura beleŋ epte ma buluŋ dirnayiŋ geb. <sup>20</sup> Gega uŋgura beleŋ meretiŋ nurde busaharke goke amaŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Al Kurun diriŋ weŋ hitiŋ gobe det kurun wor po yeŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

*Yesu beleŋ Naniŋ Al Kurun amaŋeŋ nurd unyiŋ*

*(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Be, goya goyenbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde Yesu go amaŋ wor po heŋbe, "Adone, gebe naŋkiŋya megeŋya gote Doyaŋ Al Kurun. Gebe al yiŋgeŋ dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ marya alyen saba karkuwaŋ yawartiŋ marya hittebe meten teŋ hime kurun gate miŋ goyen bana kerde hayen. Gega diriŋ beleŋ naniŋya miliŋya hitte tawuŋ hitiŋ yara al kura yiŋgeŋde tareŋde epte moŋ yeŋ nurde Al Kurunyen faraŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ mar hitte saŋiŋge

yikala yiran goke amanen wor po nurde turun girde hime. Fudinde, buniñengebe kurun geb, mata gwahade forok iran. <sup>22</sup> Adone belenbe det kurun gayen doyan yird yird meten gobe ne nunyin. Nebe yende Urmin wor po geb, yen po ga kenkela nurde nunen hi. Al hoyanbe gwahade ma nurd nunen han. Irde Nannebe neya al ne belen basin ja yirde hime marya belen po ga nurd unen hite. Al hoyanbe gwahade mon,” yirin.

<sup>23-24</sup> Irdeb Yesu go fulgan kanbe komatmin yago yenenbe yen mun po yapat yirde gaha yinyin: “Bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan marya doyan mar karkuwanya budam belen det den yenen han gayen yentewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yenenya kamamin. Mere den nurde han gayen wor nurtewon yen nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma nuramin. Ningeb den kenen han det gayen kennayin marbe goke amanen nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

*Samaria nanjare nin al gote maya mere*

<sup>25</sup> Be, kurarebe Moseyen saba mar al kura belen Yesuyen dufaymin tunan urde kene yen wanbe, “Tisa, daha tenbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goyen nere hiyyen?” inyin. <sup>26</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Moseyen sabarebe daha yitin hi? Daha mat kapyan hen hayen?” inyin. <sup>27</sup> Irkeb al gore wol henbe, “ ‘Al Kurunbe gere Doyan Al Kurun geb, bege, tonge, sanjengeyabe dufayger mat wor po yen ge nurde hayin. Irdeb al hoyan ninbe gigen ge nurde hayen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hayin,’ gwahade yitin hi,” inyin. <sup>28</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Mere gobe fudinde wor po wol haha. Ningeb kun yaha gwahade ten hayin. Irkeb Al Kurunya

huginen hen hen mata goyen gere hiyyen,” inyin.

<sup>29</sup> Irkeb al go sikken tagalke nurdeb yingen alu ure yenbe, “Ningeb al dahadebe kadne yen nuren?” inyin. <sup>30</sup> Irkeb daha mat kura inmeke bebak tiyi yenbe Yesu belen baran kura gahade tagalyin: “Be, kurare kurab al kura Yerusalem taun tubul ten Yeriko taunde kurkun hinhin. Irkeb belenbe kawe mar belen tanarde detmin yugu ten mayke kamde dagi tikeb tubul ten busaharamin.

<sup>31</sup> Goyarebe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al kura belen goyen po gama irde kurkurin. Gega kun al belen hinhin go kenenbe go ma kenhem kenhem irde sin ja urde fole irde kurin. <sup>32</sup> Be, go kamereb Liwai mar al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hiyen gore belen goyen po kurkurin. Kurkun al go kinyin, goyenbe yen wor kenen kenenbe belen sin ja urde fole irde kurin. <sup>33</sup> Gega irem go kamereb Samaria nanjare nin al kura belen goyen po kunbe al go kinyin. Samaria nin marya Yuda maryabe awalikde ma hanjen. Gega Samaria al gore Yuda al goyen kenenbe buninen wor po nuryin. <sup>34</sup> Irdeb olip fiminya wain fiminya belen dagi tirinyan goyen sam yirdeb mala ten unyin. Irdeb al go isan hen donkimin hende kerdeb ten kurin. Kunbe ya kura al mali damu ten ferde hanyende gor tukunbe gor sope irde doyan irde hinhin. <sup>35</sup> Irde ferd fay urke kwe yenbe ya doyan al goyen silwa hora irawa unenbe, ‘Al ga doyan irde hayin. Hora ga hubu hekeb gigen hora belen faran urde hayin. Kame mulgan hen wan gab wol hen gunen geb,’ inyin,” yirin. <sup>36</sup> Irdeb Yesu belenbe Moseyen saba tagal tagal al goyen, “Al daminbe kawe mar belen bulun irke dagi kurun tirin

al gote kadam yen nurde ha? Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al ma Liwai al ma Samaria nin al goyen?" inen gusunaj iryin.<sup>37</sup> Gwaha inkeb Moseyen saba mar al goreb, "Buninen nurd unenbe faran uryin al gobe kadam yen nurhem," inyin. Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Ge wor kunbe mata gwahade goyen ten hayin," inyin.

*Yesu belen Martaya haymin Mariayat yare kurin*

<sup>38</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesu go komatmin yagoya Yerusalem kun henya tiyunde kura gor forok yekeb bere kura denembe Marta gore Yesu goyen yaminde hoy irke kurin. <sup>39</sup> Kun gor hen Yesu belen mere tikeb Marta haymin denembe Maria gobe Doyan Al Kurun kahan minde keperde meremin palja irde hinhin. <sup>40</sup> Gega babam Marta gobe Yesuya komatmin yago goke binje gitik irde kayen ten hinhin geb, bitbutnen wor po nurde hinhin. Gega haymin belen faran ma urkeb Yesu hitte kunbe, "Doyan Al Kurun, haynebe faran ma nurde hi gake buninen ma nurde nunen ha? Inke faran nuri!" inyin. <sup>41</sup> Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen wol henbe, "Marta, gebe megen nin det mali kurun gake uguj po dufay henbe beger kanduknen nurde ha. <sup>42</sup> Al belen tetek det igin wor po gobe unken po hi. Mariabe det igin goyen tih. Ningeb al kura belen epte ma goran iryen," inyin.

## 11

*Al Kurun mere ird ird mata (Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go nanja kurar kura gor hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhin. Be, Al Kurun mere irde hinhin go pasi irkeb komatmin kura goreb, "Doyan Al Kurun, Yon Baptais belen komatmin yago

Al Kurun mere ird ird mata saba yiryin gwahade goyen nen wor saba dira," inyin.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe gahade mere irde hinayin:

'Ado, gebe tarengge turun yan wor po. Ningeb turun girde hitek.

Irde ge belen doyan dird dird mata gobe megen gar kawan hen kurun hiyyen.

<sup>3</sup> Irde nankahalmi nankahalmi binjebe gwahade nene hinayin yen nurd ga dunen hayin.

<sup>4</sup> Nenbe al hoyan belen bulun dirde han goyen halde yunen hite geb, ge belen wor nende mata bulun halde dunayin.

Irdeb mata bulun titek dufay go walde dunen hayin. Irkeb gwaha ma titek,' yen gusunaj irde hinayin," yinyin.

<sup>5-6</sup> Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: "Be, den gayen al kadtin kura goyen belen gisaw wan yatinde forok yekeb wawun binde goyen al kadtin hoyan kura yamin binde hiyen go hitte kunbe, 'Kadne kura gayamun ga yaner waya gega binngem mon. Ningeb beret karwo gwahade kura nunke yukun une yen ge hitte wayhem. Kame ga wol hen gunen geb,' innayin. <sup>7</sup> Irkeb al gore ya binde mat, 'Yamebe bikken tan sanin irhem, irdeb dirinminnebe ferhan geb. Monjo ne huward migirin timekeb dirinminne huwarnak geb. Binje ma gunen. Bada hen mulgan hawa,' inyen. <sup>8</sup> Gega fudinde dinen hime. Al gobe bada ma hen gusunaj irde teban irde hiyen. Irkeb yenbe al kadne go yen nurde goke ten binje gogo ma unyen. Al gore gusunaj irde

teban iryen goke tenbe huwarde yen nurde wayyen goyen unyen.

<sup>9-10</sup> “Goke tenbe gago momon dirde hime: al kura beley det kuran nurde Al Kurun gusunan irkeb unyen. Irde det kuran nankenen kurut yekeb ikala iryen. Irde yen beley doyan irde hi gasun bana gon hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird unyen. Ningeb den wor det kuran nurde Al Kurun gusunan irtinde po hikeb yen beley dunyen. Det goke nankenen kurut yitinde po hikeb dikala diryen. Irde yen beley doyan ird ird gasun bana gon hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird dunyen.

<sup>11</sup> “Den gayen kura urtin yago beley makan dapna nin gusunan dirke gayen igin kunere yunnayin? <sup>12</sup> Irde tatirok bilmin nin dinke gayen igin misin kalpan yunnayin? Epte ma gwaha tinayin geb. <sup>13</sup> Den mata bulun mar wor dirintin yago beley det kuran yekeb det igin po yunnin yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb Nantin Al Kurunbe den megen nin mar gote folek geb, Holi Spirit nin gusunan irkeb det hoyan ma dunyen. Holi Spirit po dunyen!” yinyin.

### *Yesuya Belsebulya*

(*Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27*)

<sup>14</sup> Be, nalu kurarebe Yesu beley al kura unguram yan mere ma ten hinhin goyen sope ire yenbe unguna go takira tikeb al gobe mere tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kurun go mata goyen kenenbe dilin fot yamin. <sup>15</sup> Gega al kurabe, “Ungurar kurunmin Belsebul beley taren irkeb gogo unguna yakira ten hi,” yamin. <sup>16</sup> Munan al kurabe gwaha irde merem yan irnin yenbe, “Mata tinen Al Kurun beley po ga irtek kura forok irke kinnin,” inamin.

<sup>17</sup> Goyenbe Yesu gobe al dufay hen hinhan goyen yenen bebak

tenbe gaha yinyin: “Tiyun kurun kura bana al beley yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayin gobe sanin ma hen tumnan bulun henayin. Irde al min unkuren wor gwahade po, yingen ulin kadam asogo gird ten bur yenayinbe tumnan mugol nenayin. <sup>18</sup> Ningeb gwahade goyen po Satan beley unguna yen yufukde han goyen bulun bulun yiryenbe dahadem taren henayin? Epte mon. Mere ga tihim gabe den beley ne nin yen, ‘Ungurayen kurunmin Belsebul gote tarende unguna yakira ten hi,’ yekeb gago dinhem. <sup>19</sup> Den beley ne nin yen gwahade yen han gega, den gama dirde han mar wor unguna yakira ten hanjen goyenbe ganunyen saninde yakira ten hanjen? Belsebulyen tarende ma Al Kurunyen tarende? Mel gobe, ‘Unguna yakira ten ten saninbe Al Kurun hitte mat wan hi,’ yen nurde han geb, den beley ne ninen han gobe usi wor po yen nurd dunnayin. <sup>20</sup> Al Kurun beley doyan dird dird mata bikken den hitte forok yitin hi goyen kawan ird irdminbe ne beley Al Kurunyen saninde unguna yakira ten himyen gogo.

<sup>21</sup> “Be, al taren kura fulenare nin det yade yamin doyan irde hikeb al kura beley samunmin go epte ma kawe tiyyen. <sup>22</sup> Gega al hoyan kura al gote taren folek gore wanbe fulenare nin detmin go hende sanin hen hiyen goyen goran irde maydeb samunmin yade yukun kadam yagoya gale henayin. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, tarennebe unguna gote folek geb, alya bereya unguna beley yade bulun bulun yirde hiyen goyen yumulgan ten hime.

<sup>23</sup> “Be, al kura ne nin ma hen han marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurun hitte al yukun yukun nin faran ma nurde han marbe al bur

yirde meten go bulun irde han yen nurenj.

<sup>24</sup> “Be, ungura kura al ulinje nin takira tike kat kuyen gobe mali nana al ma hitek bana gon kun usan hen hen gasun nin nankenen kun hiyen. Gega gasun kura ma kenenbe, ‘Bikken hinhem gasunde gor mulgan hewen,’ yiyyen. <sup>25</sup> Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe gasun bikkek gobe halde haran hen sope irtin kinyen. <sup>26</sup> Irdeb kunbe sopte ungura 7 yende tarej folek goyen yupi ten tumnan wanbe al goyen ketal urnayin. Gwaha irkeb al gobe han kapa hinhin gwahade mon, bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

<sup>27</sup> Be, bere kura gore al buda bana gon hen Yesu mere ten hinhin go nurdeb, “Bere kawan gerde sin silan girin gobe aman hiyyen,” inyin. <sup>28</sup> Irkeb Yesu bejen wol henbe, “Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde han mar go gab amanen nurde hinayin,” inyin.

*Mata tinen Al Kurun po forok yirtek nin gusunan iraminj*

*(Matiyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Be, al budam wor po wan gabu irdeb kalyan kerkeb Yesu bejen yenenbe gaha yirin: “Gayenter nin alya bereya gabe dufayminya matamin yabe bulun wor po. Mel gobe mata tinen Al Kurun bejen po ga irtek goke po gusunan hen han. Goyenbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yona hitte mata tinen kura forok yirin gwahade goyen ne hitte forok yiyyen goyen po ga kennayin. Mata tinen hoyan kura ma kennayin. <sup>30</sup> Bikken Yonabe makan dapna kurun wor po gore tohogo tike nan kahal karwo gayen bin bana hen ga katyin goyen tagalke Niniwe taunde nin mar tumnan Al Kurunyen sanjin bebak tiyaminj. Gwahade goyen po, ne Al

Urmin hitte mata tinen kura forok yiyyen goyen alya bereya gayenter nin gayen kennayin. <sup>31</sup> Bikken Solomon bejen Israel nana doyan irde hinhinyabe nana gisaw nin doyan bere kurun Siba bejen Solomonyen dufayminj wukken goyen nure yen wayyin. Gega alya bereya gayenter nin gabe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega, go ma nurde han. Ningenb kame Al Kurun bejen al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe doyan bere Siba bejen huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen merem yan yiryen. <sup>32</sup> Irde Niniwe taunde nin mar gobe Yona bejen kun Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalkeb mata bulunminj yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan haminj. Gega alya bereya gayenter nin gabe ne saba ten hime gabe Yonayen saba folek gega, go ma nurde han. Ningenb Al Kurun bejen al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe Niniwe nin mar bejen huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen minje yirnayin,” yirin.

*Ulinje nin hulsi*

*(Matiyu 5:15; 6:22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> Irde sopte gaha yirin: “Al kura hulsi yusun yurde ga banare ma yerde hanjen. Irde koron po aw ma yurde hanjen. Gwaha yirtinjenbe yade hulsi kawan yentek gasunde gor yerde hanjen. Gogab al bejen ya bana wanbe hulsi melak kawan po hen hike kennayin. Gwahade goyen po, merenebe kawan po tagalde hike nurde hinayin. <sup>34</sup> Irde diltinbe ultin kurun gote hulsi yara. Ningenb diltin igin hikeb hulsi bejen ya bana melak hen wuk yiyyen go gwahade, nenen kenkela bebak ten merene bejen dufaytin ya matatin ya goyen wor po yiryen. Munan diltin bulunbe merene bitin bana ma

hi ningeb, dufaytiŋya matatiŋya gobe kidoma belej po makin hiyyen. <sup>35</sup> Goke tenbe hulsi go kamkeb bitiŋ bana kidoma po makin hiyyenkek geb, kenkela heŋ doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. <sup>36</sup> Merene deŋ bana hulsi melak heŋ wuk yitiŋ yara hiyenbe kidoma muŋ kura gor ma hiyen gwahade goyen po dufay buluŋya mata buluŋya miŋmoŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋ hitte hulsi melak heŋ wuk wor po yiyyen gwahade po, merene belej dufaytiŋya matatiŋya wukken wor po yiryen,” yinyiŋ.

*Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gote mata buluŋ*

*(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)*

<sup>37</sup> Be, Yesu belej meremiŋ pasi irkeb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kuŋ biŋge nere,” inenbe yamiŋde kuŋ keperdeb dula tiyyen tiyaryum. <sup>38</sup> Gega Yesu belej Yuda marte matare haniŋ ma haldeya biŋge neke kenenbe diliŋ fot yiriŋ. <sup>39</sup> Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ belej gaha inyiŋ: “Deŋ Farisi marbe koronya gisuya siŋak belej po haltiŋ yara ten haŋ. Gega bitiŋdebe kudiŋ mataya mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen kuruŋ gore makin hitiŋ haŋ. <sup>40</sup> Duliŋ kukuwa wor wor, Al Kuruŋ ulitiŋ siŋare niŋ iryiŋ gore po bitiŋ manan iryiŋ. <sup>41</sup> Ningeb ulitiŋya bitiŋya Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek hiniŋ yenbe al buniŋen det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen fudinde mat po faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.

<sup>42</sup> “Deŋ Farisi marbe paŋiŋ meten tenbe Moseyen saba kenkela gama irniŋ yen paŋiŋ kurayen kurayen goyen pota yirke kuŋ buda 10 hekeb buda unkenbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ unen hanen. Gega al hoyan faraŋ yurtiŋenbe buluŋ yirde goke kanduknen ma nurde hanen. Irde bitiŋde mat Al Kuruŋ niŋ

amanen ma nurde haŋ. Ningeb kame gote muruŋgem buluŋ tenayiŋ goke buniŋen nurde dunen hime. Ningeb al hoyan faraŋ yurd yurd mata goyen ten hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird mata goyen wor bada ma heŋ gwaha po ten hinayiŋ.

<sup>43</sup> “Deŋ Farisi marbe gabu yatiŋya kuŋ al denem yan belej keperde hitek gasuŋyaŋ po kepertek yen nurde hanen. Irde al budam kuŋ waŋ ten hanen gasuŋyaŋ kuŋ hitekeb al belej palap dirde pere dirde hanaŋ yen nurde hanen. Ningeb kame mata buluŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ tenayiŋ geb, goke buniŋen nurde dunen hime.

<sup>44</sup> “Deŋ Farisi marbe al hakwa yerde hitiŋ horabok bikkek kura megen belej sam irtiŋ geb al belej ma nurdeya goyen heren kuŋ hanen go gwahade goyen, siŋare mat denenmiŋbe al huwak mata buluŋtiŋ miŋmoŋ yara. Ningeb deŋ belej al buluŋ yirde haŋ goyen ma nurdeya gama dirdeb yen wor buluŋ heŋ hanen. Ningeb kame mata buluŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ yawarnayiŋ goke buniŋen nurd dunen hime,” yiriŋ. <sup>45</sup> Irkeb Moseyen saba kenkela nurtiŋ al kura goreb, “Tisa, Farisi mar po yinhem yen nurha, goyenbe nen Moseyen saba mar manan sukal dirha geb,” inyiŋ. <sup>46</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej wol heŋbe, “Deŋ Moseyen saba marbe saba kura al belej gama irtek meten wor po goyen supahakde yerde hanen. Gega dindikenbe saba unken muŋ kura ma gama ird hanen. Ningeb kame mata buluŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ yawarnayiŋ goke buniŋen nurd dunen hime.

<sup>47-48</sup> “Deŋ Moseyen saba marbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basan mar porofet bikken asetin yago belej



gasa yirke kamamin mar goyen palap yirhet yej metemin haran hej umja yirde hanjen. Gega ne belen denemimbe ayan yerde han yej nurd dunej hime. Irde asetij yago belen Al Kurunjen mere basan mar gasa yirde hike kamde hinhan goyen igin po yirde hinhan yej nurdeb gogo metemin umja yirde han yej denen hime. Nijgeb kame gote murungem bulun wor po yawarnayin goke bunijen nurd dunen hime. <sup>49</sup> Den belen gwaha tinayin goke Al Kurun dufaymin wukkek belenbe, 'Porofet yagoya Mesaiyen mere basan mar aposel yagoya yad yermeke Yuda mar hitte kunayin. Irkeb kurabe gasa yirke kamnayin. Munan kurabe bulun bulun yirke ulin misin katen hinayin,' yirin. <sup>50</sup> Nijgeb bikken wor po porofet yago gasa yirke kamde hinhan mata goyen wan wanbe gayenter manan gwahade po geb, mel gote dari wok yamin gote kanduk gobe den Yuda mar gayenter nin belen tenayin. <sup>51</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Den gayenter nin Yuda marbe Adam urmin Abel kamyinde mat wan wan Al Kurun nin det kumga ten unen unen gasunya gasun himamya kahalte mayke kamyin al Sekaraia gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin geb.

<sup>52</sup> "Den Moseyen saba marbe alya bereya Al Kurunjen mere nurde bebak ten dirnen wen hej hej belen goyen pet yirde han. Nijgeb kame gote murungem tenayin goke bunijen nurd dunen hime. Denbe Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen goyen ma gama irde han. Irde al hoyan Al Kurun hitte kun kun belen go manan pet pet yirde han," inyin.

<sup>53-54</sup> Be, Yesu gob gasun goyen tubul ten hoyande kukeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya belen asogo wor po irdeb daha kura

yekeb merem yan irde merere kertek yej gusunan kurayen kurayen irde hinhan.

## 12

*Farisi marte mata bulun ma gama irnayin*

*(Matiyu 10:26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, goyenterbe al budam wor po wan Yesu hinhide gor gabu iramin geb, kadam ufurd gunen ten hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen mere min ure yenbe komatmin yago wa gaha yinyin: "Beret kan kande nin guram yisbe dirnen mun po palawa bana kerkeb hilyan kuyen gwahade goyen po, Farisi marte usi matamin gore al budam bulun yirde hanjen. Go mar gobe mata bulun ten hanjen gega, sinjare mat yenenimbe al huwak yara. Nijgeb mel goke kenkela hej ga hinayin. <sup>2</sup> Al kura bana kun balminde mata ten hinayin kurun gobe kamebe kawan heke al nurde pasi henayin. <sup>3</sup> Nijgeb mere kura wawunde al ma denen han yej tinayin gobe fay urke nankahalde al hoyan belen yeke nurnayin. Irde mere kura bana kun ya binde sisure yenayin gobe al hoyan belen al dilinde kawan wor po tagalnayin.

<sup>4</sup> "Kadne yago, al belen mudunke kamde kamde nin kafura ma henayin. Yenbe ultin go po bulun yirnayin, munan go kamere tontinbe epte ma daha wet kura yirnayin. <sup>5</sup> Gega kafura irtek al goke momon diren tihim. Al Kurun po ga kafura irde hinayin. Yej po gab al gasa yirke kamkeb tonenbe kak huginen hitek alare gor yemey yemey taren minyan. Fudinde wor po dinhem geb, yej nin po ga kafura hej hinayin. <sup>6</sup> Nu muknen siptesononbe hora mulowom po damu ten hanjen. Gega Al Kurunbe nu muknen gwahade

goyen unjkuren mun kura nin bin sir ma yen hiyen. <sup>7</sup> Tonanjin yuwalnenbe budam wor po, epte ma kapyan hetek gega, Al Kurunbe tonanjin yuwalnenbe gwahade han yen nurde hi. Gwahade goyen po Al Kurunbe den ge bin sir ma yen hi nin geb, kanduk yenen yenen goke kafura ma henayin. Denbe Al Kurun dilinde samun taren yara, nu muknen budam gote folek wor po geb.

*Yesu nin tagal tagal mata*

(*Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20*)

<sup>8</sup> “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura al hoyan dilinde, ‘Nebe Yesu nurd unen hime,’ yiyyenbe kame ne Al Urmin gare wor Al Kurunyen miyon dilin mat, ‘Al gobe nere,’ yewen. <sup>9</sup> Muna al kura al dilin mat, ‘Nebe Yesu ma nurde unen hime,’ yiyyen al gobe kame ne wor Al Kurunyen miyon dilinde, ‘Al gobe go ma nurd unen hime,’ yewen.

<sup>10</sup> “Be, al kura ne Al Urmin gayen nanyan niryen gobe Al Kurun pohogay irkeb igin halde unyen. Gega al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryen gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin goyen epte ma wor po halde unyen.

<sup>11</sup> “Be, al belen ne nin igin ma nurde merem yan dirde dukun merere derkeb Yuda marte gabu yayan nin doyan marya megen nin doyan mar karkuwan dilinde huwarnayin goyabe daha mat dindiken ge ten mere titek yan goke ugu po dufay ma henayin. <sup>12</sup> Goyarebe Holi Spirit belen merebe gwaha mat yenayin yen dufayinde bebak diryen geb,” yinyin.

*Horam yan al gote maya mere*

<sup>13</sup> Be, al kura gabu iramin bana gore huwardeb, “Tisa, ge belen dadane inkeb det adodere yerde

hitin goyen pota irdeb yende yawardeb nerebe nuni,” inyin. <sup>14</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Ganun belen derte mere nurde sope irde dettirin pota ird ird al nirun geb, gago wan gusunan nirde ha?” inyin. <sup>15</sup> Irdeb gor gabu iramin mar goyen yenen henyabe, “Al belen megen nin samunya horaya budam yawarnayin gega, gore Al Kurun dilinde fudinde wor po igin hen hen mata goyen epte ma yunyen. Ningen kenkela hen ga hinayin. Mongo megen nin samun kurayen kurayen yad yad nin ugu po dufay henayin geb,” yinyin.

<sup>16</sup> Be, go kamereb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Horam yan al kura gote metende binde karim ma iginen hamin. <sup>17</sup> Irkeb al gobe binde po, ‘Binde yerd yerd ya hoyan minmon geb, daha tiyen?’ yen dufay hen hinhin. <sup>18</sup> Irdeb, ‘Binde yerd yerd ya bikkek gayen yupew yurdeb karkuwan yiren. Irdeb bin geneya samuneya tumnan bana gon yeren. <sup>19</sup> Ningen nebe binde budam wor po geb, dama budam goyen hitek, aran ma hubu henayin. Ningen hen hennebe igin po hen. Dula ten, fe nene, aman hende po hen,’ yirin. <sup>20</sup> “Gega Al Kurun belen, ‘Gebe kukuwa wor po! Han ka wawunbe tonge temeke kamayin. Irkeb detge kurun gigen ge nurde gitik tiyan gobe ganun belen yawaryen?’ inyin. <sup>21</sup> “Ningen al kura yingen ge ugu po nurdeb megen nin samun yade hiyen gega, Al Kurun nin ma nuryen, irde yen ge metenya mataya igin ma ten hiyen al gobe gwahade goyen po iryen,” yinyin.

*Megen nin det goke ma nurde hinayin*

(*Matiyu 6:25-34*)

<sup>22</sup> Be, gwaha yirin kamereb Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen gaha

yinyinj: “Ningeb denbe megen gar henya, ‘Daha mat binje yade netek, irde ulniniñdeb da yade yertek?’ yeñ goke uguñ po ma dufay henayinj. <sup>23</sup> Binjebe iginj gega, gore po epte ma heñ heñtin iginj iryen. Ultinj umña manañ gwahade po ultinj iginj ma yiryen. <sup>24</sup> Be, nu niñ nurnañ. Yeñbe binje ma harde hanjen. Irde sak yeke yade yadi yerd yerd ya miñmoñ gega, Al Kurun belen paka yirde hiyen. Al Kurun belen nu wor gogo kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Munañ denbe nu gote folek wor po. Ningeb dahadem Al Kurun belen dubul tike binje kamnayinj? Epte moñ geb. <sup>25</sup> Deñ gayen kura megen gar heñ heñ niñ uguñ po dufay kurun henayinbe iginj nalutin goyen muñ kura singir irde sobamde hinayinj? Epte moñ! <sup>26</sup> Be, dindiken megen gar heñ heñ nalutin epte ma singir irnayinj kenem daniñ geb det hoyañ kurun goke uguñ po dufay heñ hanjen?

<sup>27</sup> “Be, yamuñ fugala yenenmin iginj muñ goke nurnañ. Yeñbe ulinj umña niñ meten ma ten ulinhor kura ma gada yirde hanjen. Gega fudinde po dinen hime, bikken Israelyen doyan al kurun Solomonbe ulinj umña kusamuñ wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga ulinj umñamin iginj wor po gore yamuñ fugala goyen fole yirtek ma hinhan. <sup>28</sup> Yamuñ fugala gobe nalu ulyañde ma hanjen. Hança hinayinj, gisebe al belen walde kakde yemeyde hanjen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamuñ fuwala gobe det kurun kura gogo moñ gega, Al Kurun belen doyan yirde umña yirde hiyen geb, denbe daniñ, ‘Ulniniñ umña ma gitik ten dunyen,’ yeñ goke uguñ po dufay heñ han? Irdeb daniñ Al Kurun niñ heken ma nurde han? <sup>29</sup> Ningeb da binje netek yeñ goke uguñ po ma dufay heñ hinayinj.

<sup>30</sup> Megen niñ mar ne niñ ma nurde han gore gab det budam kurun gwahade goyen yad yad niñ uguñ po dufay heñ goke kandukneñ nurde hanjen. Gega Nantiñ Al Kurunbe det goke nurde han yeñ bikken denen hiyen. <sup>31</sup> Ningeb denbe Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird niñ po nurde hinayinj. Irke gab Al Kurun belenbe den det kurun nurde hinayinj kurun goyen wor dunen hiyen.

<sup>32</sup> “Deñ denenminbe sanjintin miñmoñ sipsip budam moñ yara. Gega Adotinbe yende alya bereya doyan yird yird niñ amanen nurde hi geb, det kura bulun dirtek goke kafura ma henayinj. <sup>33</sup> Irdeb kuñ samuntin yago al yunke damu tikeb gote hora yadebe al det niñ amu heñ han mar goyen yunen hinayinj. Gwaha tinayinj gobe Al Kurun haniñde horatin kame yawartek yeñ yerde hinayinj go gwahade Al Kurun belen yerde hiyen geb, kame ga dunyen. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mata iginj ten hinayinj gote murun gem kame dunen yeñ gasunminde yerde hiyen. Goyenbe murun gem gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Gorbe kawe mar binde muñ kura ma wanayinj. Irdeb sisige yago gwahade belen epte ma wor po bulun yirnayinj. <sup>34</sup> Ningeb megen niñ samun niñ po nurde hinayinbe dufaytinbe gor po hinayinj. Munañ Al Kurun belen mata iginj ten hinayinj gote murun gem dunyen yeñbe dufaytinbe huginen goke po nurde hinayinj,” yinyinj.

*Doyan Al Kurun wañ wañ niñ huginen gitik ten doyan heñ hinayinj*  
<sup>35-36</sup> Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Meten mar kura belen, ‘Doyan alniniñbe tikiñ merere kuñ geb, daha nanja wakeb yame hol irde untek? Irde wañ da meten dunyen yeñ goke pet ten ga hitek?’ yeñ nurdeb nan kahalmiñ nan kahalmiñ

doyaŋ irde pet teŋ hinayiŋ. Wawuŋ manañ metenđe niŋ uliŋ umña tenbe hulsimiŋ yusuŋ yurde yeŋ waŋ waŋmiŋ ge doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ waŋ yame maykeb araŋ po yame hol ird unnayiŋ go gwahade goyen po, deŋ manañ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋiŋ waŋ waŋ ge pet teŋ doyaŋ hinayiŋ. <sup>37</sup> Fudinde wor po diniŋ hime. Doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ waŋbe meten mar goyen yeŋ ge pet teŋ doyaŋ irde hike yenenbe amaŋ hiyyeŋ. Irdeb tikiŋ merere niŋ uliŋ umña igiŋ goyen yugu tenbe metenđe niŋ uliŋ umñamiŋ hor tenbe meten marmiŋ goyen dula teŋ teŋ gasunđe kepernaŋ yinke keperde biŋge nene hikeb doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ gwaha yirkeb meten mar gobe amaŋ wor po henayiŋ. <sup>38</sup> Doyaŋ almiŋ go wawuŋ biŋde ma naŋa miŋge yara kura wayyenbe waŋ meten marmiŋ go yeŋ ge pet teŋ doyaŋ irde hike yenenbe igiŋ igiŋ yirkeb meten marmiŋ goyen manañ amaŋ wor po henayiŋ.

<sup>39</sup> “Be, ga nurde ga hinaŋ ko. Ya miŋ al kura nalu goyenter kawe al beleŋ waŋ yane upew uryeŋ yeŋ nurde hiyenbe epte ma yamiŋ tubul teŋ kuke kawe al beleŋ waŋ yamiŋ upew uryeŋ. <sup>40</sup> Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor nalu goyare wayeŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wayeŋ geb, hugineŋ ne niŋ pet teŋ doyaŋ nirde hinayiŋ,” yiniŋ.

*Meten al igiŋya buluŋya gote maya mere*

*(Matiyu 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita beleŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ, maya mere gabe neŋ gayen po diniŋ ha ma al buda kurunŋ gayen manañ yineŋ ha?” iniŋ. <sup>42-43</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe gaha iniŋ: “Meten al kura dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ, irde gore doyaŋ almiŋ ge fudinde

wor po meten teŋ unen hiyeŋ. Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ naŋa gisaw kwe yeŋbe meten almiŋ goyen, ‘Meten mar kadge doyaŋ yirde biŋge yuntek nalu hekeb yunen hayiŋ,’ inen kuyeŋ. Be, doyaŋ almiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe inen kuyeŋ gwahade teŋ hike kenenbe igiŋ igiŋ irkeb meten al gobe amaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe ganuŋ al beleŋ ga Al Kurunyen meten al gwahade hiyyeŋ? <sup>44</sup> Fudinde wor po diniŋ hime. Meten al gobe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ samunmiŋ kurunŋ goyen wor doyaŋ yirde hayiŋ inyen. <sup>45</sup> Gega daha wet kura teŋ meten al goreb, ‘Doyaŋ alnebe naŋa gisaw po kuŋ niŋgeb, araŋeŋ ma waŋ hi,’ yeŋbe meten mar kadom alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde haŋ,’ yineŋ gasa yirde dula po teŋ wain nene kukuwa heŋ hiyeŋ. <sup>46</sup> Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ gobe nalu goyenter wayeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hiyenbe gor mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. Irdeb mata buluŋmiŋ keneŋ gote murun gem kurunŋ wor po unyen. Irdeb meten al goyen takira tikeb doyaŋ almiŋ ma nurd unen hanyen mar han gasunđe gor kuyeŋ.

<sup>47</sup> “Be, meten al gobe doyaŋ almiŋde dufay gobe keŋkela nurd nurd ga doyaŋ almiŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ pet ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Irdeb meten keŋkela ma teŋ hiyeŋ gobe kame doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe mayde buluŋ wor po iryen. <sup>48</sup> Gega al kura doyaŋ almiŋ gote dufaymiŋ ma nurdeya ga mata teŋ hiyeŋ gote kandukbe kurunŋ wor po ma tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura det kurunŋ unyenbe wolmiŋeŋbe dirneŋ nunyen yeŋ ma nuryeŋ. Gwahade goyen po al kura meten kurunŋ unyenbe gote igineŋbe kurunŋ wor po forok ird nunyen yeŋ nuryeŋ,” yiriŋ.

*Yesu nin tejbe alya bereyabe bur yenayin*

*(Matiyu 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: “Nebe megen nin alya bereyat mata bulun kumga tej Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yej kak kere yej wamirin. Nin geb kak goyen melak kurun hej kuwon yej nurde hime. <sup>50</sup> Gega aran ma gwaha tiyyen. Uln kurun kahaner mat hurkun tonaner gayen misin kurun wor po katmeke gab metenje pasi hiyyen. Nin geb goke doyan hej henyabe kanduknen wor po nurde hime. <sup>51</sup> Den bebenbe ne gayen megen gar awalikde hej hej mata goyen tawayun yej nurde han? Mon, bipti mata forok ire yej wamirin. <sup>52</sup> Gayenter mat ne nin tejbe al min kura siptesonon hinayin gobe bur yej irawa beben huwardeb karwo goya kadom asogo gird tej hinayin. <sup>53</sup> Irde ire naninya wor kadom asogo gird tej hiriryen. Ire milinya wor gwahade po tej hiriryen. Bere al kutin wor unde milinya kadom asogo gird tej hiriryen,” yirin.

*Mata kura forok yekeb igin nalu bebak tinayin*

*(Matiyu 16:2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Irdeb sopte al buda gor gabu iramin goyen gaha yinyin: “Dende matarebe nana kurkur beben mat kigarin kin wake yenenbe aran po, ‘Ey, kigarin katen tiya,’ yej hanyen. Irkeb fudinde kigarin katen hiyen. <sup>55</sup> Munan karaga menje ferke kenenbe kadila hewen tiya yej hanyen. Irkeb gwahade po forok yej hiyen. <sup>56</sup> Denbe megenya nan kindeya det forok yeke yenenbe gwahade forok yewen tiya yej hikeb gwahade po forok yej hanyen. Gega dahade nin geb gayenter Al Kurun beben mata forok yirde hi gayen yenen

bebak ma tej han? Dulin usi mar wor wor,” yinyin.

*Merem yan dirde merere dernayin marya kanduk sope irnayin*  
*(Matiyu 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Gwaha yinenbe, “Danin geb mata iginya bulunya goyen dindiken yenen bebak ma tej han? <sup>58</sup> Al kura merem yan dirde merere dukun hikeyabe daha mat kura kanduk go sope irde awalikde hitewon yej mere sege irnayin. Mon go kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al beben matatin goke dade kimyan titmin haniinde dernayin geb. Irkeb kimyan titmin beben dade koyare dernayin. <sup>59</sup> Irkeb koyare gor po hinayin. Irde kat sinare kunin yenbe hora gwahade kernayin dintin goyen tumnan po kerde pasi irde gab sinare kat kunayin geb,” yinyin.

## 13

*Mata bulun yubul tinayin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, goya goyenbe al kura Yesu hin hinde gor wanbe, “Galili nin mar kura Al Kurun galak irnin yenbe dolon ird ird yare gor dapna gasa yirde hinhan. Gwaha tej hikeyabe Yudia nana doyan irde hiyen Roma gabman al Pailat beben fulena marmin yinke kun mel go gasa yirke kaman. Irkeb darim katen dapna galak yirnin yej gasa yiran gote dariya suluk hiyun,” inamin. <sup>2</sup> Irkeb Yesu beben gaha yinyin: “Denbe Galili mar go gwaha mat kamkeb al gobe mata bulun mar wor po geb, gogo yej nurde han? Munan Galili mar kurabe kanduk gwahade ma yenen han geb, mata bulun minbe malinen yej nurde han? <sup>3</sup> Gwahade mon geb! Den wor mata buluntin yubul ma tej Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan ma henayinbe yej tiyan yara tumnan pasi kamnayin. <sup>4</sup> Be,

Yerusalem bana fe dilin kurun kura Siloam inen hanjende gor ya sobam hende wor po hurkutin goyen galaŋ yeŋ kateŋ al 18 gasa yirke kamamin. Niŋgeb go kamamin mar gobe mata bulunmin kurun wor po geb, gogo dagi kurun tamin yeŋ nurde han? Munan Yerusalem bana al kura dagi gwahade ma teŋ han marbe mata bulunminbe mel gote yara mon, malinen yara yeŋ nurde han? <sup>5</sup> Goyen wor gwahade mon po. Niŋgeb deŋ wor mata bulunтин yubul ma teŋ yeŋ ge bitin mulgan ma henayinbe yeŋ kaman yara pasi po kamnayin,” yinyin.

<sup>6</sup> Irdeb mere tiyyin goke sopte siraw merere gaha yoin: “Al kura goyen wain metenmin bana fik he kura haryin. Irdeb he goyen iginen heŋ heŋ nalu heŋ hikeb iginen manan daw yeŋ kun yaware yeŋ kurin. Gega hubu wor po. <sup>7</sup> Go po teŋ teŋbe kun wain meten go doyan irde hinhin al go kenenbe, ‘Dama karwo gayen fik he gayen iginen kura daw heŋ hi yeŋ wan nankenen himyen. Gega kura mun ma yenen himyen geb minde kerayin. Danin geb dulin gor heŋ megen fimin po pasi irde hiyen?’ inyin. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb meten doyan al gore wol heŋbe, ‘Doyan al, igin merene nurde dama unjuren gwahade tubul tike hiyen? Irkeb he go minde megen talde megen aysen ird ird det goyen yade yeren. <sup>9</sup> Irde kurut kurut irmeke dama kura imoyenter nalu gahader gayen iginen yan hiyenbe igin! Munan iginen ma hiyenbe minde kertek,’ inyin,” yirin.

*Sabat nalure bere pukin werwer yitin kura guram iryin*

<sup>10</sup> Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu ya kura goyen bana hurkunbe saba tagalin. <sup>11</sup> Goya goyenbe bere kura

unjura belen ulyanđe wor po bulun irke dama 18 gayen pukin werwer yitin heŋ epte ma wor po huwa heŋ kun hitek goyen ya bana gon hinhin. <sup>12</sup> Be, Yesu belen bere go kenenbe hoy irke wan al buda gote dilin mar huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Hankebe garbamge gubul teŋ kuke igin haha,” inyin. <sup>13</sup> Gwaha inenbe haniŋ ulinđe kerkeb goyare po pukin gin irde huwa heŋbe aman wor po heŋ Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryin.

<sup>14</sup> Be, alya bereya gabu ya goyenter gabu irde hanjen mar gote doyan al belen Sabat nalure Yesu belen bere go sope irke kenenbe bin ar yirin. Irkeb al gore huwardeb gor gabu iramin mar goyen, “Meten teŋ teŋ nalube 6 geb, go bana goyen gab wake guram dirke igin henayin. Munan Sabat nalurebe gwaha ma teŋ hinayin,” yinyin. <sup>15</sup> Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe mata igin teŋ hite yahan gega, usi wor po teŋ han yeŋ denen hime. Deŋbe bulmakawtin kura ma donkitin kura gwahade goyen Sabat nalure gega, fe yunnin yeŋbe yeŋ titin gasunde gor kun yugu teŋ bul yirde fete ma yukun hanjen? Deŋbe dapna wor gwaha yirde hanjen. <sup>16</sup> Goyenpoga bere gab dama 18 gayen Satan yufukde heŋ kanduk kenen hiyende mat wan wan igin hihi gake danin geb bulun nurde han? Deŋbe Sabat nalure dapnatin fe yunen yunen meten go teŋ hanjen gega, danin asininin Abraham wirin gayen Sabat nalure Satanyen yufukde mat teŋ sina ird ird nin bisam irde han?” yinyin.

<sup>17</sup> Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinkeb al buda yeŋ ge igin ma nurde unen hanjen mar gobe tumnan memya wor po hamin. Gega alya bereya hoyanbe mata tinen

turnuñ yan Yesu belen yirde hin-  
hin kurun goyen yeneñbe aman  
wor po hamin.

*Mastet he bilmin gote siraw  
mere*

*(Matiyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha  
yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya  
bereyamin doyan yird yird mata  
gobe daha mat kura yetek? Da  
kura yara yemeke gab igin be-  
bakken nurnayin?” <sup>19</sup> Be, Al Ku-  
run belen alya bereyamin doyan  
yird yird gobe mastet he bilmin  
dirnen mun wor po go gwahade.  
Al kura belen mastet bilmin goyen  
tenbe metenminde haryen. Irkeb  
kawan hen kun kurun hekeb nu  
kurayen kurayen wan gor nanja  
yokna hen haga ten usan hen hi-  
nayin. Ningeb Al Kurun belen alya  
bereyamin doyan yird yird manan  
gwahade goyen po, hanqapyabe  
dirnen mun gega, kun kunbe ku-  
run wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

<sup>20</sup> Irdeb sopte po, “Be, Al Ku-  
run belen alya bereyamin doyan  
yird yird mata gobe da kura yara  
dinmeke gab igin bebakken nur-  
nayin?” <sup>21</sup> Be, Al Kurun belen alya  
bereyamin doyan yird yird gobe  
bere kura belen beret kaye yen  
palawa kurun bana yis temeyke  
hilyan kuyen go gwahade goyen.  
Ningeb Al Kurun belen yingen-  
de alya bereyamin doyan yird yird  
mata manan gwahade po hiyyen,”  
yinyin.

*Al Kurun hitte kun kun yamebe  
dirnen wor po*

*(Matiyu 7:13-14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun  
henyabe taunya tiyunya belen  
hinhan go bana kun henbe saba  
yirdya yirdya kun hinhan. <sup>23</sup> Goya  
goyenbe al kura goreb, “Doyan Al  
Kurun, fudinde Al Kurun belen  
al budam ma yawaryen?” inen  
gusunan iryin. Irkeb Yesu belen  
gor hinhan mar goyen yenen

henyabe, <sup>24</sup> “Fudinde dinen hime.  
Al Kurun hitte kun kun yamebe  
dirnen mun wor po geb, al budam  
epte ma yen hitte mali mali  
kunayin. Ningeb al kura yen hitte  
kwe yenbe kurut wor po yen gab  
kuyen. <sup>25</sup> Munan ya gote min  
al belen huwarde yame takeb  
yen hitte kun kun belen minmon  
hiyyen. Yame tatin go kamere wan  
sinare huwarde yame maydeb,  
‘Doyan al, yame fegelde duna be,’  
inen esen mere irnayin gega, ya  
min al gore wol henbe, ‘Denbe  
ganun mar, irde dare nin? Neb  
ma nurde dunen hime,’ dinyen.  
<sup>26</sup> Irkeb den belen wol henbe,  
‘Mon, nenbe geya tumnan binje  
nene fe nene ten hityen go. Irde  
nende tiyunde wan saba dirde  
hayen go,’ innayin. <sup>27</sup> Gega al  
gore wol henbe, ‘Denbe mata  
bulun mar wor po geb, hoyan  
kunan! Nebe den ganun mar  
irde damde nin goyen ma nurde  
hime geb,’ yinyen. <sup>28</sup> Irkeb ya bin  
bana gonbe asetin yago Abraham,  
Aisak, Yekopyabe Al Kurunyen  
mere basan marya Al Kurunya  
hike yennayin gega, denbe sinare  
dubul titin goke dindiken ge  
buninen nurde esinayin. Irde  
Al Kurun nin bitin ar yenayin.  
<sup>29</sup> Goyenbe Yuda mar mon al  
min hoyan belen megen murun  
kurhan mat mat wanbe ya binde  
gor Al Kurunya hen dula mata  
kurun forok yiyyende gor gabu  
irdeb keperde dula ten aman hen  
hinayin. <sup>30</sup> Den Yuda marbe, ‘Nen  
po ga Al Kurunyen dirnen wen,’  
yen nurdebe Yuda mar mon al min  
hoyanbe gwahade mon yen nurde  
hanyen. Gega kamebe mel gob Al  
Kurunya hinayin, munan denbe  
sinare po hinayin. Ningeb fudinde  
wor po, al kura ne wa ne wa ten  
hiyen al gobe kame hiyen. Munan  
al kame wor po hi al gobe mehen  
hiyen,” yinyin.

*Yesu beleñ Yerusalem mar niñ  
buniñeñ nuryiñ  
(Matiyu 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Goya goyenbe Farisi mar kura Yesu hitte wañbe, “Galili naña gate doyañ al kurun Herot beleñ muguney teñ hi geb, nañamiñ ga tubul teñ goñ kura kwayiñ,” inamiñ. <sup>32</sup> Irkeb wol heñbe, “Kulu duwi\* Herot hitte kuñbe ne yihim gahade po innayiñ: ‘Neb gayenterbe unğura yakira teñ al garbam manañ guram yirde teñ heñ. Irde heñ ga moñ meteyne pasi ireñ,’ innayiñ. <sup>33</sup> Nebe Herot beleñ mununey teñ hi ma dahade goke ma nurde hime. Metey kurun goyen goke gago Galili naña ga tubul teñ Yudia naña bana niñ taun Yerusalem kuñ hime. Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar hakotken wor Yerusalem taun goyen sinjare ma kamamiñ. Niñgeb ne wor Yerusalem kuñ kuñ niñ bada ma hewey. Hañka, gise, molye manañ hugiñey po kuñ heñ geb,” yinyiñ.

<sup>34</sup> Irdeb gaha yiriñ: “Awo, Yerusalem niñ mar, buniñey wor po nurd duneñ hime. Al Kurun beleñ deñ ge nurde mere basañ marmiñ yad yerke wañ hanjen. Gega deñ beleñbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanjen. Tatirok miliñ beleñ dirñey yawañ tapen beleñ po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne beleñ deñ dade doyañ dirmewoñ yey hugiñey nurde himyen. Gega dindiken po merene pel irde yilwa nirde hañ. <sup>35</sup> Niñgeb ga nurnañ. Al Kurun beleñ tauntiñ tubul tiyyey. Irkeb dindiken doyañ irke kamebe buluñ hiyyey. Niñgeb fudinde dineñ hime. Dubul teñ kweñ gob epte ma nennayiñ. Irde kuñ kuñ kame sopte wayey. Irkeb ne nenenbe dindiken mohontinde

wor wor, ‘Doyañ Al Kurunyen denemde waya al gabe Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ guram irde igiñ wor po iryey,’ yey turuñ nirnayiñ,” yiriñ.

## 14

*Sabat nalure al garbam miñyan  
sope iryiñ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuñ hikeyabe Sabat nalu hiriñ. Irkeb Farisi marte kurunmiñ kura gore biñge nere ineybe teñ yamiñde kwaryum. Irkeb al gor hinhan goreb Sabat nalure da mata kura tike kentek yey keneñ hinhan. <sup>2</sup> Be, yare gorbe al kura uliñ diñduñ irtiñ goyen Yesu diliñ mar keperde hinhin. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleñbe Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen, “Sabat nalure al garbam miñyan sope yird yird gobe Mose beleñ bisam iryiñ ma dahade?” yinen gusuñay yiryiñ. <sup>4</sup> Gega al buda gobe mere ma tiyamiñ. Gwaha tike yenenbe Yesu beleñ al go tanardeb guram irke igiñ hekeb, “Igiñge kwa,” inke kuriñ.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Yesu go garbam al go sope irdeb, “Be, deñ gayen urtiñ yara kura ma bulmakawtiñ gwahade kura Sabat nalure mete fe bana kurkukeb keneñ wasak tinayiñ ma arañ po teñ siña irnayiñ?” yey mel goyen gusuñay yiryiñ. <sup>6</sup> Irkeb go mar gobe gwaha mat kura meremiñ wol hetek ma hamiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Farisi marte kurunmiñ beleñ biñge niniñ yinke wayamiñ mar gore al denem yanđe gasuñ yirtinyan po keperke Yesu beleñ goyen yenenbe gaha yinyiñ: <sup>8</sup> “Be, al kura biñge nen nen nalu kurunde kura hoy dirke kuñ goya al denem yan beleñ kepertek gasuñ igiñde gor ma kepernayiñ. Mongo al hoyañ kura denem yan deñ

\* **13:32:** Kulu duwi garbe Herot beleñ yingey ge po nurde usi dufay buluñ kerde hinhin goke Yesu beleñ gwaha inyiñ.



folek gore wakeb <sup>9</sup> hoy diryen al goreb al buda kurun go dilinde, 'Al denem yan ge folek kura waya geb, gor ma keperayin,' dinyen geb. Irkeb denbe memya hen al denem mon marya kepernayin. <sup>10</sup> Ningebe dula nalu kurun gwahader hoy dirke kunbe mali ga po kepernayin. Irkeb hoy diryen al gore wan denenbe, 'Kadne, gebe gar kepertek mon geb, kun al denem yan ge gasunde gor keperayin,' dinyen. Irkeb al buda gor hinayin mar gore, 'Al go denem yan geb, gogo gwaha ira,' yen turun dirnayin. <sup>11</sup> Ningebe gwahade goyen po, al kura yingen turun turun irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen matamin goyen kawan irke memya hiyyen. Munan al kura yingen turun turun ma irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen al denem yan iryen," yinyin.

<sup>12</sup> Irdeb Farisi marte kurunmin Yesu hoy iryin al goyen gaha inyin: "Kame nan kahalde nin binje ma wawunbanare nin binje ninin yen goya kadge yago, tayge yago, tiyuntinde nin al horam yan maryabe, dadakeya kolge yago mihtin unjuren go po ma hoy yirde hayin. Mon go wolminen hoy girkeb al igin yird yird mata gote murungembe gogo po tawayin geb. Al Kurun hitte matbe hubu. <sup>13</sup> Gwaha irtinenbe al buninen det minmon, al kahanya haninya kamtanyabe al dilin titmin gwahade goyena dula tinin yen hoy yirde hayin. <sup>14</sup> Irkeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belen guram girde igin giryen. Go mar gobe gwaha mat kura wol hetek minjon gega, kame al huwak kamtinde mat huwarnayin naturebe Al Kurun belen mata igin ge gote murungem gunyen," inyin.

*Dula mata kurun gote siraw*

*mere*

*(Matiyu 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Be, Yesuya hen binje nene hinhan mar al kura gore Yesu belen mere tiyyin go nurdeb, "Kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gasunde gor hen Al Kurunya dula tiyyen al gobe gwaha tiyyen goke amanen wor po nuryen," yirin. <sup>16</sup> Irkeb wol henbe siraw mere mat gaha yinyin: "Al kura goyen dula mata kurun tiye yenbe al budam wawon yen mere kiryin. <sup>17</sup> Be, kun nalu goyen forok yekeb meten almin ten kerke wanayin yinyin mar goke keya kurin. Kunbe, 'Binje yagobe bikken ep irde den ge gago wayhem geb wake kunin,' yinyin. <sup>18</sup> Gega al buda kurun go tumnan bikbak tenbe, 'Nenbe meten ninin gwahade gwahade titek geb go ma kunin,' yamin. Ningebe mehenbe kun kinyin al goreb, 'Igin kumewon be. Gega gayamun ga po megen kura damu tihim. Ningebe goyen kun kenen tihim geb ma kwen,' inyin. <sup>19</sup> Irkeb meten al gobe bada hen al kura hitte wor kun inkeb al gore wor gwahade po, 'Igin gega gayamun ga po bulmakaw 10 gayen\* damu tihim. Ningebe goyen megen ilde ilde nin tunan yure yenbe gago kun hime. Ningebe ma kwen,' inyin. <sup>20</sup> Irkeb gor mat al hoyan hitte wor kun inkeb yen wor gwahade po, 'Igin kumewon be. Gega han ka ga po bere tawan mekerd nunhan geb ma kwen,' inyin. <sup>21</sup> Be, meten al go doyan almin hitte mulgan hen kunbe, 'Mel go momon yirhem gega, meten ninin yan ala yen bada hahan,' inyin. Irkeb doyan almin gobe bin ar yekeb meten almin goyen mere hitemde po irdeb, 'Aranen kwa! Irdeb taun gate belen karkuwanya muknenya gama yirde kun al buninen det

\* **14:19:** Mege yilde yilde nin bulmakaw irawam irawam yirke 10 hitin.

minmon mar, al ulin kamtinya kahan haniñ titminyabe diliñ titminya goyen yeneñ yawaya,' iney hulyañ iryin. <sup>22</sup> Be, metey al go kun inyin gwahade po tenbe mulgañ heñ wañbe, 'Doyañ al, hulyañ nirha gobe gwahade po tihim gega, dula ten ten gasuñbe makin ma hihi,' inyin. <sup>23</sup> Irkeb doyañ almin goreb, 'Kwa! Kun taun sinare belen haniñ taunya tiyuy hoyande kutinyañ goyen al yeneñbe mali po yineñ tebañ yirkeb wanayin. Irkeb yane makin hiyyey. <sup>24</sup> Fudinde ginhem. Al hanƙapya hoy yirmeke bada hahan mar gobe dula nalu kuruy goyenter nin bingebe kura mun ma ninam urnayin,' inyin," yirin.

*Yesu gama iryenbe damin yubul tiyyey?*

*(Matiyu 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Be, Yesu go Farisi marte kurujmin gote ya tubul ten Yerusalem kun hinhin. Irkeb al budam wor po gama irde kun hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen fulgañ kañbe, <sup>26</sup> "Al kura gama nire yenbe miliñ nanin, beremya dirneñ wenya kulinya haymin yagoya nin ma nurde hiyen. Irde yingen ge wor ma po nurde hiyen. Al dufay gwahade minyanbe epte ma komatne hiyyey. <sup>27</sup> Irde kanduk keneñ keneñ nin bada heñ han gega, gama nird nird nin nurde han mar gobe epte ma komatne henayin," yinyin.

<sup>28</sup> Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: "Be, al kura ya kuruy ire yenbe keperde dufay kenkela heñ hora gwahade belenbe ya gayen igin pasi ireñ yen nurdeya gab metey go min uryey. <sup>29</sup> Munañ gwaha ma tenya mali po ya yimiyyey gobe kun hora mun go hubu hekeb ya go pasi ma irde tubul tiyyey. Irkeb al belen keneñbe, <sup>30</sup> 'Al gabe ya ire yen tola yimiyun gega, dahade ningeb

pasi ma irun?' yen tagalde uney hinayin.

<sup>31</sup> "Irdeb naña kura gote doyañ al kuruy belen naña hoyande nin doyañ al kurunya arye yenbe kenkela ma dufay henya mali po fulenare kuyen? Epte mon. Fuleña marmin 10,000 gore asogomde fuleña mar 20,000 goyen wake epte gasa yirnayin yen nurdeya gab fuleña marmin yad kuyen. <sup>32</sup> Munañ epte mon yen nurdeb asogom go gisaw po hikeya doyañ al kuruy gore utañ irde awalik heñ heñ nin mere kerke asogom hitte kuyen. <sup>33</sup> Ningeb gwahade goyen po, den wor detin kuruy goyen igin yubul tinin ma dahade goyen kenkela dufay henayin. Dettin kuruy daha yubul tinin yen nurde hinayin mar gobe epte ma komatne henayin geb.

<sup>34</sup> "Be, fawbe det igin hapek yan gega, hapek hubu hiyyey gobe daha irkeb sopte hapek yan hiyyey? Epte mon. <sup>35</sup> Faw hapek hubu hitin gobe megen wor epte ma aysen uney geb temeytek. Ningeb al kura komatne hewe yenbe kenkela po dufay henbe fudinde po gama niryen. Be, al kura kirmin yan kenem mere tihim ga nurde bebak tinayin," yinyin.

## 15

*Sipsip dirnenyen siraw mere (Matiyu 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun hinhinya goyenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irkeb Farisi mar belen "mata bulun mar" yineñ hanyen mar gore Yesu mere ten hinhin goyen nurnin yen budam wan gabu iramin. <sup>2</sup> Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goreb mel go yeneñbe igin ma nurdeb, "Al gabe dahade geb mata bulun mar goyen

wake yenenbe aman hen yenya dula ten hanj?" yaminj.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej maya mere gayen yiryinj: <sup>4</sup> "Be, den gayen kuratinj kura sipsipminj 100 gwahade hinayinj gega, unjkurenj kura bana kuyenj. Irkeb sipsip 99 goyen yukunj kawan kura yubul tenbe kunj sipsip unjkurenj bana kuyenj goke nankenenj kunj kunjbe tiyyenj. Go ma tubul tiyyenj! <sup>5</sup> Ninggeb kenenj amanj wor po henbe tenj supahakde kerdeb <sup>6</sup> yaminjde kuyenj. Irdeb kadom yagoya binde hinayinj marya goyen, 'Sipsipne unjkurenj bana kunj gega, nankenenj kunj kunjbe tihim. Ninggeb wake binje nene amanj hiniinj ko,' yinyenj. <sup>7</sup> Fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata bulunminj yubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj hiyyenj gobe Al Kurunja miyonminj yagoya kurunj goreb al unjkurenj munj goke amanj wor po henayinj. Munanj Al Kurunbe al 99, 'Nenbe huwak geb matanininj daminj goyen yubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj binininj mulganj hetek?' yenj nurde hinayinj mar gobe yenj ge ma nuryenj," yinyinj.

*Hora bana kutinj gote siraw mere*

<sup>8</sup> Irdeb, "Be, bere kura silwa hora 10 gwahade mananj hiyenj gega, unjkurenj kura bana kuyenj gob daha tiyyenj? Yenbe hulsiminj usunj urdeb yaminj bana gob kor irde kenkela nankenenj tukunj tukunjbe kinyenj. <sup>9</sup> Kenenjbe kadomya al binyanj hinayinj marya goyen, 'Silwa horane unjkurenj pel hiyunj gega, nankenenj tukunj tukunjbe tihim. Ninggeb wake binje nene amanj hiniinj ko,' yinyenj. <sup>10</sup> Ninggeb fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata bulunminj yubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj hiyyenj gobe Al Kurunjen miyonj belej al

goke amanenj wor po nurnayinj," yinyinj.

*Dirinj kura mata bulun tenj gab binj mulganj hirinj gote siraw mere*

<sup>11</sup> Irdeb go hende po gaha yinyinj: "Be, al kura goyenbe urminj waranj minyanj hinhin. <sup>12</sup> Irkeb urminj dirnenj gore huwardeb, 'Ado, det buda kurunj gabe gale hen nigenbe nuna,' inkeb naniinj belej samunminj kurunj goyen pota yirdeb yunyanj. <sup>13</sup> Irkeb urminj dirnenj gobe hitnenj tenbe samunminj goyen al yunke murungem hora unkeb go tenbe nanja gisaw po al minj hoyande nanjare kurinj. Kunj gonjbe horaminj kurunj gobe mata bulun kurayen kurayen hende yemeyde pasi iryinj. <sup>14</sup> Be, al go horaminj kurunj goyen yemeyde pasi wor po irke gab binje kamde kamde nalu kurunj forok yirinj. Irkeb ulinje hora gwahade minjmonj wor po hekeb det ninj amu hirinj. <sup>15</sup> Gwahade henj henbe nanja goyenter ninj al kura hitte kunjbe, 'Iginj metenj alge hewenj?' inyinj. Irkeb, 'Kunj bune doyanj yirde paka yirde hayinj,' inkeb bu hinhande gor kurinj. Metenj gobe Yuda mar belej epte ma titek wor po goyen binje kamde hinhin geb bada ma hirinj. <sup>16</sup> Be, kunj gor hinhinyabe bu belej binje nene hinhan goyen goranj yirde netek wor po irde hinhin. Gega al kura belej bu binje goyen wor kura ma yawanj unenj hinhan. <sup>17</sup> Irkeb binj mulganj hekeb, 'Adoner metenj mar kurunj gobe binje budam nene sasonj yirde hanj. Gega daha timinj geb gago delne gergen kamtek hihim? <sup>18</sup> Ninggeb bada henj adone hitte mulganj henj kwenj. Kunjbe, 'Ado, nebe Al Kurunja geya hitte mata bulun wor po timinj. <sup>19</sup> Ninggeb nebe urge gigen yenj ma nenayinj. Mali metenj mar al kura yara nenayinj,' inenj yenj nuryinj. <sup>20</sup> Be,

al gobe gwaha yenbe huwarde mulgan hej naniñ hitte kurin.

“Be, al go kuñ forok ma yekeya naniñ beleñ wa gisawde po kenenbe bunineñ wor po nurdeb kup yen kuñ urminñ go ten besa irde amanñ amanñ irde ulunñde u iryinj. <sup>21</sup> Irkeb goyare po urminñ beleñ huwardeb, ‘Ado, nebe Al Kurunya geya hitte mata bulun wor po timinj geb, nebe urge gigen yen ma nenayinj,’ inyinj. <sup>22</sup> Gega naniñ beleñ metenñ marminñ hoy yirdeb, ‘Arañ! Kuñ ulinj umña iginñ wor po tawanñ hor irde unnañ. Yenbe urne geb al beleñ kenenbe urne palap irtek det goyen tawanñ haniñ dirinkehende hor irde unnañ. Irde kahanñ basañ tawanñ kahanñde hor irde unnañ. <sup>23-24</sup> Urne gabe kamyinj gega gago waya. Irde bana kurinj gega, gago kenhem. Niñgeb yen mulgan hej waya gake ten bulmakaw fonenñ firfurnenñ goyen mayde tawake dula mata kurunñ tenñ amanñ hiniñ,’ yirinj. Gwaha yinenbe binje kurunñ tenbe gabu irde binje nene amanñ hej hinhan.

<sup>25</sup> “Be, go tenñ hinhan goya goyenbe urminñ kurunbe metenñde hinhin. Niñgeb mulgan hej wañ binde hej heñbe amanñ hej tikiñ hej migirinñ kurunñ tenñ hinhan goyen nuryinj. <sup>26</sup> Irdeb metenñ al kura hoy irdeb, ‘Ya bana gobe da mata wor po tenñ hanñ?’ inyinj. <sup>27</sup> Irkeb metenñ al gore wol heñbe, ‘Adoge beleñ kolge goyen dahadem monñ iginñ po mulganñ hihi goke amanñenñ nurdeb bulmakaw fonenñ firfurnenñ goyen mayde kanbe gogo dula tenñ amanñ hej hanñ,’ inyinj. <sup>28</sup> Irkeb itinj gobe biñ ar wor po yekeb ya bana goñ hurkutek ma iryinj. Irkeb naniñ beleñ katenbe, ‘Kolgebe kamyinj gega, sopte waya geb wake hurkure,’ inenñ bekenñde mere iryinj. <sup>29</sup> Gega urminñ kurunñ

gore wol heñbe, ‘Ga nura. Nebe dama budam wor po gayen metenñ alge yara hej metenñ tenñ gunenñ himyen. Irde merege kura ma pel irde himyen. Goyenbe dapña malineñ meme fonenñ gwahade kura munñ ma nunke kadne yagoya kanñ nene amanñ hitirinñ. Hubu wor po! <sup>30</sup> Gega urge gobe horage yade kuñ bere ninñ tenñ yemeyde pasi irde wakeb yenñ munñ goke tenbe bulmakaw fonenñ firfurnenñ mayde kanñ unha!’ inyinj. <sup>31</sup> Irkeb naniñ beleñ wol heñbe, ‘Eke, gebe neya hugineñ haryen. Irde det kurunñ nigen gabe tumnañ gigen ala po. <sup>32</sup> Goyenpoga kolge gobe kamyinj gega waya. Irde bana kurinj gega gago kenhem. Niñgeb wake hurkunñ kolge waya goke amanñenñ nurde binje nere,’ inyinj,” yirinj.

## 16

*Kame ninñ dufay hej gitik tenñ gote siraw mere*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu gob komatminñ yago sopte maya mere mat gaha yinyinj: “Al kura samunminñya detminñya budam kurunñ goyen doyañ yirde nunyen yenñ metenñ al kura tirinj. Irkeb al gore det goyen doyañ yirde heñyabe doyañ alminñde samunya detminñ yago goyen yad hibut yirde hinhin. Al beleñ gwaha tenñ hike kenenbe kuñ doyañ alminñ hitte tagal unaminñ. <sup>2</sup> Irkeb mere go nurdeb al goke yirinj. Kuñ kenkeb, ‘Dahade geb ulger mere uguñ po forok yenñ hanñ? Metenñ dahade wor po tenñ hayen goyen kuñ kenkela asanñde kanñ tawanñ nunenñ gab momonñ nirayinj. Detne yade hibut yirde hayen kenem gakira tiyenñ geb,’ inyinj.

<sup>3</sup> “Be, gwaha inkeb metenñ alminñ gobe dufayminñde po, ‘Doyañ alne beleñ nakira tiyenñ tiya geb, daha tiyenñ? Nebe sinjare metenñ tenñ

teñ tareñnem moñ. Irde al hoyañ det kañañ yird yird niñ wor me-  
myak nurde hime,' yiriñ. <sup>4</sup> Be,  
meteñ al go dufay heñ heñbe dufay  
kura forok yekeb, 'Nebe gwaha  
gwaha tiyeñ. Gogab doyañ alne  
belen nakira tikeb farañ yuren  
mar gore hoy nirde igiñ igiñ  
nirñayin,' yeñ nuryiñ. <sup>5</sup> Irdeb  
doyañ almiñde samuñ kame ga  
wol hetek yeñ yawaramiñ mar  
goyen yuñkuren yuñkuren keya  
heke wayamiñ. Irkeb meheñde  
wayiñ al goyen, 'Gebe det da-  
hade wor po wol heñ untek ha?'  
inkeb <sup>6</sup> al goreb, 'Olip fimiñ 3,200  
lita gwahade untek hime,' inyiñ.  
Irkeb meteñ al goreb, 'Arañ po  
keperde asañge ga teñ 3,200 lita  
go mekerdeb 1,600 lita kaya,' in-  
yiñ. <sup>7</sup> Irdeb al hoyañ kura, 'Gebe  
det dahade wol heñ untek ha?'  
inyiñ. Irkeb al goreb, 'Nebe wit  
3,600 kilogram geb,' inyiñ. Irkeb  
meteñ al goreb, 'Asañge ga teñ  
3,600 kilogram go mekerdeb 2,800  
kilogram kaya,' inyiñ. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb  
doyañ al goreb meteñ almiñ belen  
kame heñ heñmiñ ge nurde usi  
kuruñ tiyyiñ goyen nuryiñ. Irdeb  
buluñ wor po nuryiñ gega, al gore  
kame daha mat heñ yeñ dufay  
hiriñ goyen bebak teñbe, 'Al gobe  
dufaymiñ yañ be,' yiriñ.

"Be, gwahade goyen po, alya  
bereya kidoma bana heñ megen  
niñ mata po teñ hañ marbe kame  
gwaha mat hitek yeñ megen niñ  
samuñ yade meteñ teñ teñ goyen  
keñkela wor po nurde hañ. Gega  
Al Kuruñyen mere hulsi yara  
goyen bana hañ marbe kame  
heñ heñmiñ ge gitik ma teñ hañ.  
<sup>9</sup> Niñgeb gago diniñ hime: den  
Al Kuruñyen mere hulsi yara  
goyen bana hañ marbe megen niñ  
samuñtiñ yañ kenem det kurañ  
amu heñ hañ mar goyen yunen  
yenya awalikde hinayiñ. Irkeb  
kame Al Kuruñ hitte hurkukeb

farañ yurde hinayiñ mar goreb  
gargar dirde hinayiñ. <sup>10</sup> Niñgeb  
megen niñ samuñ Al Kuruñ belen  
duntin goyen mali mali ma irde  
hinayiñ. Al kura det dirñen muñ  
tiyyen gega, keñkela po doyañ irde  
hiyen al gobe det kuruñ tiyyen  
goyen wor gwahade po iryen.  
Munañ al kura det dirñen muñ  
tiyyen goyen keñkela ma doyañ  
irde mali mali iryen gobe det  
kuruñ tiyyen goyen wor mali  
mali irde buluñ iryen. <sup>11</sup> Niñgeb  
megen niñ samuñ duntin goyen  
keñkela ma doyañ yirde hinayiñ  
gobe kame Al Kuruñ belen samuñ  
fudinde igiñ goyen dunke daha  
mat doyañ yirñayin? <sup>12</sup> Irde al  
kurate det keñkela ma doyañ yirde  
haga yirñayin gobe daha matbe Al  
Kuruñ belen tontin igiñ yird yird  
det dunyen? Epte moñ.

<sup>13</sup> "Be, al kura epte ma wawuñ  
unñkurenñde po doyañ al irawa niñ  
meteñ teñ yunyen. Epte moñ  
wor po. Gwaha titñenñbe doyañ  
al kurabe harhok unyen. Mu-  
nañ kurabe amanen nurd unen  
keñkela awalik irde hiyen. Niñgeb  
gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al  
Kuruñya horaya tumñande meteñ  
teñ yunnayin," yinyiñ.

<sup>14</sup> Be, Farisi mar hora niñ uguñ  
po nurde hinhan gore Yesu mere  
tiyyiñ go igiñ ma nurdeb hin-  
mañ faykek iramiñ. <sup>15</sup> Irkeb gaha  
yinyiñ: "Den gayenbe al diliñdebe  
nen al huwak usi teñ hañ gega, Al  
Kuruñbe bitin bana goyen denen  
hi. Niñgeb al belen dabe det kuruñ  
wor po yeñ nurde hañ gobe Al  
Kuruñ diliñdebe igiñ ma wor po  
yenen hi.

<sup>16</sup> "Be, Moseyen sabaya Al  
Kuruñyen mere basañ marte saba  
asañde katin gobe tagalke wañ  
wañ Yon Baptais hitte hiyuñ.  
Gor matbe mere igiñ Al Kuruñ  
belen alya bereyamiñ doyañ yird  
yird goyen tagalde tukuke nurdeb

daha mat Al Kurun beley doyan yirde hi goyenter kutewon wor po yey nurde al budam kurut yey hanj. <sup>17</sup> Gega Moseyen saba gote minbe hubu hitinj yey ma nurnayinj. Nanjinya megenyabe hubu hiriryen gega, Moseyen saba gote mere bilminj unjkurenj munj kura bana ma kuyenj. <sup>18</sup> Ningeb al kura berem takira tenj bere hoyanj tiyyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde leplep mata tiya yey kinyen. Irde al kura bere unj beley takira titinj goyen tiyyenbe al go wor Al Kurun dilinde leplep mata tiya yey kinyen,” yinyinj.

*Al horam yanya Lasarusya*

<sup>19</sup> Be, Moseyen saba goke tenjbe Yesu beley maya merere Farisi mar gaha yinyinj: “Be, al kura goyenbe horaya samunya budam wor po geb, ulinj umna iginj bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitinj goyen po yerde gasunminj iginde po henj huginjenj dulaminj iginj iginj po tenj hinhin. <sup>20</sup> Be, hora minyanj al gote yare hurkunj hurkunj beley mohondeb al buninenj kura denembe Lasarus goyen tukunj gor kerkeb al kunj wanj tenj hikeb det ninj kananj yirde hinhin. Yeybe usu beley po epte ma irtinj hinhin. <sup>21</sup> Be, hora minyanj al gore binje nene diknenj yukunj yimiyninj tenj hikeb Lasarus beleybe nemewonj yey yenenj hinhin. Goyenbe kura munj ma unke nen hinhin. Irkeb kulu beley mananj wanj ulinde usu bidak goyen melak urde hinhan.

<sup>22</sup> “Be, Lasarus go gwahade po henj henjbe kamyinj. Kamkeb Al Kurunyen miyonj beley wanj tonej tenjbe Al Kurunyen gasunj Abraham hinhide gor tukaminj. Be, hitnenj tenjbe hora minyanj al goyen wor kamke tenj mete tiyaminj. <sup>23</sup> Be, al gote tonenbe kak alare kunj gorbe ulinj misinj kurunj wor po katenj hinhin. Irde gor mat

nanjkenenjbe Abrahambe gisaw wor po kinyinj. Lasarusbe Abrahamya hike kinyinj. <sup>24</sup> Gwahade kenenjbe hoy irdeb, ‘Asi, kak ala bana ga henj henjbe ulne misinj kurunj katenj hime geb, buninenj nirdeb Lasarus tenj kerke katenj haniinj faw fe bana kerde tawanj melakne bida iri,’ inyinj. <sup>25</sup> Gega Abraham beley wol henjbe, ‘Dirinje, ga nura. Megen hinhanyabe det iginj iginj yade goke po amanj henj hinhan geb, gayenterbe ulge misinj kurunj katenj ha gogo. Munanj Lasarusbe ulinj misinj kurunj katenj hinhin geb, wanj garbe gasunj iginde henj binj yurum henj hi. <sup>26</sup> Goyenbe go po monj. Geya nenya kahaltebe ferenj dukunj kurunj wor po hi geb, nenj hitere gar mat epte ma ge ha bana gonj kutek. Irde ge hare gor mat gar wanj wanj wor epte monj geb,’ inyinj. <sup>27</sup> Gwaha inkeb al gore wol henjbe, ‘Asi, ningeb bada henj Lasarus tenj kerke megen adoner yare kurkuyenj. <sup>28</sup> Irde kolne yago siptesonj gor hanj geb, kunj hayhay yiryenj. Monjo yey wor ulinj misinj kurunj tenj tenj gasunde gar wanakkek geb,’ inyinj. <sup>29</sup> Irkeb Abraham beley wol henjbe, ‘Kolge yagonj yaha? Gorbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basanj marte saba asande katinj hanj gogo geb, goyen kenkela yenenj bebak tenj hinayinj,’ inyinj. <sup>30</sup> Irkeb al goreb, ‘Monj, asi. Gore po epte monj. Al kura kamtinj de mat sopte huwarde kunj saba yirke gab iginj mata bulunminj yubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj henayinj,’ inyinj. <sup>31</sup> Gega Abraham beleybe, ‘Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basanj marte saba asande katinj goyen nurnayinj gega, binde mat fudinde yey ma nurde gama ma irnayinj gobe al kura kamtinj de mat huwarde kunj saba yiryenj wor epte ma mereminj nurnayinj geb,’

inyiñ,” yiriñ.

## 17

*Mata buluj belej Al Kuruj niñ hekkeñ nurtek goyen buluj irde hañ (Matiyu 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu belej komatmiñ yago goyen gaha yiniñ: “Mata buluj titek dufaybe al binyan hugiñeñ forok yeñ tuñaj yurke kateñ hinayiñ. Niñgeb al kura mata buluj tike al hoyañ belej go keneñ mata goyen gama irnayiñbe mata buluj miñ uryeñ al gobe Al Kuruj belej kanduk kuruj wor po unyeñ geb, goke bunijeñ nurde hime. <sup>2</sup> Niñgeb mata buluj miñ uryeñ al gobe al dufaymiñ hako hinayiñ goyen buluj iryenkek geb, hora kuruj kura biñiñde feñ teñ makañ alare temeytek yara. Gogab al gobe kame kanduk buluj kuruj wor po goyen ma kinyeñ. Munañ mata go teñ kamde manhan gote muruñgem buluj wor po kenwoñ. <sup>3</sup> Niñgeb keñkela dufay heñ ga mata teñ hinañ ko. Irde kadtin kura mata buluj tike keneñbe, ‘Mata go buluj taha,’ ineñ goke ineñ tinayiñ. Irkeb mata bulujmiñ tubul teñ Al Kuruj niñ biñ mulgañ heke keneñbe deñ wor goke ma nurnayiñ. <sup>4</sup> Irde al kura nanñahal unñkureñde goyen po buluj gird tebañ girde wañ pohogay girde tebañ girde hikeb halde uneñ hayiñ,” yiniñ.

*Al Kuruj niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd mata*

<sup>5</sup> Be, Yesuyen mere basañ marmiñ belej huwardeb, “Doyañ Al Kuruj, neñbe Al Kuruj niñ hekkeñ nurd nurd dufay goyen tareñ moñ geb, sañiñ po yira,” inamiñ. <sup>6</sup> Irkeb wol heñbe, “Deñ gayeñ Al Kuruj niñ hekkeñ nurd nurdtin gobe mastet he bilmiñ dirneñ muñ go gwahade hiyyeñbe malberi he tul yetek moñ goyen, ‘Filginiñge manañ marde kuñ

makañde huwara!’ inkeb gwaha po tiyyeñ,” yiniñ.

*Al Kuruyen meteñ alyen mata*

<sup>7</sup> Irdeb sopte gaha yiniñ: “Be, deñ kuruj ga hañ gayeñ al kura meteñ almiñbe kuñ meteñde megeñ ilyeñ daw ma kuñ sipsip yar kura doyañ yirde hiyeñ. Be, meteñ al go gwaha teñ teñ wakeb ge belej huwardeb, ‘Wayá. Wañ keperke biñge niniñ,’ inayiñ? <sup>8</sup> Moñ. Gwaha titneñbe, ‘Biñge kañ nuna. Irde gigeñ gitik teñbe biñge nene himekeyab doyañ nirde hayiñ. Irde kame gab ge wor dula tiyayiñ,’ ma inayiñ? <sup>9</sup> Munañ meteñ al go meteñ kuruj teñ wakeb goke doyañ almiñ belej amañeñ nurde uneñbe mata igiñ wor po kura iryeñ? Moñ. Gwahade moñ. Meteñ al gobe meteñ titek goyen po tiya yeñ nuryeñ. <sup>10</sup> Niñgeb deñ wor Doyañ Al Kuruj belej meteñ dunyeñ go pasi irde wañbe, ‘Neñ gahade gare meteñ alge hetek moñ gega meteñ alge derañ. Niñgeb neñbe meteñ go titek mar belej po titiñ geb, goke muruñgem duna ma gintek,’ innayiñ,” yiniñ.

*Busuka miñyañ al 10 sope yiriñ*

<sup>11</sup> Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kwe yeñ kuñ hinhiñ geb, kuñ henya Samaria nanaya Galili nanayat megeñ biptiyañ kuñ hinhiñ. <sup>12</sup> Be, kuñ kuñ tiyuñ kura goyen binde hekeyabe al 10 kura busuka miñyañ gore keneñbe gisaw yara huwardeb <sup>13</sup> hokde po, “Doyañ Al Kuruj Yesu, bunijeñ dirde farañ dura!” inamiñ. <sup>14</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej yeneñbe, “Al Kuruj belej guram diryeñ niñ kunañ. Kuñ Al Kuruj dolon ird ird mata doyañ mar diliñde henañ. Irkeb deneneñbe, ‘Igiñ hahan,’ dinnayiñ,” yiniñ. Irkeb kuñ henya belenbe busuka uliñde goyen hubu hamiñ.

15 Be, al un̄kuren̄be ulin̄de busuka go hubu hej sikken̄ igin̄ heke kenen̄be aman̄ wor po hej kawan̄ po Al Kurun̄ turun̄ irdya irdya Yesu hitte mulgan̄ hirin̄. 16 Wan̄ Yesu kenen̄be kahan̄ min̄de dokolhon̄ yugulun̄ ten̄ turun̄ irdeb, “Igin̄ wor po nurde gunhem,” inyin̄. Al gobe Samaria nin̄ al. 17 Irkeb̄ Yesu belen̄be, “Den̄ al 10be tum̄nan̄ igin̄ hahan̄. Munan̄ al 9 gobe dare han̄?” 18 Dahade geb̄ Yuda marbe igin̄ hahan̄ goke mulgan̄ hej wan̄ Al Kurun̄ turun̄ ma irhan̄? Irkeb̄ al min̄ hoyan̄ gare po mulgan̄ hej wan̄ gwaha tiya?” yirin̄. 19 Irdeb̄ al go, “Gebe Al Kurun̄ nin̄ dufayge taren̄ irha geb̄, gogo Al Kurun̄ belen̄ sope gira. Nin̄geb̄ igin̄ge huwarde kwa,” inyin̄.

*Al Kurun̄ belen̄ alya bereyamin̄ doyan̄ yird yird nalube wayyen̄*

20 Be, nalu kurarebe Farisi mar kura gore Yesu hitte wan̄be, “Al Kurun̄ belen̄ doyan̄ dirde hiyen̄ yitin̄ gobe daha nan̄a ga forok yiyyen̄?” inen̄ gusun̄an̄ iramin̄. Irkeb̄ wol hen̄be, “Al Kurun̄ belen̄ doyan̄ dird dird gobe den̄ belen̄ ken̄kelak diltin̄de kawan̄ po kenen̄ hikeya ma wayyen̄ geb̄. 21 Al Kurun̄ belen̄ doyan̄ dirde hiyen̄ yitin̄ gobe bikken̄ den̄ hitte forok yiyun̄. Nin̄geb̄ al kura belen̄ gago ma iro go yeke goya go ma yennayin̄,” yinyin̄. 22 Irdeb̄ komatmin̄ yago goyen̄ gaha yinyin̄: “Ne Al Urmin̄ gayen̄ kame mulgan̄ hej wan̄ wan̄ nalu goyen̄ den̄ belen̄ kentewon̄ wor po yen̄ nurde han̄. Gega den̄be nalu goyen̄ go ma kenen̄ya kamnayin̄. 23 Goya goyenbe al belen̄, ‘Doyan̄ hej hite al gobe iro go ma gago,’ yenayin̄. Gwaha yeke goya meremin̄ ma gama irde kun̄ hinayin̄. 24 Ne Al Urmin̄ gayen̄ wan̄ wan̄ nalu gobe dagamel bemel tike nan̄a fay urde tukukeb megen̄ murun̄ kurhan̄ mat kurhan̄

mat kintin̄ ala ten̄ han̄yen̄ go gwahade. Nin̄geb̄ gwahade goyen̄ po, bemel po wameke megen̄ nin̄ al tum̄nan̄ nintin̄ ala tinayin̄. 25 Gega han̄kapyā wor pobe ne Al Urmin̄ gabe megen̄ gar nin̄ mar kurun̄ gare igin̄ ma nenen̄ pel nirde mununen̄ bulun̄ bulun̄ nirke ulne misin̄ kurun̄ katen̄ kamej.

26 “Be, yen̄ mulgan̄ hej wan̄ wan̄ nalu binde hej hikeyabe alya bereya belen̄ bikken̄ Noa hinhin̄ nalure mata ten̄ hinhan̄ yara ten̄ hinayin̄. 27 Noa hinhin̄ goyenter alya bereya kurun̄ gobe dula nin̄ po ten̄, kukuwa fe nene, al belen̄ bere yade, wirin̄ wen̄ yade al yertek ge po ten̄be Al Kurun̄ nin̄ ma nurde hinhan̄. Irde kun̄ kun̄ nalu forok yeke Noa hakwa bin̄de hurkurin̄. Irke gab baran̄ kigarin̄ kurun̄ katyin̄. Irde fe ala hej al miki kurun̄ gobe mugol kiryin̄. Nin̄geb̄ ne Al Urmin̄ gayen̄ wan̄ wan̄ nalure wor gwahade po ten̄ hinayin̄. 28 Be, goya goyenbe bikken̄ Lot hinhin̄ nalure alya bereya belen̄ mata ten̄ hinhan̄ gwahade goyen̄ po ten̄ hinayin̄. Go mar gobe tum̄nan̄ dula po ten̄, kukuwa fe nene, damu mata ten̄, yasun̄ ten̄, ya yago yirtek ge po nurdeb̄ Al Kurun̄ nin̄ ma nurde hinhan̄. 29 Gega kun̄ kun̄ Lot go Sodom taun̄ tubul ten̄ kukeb goyare goyen̄ po Al Kurun̄ belen̄ kakya salfa hora kak hej hitinya goyen̄ nan̄kin̄de mat fe wok irtin̄en̄ irke katen̄ taun̄ kurun̄ gobe kumga ten̄ pasi po iryin̄.

30 “Nin̄geb̄ ne Al Urmin̄ gare kame kawan̄ megen̄ gar wan̄ wan̄ nalure wor mata gwahade goyen̄ bemel po forok yiyyen̄. 31 Nin̄geb̄ go nalure goyenbe al kura yamin̄ hende hiyen̄be detmin̄ ge nurde epte ma wor po aran̄en̄ katen̄ yamin̄ bana hurkuyen̄. Irde al kura meten̄min̄de hiyen̄ al gore wor detmin̄ ge nurde epte ma wor



po kup yeŋ yare kuyeŋ. <sup>32</sup> Be, Lot beremde baranbe nurde haŋ gogo. <sup>33</sup> Niŋgeb al kura, ‘Daha mat heŋ heŋe igiŋ wor po hiwi,’ yeŋ megen niŋ samuŋ yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ hiyeŋ al gobe gasuŋ buluŋde kuyeŋ. Munan al kura gwaha ma teŋ hiyeŋbe gasuŋ igiŋde kuyeŋ. <sup>34</sup> Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dinen hime. Go nalu forok yiyeŋ goyenterbe al irawa kura gasuŋ unkuŋende firiryen. Irkeb al unkuŋenbe Al Kuruŋ beŋeŋ tiyyen. Irde kurabe tubul tiyyen. <sup>35-36</sup> Irde go nalu goyenter bere irawabe palawa irye yeŋ wit bilmiŋ hora po karka teŋ hikeya bere unkuŋenbe Al Kuruŋ beŋeŋ teŋbe kurab tubul tiyyen,” yinyiŋ\* <sup>37</sup> Irkeb komatmiŋ yago beŋeŋ huwardeb, “Dare yubul tike hinayiŋ?” inkeb Yesu beŋeŋ wol heŋbe, “Det kamtiŋ hiyeŋdebe det kamtiŋ nen nen nu beŋeŋ waŋ nen pasi heŋ haŋyen. Gwahade goyen po, yubul tiyyen mar gobe kamde pasi po henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

## 18

*Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ bada ma henayiŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Irdeb Yesu beŋeŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen hugiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde irde niŋ bada ma henayiŋ yeŋ maya merere gaha yinyiŋ: <sup>2</sup> “Be, taun kura goyenterbe mere nurd nurd al kura gor hinhin. Al gobe Al Kuruŋ kafura ma irde hiyen. Irde al hoyan wor palap ma irde hiyen. <sup>3</sup> Be, beretap kura taun goyenter po hinhin gore hugiŋeŋ yeŋ hitte waŋbe, ‘Al uguŋ po asogo nirde buluŋ nirke kandukŋeŋ nurde hime geb, faran nurde sope irde nunayiŋ,’ inen karyanŋeŋ irde hinhin. <sup>4</sup> Be, mere nurd nurd al go haŋkapyabe keneŋ wasak

po teŋ hinhin. Gega bere gobe watiŋde po hike keneŋ keneŋbe dufaymiŋdeb, ‘Nebe Al Kuruŋ kafura ma irde al hoyan wor palap ma yirde hime. <sup>5</sup> Goyenpoga beretap gobe parsayŋeŋ wor po nirde hi geb, bada heŋ faran ureŋ. Monŋo go po waŋ nenke nenkeb piŋeŋ buluŋ wor po niryeŋkeŋ geb,’ yiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Irdeb Yesu go sopte po, “Be, mere nurd nurd al gobe al igiŋ moŋ gega, mere tiyyiŋ go nurhan? <sup>7</sup> Al buluŋ wor gogo gwaha tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ igiŋ wor po gobe al kura nigen al yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ gore hugiŋeŋ wawuŋya naŋkahalya faran dura inen esen urde karyanŋeŋ irde hinayiŋ gobe faran ma yuryeŋ? Moŋ, heŋ ga ma faran yuryeŋ geb. <sup>8</sup> Fudinde dinen hime. Al Kuruŋbe nigen al yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ gobe bemel po faran yuryeŋ. Irkeb asogomiŋ beŋeŋ buluŋ yirkeb kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ goyen hubu henayiŋ. Gega ne Al Urmiŋ gare sopte wayen nalure goyenbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hugiŋeŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird mata goyen alya bereya hitte hiyeŋ ma dahade?” yinyiŋ.

*Farisi alya teks yad yad al gote maya mere*

<sup>9</sup> Be, al kurabe, “Neŋ po gabe al huwak,” yeŋbe al hoyan kuruŋ gobe buluŋ yineŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb go mar go diliŋde huwardeb matamiŋ goke Yesu beŋeŋ maya mere gahade yiriŋ: <sup>10</sup> “Be, al irawa kura goyen Al Kuruŋ mere irye yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde kwaryum. Al kurabe Farisi al, munan kurabe Roma gabman niŋ teks yad yad al. <sup>11</sup> Be, Farisi al gore Al Kuruŋ mere irdeyabe yiŋeŋ ge yeŋbe, ‘Al Kuruŋ, nebe al hoyan beŋeŋ mata teŋ haŋyen gwahade

\* **17:35-36:** Asan hoyanbe gahade hi: <sup>36</sup> Irde al irawa kura metenŋe heŋ meten teŋ hikeya al unkuŋenbe Al Kuruŋ beŋeŋ tiyyen. Munan kurabe tubul tiyyen,” yinyiŋ.

moŋ. Nebe kawe ma teŋ himyen, usi ma teŋ himyen, kudiŋ mata ma teŋ himyen, irde bere hoyan kura duwan ma irde himyen. Irde teks yad yad al iman ima hi gwahade moŋ geb, goke amanen nurd gunen hime. <sup>12</sup> Nebe meten naŋa un̄kuren bana goyen ge niŋ dufay hewe yeŋ nan̄kahal iraware biŋge kutŋa irde himyen. Irdeb det yade himyen kurun goyen goke aman herbe merege gama irde pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb un̄kurenbe ge niŋ pel irde himyen,' yiriŋ.

<sup>13</sup> "Gega teks yad yad al gobe matamin ge kanduknen nurde Al Kurun mere ird ird gasun bana hitek moŋ yeŋ nurde kame belen huwarde Al Kurun mere iryiŋ. Goyenbe mata bulunmin ge memya wor po heŋ kotan kan hende nan̄kenenya mere irtek moŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb urgun kan mata bulunmin ge buninen nurde yingen dumun maydebe, 'Al Kurun, nebe mata bulun al geb buninen nurd nunayin,' inyiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Niŋgeb fudinde dinen hime. Teks yad yad al gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po herbe yaminde mulgan heŋ kuriŋ. Munan al kura gobe hubu. Gwahade geb, al kura yingen turun iryen al gobe Al Kurun belen denem moŋ irke memyak nuryen. Munan al kura yingen ge, 'Nebe al igin moŋ,' yiyyen al gobe Al Kurun belen denem yan iryen," yinyiŋ.

*Dirin muknenya Yesuya*

(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

<sup>15</sup> Be, alya bereya belen, "Dirin muknen Yesu hitte yukuteke hanin kerde yunen guram yirde taren yiri," yeŋ dirinmin yago yawan hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmin yago belen mel goyen yenenbe yinen teŋ utan yiramin. <sup>16</sup> Gega Yesu belen dirin muknen go hoy yirdeb komatmin yago

goyen, "Danin utan yirde han? Yubul tike ne hitte wanan. Dirin gahade gab yingende saninde epte moŋ geb, huginen naninnya milinyat hanin doyan po hanyen. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura dirin gahade yara heŋ Al Kurunyen taren niŋ nakenen hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hiyen. <sup>17</sup> Fudinde dinen hime. Al kura dirin gwahade ma heŋ Al Kurun hitte kwe yiyyenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hiyen," yiriŋ.

*Doyan al kura samunmin budam wor po gore Yesu wan kinyiŋ*

(Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

<sup>18</sup> Be, doyan al kura gore huwardeb, "Tisa, gebe saba al igin geb, momon nira. Daha teŋ gab Al Kurunya huginen heŋ heŋ goyen nere hiyyen?" inen gusunan iryiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol herbe, "Nebe saba mar megen niŋ kura gwahade yeŋ nurdeb al igin ninha? Nebe megen niŋ saba mar al gwahade moŋ geb. Megen niŋ albe igin minmon. Al Kurun mun po gab al igin geb," inyiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Be, gwaha inenbe, "Al Kurunyen saba Mose unyinbe nurde ha gogo. 'Bere hoyan kura duwan ma irde hayin, al ma gasa yirke kamnayin, kawe ma tiyayin, merere huwaryen al faran urhem yeŋ, ma tagal unhem yeŋ mere upul ma tiyayin, nanakeya momkeya palap yirde hayin,' gwahade katin geb, go po gama irde hayin," inyiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Irkeb al goreb, "Mere kurun gobe dirinde mat po kenkela gama irde wan wan gayenter wor gwahade po teŋ hime," inyiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Be, Yesu belen mere go nurdeb, "Gega mata un̄kuren kurabe tubul teŋ ha. Niŋgeb kun samunje

yago kurun go yade al yunke damu tike gote murungem yadebe al buninjen det nin amu hen han mar goyen yunayin. Gogab kamebe Al Kurun belen gote murungem igin wor po gunyen. Irde gab wan gama nirayin,” inyin. <sup>23</sup> Irkeb al gobe samunmin budam wor po geb, mere go nurdeb binde kanduknen wor po nuryin.

<sup>24</sup> Be, al go gwaha tike kenenbe Yesu belen kenen henya, “Al samunmin budam wor pobe Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon hen henminbe metenen wor po. <sup>25</sup> Dapna kurun kamelbe det haran haran kutum yamen dirnen wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyen. Gwahade goyen po, al samunmin budam wor Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hurkunayin. Ningeb det irawa goyen tumnande metenen. Gega daminbe metenen wor po yen nurde han? Al samunmin budam gobe metenen wor po geb,” yinyin. <sup>26</sup> Irkeb al mere go nuramin mar goreb, “Ningeb Al Kurunbe ganun mar po ga yawaryen?” inamin. <sup>27</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Det kura al belen irtek mon goyen Al Kurunbe igin ala po iryen geb,” yinyin. <sup>28</sup> Irkeb Pita belen huwardeb, “Nenbe gama girnin yen detninin kurun goyen yubul titin,” inyin. <sup>29</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al kura Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana hen hen ge tenbe yamin, berem, kulin yago, milinya naninya, dirnen wenya yubul tiyyen gobe <sup>30</sup> megen gar henya gote murungem budam yawaryen. Irde kame kame wor Al Kurunya huginjen hen hen goyen manan tiyyen,” yinyin.

*Yesu belen yingen kamde kamde*

*nin sopte tagalyin*

*(Matiyu 10:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Be, Yesu go mere basan marmen 12 go hoyan mun po yukunbe gaha yinyin: “Nenbe Yerusalem hurkutek geb. Irdeb Al Kurunen mere basan mar belen Al Urminbe gwaha tiyyen yen asande kayamin goyen tumnan fudinde po forok yenayin. <sup>32</sup> Ningeb gor nin mar belen ne Al Urmin gayen nade al min hoyan Yuda mar mon haniinde nernayin. Irkeb yen belen bak mununen hinman nirde nayan nirde meyan nirde usulak tenbe mununke kamen. <sup>33</sup> Goyenbe kamenbe mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaren,” yinyin. <sup>34</sup> Irkeb komatmin yago gobe Yesu mere tiyyin goyen bebak ma po tiyamin. Mere gote minbe banare po hinhin geb, goke kura yihi yen ma nuramin.

*Yesu belen al dilin titmin sope iryin*

*(Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Be, Yesu go kun kun Yeriko taun binde hen hikeyabe al kura dilin titmin goyen belen sinakde keperde al det nin kanan yirde hinhin. <sup>36</sup> Be, al buda kurun go mere nelok ten belenger ker urde wan fole irde hike nurdeb, “Gabe da irde han?” yen gusunan yiryin. <sup>37</sup> Irkeb, “Nasaret nin al Yesu go goyen wan kun hi,” inamin. <sup>38</sup> Irkeb al gore hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmin, buninjen nirde faran nura be!” inyin. <sup>39</sup> Gega al wan yen turte hamin mar gore inen ten, “Bada hawa!” inamin. Gega bada hitnenbe ugu po hok yenbe, “Dewit urmin, buninjen nirde faran nura be!” inyin. <sup>40</sup> Be, Yesu go al gote mere goyen nurde gor po huwardeb, “Al go ten gar wanan,” yinyin. Irkeb

al go tawakeb Yesu belej, <sup>41</sup> “Daha niri yej nurde ha?” inkeb al gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, nankenmewon yej nurde hime,” inyin. <sup>42</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej, “Ne niñ hekkeñ nurde ha geb nankena,” inyin. <sup>43</sup> Irkeb goyare po dilin bak yekeb nankeyin. Irdeb Al Kurun turun irdya irdya Yesu gama irde kun hinhin. Be, al mata go dilinde kenamin mar wor Al Kurun turun iramin.

## 19

### *Sakius*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go Yeriko taun bana hurkunbe bana gon kun hinhin. <sup>2</sup> Taunde gorbe Roma gabman niñ teks yad yad marte doyan al kura hinhin. Denjembe Sakius. Yeñbe samunmin budam. <sup>3</sup> Al gobe Yesube al dahade goyen kenmewon yej nurde hinhin geb, kun kene yej kurin. Gega yeñbe al dolfon geb, al buda kurun gore pet pet irkeb gwaha mat kura Yesu goyen kentek mon hirin. <sup>4</sup> Gwaha tenbe, “Yesube gayan wayen tiya go,” yej nurdeb mehen hej kunbe, “Gor mat ga kenej,” yeñbe sikamo he hende hurkun gor hinhin.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Yesu go kun yej hinhin turte gor henbe kotan kanbe, “Sakius, hankebe gere yare hej. Niñgeb aran kata,” inyin. <sup>6</sup> Irkeb aran po katenbe amanen nurde pere irdeb, “Iginge wake yare kure,” inyin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Yesu go gwaha tike keneñbe al buda gor hinhan goreb, “Al gob mata bulun al inen hanjen gega, al goya awalik here yej kwa,” yej binde gwahade nurdeb hinhirun tiyamin. <sup>8</sup> Goyenpoga Sakius belej huwardeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, ga nura. Dawetne kurun gayenbe kahalte po pota irde al buninen det niñ amu hej han mar yunen. Irde al kura usi matare hora gwahade kura

yawarmirin kenem gwahade po wawun siptere wol hewen,” inyin. <sup>9-10</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Ne Al Urmin gabe alya bereya Al Kurun tubul ten gisaw kutin mar goyen nankenen yumulgan tiye yej wamirin. Niñgeb al gayen wor Abraham urmin geb, hanke gabe Al Kurun hitte tumulgan tihim,” yirin.

<sup>11</sup> Be, al gor gabu iramin mar belej mere go nurdeb dufayminde, “Yesube Yerusalem binde hihi geb, Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yird yird matabe hej ga mon forok yewen tiya,” yej nuramin. Irkeb Yesu belej mel gote dufaymin yenen bebak tenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin: <sup>12</sup> “Be, al denjem yan kura doyan al kurun hej hej ge, ‘Nanja gisaw kun doyan al kurun nirke gab nananer mulgan hewen,’ yej nuryin. <sup>13</sup> Irdeb kwe yeñbe meten marmin 10 hoy yirdeb gol hora yunkuren yunkuren yunenbe, ‘Ne gar ma himekeyabe hora gore gwaha mat meten yunteke tolok henayin yej nurdeya meten tinayin. Irde kamebe mulgan hej denen,’ yinenbe kurin. <sup>14</sup> Gega al yende nanare niñ belej al goke igin ma nuramin. Irde al kura yinke wakeb, ‘Den manan nanja gisaw al go kunde gor kunan. Kunbe gon niñ mar yenenbe al goke yinnayin. Neñbe al gore doyan al kuruninin hej hej ge igin ma nurde hite yinnayin,’ yinen mel go hulyan yirke kwamin. <sup>15</sup> Gega al go doyan al kurun henbe mulgan hirin. Irdeb meten marmin hora yunyin goyen gore meten ten kura mun tolok daw iran yeñbe yej ge yeke wayamin. <sup>16</sup> Irkeb al mehenbe wayin goreb, ‘Doyan al, nebe gol hora unkenen nunarin goreb gol hora 10 forok yirmin gago,’ inyin. <sup>17</sup> Irkeb doyan al kurun goreb,

'Gebe meten igin wor po tiyan geb, gebe meten al igin. Det dirnen gunmirin goyen kenkela doyan iran geb, gebe taun 10 gunmeke gote doyan al hawayin,' inyin. <sup>18</sup> Be, meten al kura wor wanbe, 'Doyan al, gol horage unjkuren nunarin goreb siptesoŋon yirmin gago,' inyin. <sup>19</sup> Irkeb doyan al kurun belen amanen nurde wol henbe, 'Gebe taun siptesoŋon gayen gunmeke gote doyan al hawayin,' inyin. <sup>20</sup> Be, meten al kura sopte wanbe, 'Doyan al, gol horagebe gago. Amil parwekde mala ten bana kirmirin. <sup>21</sup> Gebe al misinen yan wor po. Det gere mon goyen mali po yade hayen. Irdeb binje ge ma hartin wor mali po yade hayen. Ningeb ge nin kafura hen himyen,' inyin. <sup>22</sup> Irkeb doyan al kurun belen wol henbe, 'Gebe meten al bulun wor po. Merege go po tumulgan ten gunen tihim geb. Nebe al misinen yan nurde nunen ha gogo? Det nere mon goyen mali po yade himyen, irde binje ne ma hartin goyen wor mali po yade himyen ninha. <sup>23</sup> Al gwahade yen nurdeb danin horanebe hora yerde hanjen yare ma kerarin? Mon manhan mulgan hen wanbe horane tolok hitinde temewon,' inyin. <sup>24</sup> Irdeb al goyan huwarde hinhan mar go, 'Gol hora go goran irde ten meten al gol hora 10 yirun al go unnan,' yinyin. <sup>25</sup> Gega al buda gore wol henbe, 'Doyan al, yenbe gol hora 10 minyan hi. Ningeb danin sopte untek?' inamin. <sup>26</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, 'Ga nurnan. Al det unke kenkela doyan irde meten kurun tenbe iginen kurun forok yiryen al gobe meten igin ten hiyen goke teban det yawaryen. Munan det unke kumhaka hen iginen ma forok iryen al gobe yende det mun kura hiyen goyen wor goran irke det minmon wor po hiyyen. <sup>27</sup> Be, ne

belen doyan almin hen hen ge igin ma nuramin mar gobe asogone ningeb, yawan delner gar gab gasa yirke kamnan,' yinyin," yen Yesu belen gwahade tagalyin.

*Yesu belen Yerusalem bana hurkurin*

*(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Be, gwaha yirin go kamereb Yesu go Yerusalem hurkun hinde geb, kun hinhin po. <sup>29</sup> Be, Betfageya Betani taunya gobe nana donken kura denembe Olip dondon inen hanjende gor hinaryum. Ningeb kun gor forok yetek hen henbe komatmin irawa hulyan yirdeb, <sup>30</sup> "Kuri. Kun tiyun kurare iror forok yenbe donki fonen al dirin, al kura go hende ma kun hitin goyen fen titin kiniryen. Irdeb kan go hol irde ten wayiryen. <sup>31</sup> Al kura belen, 'Danin kan tugu ten har?' dinkeb, 'Doyan Al Kurun belen goke yihi,' iniryen," yinen hulyan yiryin.

<sup>32</sup> Be, Yesu belen al yad yerke kwaryum gobe kun Yesu belen yirin gwahade po kenaryum. <sup>33</sup> Irdeb donki go kan tugu ten hikeyabe yewek yago belen, "Danin donki go tugu ten har?" yinen gusunan yiramin. <sup>34</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, "Doyan Al Kurun belen gake yihi," yaryum.

<sup>35</sup> Be, donki go Yesu hitte tawanbe ulinhormin yugu ten yade donki go hende ugamdebe Yesu ten go hende keramin. <sup>36</sup> Be, Yesu go donki hende kun hikeyabe al belen, "Doyan Al Kurun wan hi," yenbe ulinhormin yugu ten belenyan ugamde tukamin. <sup>37</sup> Be, belen gama irde kun kun Olip dondonde mat Yerusalem kurkun kurkun belen hekeb komatmin buda kurun goreb bikken mata tinen forok yirke yenen hinhan kurun goke amanen nurdeb

hehok tenj Al Kurunj turun irde gaha yaminj:

<sup>38</sup> “Al Kurunjen denemde doyanj al kurunj waya gabe Al Kurunj belen guram irde iginj iryen! Al goke Al Kurunjen gasunje hanj marbe binj kamke iginj hinayinj.

Irde Al Kurunj denem turunjanj irnayanj,” yaminj.

<sup>39</sup> Be, Farisi mar kura al gabu irde kunj hinhan bana goj hinhan goreb Yesuyen komatminj yago belen gwaha tenj hike iginj ma nurdeb inen tenj, “Tisa, komatge yago ga iginj ma tenj hanj geb, yinke bada henañ,” inaminj. <sup>40</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henje, “Fudinde dinerj hime. Yenj bada henayinje hora gare huwarde yen tenj hanj gwahade tinayinj,” yinyinj.

*Yesu belen Yerusalem ninj mar goke esirinj*

<sup>41</sup> Be, kunj Yerusalem forok yetek henj henjabe taun go kenerje gor ninj mar goke buninjenj nurde esenje gaha yirinj: <sup>42</sup> “Yerusalem ninj mar, denje ganunj belen faranj durke Al Kurunja awalikde hike bitinj kamke iginj hinayinj goyen hanja gayen nurwonj wor po yen nurde hime. Al gobe ne gago gega, nenenj bebak ma tenj hanj.

<sup>43</sup> Ninggeb gote kandukbe kame forok yeke kennayinj. Goyenterbe asogotinj belen mudunninj yen fulenja marminj yawanje busaharnak yen milgu dirnayinj. Irde megenya horaya yawanj tauntinj Yerusalem gote koya kurunj goyen sinja belen mat danj unke hurkunj koya kurunj goya tunjande hekeb kurhan mat mat tauntinj bana hurkunayinj. <sup>44</sup> Irdeb tauntinja dindikenja tumnanj mudunke kamnayinj. Yabe hora belen yirtinj geb, asogotinj belen yupew yurkeb hora unjurenj munj kura kadom hende ma hiyenj. Mata gobe Al Kurunj belen dumulganj tiye yen

wayyinj gega, kenenj bebak ma tenj hanj geb, kanduk gogo forok yiyyenj,” yirinj.

*Al Kurunjen ya balem bana hurkurinj*

<sup>45</sup> Be, Yesu go Yerusalem taun bana kunj Al Kurunjen ya balem bana hurkurinj. Irdeb al det yawanj ya kurunj bana goj yerde damu tike hora yade hinhan mar goyen yinenj tenj yakira tiyyinj.

<sup>46</sup> Irdeb, “Al Kurunjen mere asanje katinje, ‘Nere yabe mere nird nird gasunj,’ yitinj hi. Gega daninj geb denj belen kawemarte bana kunj kunj gasunj irde hanj?” yinyinj.

<sup>47</sup> Be, Yesu go nankahalminj nankahalminj ya balem bana goj al saba yirde hinhin. Gega Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj marte karkuwanminja Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyanj marya belen mayninj yen kurut yen hinhan. <sup>48</sup> Goyenbe al buda kurunj gobe Yesuyen mere nurtek yirkeb yen hitte po wanj gabu irde hinhan. Ninggeb maytek belnenj kura ma kenenj hinhan.

## 20

*Yesube ganunjen tarende mata tenj ha inaminj*

(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Be, gwaha irkeb nalu kurarebe Al Kurunjen ya balemde kunj koya belen milgu irtinj bana goj al wanj gabu irde hanjen sawsaware gor kurinj. Irdeb al gor gabu irde hinhan goyen saba yirde Al Kurunj belen yumulganj tenj tenj mere iginj goyen tagalde hinhin. Gwaha tenj hikeyabe Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj mar pris buda gote karkuwanminja Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya belen Yesu hitte wayaminj. <sup>2</sup> Irdeb, “Momonj dira. Ganunj belen iginj

ginke mata kurun gayen ten ha?" inen gusunon iramin. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, "Ne wor gusunon kura diren thim geb. <sup>4</sup> Yon Baptais belen al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurun ma megen nin al kura belen igin inkeb meten gogo ten hinhin? Momon nirke nure," yinyin. <sup>5</sup> Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe yingon ulin sege irdeb, "Al Kurun belen inke meten go ten hinhin in-tekeb, 'Danin geb meremin goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hinhan?' dinyen. <sup>6</sup> Munan al belen inke meten ten hinhin in-tekeb al buda kurun gab Yonbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al yen nurde han geb, merenin go nurdeb bin ar yeke horare mudunke kamtek," yamin. <sup>7</sup> Irdeb, "Yon belen mata ten hinhin gobe al gore kura igin inke ten hinhin yen ma nurde hite," inamin. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Ne wor al gore igin ninke mata kurun gayen ten hime ma dinen," yinyin.

*Megen murungem damu ten hiyen gote siraw mere*

*(Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Be, Yesu belen gwaha yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yinyin: "Al kura goyen wain metenmin harde ep irdeb al hoyan goyen, 'Wain meten gabe den ge mekerhem geb, meten ten iginey hekeb meten gote murungem nunen hinayin,' yinenbe nanan gisaw wor po kunbe nalu ulyan de gon hinhin. <sup>10</sup> Irde wain fin yad yad nalu hekeb meten almin kura ten kerke wayyin. Wan meten doyan irde hinhan mar goyen anutamin belen wain iginey nin hulyan iryin goyen momon yirkeb tuwagin mat mayde takira tike dulin kurin. <sup>11</sup> Irkeb meten almin hoyan wor ten kerke wayyin. Gega yenbe mayde detmin yuguya ten kupson takira tike yen wor dulin mulgan hirin. <sup>12</sup> Irkeb sopte po meten

almin hoyan ten kerke wayyin. Gega yen wor mayde bulun bulun irde dagim yan irde tukun wain meten sinare takira tike kurin.

<sup>13</sup> "Be, meten gote min al goreb, 'Daha tiyen? Bada hen urne, bubulkunne wor po gayen ten kermeke kuyen. Yen daw gab palap irde wain iginey kura unke yawayyen,' yenbe urmin go ten kerke wayyin. <sup>14</sup> Irkeb meten doyan irde hinhan mar gore urmin go kenenbe gwaha tinin yen sege irdeb, 'Meten gate min al gote urminbe gago. Kamebe meten gabe yende hiyyen. Nin geb mayteke kamkeb meten gabe nende po hiyyen,' yamin. <sup>15</sup> Irdeb al go tulun ten sinare tukun mayke kamyin.

"Be, gwaha tiyamin geb, meten min al goreb daha yiryen? <sup>16</sup> Meten min al goreb mulgan hen wan meten doyan irde hinhan mar go gasa yirke kamnayin. Irkeb metenmin go ten al hoyan yunke gore doyan irde unen hinayin," yinyin. Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramin go meremin goke igin ma nurdeb, "Ge yaha gwahade gobe nen hitte epte ma wor po forok yiyyen geb," yamin. <sup>17</sup> Gwaha yekeb Yesu belen yenen kimin mat po, "Mata gwahade ma forok yiyyen yahan? Goyenbe danin geb Al Kurunyen asan deb,

'Ya yird yird mar belen igin mon yen nurde pel iramin hora goyen al hoyan belen ten go hende ya sanin wor po iryin,' gwahade katin hi?  
*Tikin 118:22*

<sup>18</sup> Nin geb merene nurde kenkela bebak tinan ko. Go hora goyenbe ne gago. Nin geb al kura hora go hende takten mayyenbe mugol niyyen. Irde hora gore katen hika tiyyen al gobe umetek tiyyen. Nin geb al kura nenen bebak ma

tinayin mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyen,” yinyin.

<sup>19</sup> Be, Yesu belen gwaha yeke Moseyan saba marya pris buda gote karkuwanminya belen mere go nurdeb, “Maya mere gabe nen gayen ga po dinen hi,” yenbe, “Aran po ten fere tini,” yamin. Gega al buda kurun gore mudunayin yen kafura hen daha wet kura ma iramin.

*Teks damu ten ten gote saba*

(Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

<sup>20</sup> Be, go kamereb go mar goreb, “Daha mat kura mere bulun tike kenen merem yan irdeb ten Roma gabmanyen doyan al haninde kertek,” yen hinhan. Irdeb yende al kura yad yerke al igin belen titnen ten Yesu hitte wayamin. <sup>21</sup> Irde Yesu hitte wanbe, “Tisa, ge belen al mere yirde saba yirde ha kurun gobe fudinde wor po yirde ha yen nurde hite. Irde al denem yanya denem mon marya goyenbe kura igin igin yirde kura bulun bulun ma yirde hayen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po al saba yirde hayen. <sup>22</sup> Ningeb nenbe mere min unkuwen nin po gusunan girnin tihit geb nura ko. Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisarbe Al Kurun nin ma nurde hi gega, nen Yuda mar belen yen ge teks damu titek gobe igin ma dahade?” inen gusunan iramin. <sup>23</sup> Gega usi irde hinhan go yenen bebak tenbe, <sup>24</sup> “Silwa hora kura nikala nirnan,” yinke ten ikala iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Hora hende gorbe ganunde tonenya denemya har?” yinen gusunan yirkeb, “Sisaryen,” inamin. <sup>25</sup> Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Gwahade ningeb, Sisar belen det kura nin dinyen gobe Sisar unnayin. Munan Al Kurun belen det kura nin dinyen gobe Al Kurun

unnayin,” yinyin. <sup>26</sup> Irkeb al buda kurun dilinde Yesu go mere gwaha tike kenenbe dinon kok yen mohon hibol tiyamin. Irdeb merem yan irnin yen hinhan goyen daha wet kura irtek ma hamin.

*Kamtinde mat huward huward gote saba*

(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

<sup>27</sup> Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar kura Yesu gusunan irnin yen wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtinbe kame epte ma huwardnayin yen hanjen. <sup>28</sup> Be, go mar gore Yesu kenenbe, “Tisa, Mose belen nen ge ten asandebe, ‘Al kura berem yan gega dirin minmon henya kamyen. Irkeb kulin belen itinde beretap go tenbe itin ge dirin tum urde unyen,’ gwahade kayyin. <sup>29</sup> Be, al kurabe kulin yago 6 hinhan. Al gobe bere tirin gega, dirin minmon henya kamyin. <sup>30</sup> Irkeb kulin yen harhokde nin gore wor beretap go tirin. <sup>31</sup> Goyenbe yen wor dirin minmon henya kamyin. Ningeb kamay itinya mel 7 gobe bere unkuwen goyen po tamin gega, tumnan dirin minmon ala po hen henbe kamamin. <sup>32</sup> Be, funanbe beretap goyen wor kamyin. <sup>33</sup> Dilin henbe al 7 gobe bere unkuwen go po tamin geb, kame huward huward nalu forok yekeb bere gobe ganunde berem wor po hiyyen?” inen gusunan iramin.

<sup>34</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Megen gar henbe albe bere yade, berebe al yade ten hanjen. <sup>35</sup> Gega kame kame Al Kurun belen igin yenen yisan heke kamtinde mat huward huginen Al Kurunya hinayin mar gobe al belen bere yade, bere belen al kun ma tinayin. <sup>36</sup> Yenbe kamtinde mat huwarddeb Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henayin.



Irde Al Kurunyen miyon yara henayin geb sopte ma kamnayin.

<sup>37</sup> “Be, al kamtinde mat sopte huwarnayin goke Mose manan asande kayyinbe kapyan hen hanjen gogo. Mose beley he gergen melak hen hinhin goke kayyinyabe Doyan Al Kurunbe ‘Abrahamya Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurun’ yirin. Mere gote minbe al kamtinbe sopte huwarnayin yen yitin. <sup>38</sup> Yuda marte hakwamin gobe bikken kamamin. Gega mel gote tonenbe Al Kurunya han, irde kame sopte huwarnayin geb, Al Kurun dilindebe mel gobe han yen nurdeb Mose beley gwahade kayyin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe al kamtinde Al Kurun mon. Yenbe al kamtinde mat huwarnayin mar gote Al Kurun,” yinyin.

<sup>39</sup> Gwaha yeke nurdeb Moseyen saba mar gore wol henbe, “Tisa, mere gobe fudinde wor po yaha,” inamin. <sup>40</sup> Be, Yesu go mel gore gusunan irde hinhan kurun gobe kenkela po wol heke kenenbe sopte gusunan ird ird nin kama hamin.

*Mesaiabe ganunyen urmin?*

(*Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*)

<sup>41</sup> Be, Yesu beley Moseyen saba mar go gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb al beley Mesaiabe Dewityen urmin yen hanjen? Gobe gwahade mon geb. <sup>42</sup> Dewitbe Mesaia goke yingen Al Kurunyen asan kura Tikin Asan inen hanjende gor gahade kayyin:

‘Al Kurun beley Doyan Al Kurunne gaha inyin:

“Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

<sup>43</sup> Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin,” inyin,’ yitin hi. *Tikin 110:1*

<sup>44</sup> Ningeb kapyan hen hanjen gwahade po, Dewit beley Mesaia goyen ‘Doyan Al Kurunne’ inyin. Ningeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmin hiyyen? Gobe epte mon geb!” yinyin.

*Moseyen saba mar nin kenkela hen hinan ko*

(*Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54*)

<sup>45</sup> Be, al buda go Yesuyen mere nurde hikeyab komatmin gaha yinyin: <sup>46</sup> “Denbe Moseyen saba mar nin kenkela hen ga hinan ko. Go mar gobe al hoyan beley denem yan dinen palap dirde turun dirde hinan yen nurde ulin unna sombornen yerde al budam kun wan ten hanjen gasunyan goyen wilwul ten hanjen. Irde Yuda marte gabu yare kunbe al denem yan gasunyan po kepertek yen nurde hanjen. Dula mata karkuwan yan wor kunbe gwaha po ten hanjen. <sup>47</sup> Go mar gobe beretapyen samunya horaya komkom hen hanjen. Gega al hoyan beley denen turun dirnan yen Al Kurun mere irhet yenbe mere ulyan wor po tulun ten hanjen. Al gwaha ten han mar gobe Al Kurunyen sababe nurd nurd ga mata bulun ten han geb, kame Al Kurun beley matamin gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen. Yende kandukbe al hoyan beley kanduk yawarnayin gote folek wor po yawarnayin,” yinyin.

## 21

*Beretap beley Al Kurun galak iryin*

(*Mak 12:41-44*)

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go keperde komatmin yago saba yirde henjab horam yan mar gore wan Al Kurun galak irnin yen horaya samunmin hoyanya manan yawan Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon det goyen yerd yerd gasunde yerde

hike yinyinj. <sup>2</sup> Be, beretap buninjen kura wanbe hora muknenj muñ wor po gore det kura damu titek moñ goyen irawa yerde hike goyen wor kinyinj. <sup>3-4</sup> Irdeb komatminj goyen, “Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Al hoyanj gobe detminj budam hanj geb kura po yawanj Al Kurunj galak irhanj. Gega beretap buninjen gobe horaminj muknenj muñ funanj wor po be hetek yara gega, yingenj ge ma nurde yawanj Al Kurunj galak ira. Ningeb beretap gore Al Kurunj ninj hora yera gobe al samunj minyanj mar gore hora budam yerhanj goyen fole yira kenhem,” yinyinj.

*Al Kurunjen ya balembé bulun hiyyen*

*(Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Be, go kamereb komatminj kura belej, “Al Kurunjen ya balem gabe al belej Al Kurunj ninj dufay henbe samunminj kurayen kurayen yirtinj goya hora umñam igyen igyen yawanj gore po irtinj geb kenenminj iginj wor po be!” yaminj. Irkeb Yesu belej, <sup>6</sup> “Ya kurunjen kenen hanj gayenbe kame bulun ird ird nalu forok yekeb ya ga irtinj hora gayen tumñanj yemeyke megen katnayinj. Hora unjkurenj muñ kura kadam hende ma hiyen. Tumñanj gilgalanj irde katenj pasi henayinj,” yinyinj. <sup>7</sup> Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, daha nanja gab mata goyen forok yiyyen? Irde da mata kura forok yeke kenenbe mata goyen forok yenj yenj nalu goyen binde hihi yenj bebak titek?” yenj gusunanj iraminj. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Kame kamebe al budam wanj usi dirde hinayinj. Go mar gore wanbe, ‘Mesaiabe ne gago. Nalu umulinde hekeb ne gago forok yihim,’ dinnayinj. Ningeb kenkela henj hinanj ko. Monjo usi wor wor dirke fudinde yenj gama yirnayinj geb. <sup>9</sup> Irde fulenja karkuwanj karkuwanj forok

yenj hike gote mere momonj nurde hinayinj. Gega goke kafura ma henj hinayinj. Mata gwahade gobe go wa forok yenj hinayinj. Gega gwahade forok yekeb nalu funanj go gago yenj ma nurnayinj,” yinyinj.

<sup>10</sup> Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyinj: “Fulenja mata belej po kurunj hiyyen. Irke al minj kura belej huwarde al minj hoyanya arde hinayinj. Gabman kura belej huwarde gabman hoyanya fulenjanj hinayinj. <sup>11</sup> Irde nanja kurayanbe nininjanj karkuwanj forok yenj hinayinj, binje ninj kamde hinayinj, irde garbam bulun forok yeke al budam kamde hinayinj. Irdeb nanjindebe mata kafuram kafuram forok yenyinj, irde kame mata kura forok yenyinj gote tunjanjenj mananj karkuwanj forok yenj hinayinj.

<sup>12</sup> “Gega mata go ma forok yenj hikeyabe ne ninj iginj ma nurde hanj mar belej denj gayen dukunj fere dirde mudunenj bulun bulun dirde hinayinj. Mel gore Yuda marte gabu yayanj gabu irde hanj marte dilinje dukunj merem yanj dirde hinayinj. Irde megen ninj doyanj marya gote karkuwanjinjanj dilinje dukunj merem yanj dirdeb koyare derde hinayinj. <sup>13</sup> Gega goke kanduknenj ma nurde hinayinj. Gwaha dirde hikeb denje ne Yesu gake tagalnanj yenbe gogo belej kerde dunenjanj yenj nurde hinayinj. <sup>14-15</sup> Doyanj mar karkuwanj dilinje huwarkeb ne belej mereya dufay wukkenya dunenjanj. Irkeb asogotinj belej epte ma meretinj pel ird haywanj dirde hinayinj. Ningeb merere ma huwarde henyabe dindikenj ge daha mat kura mere tininj yenj goke kanduknenj ma nurde hinayinj. <sup>16</sup> Be, kanduk karkuwanj gwahade forok yenj hinayinj goyenterbe mamtinjanj nanatinjanj, dadatinjanj koltinjanj, irde taytinjanj

kadtin yagoya belej wor al hay heke muduney hinayin. Irde den kurabe gwaha dirke kamde hinayin. <sup>17</sup> Al megen nin kurun goreb ne nin igin ma nurde hinayin geb, den belej ne gama nirde hikeb asogo dirde hinayin. <sup>18</sup> Irde ultinbe bulun yirde hinayin gega, Al Kurun belej doyan dirde hiyen geb, tontinbe epte ma wor po bulun yirde hinayin. <sup>19</sup> Ningeb ne nin hekkej nurde tarej po huwarde hinayinbe Al Kurun belej yenya huginen hej hej belej go kerd dunyen,” yinyin.

*Yerusalembe bulun hiyyen*

(*Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19*)

<sup>20</sup> Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Fulenja mar belej Yerusalem taun kurun gayen milgu irtin kenenbe taun ga tumnan bulun hej hej nalube binde hihi yey nurnayin. <sup>21-22</sup> Be, go nalu goyenbe Yerusalem nin marbe mata bulunmin gote murungem tenayin yey Al Kurunyen asande katin hiyen go gwahade po forok yiyyen. Ningeb fulenja mar belej taun go milgu irde hike yenenbe Yudia nanjare hanjen marbe busaharde dugure hurkunayin. Yerusalem taunde hanjen marbe busaharde sinjare kat kunayin. Irde al tiyun hoyande hanjen marbe taun binde ma hurkunayin. <sup>23</sup> Goyen nalurebe Al Kurun belej Yudia nanja kurun goyenter nin marte mata bulunmin goke bearar tenbe kanduk kurun wor po yunyen. Ningeb bere bin yanja dirin hanjapok minjanyabe epte ma aranej busaharnayin geb gobe kafuram wor po. <sup>24</sup> Be, al kura marbe fulenja mar belej yilde yakamke kamnayin. Munan kurabe fere yirde yukun nanja hoyande hoyande yukunayin. Irke al min hoyan belej wan Yerusalem taun go tenbe gor hike

kun kunbe Al Kurun belej taun go tubul titek nalu kiryin goyen forok yeke gab tubul tinayin,” yinyin.

*Yesu sopte wayyen*

(*Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27*)

<sup>25</sup> Be, Yesu belej sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, nanja dilin, gagasiya dinambeya hittebe mata kurayen kurayen forok yeke yennayin. Munan megenbe makan duba belej epte ma ten nanja erek irde hike nanja migirin go nurdeb kafura wor po hej gwaha kura titek yey ma nurnayin. <sup>26</sup> Nanjindeb mata kura forok yiyyen gobe nanja gagasiya dinambeya goyen Al Kurun belej hambor yirke ugala tinayin. Irkeb megen hanj marbe mata kurun gwahade forok yeke kafura wor po hej kamde gergerej tinayin. <sup>27</sup> Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyen goya goyabe ne Al Urmin gabe tarejne kurun turnun yan goyen kigarinjin faykek hende katej himeke nennayin. <sup>28</sup> Ningeb mata kurun goyen forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun belej dumulgan tiyen yey nalu kiryin gobe binde hihi yey nurdeb kafura ma henayin. Aman hej sanj henayin,” yinyin.

*Fik he gote maya mere*

(*Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

<sup>29</sup> Irdeb maya mere mat sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, fik heya he hoyan goyen yenen hinayin. <sup>30</sup> Beda urke yenenbe den Yuda marte nanjarebe kadila hewen tiya yey nurde hanjen. <sup>31</sup> Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem gayen kun mata kurayen kurayen kurun go forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu goyen binde hihi yey nurnayin. <sup>32</sup> “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Mata gobe forok yenayin geb. Irde mata go

forok yenayin nalure al hinayin mar gobe mata go yennayin.<sup>33</sup> Irdeb megenya nanjinyabe hubu hiriryen. Gega merenebe tarej minyan geb hubu ma hiyyen. Huginen alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yen gama irde hinayin,” yinyin.

*Dindiken ge kenkela hen ga hinayin*

<sup>34-35</sup> Irdeb sopte po, “Nalu yihim goyenterbe Al Kurun belen megen nin alya bereya tumnan mata ten hanjen gote murungem yunyen. Nin geb kenkela nurde ga hinan ko. Monjo megen nin samun yad yad mataya dula ten ten mataya kukuwa fe ugun po nen nen mataya belen dufaytin pet dirke goke po ten hikeya nalu go forok yen daga dawartin yara dirke hurkun kat tinayin geb.<sup>36</sup> Nin geb denbe kenkela hen hinayin. Irde tarej henbe mata gwahade forok yenayin goyen igin fole yirdeb, Al Urmin belen kame wan al pota yiryen nalure igin dilinde huwartek yen Al Kurun gusunjan irde hinayin,” yinyin.

<sup>37</sup> Be, Yesu go nan kahalmi nan kahalmibe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun alya bereya saba yirde hinhin. Irdeb wawun hekeb Yerusalem taun sinjare donjon kura denembe Olip Donjon inen hanyende gor hurkun hinhin.<sup>38</sup> Irde wampotmin wampotminbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mulgan hen kun hinhin. Irdeb alya bereya sabamin nurnin yen ya kurunde gor wan gabu irde hinhan.

## 22

*Yudas belen Yesu tagal unyin*

(*Matiyu 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Yon 11:45-53*)

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go gwaha ten hikeyabe dula nalu kurun Pasoba goyen

binde hirin. Pasobarebe beret yis minjon katin goyen nene hanjen.<sup>2</sup> Be, goyare goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu go kawan po mayteke al buda kurun gare mudunnayin yen kafura henbe, “Daha mat kura al dilin banare Yesu go mayteke kamyen?” yen belen nin nan kenen hinhan.

<sup>3</sup> Be, gwaha ten hikeyabe Satan belen Yesuyen komatmin 12 bana gon nin al kura Yudas Iskariot goyen hard unyin.<sup>4</sup> Irdeb yen belen kun pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan ird ird marte karkuwanja hitte kunbe, “Daha mat Yesu go mel gote haninde kermeke ten fere tinayin,” yenbe mel goya mere sege iramin.<sup>5</sup> Irdeb mel gore amanen wor po nurdeb damu girtek inamin.<sup>6</sup> Irdeb Yudas go aman henbe mulgan hen kurin. Irde nalu kura al hoyan minjon Yesuya komatminya po hike yenen gab Yesu goyen mel gote haninde kerej yen nurdeb goke doyan hen hinhin.

*Komatmin irawa belen Pasoba dula nin det gitik iraryum*

(*Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yon 13:21-30*)

<sup>7</sup> Be, beret yis minjon nen nen nalu kurun Pasoba inen hanjen goyen forok yirin. Go nalurebe sipsip gasa yirde nene hanjen. Gwaha ten henbe Al Kurun belen Isip mat nanjamde yumulgan tiyyin goke dufay hen hanjen.<sup>8</sup> Be, Yesu go Pitaya Yonya hulyan yirdeb, “Der wa mehen hen kun binje Pasoba nalure netek goyen gitik tiyi,” yinyin.<sup>9</sup> Irdeb irem gore, “Damde kun gitik tiyyi yen dinen ha?” inaryum.<sup>10</sup> Irdeb wol henbe, “Yerusalem taun bana hurkunbe al kura fe kuwe tutuk urde kun hike kiniryen. Irde al

go gama irde yeŋ kuyeŋ yare gor kuriryen. <sup>11</sup> Irde ya gote miŋ al go keneŋbe, ‘Saba dird dird alniniŋ beleŋ, ‘Yage bana gaŋ gayen gasuŋ damdebe neya komatneya Pasoba nalure niŋ biŋge netek,’ yihi,’ iniryen. <sup>12</sup> Irkeb ya hende bande irtinŋe gorbe heŋ heŋ gasuŋ kuruŋ kura hende hi. Gorbe Pasoba biŋge nen nen gasuŋ sope irtinŋ goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gor heŋbe biŋge yago kaŋ gitik iriryen,’ yinyiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Be, irem go kuŋbe Yesu beleŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb biŋge kaŋ gitik tiyaryum.

*Yesu komatmiŋya dula funaŋ tiyyiŋ*

(*Matiyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25*)

<sup>14</sup> Be, Pasoba biŋge netek nalu hekeb Yesuya mere basaŋ marmiŋ 12 go biŋge nininŋ yeŋ yende matare keperde tukamiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Irdeb Yesu beleŋ mere basaŋ marmiŋ goyen, ‘Nebe hakot po Pasoba biŋge gayen denya tumŋaŋ netewoŋ yeŋ nurde himyen. Irde gab kame kanduk kuruŋ goyen ulner forok yiyyen. Niŋgeb gago nininŋ tihit. <sup>16</sup> Fudinde dinenŋ hime. Sopte Pasoba dula gahade ma tiyen. Kame kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata kawan wor po forok yeke gab metenŋe pasi irhem yeŋ goyare gab denya sopte dula gahade titek,’ yinyiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Irde gisu bana wain hinhin goyen teŋbe Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irdeb, ‘Ga teŋ niŋ ala tinaŋ. <sup>18</sup> Fudinde dinenŋ hime. Wain ga sopte ma neweŋ. Gega kame kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird go kawan po forok yeke gab sopte neweŋ,’ yinyiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Irde beret teŋbe Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irdeb beret go ubala teŋ komatmiŋ yago yunenŋbe, ‘Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe denŋ ge teŋ kamenŋ.

Niŋgeb goke teŋbe beret gabe gasoŋne geb, beret ga teŋ nenaŋ. Nebe denŋ ge teŋ kamenŋ tihim goke mata gago teŋ hime. Niŋgeb kame denŋ wor mata gahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb ne niŋ bitinŋ bak yeŋ hiyenŋ,’ yinyiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Gwaha tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po biŋge namiŋ kamereb Yesu go wain gisu sopte teŋbe, ‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtinŋ halde halde niŋ teŋ biŋa gergeŋ tiyyiŋ goke darine wok yiyyen. Niŋgeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem. <sup>21</sup> Gega al kura asogone haniŋde nerenŋ tiya al gobe tumŋaŋ gar heŋ biŋge nene hi. <sup>22</sup> Ne Al Urmuŋ gabe igiŋ Al Kuruyen dufay po gama irde kamenŋ. Gega asogone haniŋde niryenŋ al gobe kanduk kuruŋ wor po kinyenŋ geb, goke buninŋenŋ nurde unenŋ hime,’ yinyiŋ. <sup>23</sup> Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ, ‘Ganuŋ beleŋ gwaha tiyyenŋ?’ yeŋ yinŋenŋ ulinŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Irdeb, ‘Neŋ bana gayen ganuŋ beleŋ nende tonanŋ al hiyyenŋ?’ yeŋ yinŋenŋ ulinŋ kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, ‘Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwanŋbe, ‘Neŋ po kafura dirnanŋ,’ yeŋ al kanduk budam yunenŋ hanŋen. Irde megen niŋ doyaŋ marbe, ‘Neŋbe denŋ faraŋ durde hite,’ yeŋ hanŋenŋ gega, gwaha ma teŋ hanŋen. Irde, ‘Denŋniniŋ yaŋ geb, mereniniŋ po gama irnanŋ,’ yeŋ nurde hanŋen. <sup>26</sup> Gega denŋbe gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Al denŋem yaŋbe yinŋenŋ turuŋ ma irde al mali yeŋ nurdeya hiyenŋ. Gwahade goyen po, doyaŋ albe, ‘Nebe almet metenŋ al hihim,’ yeŋ nurdeya metenŋ teŋ hiyenŋ. <sup>27</sup> Be, megen niŋ marte matarebe ganuŋbe denŋem yaŋ? Biŋge kaŋ gale hiyyenŋ al go ma dula teŋ teŋ gasuŋde keperde hiyenŋ al goyen? Al denŋem yaŋbe dula teŋ

tenj gasunde keperde hiyen gogo. Gega nebe gwahade moñ. Nebe dende meten al heñ den ge meten tenj himyen.

<sup>28</sup> “Be, ulner kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yen hanjen gega, denbe nubul ma tenj hanjen. <sup>29</sup> Niñgeb goke tenbe Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird sanij nunyin gwahade po, ne beley wor tareñ goyen dunen. <sup>30</sup> Gogab ne beley alya bereya doyan yirende gorbe den manañ wañbe neya aman hende awalikde po keperde binje netek. Irde kame neya heñbe Israel mar bana al miñ 12 hañ kurun gayen doyan yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

*Pita beley Yesu harhok unyen goke inyin*

(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Gwaha yinen henya be Pita kenenbe, “Saimon, Saimon, al beley wit bilminya katokya pota yirde katokbe yade yemeyde hanjen go gwahade goyen po, Satan beley tunañ gure yen Al Kurun gusunañ irun geb. <sup>32</sup> Gega nebe ge beley Al Kurun niñ dufayge tareñ irarin goyen tubul ma tiyyen yen hakot po Al Kurun gusunañ irde himyen. Niñgeb katayin gega, sopte ne hitte mulgaj heñ wayayin. Irde kadge yago farañ yurde sanij yirde hayin,” inyin. <sup>33</sup> Irkeb Saimon beley wol heñbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, koyare gerde mugunke kamayin gobe ne manañ epte geya tunañ kanduk go tereñ yen nurde hime geb,” inyin. <sup>34</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleybe, “Pita, fudinde ginen hime. Hanka wawun mat kun naña miñge tatirok ma yekeyabe wawun karwore ne niñ yen, ‘Al gobe ma nurd unen hime,’ yinayin,” inyin.

*Meten tenj hinayin gobe bikken yara moñ, metenjen dirde hiyen*

<sup>35</sup> Irdeb komatmin yago goyen, “Meten de dad dermeke kunij tenj hikeyabe, ‘Kalwa, horayabe kahan basañ hoyañ kura ma yade kunayin,’ dinmirin. Niñgeb gwaha dinmeke kun meten tenj hin hanya goyenbe det kura niñ amu hamin?” yinyin. Irkeb, “Moñ,” inamin. <sup>36-37</sup> Irkeb, “Be, den meten tenj hin hanyabe kanduk kura ma yenen hinhan. Gega Al Kurunyen asañde ne niñ mere katin goyen ulner forok yewen tiya. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Al gabe mata bulun al yen nurde unnayin,’ yitiñ hi. Niñgeb fudinde wor po, kanduk gobe heñ ga moñ ne hitte forok yewen tiya geb. Goke tenbe kame meten tenj hinayin gobe bikken tenj hinhan yara moñ metenjen diryen. Al ma farañ durnayin geb, horaya kalwatij yan kenem yade goya kun hinayin. Irdeb fulenare niñ bidilatin yan hinayin. Gogab kanduk kura forok yen hinayin goyen bidilatin go yenenbe, ‘Nenbe Al Kurunyen fulenare mar hitin,’ yen nurde Al Kurunyen taren de kanduk fole yirde meten tenj hinayin. Bidila hubu kenem damu tinayin. Horam moñ kenem meñe diba ulinhortin al yunke damu tike hora tenbe bidila damu tinayin,” yinyin. <sup>38</sup> Gwaha yinkeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, bidilaninin irawa gago yenha,” inamin. Irkeb wol heñbe, “Gog ep,” yinyin.

*Yesu Getsemani kun Al Kurun mere iryin*

(Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Be, Yesube Yerusalem henya mata tenj hiyen gwahade po, sopte Olip Don donde hurkurin. Irkeb komatmin yago beley goyen kenenbe gama irde kwamin. <sup>40</sup> Kun forok yenbe, “Al Kurun mere irde hinar ko. Moñgo Satan

belen lomlom dirke katnayin geb,” yinyin. <sup>41</sup> Irdeb yubul ten muñ kura sor irde kuñbe megen dokolhon yugulun ten Al Kurun gahade mere iryin: <sup>42</sup> “Nan, kanduk kurun kenen tihim gabe ten siña irtek igin nurde ha kenem ten siña irke ma kenen. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gere dufay po gama irayin,” inyin. <sup>43</sup> Be, Yesu belen gwaha ten hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyon belen katen faran urde taren iryin. <sup>44</sup> Yesube kanduk kurun kinyen goke ugun po dufay henya Al Kurun mere irde hinhin goyabe nufolbe dari yara megen tektok ten hinhan. <sup>45</sup> Gwaha ten mulgan heñ komatmin yago hitte kurin. Gega mere yiryin goke buninen wor po nurde hinhan geb, buninen dufay gore yirke ferde ug hitin yinyin. <sup>46</sup> Irdeb yisan henbe, “Danin ferde han? Huwardeb Satan belen tunan duryen goyen Al Kurun belen sanin dirkeb epte ma kattedk yen gusunan irnayin,” yinyin.

*Yudas belen Yesu goyen asogo haniñde kiryin*

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)

<sup>47</sup> Be, Yesu go hako komatmin mere yirde hikeyabe komatmin 12 bana goyen al denem Yudas gore al buda kurun Yesu hitte yawayyin. Irde yende pere ird ird matare Yesu ulunde u ire yen bindere wayyin. <sup>48</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Yudas, ge gayen ne Al Urmin gabe u nirde ga asogone haniñde neren taha?” inyin.

<sup>49</sup> Be, komatmin buda go Yesu hitte mata forok yewen ten hinhin goyen bebak tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, fulenare nin bidilaninin yade mel gaya fulenare tiniñ?” inen gusunan iramin. <sup>50</sup> Irdeb kuramin belen fulenare nin bidila ten pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote

meten al kura gote kirmin yase sapa iryin. <sup>51</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Ep nin, bada hawa!” inyin. Irdeb al go kirminde tanarke gasunen hirin.

<sup>52</sup> Be, gorbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen Yesu go fere tiniñ yen wayamin goyen gor hinhan. Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun goyen doyan irde hanjen marte karkuwanmin manan gor hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belen mel go yenenbe gaha yinyin: “Ne gayen kawe al bulun yen nurde fulenare nin bidilaya nukwa yade wayhan?” <sup>53</sup> Nebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana denya tumnan hinhet. Gega daha ten goya ma nade fere niran? Goyenbe gon min. Kidomare nin al Satanya denya gabu irde meten ten ten nalu forok yihi geb, gago den belen bulun nirnin yen wayhan,” yinyin. <sup>54</sup> Irkeb mel gore Yesu ten haniñ fere tiyamin. Gwaha irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote yare tukamin.

*Pitabe Yesu nin helwan hirin*

(Matiyu 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Yon 18:12-18,25-27)

Be, Pitabe sorte po hen gama yirde kuñ hinhin. <sup>55</sup> Irdeb mel gore ya sawsawa kahalte gor kak kawalde keperke yenenbe kuñ mel goya kak minde gor kipiryin. <sup>56</sup> Irkeb meten bere kura belen Pita keperde kak katen hinhin goyen kinyin. Irdeb bindere kuñ kenkela kenen bebak tenbe, “Al gabe Yesuya kuñ hinhin al go goyen,” yirin. <sup>57</sup> Gega Pita gob, “Mon, al gobe go ma nurde unen hime,” inen helwan hirin.

<sup>58</sup> Be, muñ kura hitnen tenbe al kura Pita kenenbe, “Yesu gama irde hanjen al kurab ge gago,” inyin. Irkeb, “Mon, nebe al goyen mon,” inyin.

<sup>59</sup> Be, awa un̄kuren̄ gwahade kamereb al hoyan̄ kura gore wor Pita mere teñ hinhin melak goyen nurde bebak teñbe, “Fudinde be, al gabe Galili niñ al. Yesuya kun̄ hinhan mar al goyen,” yiriñ. <sup>60</sup> Gega Pita beleñ, “Danin̄ lawlaw yeñ ha? Gebe goke kura yeñ ha yeñ ma nurde hime,” inyiñ. Be, gwaha yeñ hikeyabe tatirok mere tiyyiñ. <sup>61</sup> Irkeb Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ Yesu beleñ hinhinde gor mat fulgan̄ kañ Pita dilin̄ bilmin̄de wor po kiniñ. Irkeb Pita go aran̄ po Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ Yesu beleñ dula teñ henya, “Hañka wawun̄ tatirok ma mere teñ hikeyabe wawun̄ karwore ne niñ yeñ, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unej̄ hime,’ yawayin̄ geb,” inyiñ goyen biñ bak yiriñ. <sup>62</sup> Irkeb kat sin̄are kun̄ esen̄ esen̄ iñin̄ iryiñ.

*Yesu nanosak irde mayamin̄*  
(*Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

<sup>63</sup> Be, fulen̄a mar go Yesu busaharyen̄kek yeñ doyan̄ irde hinhan gore ayan̄ kerhet yeñ giwgiw irde mayde hinhan. <sup>64</sup> Irdeb amil beleñ po tonan̄de alu urkeb dilin̄ pet tiyyiñ. Irkeb maydeb, “Gebe Al Kurun̄yen mere basan̄ al gineñ han̄yen go geb, al gore mununa yeñ momon̄ dira,” inamin̄. <sup>65</sup> Mel gobe mere bulun̄ manan̄ irde sukal iramin̄.

*Yesube merere huwaryin̄*  
(*Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yon 18:19-24*)

<sup>66</sup> Be, fay urkeb Yuda marte doyan̄ mar gabu iramin̄. Gabu iramin̄ bana gon̄be pris buda gote karkuwan̄min̄ya Moseyen saba marya manan̄ hinhan. Be, mel gore fulen̄a mar yinke Yesu tukun̄ dilin̄de iramin̄. <sup>67</sup> Irkeb, “Gebe fudinde, Mesaia go goyen kenem momon̄ dira,” inamin̄. Irkeb wol hen̄be, “Momon̄ dirmekeb usi tiya yeñ nurnayin̄. <sup>68</sup> Irde gusun̄an̄ kura dirmeke epte ma

wol henayin̄. <sup>69</sup> Gega gayenter mat ne Al Urmin̄ gabe Al Kurun̄ hanin̄ yase beleñ mat hen̄ alya bereyamin̄ doyan̄ yirde hen̄,” yinyin̄. <sup>70</sup> Irkeb mel gore meremin̄ goyen nurdeb, “Ge gayenbe Al Kurun̄ Urmin̄ we?” inamin̄. Irkeb, “Mere yahan̄ gobe fudinde. Nebe Al Kurun̄ urmin̄,” yinyin̄. <sup>71</sup> Irkeb mel goreb, “Yin̄gen̄ mohon̄de Al Kurun̄ sukal ira gayen nindiken̄ kirmin̄nin̄de nurhet geb, danin̄ al hoyan̄ beleñ wan̄ sopte tagal unke gab fudinde yetek?” yamin̄.

## 23

*Yesube Pailat dilin̄ mar huwaryin̄*

(*Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38*)

<sup>1</sup> Be, gwaha yeñbe Yuda marte doyan̄ mar gabu iramin̄ mar go tumnan̄ Yesu go teñ Pailat hitte tukamin̄. Yeñbe Roma gabman al, Yudia nan̄a goyen doyan̄ irde hinhin. <sup>2</sup> Be, mel gore Yesu tukun̄ Pailat dilin̄de irdeb, “Al gare, ‘Roma gabman doyan̄ al kurun̄ Sisar teks unej̄ ma,’ yeñ hike nurtin̄. Irde, ‘Nebe Mesaia, Yuda marte doyan̄ al kurun̄,’ dinun̄. Al gare gwaha mat alya bereyanin̄ dufaymin̄ bulun̄ yirde hiyen,” inen̄ tagal unamin̄. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb Pailat beleñ, “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyan̄ al kurun̄ we?” inen̄ gusun̄an̄ iryiñ. Irkeb wol hen̄be, “Gwaha, nebe gigen̄ yaha gogo po,” inyiñ. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb Pailat beleñ pris buda gote karkuwan̄min̄ya yeñya wayamin̄ marya goyen, “Al gabe mere min̄ goke kura teñ kawe al fere tit̄en̄ irtek yeñ ma kenhem,” yinyin̄. <sup>5</sup> Gega mel gore parsay po hen̄be, “Al gate saba beleñ Yudia nan̄are niñ alya bereya dufaymin̄ haga yirde hinhin. Yeñbe Galili nan̄are mat min̄ urde wan̄ wan̄ gar forok yiyun̄ gago,” inamin̄. <sup>6</sup> Be, gwaha in̄keb Pailat go, “Al gayenbe Galili



nin al?" yey gusunon yiriyin. <sup>7</sup> Irkeb, "Gwaha, Yesube Galili nin al," inke nurdeb, "Galili nanare nin doyan al kurun Herotbe Yerusalem gar wayun hi. Ningeb al gabe yey hitte tukukeb doyan almin yingen beley ga meremin nuri," yinyin.

*Yesube Herot dilin mat huwaryin*

<sup>8</sup> Be, Herotbe hakot po Yesu beley mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten hinhin gote mere momon nurde hinhin. Irdeb, "Daha nan gab al go kenmeke mata tinen kura forok irke kenen?" yey nurde hinhin. Ningeb Yesu kenenbe aman wor po hirin. <sup>9</sup> Irdeb gusunon kurayen kurayen irde hinhin. Goyenbe Yesu beley kura mun ma po wol hirin. <sup>10</sup> Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya beley, "Daha wor Herot beley Yesu bulun iri?" yey nurdeb Herot dilin mat huwarde mere taren po Yesu ulinde iramin. <sup>11</sup> Irkeb Herotya fulen marminya beley Yesu igin ma kenen bak mayde sukal iramin. Irde Yesube yingen doyan al kurun yirin goyen nuramin geb, doyan al kurunyen amil beley po unja irde tumulgan ten Pailat hitte tukamin. <sup>12</sup> Be, bikkenbe Herotya Pailatyabe asogo haryen. Gega nalu goyenterbe Yesuyen mere goke tenbe awalik haryum.

*Pailat beley Yesu kuruse hende mayke kami yirin*

*(Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Be, Pailat go pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan marya alya bereya hoy yirke wan gabu iramin. <sup>14</sup> Irkeb Pailat beley, "Al garebe alya bereya Roma gabman asogo

irnayin yinen bin yakamde hiyen yey ne hitte tawan tagal unhan. Irkeb dilitin mat gusunon irhem. Gega meretinbe min minmon kenhem geb, epte ma al gayen fere titek yey nurhem. <sup>15</sup> Irdeb Herot wor al gayen ulinde mere kura ma kenenbe ne hitte sopte tumulgan tike waya gago kenhan. Ningeb da misinde wor po mayke kamyen? Hubu yey nurde hime. <sup>16-17</sup> Ningeb tubul timeke kuwon gega, den beley yey ge bulun nurhan goke tenbe fulen marne yinmeke dulin usulak po tenbe tubul tike kuyen," yinyin.\*

<sup>18</sup> Gega gor gabu iramin mar goreb, "Mayke kami! Irdeb Barabas tubul tike kwi," yey hewhow tiyamin. <sup>19</sup> Barabas gobe Yerusalem taunde nin al bin yakamke Roma gabman asogo irde fulen tiyamin. Irde yeybe al gasa yirke kamamin. Ningeb go misinde ten koyare kerke hinhin. <sup>20</sup> Be, al buda gore, "Yesu maytek," yamin. Gega Pailatbe, "Yesu ga tubul timeke kwi," yey nurde gabu iramin mar go sopte po, "Al ga tubul tiyen tihim," yinyin. <sup>21</sup> Gega, "Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yey hewhow kurun wor po tiyamin.

<sup>22</sup> Be, Pailat gobe wawun irawa yinyin geb, sopte po mel goyen yenenbe, "Danin geb gaha yey han? Al gare da mata bulun tiyun? Al gabe min goke kura kamyen yey ma kenhem. Ningeb fulen marne yinmeke dulin maydeb tubul tike kwi," yinyin. <sup>23</sup> Gega, "Kuruse hende mayke kami!" yey hewhow parsaynen po tike tikeb Pailat go bada hen yende mere po gama ire yey nuryin. <sup>24</sup> Irdeb mel gore gusunon irde hinhan go po gama iryin. <sup>25</sup> Irdeb Barabasbe

\* **23:16-17:** Asan hoyandenbe gahade hi: <sup>17</sup> Pasoba nalu damamin damaminbe Pailat gobe Yuda al koyare hinhan goyen unjuren ten sina irke kun hiyen.

Roma gabman asogo irde al gasa yirke kamamiñ goke teñ koyare keramiñ geb epte ma wor po teñ siña irtek gega mel goreb, “Al go tubul tike kat kwi!” yamiñ. Irkeb Pailat gobe meremiñ po gama iryiñ. Irdeb Yesube, “Dindiken ga nurhañ gwaha irnayiñ,” yinen tubul teñ yuniñ.

*Yesu kuruse hende mayamiñ*

*(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Be, gwaha yinkeb fulenja mar beley Yesu go tukun kuruse hende mayteke kami yeñ tukun hinhan. Yesu goyenbe kurusemiñ tulun teñ korkor irdeya kun hinhin. Be, fulenja mar beley Yesu go bul irde Yerusalem siñare kateñ yeñ kamyenđe gor teñ kun hikeya belenbe al kura Yerusalem bana hurke yeñ wañ hinhin. Yeñ beley wañ al buda go fole yirde hikeyabe fulenja mar gore kenerbe tanardeb, “Yesuyen kuruse ga farañ urde teñ gama ira,” iney parsay po iramiñ. Irkeb kuruse goyen teñ Yesu gama irde hinhin. Al gote deñembe Saimon, irde Afrika naña kurun bana goñ niñ taun kura Sairini niñ al.

<sup>27</sup> Be, goya goyenbe al karim ma Yesu goyen daha kura irke kinniñ yeñ gama iramiñ. Bana goñbe bere manañ gama irde bunineñ irde esen urde hinhan. <sup>28-30</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley tigiri teñbe gaha yiniñ: “Deñ Yerusalem niñ bere, ne niñ esen ma yo. Ul-tiñ misiñ kurun kateñ kateñ nalu kura kame forok yiyyen geb. Irkeb goyarebe gaha yenayiñ:

‘Niga bere, deñ diriñ ma yade besa yirde mamu ma yuntiñ berebe kanduk kurun forok yiyyen nalurebe igiñ arañen busaharnayiñ.

Niñgeb goke aman henayiñ,’ yenayiñ geb.

Fudinde, ul-tiñ misiñ kurun kateñ kateñ nalube forok yiyyen. Goyenterbe al beley kanduk goke kafura henbe igiñ arañ po kamniñ yeñbe dugu karkuwan goyen gaha yinnayiñ: ‘Arañen galañ yeñ kateñ hika dirke kamniñ.’ Irdeb higiliñbe, ‘Arañen galañ yeñ aw durke kamniñ,’ gwaha yenayiñ. Niñgeb ne niñ ma esinayiñ. Diriñtiñ yagoya dindiken ge nurde esinayiñ. <sup>31</sup> He gergen yuwalñen digulak minyanbe det bulun kura miñmoñ go gwahade goyen nebe mata bulunem moñ. Gega kanduk kurun gago teñ hime. Niñgeb deñ Yuda marbe he kura det bulun minyan geb kamtiñ hitiñ yara mata bulun-tiñ yan geb, kame deñ hitte kanduk dahade forok yiyyen? Bulun wor po forok yiyyen,” yiniñ.

<sup>32</sup> Be, fulenja mar beley Yesu go tukun kuruse hende mayteke kami yeñ tukamiñya goyenbe kawe al irawa kura go manañ gasa yirniñ yeñ yukamiñ. <sup>33</sup> Yukun yukun naña deñ kura, “Al Tonañ Kinkiniñde” iney hañyende gor forok yeñbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamiñ. Irdeb kawe al kurabe yinjen kuruse teñ kuriñ go hende po teñ Yesuyen kuruse yase beley mat keramiñ. Munañ kura gobe teñ Yesuyen kuruse hinhin tapa beley mat keramiñ. <sup>34</sup> Gwaha yirkeb Yesu kuruse hende po henbe, “Ado, mel gabe ma nurde henya mata bulun tahañ geb halde yunayiñ,” yiriñ. Be, yeñ kuruse hende hikeyabe fulenja mar beley Yesuyen uliñ umña bikken tuguya titiñ goyen ganun beley tiyyen yeñbe yende matare tiliñ tanaramiñ.

<sup>35</sup> Be, al wañ go binde huwarde Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen keneñ hinhan. Yuda marte doyan mar manañ wañ Yesu giwgiw irdeb, “Yeñbe al hoyañ farañ yurde

hinhin. Ningeb yenbe Mesaia Al Kurun beley basina irtin al go goyen kenem tarengminde katke kinnin,” yamin. <sup>36</sup> Irkeb fulenja mar wor sukal irde wain bak hitin goyen unamin. <sup>37</sup> Irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurun kenem tarenger kata,” inamin. <sup>38</sup> Mere kura Yesu nin katin goyen kuruse tonande kirtin hinhin goyen kapyan henbe gogo ayan kerde hinhan. Mere gobe gahade:

AL GABE YUDA MARTE DOYAN  
AL KURUN

<sup>39</sup> Be, kawe al unkuwen kurusemin hende hinhin goyen wor, “Gebe Mesaia mo? Tarenger megen kurkunbe deyya manan gwaha po dirayin,” yen inen ten sukal iryin. <sup>40-41</sup> Gega kurhan hinhin gore, “Deyyabe mata bulun tiyarun gote murungem tahar gago. Munan yenbe det kura bulun ma irun gega, deyya mata bulun mar gaya dulhen wor po kanduk kurun ten hi. Goyenbe danin geb mere bulun mat irde ha? Gebe kame ten ha gega, Al Kurun nin kafuram ma nurde ha?” yen inen tiyyin. <sup>42</sup> Irdeb go al gore po, “Yesu, ge beley kame Doyan Al Kurun hen wan gere alya bereya doyan yird yird nalurebe ne nin nurayin,” inyin. <sup>43</sup> Irkeb Yesu beley wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Gebe hanja gayen po neya tunjan gasun igin wor pore gor hiren tahar,” inyin.

*Yesu kamyin*

(*Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30*)

<sup>44</sup> Be, Yesu go kuruse hende hike kun kun nanja bankahal hekeb nanja ma temeykeb kidoma kurun wor po forok yen megen kurun goyen aw uryin. Irdeb gwahade po hike kun kun 3 kilok wawunbana gwahade hirin. <sup>45</sup> Kidoma hirinja goyenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana amil

tolok wor po dapna sikken po irtin goyen gasun himam wor po bana hurkun hurkun pet titin goyen kahalte erek yen kurin. Al beley Al Kurun hitte kun kun metenen hinhin goyen Yesu beley sope iryin gote tunanjenbe amil tolok kurun gogo erek yirin. <sup>46</sup> Be, amil erek yirinja Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kuware, “Nan, tonnebe hanger tubul tihim,” inenbe yayanja funan, ‘Ha!’ irdeb kamyin.

<sup>47</sup> Be, Roma al kura fulenja mar 100 doyan yirde hiyen al gor hinhin goyen mata kurun go kenen bebak tenbe, “Fudinde wor po, al gabe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak,” yen Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryin. <sup>48</sup> Irde Yesu mayke kinnin yen gabu iramin mar gobe mata forok yamin goyen yenenbe binde kanduknen wor po nuramin. Irde dumun gasa yirdya yirdya bur yen mulgan hamin. <sup>49</sup> Munan Yesu nurd unen yanya kun hinhan marbe sorte po henbe mata forok yamin kurun goyen dilinde yenen hinhan. Mel goyen kurabe bere, Galili mat po Yesu gama irde wan wan Yesu hitte mata forok yamin kurun goyen yenamin.

*Yesu hakwam horabok bana keramin*

(*Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42*)

<sup>50-51</sup> Be, go nalureb Yudia nanjan nin taun Arimatea nin al denjem Yosep gobe wan Yerusalem hinhin. Yenbe Yuda marte doyan al. Gega yenbe doyan mar kadom beley Yesu maynin yamin goke igin ma nuryin. Yenbe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hiyen. Al hoyan dilinde wor gwahade po hiyen. Irde Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu goke doyan hen hiyen. <sup>52</sup> Be, Yesu kamkeb al gore ten mete tinin yen Pailat gusunjan irkeb, “Igin,” inyin. <sup>53-54</sup> Irkeb al

kuraya kuŋ Yesu hakwam kuruse hende mat faraŋ tiyamiŋ. Irde Yuda marte matare amil igiŋ kura teŋ gore po Yesu hakwam goyen bili iramiŋ. Irdeb, “Gisebe Sabat nalu niŋgeb, haŋka po mete titek,” yeŋ al hakwa yerd yerd niŋ hora taltiŋ al hakwam kura ma yerde hitiŋ tiŋeŋ hinhin bana goŋ tukuŋ keramiŋ.

<sup>55</sup> Be, Galili niŋ bere Yesu gama irde hinhan goyen Yosep gama irde kuŋbe horabok kuruŋ bana goŋ Yesu hakwam goyen gasuŋ damde daha mat kerhaŋ goyen kenamiŋ. <sup>56</sup> Irdeb Yerusalem taunde mulgaŋ heŋ he fimiŋya det fimiŋ gote hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ goyen Yesu hakwam sam irniŋ yeŋ gitik tiyamiŋ. Gega heŋ ga moŋ Sabat nalu heweŋ tiyyiŋ geb, Moseyen sabare yitiŋ goyen gama irde usaŋ heŋbe metere ma kwamiŋ.

## 24

*Yesu kamiŋde mat huwariŋ  
(Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8;  
Yon 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Sabat nalu hubu heŋ kuŋ fay uryiŋ. Irkeb wampot muŋ wor po bere buda gore he fimiŋya det hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po gitik yiramiŋ goyen yade Yesu hakwam sam irniŋ yeŋ horabok bembare gor kwamiŋ. <sup>2</sup> Kuŋ forok yeŋbe horabok yamem pet titiŋ hora kuruŋ goyen kaŋ kaŋ irde teŋ siŋa irtiŋ kenamiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Gwahade keneŋbe biŋde hurkamiŋ gega, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu hakwam gobe ma kenamiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Irdeb, “Daha kura irhaŋ?” yeŋ dufay heŋ hikeyabe goyare po al irawa uliŋ umŋambe milmulheŋ wor po gore forok yeŋ ketalmiŋde huwararyum. <sup>5-6</sup> Irkeb bere buda gore irem go yeneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋ kafura heŋ megen dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ kuku tiyamiŋ. Irkeb irem gore, “Yesube gar ma hi. Al

Kuruŋ beŋeŋ isan hihi. Niŋgeb daniŋ yeŋ ge al kamiŋde gasuŋ bana ga naŋkeneŋ haŋ? Galili naŋa bana go henyabe Yesu beŋeŋ yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, <sup>7</sup> ‘Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe mata buluŋ mar haniŋde nerkeb kuruse hende mununke kamen. Gega kamiŋde mat kuŋ yereŋkek hekeb Al Kuruŋ beŋeŋ nisaŋ hiyyeŋ,’ diŋeŋ hinhin goyen bitiŋ bak ma yeŋ hi?” yinaryum.

<sup>8</sup> Be, gwaha yinke gab biŋ bak yamiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ yare kuŋbe mata yenamiŋ goyen Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar 11 goya diŋuŋ yago yeŋya hinhan goyen momoŋ yiramiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Mere gwaha tiyamiŋ marbe Makdala niŋ Maria, Yoana, Yems miliŋ Mariayabe bere buda hoyan manaŋ mel gore momoŋ yiramiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Gega bere buda gote mere go kukuwamheŋ nurdeb fudiŋde yeŋ ma nuramiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Gega Pita beŋeŋ huwarde kup yeŋ horabok bembare kuriŋ. Kuŋ forok yeŋ horabok bana goŋ pew kaŋ naŋkinyiŋ. Irdeb Yesu hakwam bili iramiŋ amil gobe okohom po yuguya titiŋ goyen yeneŋbe mulgaŋ hiriŋ. Goyenbe, “Daha kura tiya?” yeŋ kukuwamheŋ nuryiŋ.

*Yesube Emeus kuŋ kuŋ belen forok yiriŋ*

*(Mak 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Be, go naŋkahal goyenter po Yesuyen komatmiŋ irawa kura Yerusalem mat Emeus taunde kuŋ hinaryum. Yerusalem mat Emeus taunbe 11 kilomita gwahade. <sup>14</sup> Be, irem goreb beŋeŋ kuŋ henyabe mata kuruŋ Yerusalem gor forok yiriŋ goke tagaldeya kuŋ hinaryum. <sup>15</sup> Irde mata kuruŋ Yesu iramiŋ goke mere teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe Yesu yiŋgeŋ forok yeŋbe yeŋya kuŋ hinhan. <sup>16</sup> Gega irem gobe Yesu kenaryum gega, Yesu go gago yeŋ bebak

ma tiyaryum. <sup>17</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Da merem sege irde har?” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb Yesu kamyin goke buninjen nurde hinaryum geb, gusunjan yirkeb tek yaryum. <sup>18</sup> Irdeb kuramin denem Kliopas goreb, “Gebe al tinjen hanja mun ga Yerusalem wayha geb, ki mun ga taunde gor mata forok yan kurun gob ma nurde ha?” inyin. <sup>19</sup> Irkeb, “Da mata forok yiyun?” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nasaret nin al Yesu nin yen har. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al. Sabaminja mataminjabe Al Kurunya alyat dilindebe tonnen yan wor po. <sup>20-21</sup> Nen Israel mar gayen Roma gabman belen doyan dirde hi gobe al gore gab faran durke nindiken bikken hinhet gwahade hitewon yen nurde hinhet. Gega pris buda gote karkuwanminja doyan marnininja belen mayke kami yen Roma gabman hanjende kerkeb yeren kuruse hende mayke kamun. <sup>22-23</sup> Irde bere kura Yesuya irde kun hinhet gore horabok bembare Yesu hakwam kinnin yen wampot mun kwahan. Gega kenen ga mon. Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe, “Al Kurunyen miyon forok yen mere dirde, ‘Yesube huwara,’ dinhar,” yahan. Ningeb go nurdeb hurkunjat tihit. <sup>24</sup> Irde kadninin kura bembare kwahan goyen kun bere buda gore yahan gwahade po kenhan. Gega Yesube go ma po kenhan,” inaryum.

<sup>25</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Derbe da kukuwa wor po? Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen Mesaia nin katin kurun goyen nurde haryen gobe gayamunkek mon gega, danin fudinde yen ma nurde har? <sup>26</sup> Mesaiabe kanduk kurun ten gab Al Kurun hitte hurkunjen denem turun yan wor po hiyyen yitin goyenbe ma nurde haryen?” yinyin. <sup>27</sup> Irdeb yingen

goke po yen Al Kurunyen asanjen katin goyen Moseyen Sabare mat min urde tukan tukan Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan belen kayamin goyen kenkela po momon yiriyin.

<sup>28</sup> Be, gwaha ten kun kun Emeus taun irem go kure yen kun hinaryum goyen binde hamin. Irkeb Yesu belen taun go fole irde kwen tihim yara tiyyin. <sup>29</sup> Gega irem gore basina irdeb, “Numtuk po uren tiya nin, wake deyya kun harde gor kuni,” yen parsaynen iraryum. Irkeb Yesu gobe irem goya kwamin. <sup>30</sup> Be, kun yare henbe binje ninin tiyamin. Irkeb Yesu belen beret ten Al Kurun turun irde ubala ten yunin. <sup>31</sup> Be, gwaha wor wor tike gab irem gore Yesu gobe gago yen kenen bebak tiyaryum. Irkeb Yesu go gor po unkel kukeb go ma kenaryum. <sup>32</sup> Irkeb irem gobe yingen ulin, “Yenbe Yesu geb, belen wan henjabe Al Kurunyen mere gote min momon dirde hike bederer wukkek wor po nurhar gogo,” yaryum.

<sup>33</sup> Gwaha yenbe gor mat huwarde Yerusalem mulgan haryum. Irdeb kun Yesuyen mere basan mar 11 goya kadam yago gor gabu irde hinhan goyen momon yiraryum. <sup>34</sup> Irkeb mel gore, “Yesube fudinde huwara. Irdeb Saimon Pita hitte forok yeke kena,” yinamin. <sup>35</sup> Irdeb irem gore wor Emeus kun henja Yesuya kun hinhan gega, kenen bebak ma tiyaryum gega, yare hen beret ubala ten yunke gab bebak tiyaryum goyen goke manan tagalaryum.

*Yesube komatmin yago tumnan dilinde forok yirin*

*(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon 2:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Be, irem gore kadam wen go hako mere yirde hikeyab Yesu

go gor po forok yeŋbe mel go guram yirde, “Bitiŋ kamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. <sup>37</sup> Gega mel go Yesu keneŋbe unġura usi teŋ hurkuŋkat teŋ kafura hamiŋ. <sup>38</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Daniŋ geb dufay budam heŋ neneŋ kafura heŋ haŋ? <sup>39</sup> Hanneya kahaŋneya ga yennaŋ. Nebe Yesu dinenŋ hime. Sisaŋ nurdeb nurnayiŋ. Unġurabe uliŋ piġiŋ miŋmoŋ. Munanŋ nebe ulne yaŋ gago neneŋ haŋ,” yinyiŋ. <sup>40</sup> Gwaha yinenŋbe kahaŋya haniŋya yikala yiryiŋ. <sup>41</sup> Irkeb Yesu kamiŋde mat huwaryiŋ go keneŋ amaŋ wor po hamiŋ geb, mitere yara nuramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ go yeneŋbe, “Det netek kura hi we?” yinyiŋ. <sup>42</sup> Irkeb makaŋ dapŋa parwek kura yadi kirtiŋ goyen unamiŋ. <sup>43</sup> Irdeb keneŋ hikeya dapŋa goyen niriŋ.

<sup>44</sup> Irdeb, “Nebe denya tumŋaŋ hinhetyabe Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ marya beleŋ mere kayamiŋ irde Tikiŋ Asaŋde kayamiŋ gote miŋbe waŋ waŋ ne hitte mata kawan forok yenayiŋ dinmeke nurde hinhan gobe gago nenhan,” yinyiŋ. <sup>45</sup> Gwaha yinenŋbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ figilyiŋ. <sup>46</sup> Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen asaŋdeb Mesaiabe uliŋ misiŋ kurun kateŋ gab kamiŋ yitiŋ. Irde yereŋkek hekeb sopte huwaryeŋ. <sup>47</sup> Go kamereb al Mesaiayen saba gama irde hinayiŋ mar beleŋ mere momoŋmiŋ goyen Yerusalem mat miŋ urde megeŋ al hike kwa kurun bana goyen momoŋ yirde tukunayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ kuŋ heŋyabe, ‘Mesaia beleŋ dinuŋ geb gago tagalde hite,’ yinenŋ saba yirde hike alya bereya mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ heke Al Kurun beleŋ halde yunyeŋ. <sup>48</sup> Mata kurun diltiŋ bilmiŋde yeneŋ hinhan goyen tumŋaŋ kuŋ al momoŋ

yirde tukunayiŋ. <sup>49</sup> Gega aran ma kunayiŋ. Ne hurkuŋbe tareŋ kura Adone beleŋ duneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen teŋ kermeke kateŋ ketal durke gab kunayiŋ. Niŋgeb Yerusalem gar heŋ Holi Spirit goke po doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgaŋ heŋ hurkurin*

*(Matiyu 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Gwaha yinenŋbe yukun Betani taun bindere heŋbe haniŋ yisaŋ heŋ mel go guram yirde tareŋ yiryiŋ. <sup>51</sup> Gwaha yirde hikeyab Al Kurun beleŋ Yesu tumulgaŋ tike yeŋ hitte hurkurin. <sup>52</sup> Irkeb mel gore doloŋ irde amaŋeŋ nurde mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem kwamiŋ. <sup>53</sup> Irdeb gor heŋbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkuŋ hugiŋ gor heŋ Al Kurun turun irde hinhan.

## Yon Yon belen mere igin Yesu nin yitiŋ gayen kayyiŋ

*Mere belen po al hiriŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, hanƙapya wor po megenya nanƙiŋya ma forok yekeyabe Mere goyen hinhin. Mere gobe Al Kurunya hinaryum. Irde Mere gobe Al Kurun. <sup>2</sup> Yenbe megenya nanƙiŋya ma forok yekeya Al Kurunya hinaryum. <sup>3</sup> Det kurun gabe yeŋ hitte mat gab Al Kurun belen forok yiryiŋ. Det kurun forok yiryiŋ gayen Mere go miŋmoŋ manhan forok ma yewoŋ. <sup>4</sup> Irde yenbe Al Kurunya hugiŋen heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al, irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsi. <sup>5</sup> Irdeb hulsi goreb kidoma bana melak heŋ hiyen. Irkeb kidomayen saŋiŋ belen epte ma wor po isikamde hiyen.\*

<sup>6</sup> Be, Al Kurun belen al kura teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Deŋembe Yon. <sup>7</sup> Yenbe hulsi goyen goke al momoŋ yire yeŋ wayyiŋ. Gogab al tumŋaŋ meremiŋ nurde hulsi goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ nurde wayyiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Goyenbe Yon yiŋgenbe hulsi moŋ. Yenbe hulsi goyen goke po tagale yeŋ wayyiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Hulsi fudinde alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yirde hiyen gobe Yon kamere gab megen wayyiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Yeŋ hitte mat gab Al Kurun belenbe megen gago iryiŋ. Irkeb waŋ megen gar hinhin. Goyenbe al megen hinhan mar gare keneŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Yenbe yiŋgenbe alya bereya wor po hitte waŋ yenya hinhin gega, go ma nurd unenbe igiŋ igiŋ ma iramiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Goyenpoga al kura pel ma irde

dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ iramiŋ marbe Al Kurunyen dirneŋ weŋ heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ yuniŋ. <sup>13</sup> Dirneŋ weŋ hamiŋ gobe megen niŋ mata ma gama irde Al Kurunyen dirneŋ weŋ hamiŋ. Irde alyen dufayde ire unyat matare ma Al Kurunyen dirneŋ weŋ hamiŋ. Yenbe Al Kurunyen dufayde po dirneŋ weŋ hamiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Be, Mere gore po al heŋbenya hinhet. Irdeb tareŋmiŋ turunŋ yaŋ wor po goyen dilniniŋde wor po keneŋ hinhet. Tareŋmiŋ turunŋ yaŋ gobe Al Kurun belen Urmiŋ unƙureŋ muŋ goyen unyiŋ. Yenbe al bunineŋ yirde faran yurd yurd matamiŋ kurun wor po. Irde mere fudinde manan maŋiŋ wor po hinhin.

<sup>15</sup> Be, Yon Baptais belen yeŋ ge kuware tagalde gaha yeŋ hinhin: “Al gabe ne belen dineŋ himyen al go goyen. Yeŋ ge yenbe gaha dineŋ himyen: ‘Al harhokner wayyen al gobe ne kawan ma himiriŋya bikkeŋ bikkeŋ wor po hinhin. Niŋgeb deŋemya tareŋmiŋyabe nere folek wor po,’ dineŋ himyen gobe gogo,” yiriŋ.

<sup>16-17</sup> Be, saba saŋiŋbe Al Kurun belen Mose haniŋde kerke yeŋ belen tagalyiŋ gega, bunineŋ dirde faran durd durdya mere fudindeva gobe Yesu Kristu haniŋde kerke yeŋ belen dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ belen bunineŋ dirde faran durd durd mata gobe kurun wor po geb, neŋ tumŋaŋ guram dirde tareŋ dirde go hende hugiŋen duneŋ teban dirde hiyen. <sup>18</sup> Al Kurunbe al kura kintiŋ miŋmoŋ gega, Al Kurun Urmiŋ unƙureŋ muŋ goreb Al Kurunbe gwahade yeŋ kawan dikala dirde hiyen. Yenbe Al Kurunya tumŋande, irde yenya tumŋaŋ haryen.

\* **1:5:** Miŋ kurabe: Goyenbe kidomare niŋ alya bereya belen keneŋ bebak ma teŋ hanyen.

*Yon Baptais belen saba tagalyin (Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Be, Yerusalem taunde nin Yuda marte doyan mar belen Yon Baptais goyen, “‘Gebe al ganun?’ inen gusunan irnayin,” yinen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marya Liwai marya kura hulyan yiramin. <sup>20</sup> Be, mel go wan gusunan irkeb Yon gobe helwan ma hirin. Irdeb kawan kenkelak po, “‘Nebe Mesaia mon,’” yinyin. <sup>21</sup> Irkeb sopte gusunan irdeb, “‘Ningeb gebe ganun? Ge gayenbe Elaia?’ inamin. Inkeb wol henbe, “‘Mon, nebe yen mon,’” yinyin. Irkeb mel gore sopte po, “‘Ningeb Mose belen Al Kurunyen mere basan al kura wayyen yirin go goyenbe ge gago?’ inamin. Irkeb Yon belen wol henbe, “‘Mon po,’” yinyin. <sup>22</sup> Irkeb mel gore, “‘Ningeb gebe ganun? Mere bebakken kura dirkeb mulgan hen kunbe hulyan dirhan mar goyen bebak yirtek,’” inamin. <sup>23</sup> Irkeb Yon belenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen mere tiyyin goyen goke yenbe,

“‘Nebe al kura sawsawa po kurun nanan bana gon henbe,  
‘Doyan Al Kurunyen belen sope irde huwa irnan!’ yen hiyen yen katin al go goyen,” yinyin. *Aisaia 40:3*

<sup>24</sup> Gwaha yinkeb Yuda marte tikula sanin po gama irde hanyen Farisi mar kura Yuda mar belen hulyan yirke wayamin gore, <sup>25</sup> “‘Gebe Mesaia mon, Elaia mon, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan al yitin goyen mon yaha gega, danin geb alya bereya baptais yirde ha?’ inen gusunan iramin. <sup>26</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “‘Nebe fe ulin po baptais yirde hime. Goyenbe den han bana gonbe al kura den belen al gwahade yen ma nurd unen han al kura hi. <sup>27</sup> Yenbe harhokner

ga wayyen. Ne al gahade gare epte ma yen ge ten meten kurun titek hime. Kahan basaninnde nin kan urgun kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun mon gega, go wor epte mon yen nurde hime,” yinyin.

<sup>28</sup> Be, mata ten hinhan kurun gabe Betani taunde, Yodan fe sinan kurhan Yon Baptais belen alya bereya baptais yirde hinhin belen gon forok yirin.

### *Yesube Al Kurun Urmin*

<sup>29</sup> Be, ferd faymindebe Yesu go Yon hitte wan hike kenenbe alya bereya gor gabu irde hinhan mar goyen, “‘Al Kurunyen sipsip al dirin fonen nen ge ten gitik irtin go iro wan hi iro kennan. Yen kamyen gore gab megen nin marte mata bulun kurun gayen pasi iryen. <sup>30</sup> Nebe al gayen gake yenbe, ‘Al kura harhokner wayyen al gobe ne kawan ma himirinnya bikken bikken wor po hinhin. Ningeb tarenminbe nere folek wor po,’ yimin gogo. <sup>31</sup> Ne belen wan alya bereya baptais yirde himyen gabe al gayen Israel mar yikala yirmeke kenen bebak tinayin yen baptais yirde himyen. Goyenpoga ne wor bikkenbe Mesaiabe al goyen yen bebak ma ten hinhem,” yinyin.

<sup>32</sup> Irdeb Yesu baptais irkeya mata forok yirin goyen goke Yon Baptais belen gahade momon yirin: “‘Be, naninnde mat Holi Spirit kalyin katin yara ten ulin hende hike kinmin. <sup>33</sup> Ne wor go ma nurde unmewon gega, fe belen po alya bereya baptais yirayin yen hulyan niryin Al gore, ‘Al kura Holi Spirit katen yen hende hike kenayin al goreb Holi Spirit belen po alya bereya baptais yiryen,’ ninyin. <sup>34</sup> Ningeb mata gwahade goyen yen hitte forok yeke kinmin geb, gago al gabe Al Kurunyen Urmin dinen hime,” yinyin.



*Al karwo Yesuyen komatmiñ hamin*

<sup>35</sup> Be, sopte fay urkeb Yon gobe komatmiñ irawa goya gor huwarde hinhan. <sup>36</sup> Irkeb Yesu wañ kuñ hike kenenbe, “Al Kurunyen sipsip al dirin dirnen iro kinyi,” yinyin.

<sup>37</sup> Be, komatmiñ irawa gobe Yon belen gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu gama irde kwaryum. <sup>38</sup> Gama irde hike Yesu belen fulgan kan yenenbe, “Derbe da nin nurde wañ har?” yinyin. Irkeb irem gore wol henbe, “Rabai, gebe dare hen kuñ ha?” inen gusunən iraryum. (“Rabai” gobe Grik mere matbe “tisa” yeñ hanjen.) <sup>39</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Wayyi, wañ gabe kiniryen,” yinyin. Irkeb irem gore gama irde kuñbe hinhin gasun goyen kenaryum. Irdeb naña dilinbe 4 kilok wawunbana hirin geb, goyen nalube Yesuya gor po hinhan.

<sup>40</sup> Be, Yonyen mere nurde Yesu gama iraryum al kurabe Andru. Yeñbe Saimon Pita kulin. <sup>41</sup> Yeñbe Yesuya hen gabe gor mat po itin Saimon nin kuñ nanjinyin. Irdeb kenenbe, “Deyyabe Mesaia kenhar,” inyin. (Mesaia gobe Grik mere matbe Kristu.) <sup>42</sup> Gwaha inenbe Saimon goyen Yesu hitte tawayyin. Tawake Saimon goyen Yesu belen kenenbe, “Gebe Yon urmin Saimon. Gebe Sifas ginen hinayin,” inyin. (Sifas gobe Grik mere mat Pita.)†

*Yesu belen Filipya Natanielya komatmiñ yiryin*

<sup>43</sup> Be, go feramin kuñ fay urkeb Yesu go Galili nanare kwe yeñ kuñ hinhin. Kuñ henya Filip kenenbe, “Wañ gama nira,” inyin. <sup>44</sup> Filipbe Betsaida taunde nin al. Andruya Pitaya wor gor nin po.

<sup>45</sup> Be, Filip go kadam Nataniel nin nankenen kurin. Kuñ kenenbe, “Neñbe Mose belen saba sanjininde yeñ ge kayyin, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan mar manan yeñ ge asan de kayamin al go goyen kenhet. Yeñbe Nasaret nin al Yesu, Yosep urmin,” inyin. <sup>46</sup> Irkeb Nataniel belen wol henbe, “Nasaret taunde matbe da igin forok yiyyen? Epte mon geb,” inyin. Irkeb Filip belen, “Wake kure, irde ga kena,” inyin.

<sup>47</sup> Be, Yesu belen Nataniel wañ forok yeke kenenbe, “Be, Israel mar al fudinde wor po yeñ kentek albe gago. Yeñbe usi ma ten hiyen. Hubu wor po,” yirin. <sup>48</sup> Irkeb Nataniel belen, “Gebe daha mat nurd nunha?” inen gusunən iryin. Irke wol henbe, “Gebe Filip belen kuñ ne nin ma ginkeya fik he yoknare hike genhem,” inyin. <sup>49</sup> Gwaha inkeb Nataniel belen, “Rabai, gebe fudinde Al Kurun Urmin. Gebe Israel marte Doyan Al Kurun,” inyin. <sup>50</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Fik he yoknare hike genhem ginmeke goke tenbe gago du-fayge ne nin taren irha? Mata gog mun po mon geb. Gote folek mata tinen turun yan kurayen kurayen wor hako yenen hen taha geb,” inyin. <sup>51</sup> Irdeb sopte gaha inyin. “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, denbe nanjin hol yeke Al Kurunyen miyon belen megen mat hiryon hende Al Kurun hitte hurkun megen katen ten hike yennayin. Irde hiryon gobe ne Al Urmin gayen yeñ bebak tinayin,” inyin.

## 2

*Yesu belen fe tigiri tike wain hirin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, naña fay irawa hubu hekeb Galili naña bana gon nin taun

† 1:42: Sifas gobe Yuda marte mere, irde Pita gobe Grik marte mere. Deñe irawa gote minbe ‘hora kurun’.

kura Kana gorbe al kura bere tirin gote dula mata kurun forok yirin. <sup>2</sup> Yesu miliñbe dula mata kurunde gor hinhin. Yesu wor Galili nanare hinhin. Niñgeb yenya komatminya wor hoy yirkeb gor kwaminj.

<sup>3</sup> Be, dula mata kurunde gor niñ wainbe hubu hirinj. Irkeb Yesu miliñ beleñ wañbe Yesu goyen, “Mel gabe wain miñmon hahanj,” inyinj. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb Yesu gore wol heñbe, “Bere,\* daninj geb gwaha gwaha tiya ninen ha? Mata tiñej turñun yañ titek nalube hako geb,” inyinj. <sup>5</sup> Gwaha inkeb miliñ beleñ gor niñ meten mar goyen, “Yen beleñ daha kura tinañ dinkeb go po gama irnayinj,” yinyinj.

<sup>6</sup> Be, Yesu hinhin ya bana goñbe Yuda marte matare haniñya kahanya halde ig ulinj titek fe farde hanjen kuwe hora beleñ po yirtinj karkuwanj 6 gayen hinhan. Kuwe unñkurenbe fe 100 lita gwahade goñ hitek. <sup>7</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleñ meten mar goyen, “Kuwe ga fe yunke makin henanj,” yinyinj. Irkeb fe yunke wañ tumñanjin makin hitinj ala tiyaminj. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb, “Be, fe kura farde yukun dula mata ga tonanj heñ hi al go unnanj,” yinke yen yirin gwahade po tiyaminj. <sup>9</sup> Gwaha tikeb dula mata gote tonanj al goreb Yesu beleñ fe tigiri tike wain hirinj goyen tunanj uryinj. Goyenbe wain gobe meten mar beleñ gor niñ kura ten wayhanj yen ma nuryinj. Gega meten mar gobe gwaha mat forok yihi yen nurde hinhan. Be, tonanj al gore bere tirinj al goyen hoy irke wakeb, <sup>10</sup> “Albe wain iginj wor po

go wa yawan yunke nene hanjen. Irde ep nene hikeya gab wain mali malinjen goyen yawan yunen hanjen. Goyenbe gebe gwaha ma taha. Wain iginjbe kame ga yunen yen nurdeb wain mali malinjen goyen hubu heke gab gago iginj dunha,” inyinj.

<sup>11</sup> Be, Galili nanja bana niñ taun Kana gorbe Yesu beleñ hanjapya wor po mata tiñej goyen forok iryinj. Irkeb komatminj yago mata tiñej turñun yañ tiyyinj goyen kenenbe yen ge dufayminj sanjin iraminj.

*Yesu beleñ Al Kurunjen ya balem bana hora meten ten hinhan mar yakira tiyyinj*

*(Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)*

<sup>12</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesube miliñya kulinj yagoyabe komatminya irde tumñanjin Kapeneam taunde katenj gor hinhan gega, wawun budam ma hinhan.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba† goyen forok yewen tikeb Yesube taun go tubul ten Jerusalem hurkurinj. <sup>14</sup> Kun Al kurunjen ya balem koya milgu irtinj bana al gabu irde hanjen sawsawa kurunde gorbe al beleñ bulmakaw, sipsipyabe kalyinjin yago gor yerke al beleñ wañ damu ten hinhan goyen yinyinj. Irde hora kapyanj heñ heñ mar‡ mananj gasunjinde keperde hike yinyinj. <sup>15</sup> Gwahade yenenbe kan kura ten det goyen yusulak ten tenje niñ det irde gore po dapña goyen tumñanjin yusulak tike Al Kurunjen ya balem bana mat

\* **2:4:** Yesube Mesaia meten goyen miñ uryinj geb, miliñ goyen bere inyinj gogo. † **2:13:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nanja tubul ten Kenan kuninj tiyaminjabe Al Kurun beleñ sipsip al dirinj dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayinj yinyinj. Munanj al kura gwaha ma tiyaminj marbe Al Kurunjen miyon beleñ wañbe mel gote urminj matalinja dapñaminj matalinja goyen tumñanjin gasa yirke kamaminj. Gega mereminj gama iraminj marbe miyonminj beleñ yubul tiyaminj goke dufay heñ heñ ge dula mata ten hinhan. ‡ **2:14:** Hora kapyanj heñ heñ mar gobe al beleñ horaminj hoyanj goyen yunkeb wolminjenbe Al Kurunjen ya balem bana Al Kurun galak ird irde niñ hora goyen yunen hanjen.

siñare katamiñ. Irde hora kapyan heñ heñ marte hora goyen yad yemeyke mali ga megen katamiñ, irde hora yerd yerd gasuñ wor yaboloñ tiyyiñ. <sup>16</sup> Irdeb kalyiñgi damure niñ yerde hinhan mar goyen yinyiñ. “Det ga yade kat kunañ. Daniñ geb Adoner yabe dawet damu teñ teñ gasuñ irde hañ?” yinyiñ. <sup>17</sup> Be, komatmiñ yago goyen yeñ beleñ mata tiyyiñ goyen keneñbe Al Kurunyen asañde mere kura katiñ hinhin goke biñ bak yamiñ. Merebe gahade:

“Yage goke dufay heñ heñ gore po mununey teñ hi,” yitiñ hi.  
*Tikiñ 69:9*

<sup>18</sup> Be, Yuda marte doyañ mar gor hinhan goreb, “Mata tiñej dahade kura Al Kurun beñ po ga irtek goyen kura forok irke keneñbe fudinde gebe mata gahade ird ird tareñge yañ yeñ gentek?” inamiñ. <sup>19</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Al Kurunyen ya balem ga upew urnañ. Irkeb ne beleñ naña fay karwore po ya kurun goyen sopte irde pasi ireñ,” yinyiñ. <sup>20</sup> Irkeb mel goreb, “Ya balem gayenbe dama 46 hubu heke gab pasi iramiñ. Goyenbe ge beleñbe naña fay karwore po ya ga irde pasi ireñ yeñ ha?” inamiñ. <sup>21</sup> Goyenbe Yesu beleñ Al Kurunyen ya balem niñ yiriñ gobe yinñeñ ge nurde yiriñ. <sup>22</sup> Kame Yesu go kamiñde mat huwarke gab komatmiñ yago goyen Yesu beleñ mere tiyyiñ goyen goke biñ bak yamiñ. Irkeb Al Kurunyen mere asañde hi goya Yesu beleñ mere tiyyiñ goyen fudinde yeñ nuramiñ.

<sup>23</sup> Be, Yesu go Pasoba gabu kurun nature Yerusalem hinhinya goyen mata tiñej kurayen kurayen Al Kurun po ga yirtek goyen yirde hike yeneñbe al budam yeñ ge dufaymiñ tareñ

iramiñ. <sup>24</sup> Goyenpoga Yesube al biñde dahade hañ goyen kenkela nurde yuney hinhin geb, mel goke hekken ma nuryiñ. <sup>25</sup> Yeñbe al dufaymindebe gwahade hañ yeñ nurde hinhin geb, al kura beleñ wañ al kadam ge tagalde al gobe gwahade gwahade yeñ momoñ irtek ma hinhin.

### 3

*Yesu beleñ Nikodemusya mere tiyaryum*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yuda marte doyañ mar buda bana goñ niñ al kura deñembe Nikodemus goyen hinhin. Al gobe Farisi mar al. <sup>2</sup> Yeñ beleñ wawuñ kurare kura Yesu hitte wañbe, “Rabai, gebe al saba yird yird al, irde Al Kurun beleñ gad gerke wayañ yeñ nurde hite. Al kura Al Kurunya ma hiriryenbe mata tiñej kurayen kurayen ge beleñ irde ha gayen epte ma iryen,” inyiñ. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura sopte ma kawañ hiyyenbe Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ epte ma hiyen,” inyiñ. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb Nikodemus goreb, “Goyenbe al salañnej hitiñbe daha mat sopte kawañ hiyyen? Daha matbe miliñ biñde hurkun sopte kawañ hiyyen? Epte moñ!” inyiñ. <sup>5</sup> Irkeb wol heñbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Al kura mata buluñmiñ yubul teñ fe po baptais tiyyen, irde Holi Spirit tiyyen al gobe epte al gergen sopte kawañ hitiñ yara hiyyen. Munañ gwahade ma tiyyenbe Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ epte ma hurkuyen. <sup>6</sup> Albe miliñ biñde mat kawañ heñ hanyen. Gega kawañ hitiñ mar gobe Holi Spirit beleñ po gab Al Kurun diliñde al gergen yiryen. <sup>7</sup> Sopte kawañ hawayiñ ginhem gake hurkunjak

ma tiyayin. <sup>8</sup> Meñe migirinbe nurde hityen gega, meñe gobe gwaha mat wañ goñ kwa yeñ ma po nurde hityen. Niñgeb Holi Spirit beleş gerger yiryeñ mar goyen wor megen niñ mar beleş epte ma al gwahade yeñ bebak tinayin,” inyin. <sup>9</sup> Gwaha inkeb Nikodemus beleş, “Mere yeñ ha gobe daha mat forok yiyyeñ?” inyin.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb wol heñbe, “Gebe Israel mar saba yird yird al gega, dahade niñgeb merene gayen bebak ma teñ ha? <sup>11</sup> Fudinde wor po gineñ hime. Neñbe saba fudinde yeñ nurde hityen goke tagalde hityen. Irde mata fudinde dilniniñde yeneñ hityen goke tagalde hityen. Goyenpoga deñbe mereniniñ goyen fudinde yeñ ma nurde hanñen. <sup>12</sup> Nebe igin bebak tinayin mat po megen gar mata forok yeñ hanñen goyen yade saba dirde himyen gega, deñbe fudinde yeñ ma nurde hanñen. Niñgeb Al Kurun hire gor niñ mata forok yeñ hanñen gore saba dirmekeb daha mat fudinde yenayin? Epte moñ geb. <sup>13</sup> Al kura Al Kurun hire gor kura ma hurkurin. Goyenbe ne Al Urmin gayen ga po gab Al Kurunya heñ gor mat katmirin. Niñgeb Al Kurunyen gasunde niñ mata goyen igin tagaltek hime. <sup>14</sup> Mose beleş sawsawa po kurun naña bana goñ Israel marya hinhanya baras ain beleş po kunere toneñ irde he hende kerde isañ hirin. Niñgeb ne Al Urmin gayen wor Al Kurun beleş gwaha po niryeñ. <sup>15</sup> Gogab ne neneñbe al tumñan ne niñ dufaymin sanin irde Al Kurunya huginñen hinayin.

<sup>16</sup> “Al Kurunbe megen niñ alya bereya gayen bubulkunne wor po yeñ nurd yunenbe Urmin unñkuren muñ goyen basina ma irdeb yunyin. Niñgeb al kura Urmin goke dufaymin taren iryen

al gobe huginñen kamde kamdere ma kunbe Al Kurunya huginñen hiriryeñ. <sup>17</sup> Al Kurunbe alya bereya gayen merem yañ yire yeñ ma Urmin teñ kerke katyin. Gwaha titñenbe Urmin beleş meten tiyyeñ go hende alya bereya yumulgan tiyyeñ yeñ Urmin teñ kerke katyin. <sup>18</sup> Niñgeb al kura Urmin goke dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurun beleş merem yañ ma yiryeñ. Munan al kura Al Kurun Urmin goke dufaymin sanin ma iryeñ al gobe Urmin unñkuren muñ goke hekenñ ma nuryeñ geb, bikkeñ merem yañ irtin hiyeñ. <sup>19</sup> Be, merem yañ yird yird gote minbe gahade: huli kura Al Kurun beleş teñ kerke megen gar wayyin. Goyenbe albe mata bulun po teñ hanñen geb, kidoma bana po hitek yirkeb huli niñ amanñen ma nurde hanñen. <sup>20</sup> Niñgeb mata bulun teñ hanñ marbe huli niñ igin ma nurde hanñ. Moñgo hulsire forok yeteke mata bulunniñ kawan henayin yeñbe hulsire watek ma yirde hiyeñ. <sup>21</sup> Goyenpoga al kura mata igin igin fudinde po teñ hi al gobe hulsire forok yeñ hiyeñ. Gogab mata teñ hiyeñ kurun gobe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde teñ hi goyen kawan hekeb al hoyan beleş kennayin,” inyin.

*Yon Baptais beleş Yesu niñ kawan po tagalyin*

<sup>22</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesuya ko-matminya gobe Yerusalem taun go tubul teñ Yudia naña bana goñ niñ tiyun hoyanñan hoyanñan kwamin. Irde goñ naña fay budam ma henya alya bereya baptais yiryin. <sup>23</sup> Be, goya goyenbe Yon Baptaisbe Salim tiyun bindere Aion gor al baptais yirtek fe igin de wor po hinhin. Niñgeb gor alya bereya turte wañ hikeb baptais yirde hinhin. <sup>24</sup> Yon go gwaha

teŋ hinhin gobe fere teŋ koyare ma keramiŋya teŋ hinhin.

<sup>25</sup> Be, Yonyen komatyabe Yuda al kura goya yende matare ig uliŋ teŋ teŋ mataya fe baptais niŋ kadam mohoŋde tiyamiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Gwaha teŋ Yon hitte waŋbe, “Rabai, Yodan fe ward ironŋ geya hinaruŋ al gobe al baptais yirde hi. Irkeb al tumŋaŋ yeŋ hitte kuŋ haŋ,” inamiŋ. <sup>27</sup> Irkeb Yon beleiŋ wol heŋbe, “Albe mali mali ma metenŋ tinayiŋ. Al Kurunŋ beleiŋ metenŋ yuntiŋ goyen po tinayiŋ. <sup>28</sup> Haŋkapyabe, ‘Nebe Mesaia moŋ. Nebe yeŋ ge teŋ meheŋ heŋ wamiriŋ,’ dinenŋ hinhem goyen deŋbe nurde haŋ. <sup>29</sup> Al kura bere mekerd unke tewe yeŋ bere gote yare kuyenŋ. Irkeb al gote kadambe waŋ bere tiyyenŋ al gote yare heŋ al goya beremya mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ ge doyaŋ hiyyenŋ. Irdeb al go waŋ mere tike nurdeb amaŋ hiyyenŋ. Niŋgeb al go amaŋ hiyyenŋ gwahade goyen po ne wor Yesuyen mere momoŋ nurdeb amaŋ wor po hihim. <sup>30</sup> Yeŋbe al deŋem yaŋ hiyyenŋ, munanŋ nebe deŋnem moŋ hewenŋ.

<sup>31</sup> “Yeŋbe Al Kurunŋ hitte mat katyiŋ geb, al megen haŋ kurunŋ gate folek wor po. Munanŋ nebe megen gar forok yimiriŋ geb, megen niŋ al, irde megen mata forok yeŋ haŋ go po ga nurde bebak teŋ himyen. Fudinde wor po, yeŋbe Al Kurunŋ hitte mat katyiŋ geb, neŋ al megen hite kurunŋ gate tarenŋ folek wor po. <sup>32</sup> Yeŋbe Al Kurunŋ gasuŋde niŋ mata goyen diliŋde yenenŋ, mere kirmiŋde nurde hiyen goke tagalde hiyen gega, al kura meremiŋ nurde fudinde yeŋ ma nurde haŋyen. <sup>33</sup> Goyenbe al kura Yesuyen mere nurde usi ma yiyyenŋbe Al Kurunŋyen merebe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb gogo gwaha tiyyenŋ. <sup>34</sup> Al Kurunŋ beleiŋ teŋ kerke

wayyiŋ al gobe Holi Spirit kenkela wor po untiŋ geb, Al Kurunŋyen mere po tagalde hiyen. <sup>35</sup> Yeŋbe Naniŋ Al Kurunŋ beleiŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde unenbe det kurunŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird tarenŋ goyen unyiŋ. <sup>36</sup> Niŋgeb al kura Urmiŋ goke dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryenbe Al Kurunŋya hugiŋenŋ hiriryenŋ. Munanŋ Urmiŋde mere ma nuryenbe Al Kurunŋyen bearar bana hiyen geb, yenya hugiŋenŋ heŋ heŋ goyen epte ma tiyyenŋ,” yinyiŋ.

## 4

*Yesuya Samaria bere kura goya mere tiyaryum*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Farisi mar gobe Yesu beleiŋ Yon Baptais fole irde al budam baptais yirke komatmiŋ budam heŋ haŋ yeke gote mere momoŋ goyen nuramiŋ. <sup>2-3</sup> Niŋgeb Yesu gobe Yudia naŋa go tubul teŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ Galili naŋa beleiŋ kuriŋ. Goyenbe Yesu yiŋenŋbe al kura ma baptais yirde hinhin. Komatmiŋ yago beleiŋ po ga al baptais yirde hinhan.

<sup>4</sup> Be, Galili kwe yeŋbe beleiŋmiŋ Samaria naŋayaŋ mat kuriŋ. <sup>5</sup> Kuŋbe Samaria naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taunde kura gor forok yiriŋ. Taun gote deŋembe Sikar. Sikar taun gobe megen tapum kura bikkenŋ Yekop beleiŋ urmiŋ Yosep niŋ tubul teŋ unyiŋ goyen bindere hinhin. <sup>6</sup> Gorbe Yekopyen metenŋ mar beleiŋ bikkenŋ mete fe talamiŋ kura goyen gor hinhin. Be, Yesu gob beleiŋ ulyaŋ kuŋ naŋa baŋkahal heŋ misiŋenŋ wor po hekeb uliŋ yul yeke kuŋ mete fete gor keperde usaŋ heŋ hinhin.

<sup>7</sup> Gor hikeb Samaria bere kura fe fare yeŋ wayyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleiŋ, “Fe kura nunke newe,” inyiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Goya goyenbe komatmiŋ yagobe kuŋ biŋge damu tiniŋ yeŋ taun bana goŋ kwamiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Be,

Yesu beleŋ gwaha inkeb Samaria bere gore wol heŋbe, “Gebe Yuda mar al, munan nebe Samaria niŋ bere. Goyenbe dahade geb fe kura nunke newe ninha?” inyiŋ. Yuda marbe Samaria mar niŋ igiŋ ma nurd yunenŋ awalikde ma hanŋen geb, gogo mere gwahade tiyyiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Be, bere go gwaha yekeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gebe det igiŋ wor po damum moŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ duliŋ guntek gobe det goyen yeŋ nurde, fe niŋ ginenŋ hime al gayen nenenŋ bebak teŋ ha manhan det goke gusuŋaŋ nirwoŋ. Irkeb Al Kurunŋa hugineŋ hitek gird gird fe goyen gunmewoŋ,” inyiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyan al, mete gabe dukunŋ wor po. Irde fe fard fard detgem moŋ gega, damde kunŋ nene igiŋ hitek fe goyen farayiŋ? <sup>12</sup> Fe gabe asininŋ Yekop, dirneŋ weŋ, sipsipminiŋyabe bulmakawminiŋya beleŋ nene hinhan. Irdeb neŋ ge tubul teŋ dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb ge gayenbe asininŋ Yekop folek yeŋ nurdeb gogo yaha?” inyiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al buda mete fe gayen ga nenayiŋbe sopte fe niŋ yiryenŋ. <sup>14</sup> Goyenbe fe ne beleŋ yunmeke nennayiŋ mar gobe sopte fe niŋ ma yiryenŋ. Fudinde, fe ne beleŋ yunmeke nennayiŋ gobe Al Kurunŋa hugineŋ hitekde niŋ fe. Fe gobe fe kura diliŋde mat hugineŋ marde waŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen geb, fe go niyyenŋ al gote biŋde forok yeŋ epte ma pet yiyyenŋ,” inyiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyan al, fe ge beleŋ yeŋ ha goyen ne nunayiŋ. Gogab sopte fe niŋ ma niryenŋ. Irdeb sopte fe fard fard niŋ gar ma waŋ heŋ,” inyiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kunŋ almege tupi teŋ ga wayyiŋ,” inyiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Gwaha inkeb bere goreb, “Nebe almenem moŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe,

“‘Almenem moŋ,’ yaha gobe fudinde yaha. <sup>18</sup> Fudinde gebe al siptesoŋoŋ yade yubul teŋbe sopte al teŋ goya har gobe almege moŋ. Niŋgeb, ‘Almenem moŋ,’ ninha gobe fudinde wor po yaha,” inyiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyan al, gebe Al Kurunŋen mere basanŋ al genhem. <sup>20</sup> Goyenbe Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird gasuŋbe asininŋ yago beleŋ dugu\* gayenter waŋ doloŋ irde hinhan. Gega deŋ Yuda marbe Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird gasuŋbe Yerusalem po yeŋ hanŋen,” inyiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ inyiŋ. “Bere, merene ga fudinde yeŋ nura ko. Nanne doloŋ irniŋ yeŋbe dugure gorya Yerusalem taundeya po ma doloŋ irtek nalu goyen forok yiyyenŋ. <sup>22</sup> Deŋ Samaria marbe al goyen doloŋ irhet yeŋ ma nurdeya doloŋ irde hanŋen. Munanŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ alya bereya yumulganŋ teŋ teŋ gobe neŋ Yuda mar momoŋ diriŋ geb, neŋbe al goyen doloŋ irde hite yeŋ nurdeya doloŋ irde hityen. <sup>23</sup> Goyenbe Al Kurunŋ doloŋ ird ird mar keŋkelak wor po gore Al Kurunŋen mere fudinde goyen biŋde kerde Holi Spirityen tareŋde Al Kurunŋ doloŋ irtek nalube forok yiyyenŋ. Go nalu gobe hanŋa gago forok yihi. Al Kurunŋbe mata gwaha mat doloŋ ird ird mar goke nanŋenenŋ hiyen. <sup>24</sup> Al Kurunŋbe gogo hi yeŋ ma kentek. Yeŋbe Holi Spirit yara po geb, doloŋ irniŋ yenayiŋ marbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde meremiŋ fudinde goyen biŋde kerde gab doloŋ irde hinayiŋ,” inyiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Irkeb bere goreb, “Mesaia gobe wayyenŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yeŋ beleŋ gab ge beleŋ yeŋ ha kurunŋ goyen miŋ keŋkela bebak diriŋ,” inyiŋ. Mesaia Kristu inenŋ hanŋen. <sup>26</sup> Be, bere gore gwaha

\* 4:20: Dugu gote deŋembe Grisim dugu.

inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Go al gobe mere girde hi al gago,” iniyin.

<sup>27</sup> Be, Yesu belen bere goya mere ten hikeb komatmin yago goyen mulgan hen wan yenenbe dilin fot yamin. Goyenbe al kura belen, “Da nin nurde ha?” inen kurabe, “Danin bere ga mere irde ha?” inen gusunan ma iramin. <sup>28</sup> Be, bere gobe fe fard fard kuwemin goyen gor po tubul tenbe mulgan hen taunde kunbe al momon yirdeb, <sup>29</sup> “Al kura ne mata ten himyen kurun goyen momon nirde pasi wor po hihi. Yenbe Me-saia wet kura nin, wan kennan!” yinyin. <sup>30</sup> Irkeb mel go Yesu kinnin yen kwamin.

<sup>31</sup> Goya goyenbe komatmin belen, “Rabai, binje ga kura nawa be,” inamin. <sup>32</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Nebe binjene yan goyen den go ma nurde han,” yinyin. <sup>33</sup> Gwaha yinkeb komatmin yago goyen, “Al kura belen binje kura wet yawan una?” yenbe kadam gusunan gird tiyamin. <sup>34</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Nere binjebe nad nerke wamirin al gote dufay kenkela gama irdeb meten nunyin goyen ten tukun pasi iren gogo. <sup>35</sup> Irdeb dende mere kurabe, ‘Gagasi sipte po henbe sak nana hiyyen,’ yen hanjen. Goyenbe diltin nankenen Al kurunyen metende binje ep hahan ga yennan. Binjebe yad yadi yertek hahan. <sup>36</sup> Al binje yade yadi yiryen al gobe meten tiyyen gote murungem tiyyen. Binje yad yiryen gobe alya bereya Al Kurunya huginen hitek gasunde yukuyen go gwahade goyen. Gogab meten hard hard al goya binje yad yad al goya tumnande aman hiriryen. <sup>37</sup> Ningeb mere kura, ‘Al kura belen binje haryen. Irkeb al kura belen binje yade yadi yiryen,’ yitin gobe fudinde yen nurde hime. <sup>38</sup> Nebe den belen binje ma hartin metende

gor nin binje yawarnayin yen hulyan dirmin. Al hoyan belen meten kurun po titin gote iginenbe den belen yade han gago,” yinyin.

<sup>39</sup> Be, Samaria nin alya bereya taun goyenter ninbe bere gore kun, “Al goreb ne mata ten himyen kurun goyen momon nirde pasi hihi,” yinyin geb, Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin. <sup>40</sup> Ningeb mel gore wanbe, “Nenya gar hini,” inkeb yenya wawun irawa gor hen saba yirde hinhin. <sup>41</sup> Irkeb al budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin. <sup>42</sup> Irdeb bere goyen, “Han kapa nenbe ge belen mere momon diran goke dufayninin yen ge taren irtin. Goyenpoga han kabe nindiken kirminininde wor po meremin nurdeb fudinde wor po al gabe megen nin alya bereya Yumulgan ten ten Al yen nurhet,” inamin.

*Yesu belen doyan al kura gote urmin sope iryin*

<sup>43</sup> Be, Yesu go gor hen wawun irawa hubu hekeb mel go yubul ten Galili nanare kurin. <sup>44</sup> Kun hen yabe Yesu belen yingen ge yen, “Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe nanamde nin mar belen palap ma yirde hanjen,” yirin. <sup>45</sup> Be, Galili nin marbe Pasoba gabu kurun nature Yerusalem kun gor Yesu mata ten hinhin goyen kenamin geb, yen wan forok yekeb aman hen hoy irde gargar iramin.

<sup>46</sup> Yesube sopte po Galili nana bana gon nin taun kura Kana, fe gergen tigiri tike wain hirinde gor kurin. Gorbe nana gote doyan al kurunde meten al kura gor hinhin. Goyenbe al gote urminbe Kapeneam taunde gor garbam bulun po hen yaminde firтинde po hinhin. <sup>47</sup> Doyan al gobe Yesu go Yudia nanare mat Galili forok yihi mere momon go nurdeb yen hitte kun urmin kamtek binde po hirin goyen wan sope irwon

yeŋ esen mere iryiŋ. <sup>48</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe dulheŋ epte ma wor po dufaytiŋ ne niŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ. Mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen po ga yirtek goyen yeneŋ gab ne niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ,” inyiŋ. <sup>49</sup> Irkeb al goreb, “Doyan al, urne kamyenkek geb, wake kure,” inyiŋ. <sup>50</sup> Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Urgebe igiŋ hiyyeŋ. Go ma kamyen geb, igiŋ ge kwa,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al gobe Yesuyen mere goyen fudinde yeŋ nurdeb yamiŋde kuriŋ. <sup>51</sup> Be, al go hako kuŋ hikeyabe meten marmiŋ belen waŋ belen keneŋbe, “Urgebe igiŋ hiyuŋ!” inamiŋ. <sup>52</sup> Irkeb al goreb da nalure wor po garbam go urmiŋ tubul tiyuŋ goke gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb, “Urgebe ki naŋa bul irde naŋa diliŋ unkuŋeŋ gwahade hekeya garbam tubul tiyuŋ,” inamiŋ. <sup>53</sup> Gwaha inkeb diriŋ gote naniŋ goyen Yesu belen, “Urgebe igiŋ hiyyeŋ, go ma kamyen,” inyiŋ mere gobe naŋa diliŋ goyenter wor po ninuŋ yeŋ bebak tiyyiŋ. Irdeb yeŋya yamiŋde hanjen mar gobe tumŋaŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.

<sup>54</sup> Be, Yesube Yudia naŋare mat Galili naŋare waŋ mata tiŋeŋ sopte hoyan kura iryiŋ gobe gogo doyan al gote urmiŋ sope iryiŋ.

## 5

*Yesu belen al garbam miŋyaŋ kura Betesida fe ala siŋakde hinhin goyen sope iryiŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesube hinhin, irde nalu kura kuke gab Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura forok yekeb Yerusalem kuriŋ. <sup>2</sup> Yerusalem biŋde goŋbe fe ala kura al po taltiŋ Yuda marte mere mat Betesida inen hanjen goyen hinhin. Fe

ala gobe hora koya kurun taun go milgu irtiŋde yame kura Sipsipyen Yame inen hanjen goyen bindere hinhin. Irde ya kawan yulyaŋeŋ kura siptesoŋoŋ goyen fe ala go siŋakyaŋ hinhan. <sup>3-4</sup> Gorbe al garbam miŋyaŋ karim ma waŋ ya kawan bana goŋ hinhan. Diliŋ titmiŋ, kahaŋ nonbo hitinyabe uliŋ kamtiŋ yagoya goyen budam wor po waŋ gor hinhan.\* <sup>5</sup> Be, al kura dama 38 gayen garbam hitiŋde po hiyen goyen wor gor hinhin. <sup>6</sup> Be, Yesu belen gor kuŋ al goyen firtiŋde gwahade hike keneŋbe al gobe sobamde po buluŋeŋ gahade hiyen yeŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb, “Igiŋ hemewoŋ yeŋ nurde ha we?” inyiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Irkeb garbam al goreb, “Doyan al, fe ugala tike al gore kura faraŋ nurde nad fete nertek moŋ. Niŋgeb hako ga kurke yeŋ kurut yeŋ himekeb al hoyan belen wa meheŋ heŋ kurkuŋ hanjen,” inyiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenbe al goyen, “Huwara. Huwarde gasuŋe sope irde teŋ kwa,” inyiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Irkeb goyare po al gobe igiŋ hiriŋ. Irdeb huwarde gasuŋmiŋ sope irde teŋ kuriŋ.

Be, mata gobe Sabat nalure forok yiriŋ. <sup>10</sup> Niŋgeb Yuda marte doyan mar belen al igiŋ hiriŋ al goyen, “Sabat nalure detge yade kuŋ ha gobe Moseyen sabarebe utaŋ irtiŋ goyen teŋ haŋ geb,” inamiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Irkeb al gore wol heŋbe, “Sope nira al goreb, ‘Huardeb detge teŋ kwa,’ nina,” yinyiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Irkeb mel goreb, “Gobe ganuŋ al belen wor po gwaha gina?” inen gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Goyenbe Yesube al buda kurun bana goŋ isal po uryiŋ geb, al garbam miŋyaŋ igiŋ hiriŋ goreb al goyen yeŋ bebakkeŋ ma nuryiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Be, kamebe Yesu belen Al Ku-

\* **5:3-4:** Asaŋ hoyanbebe gahade hi: 4 Irdeb gise haŋka Doyan Al Kurunyen miyoŋ belen fe biŋde go katen fe korom irde hiyen. Niŋgeb miyoŋmiŋ gore katen fe go korom irke al kura yeŋ wa solok yeŋ fe biŋde kurkuyeŋbe garbammiŋ dahade gobe goya po hubu hiyyeŋ.



runyen ya balem bana gor al go kenenbe, “Ga nura ko. Igin hawayin geb, sopte mata bulun ma tiyayin. Monjo det bulun wor po girtek kura forok yen gunyen geb,” yinyin. <sup>15</sup> Irkeb al gobe Yuda marte doyan mar hitte kunbe, “Yesu belen sope nirun,” yinyin.

<sup>16</sup> Be, Yesu gob Sabat nalure mata gwahade tiyyin geb, Yuda marte doyan mar belen bulun bulun iramin. <sup>17</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Adonebe meten titinde po hiyen. Gayenter wor meten ten hi. Ningeb ne manan gago meten ten hime,” yinyin. <sup>18</sup> Gwaha yekeb mel Yuda marte doyan mar goreb daha mat kura mayteke kami yen kurut wor po yen hinhan. Gobe Sabat naluyen saba ma gama irde hiyen goke po mon. Al Kurun wor neya tunande, irde Adone nigen yen hiyen goke manan igin ma nurdeb gogo maynin ten hinhan.

<sup>19</sup> Be, Yesu belen gahade wol hirin: “Fudinde dinen hime. Urminbe yingen de saninde epte ma det kura iryen. Nanin belen mata kura ten hikeb Urmin wor goyen po ten hi. Ningeb yenbe Nanin belen mata kura ten hike kenenbe goyen po ten hiyen. <sup>20</sup> Naninbe Urmin goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurdeb yen mata ten hiyen kurun gob Urmin ikala irde pasi hen hiyen. Fudinde denbe han ka mata kenhan gate folek Al Kurun belen Urmin ikala irkeb yen belen kawan forok yiryen. Irkeb den belen yenenbe diltin fot yenayin. <sup>21</sup> Nanin belen al kamtinde mat yisan hen hiyen gwahade goyen po, Urmin wor al kura Al Kurunya huginen hen hen goyen une yenbe igin ala po unyen. <sup>22</sup> Irde Nanin yingenbe al merem yan ma yirde hiyen. Goyenpoga al merem yan yird yird metenbe Urmin haninde kiryin. <sup>23</sup> Gogab al belen Nanin turun irde hanjen gwahade goyen

po Urmin wor turun irde hinayin. Al kura Al Kurun Urmin ma turun irde hiyenbe ten kerke wayyin al Nanin wor turun ma irde hiyen.

<sup>24</sup> “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura merene gayen nurde nad nerke katmirin al goke dufaymin taren iryenbe yenya huginen hen hen goyen tenayin. Irdeb yen dilinde merem yan ma henayin. Go mar gobe huginen kamde kamde mata goyen fole irde Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mata goyen minyan henayin. <sup>25</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime, nalu kura forok yewen tiya. Go nalu gobe gago forok yihi. Ningeb Al Kurun ma nurde unenbe yen dilinde al kamtin yara hanjen mar goyen Al Kurun Urminde mere nurnayin. Irde nurde yen ge dufaymin taren irdeb yenya huginen hinayin. <sup>26</sup> Nanin yingenbe al belen yenya huginen hen hen mata gote min al. Gwahade goyen po Urmin wor Nanin belen huginen hen hen mata gote min al iryin. <sup>27</sup> Irdeb yenbe Al Urmin geb, alyen mata iginya bulunya pota yird yird sanin goyen manan unyin.

<sup>28</sup> “Be, al kamtin tumnan Urminde melak nurdeb meteminde mat huwarnayin nalu go wan hi geb, goyen goke hurkunat ma tinayin. <sup>29</sup> Al mata igin igin ten hitin marbe huwarde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. Munan al mata bulun bulun ten hitin marbe kamtinde mat huwarkeb merem yan yiryen. <sup>30</sup> Nigen taren de epte ma daha wet kura tiyen. Alyen mata iginya bulunya yinen himyen gobe Al Kurun belen al gobe gwahade ninke po gabe igin ma bulun yinen himyen gogo. Nebe dufayner ma mata ten himyen. Nad nerke wamirin al gote dufay po gama irde gwaha ten himyen. Ningeb meten ten

himyen gabe huwak geb,” yinyin.

*Al hoyan wor Yesube ganun goyen tagalamın*

<sup>31</sup> Be, Yesu beley sopte po gaha yinyin: “Nebe nigen ge yej nebe al goyen yewenbe merene gobe fudinde moñ yenayin. <sup>32</sup> Goyenbe ne niñ heñ mere tagalde hiyen al kura hi. Al gore ne niñ tagalde hiyen gobe fudinde yeñ nurde hime. <sup>33</sup> Denbe Yon Baptaıs beley ne niñ dahade kura yeke nurtek yeñ al hulyañ yirañ. Irkeb yeñ beley ne niñ mere fudinde diruñ. <sup>34</sup> Nebe al beley ne niñ heñ tagalwoñ yeñ ma nurde hime. Goyenpoga Yon Baptaıs beley ne niñ heñ tagalde hi goke momoñ dirde hime gobe den beley ne niñ dufaytiñ tareñ irkeb Al Kurun beley dumulgañ tiwoñ yeñ nurdeb gago momoñ dirde hime. <sup>35</sup> Yonyen merebe hulsi kura melak heñ agat urtiñ yara alyen dufay wuk irde hinhin. Irkeb denbe sobamde ma meremiñ goke amañ heñ hinhan. <sup>36</sup> Goyenbe meten teñ himyen gabe Yon beley ne niñ heñ tagalde hiyen gote folek. Metenbe gabe Nanne beley gwaha teñ pasi irayin ninenbe nunyin. Niñgeb metenbe gareb fudinde Nanne beley nad nerke wamiriñ goyen al yikala yirde hi. <sup>37</sup> Irdeb Nanne nad nerke wamiriñ al gore wor yinjen moñde ne niñ tagaltiñ hi. Goyenpoga denbe melak muñ kura ma nurde, yeñbe al gwahade yeñ ma kenen hanjen. <sup>38</sup> Irde ne niñ dufaytiñ sanin ma irde han geb, nad nerke wamiriñ al gote merebe bitiñde ma hi.

<sup>39</sup> “Be, Al Kurunyen asanbe den beley mali ma kapyañ heñ hanjen. Kenkela kapyañ hetek gab goreb Al Kurunya hugiñ hitek gobe nende hiyyen yeñ nurdeya kapyañ heñ hanjen. Goyenbe asañ gobe ne niñ katiñ han. <sup>40</sup> Niñgeb ne hitte wanayinbe

Al Kurunya hugiñ hitek goyen denbe hewoñ gega, ne hitte wañ wañ niñ bada heñ han.

<sup>41</sup> “Nebe al beley turuñ nirnan yeñ ma nurde hime. <sup>42</sup> Irde den gayen al dahade yeñ nurd dunen hime. Bitiñ banabe Al Kurun niñ fudinde wor po amanen nurd nurdbe hubu wor po. <sup>43</sup> Nebe Adone beley hulyañ nirke wañ tareñmiñde meten teñ himyen gega, denbe pel po nirde han. Goyenbe al kura wañ yinjen tareñde po meten teñ hikeb gargar irnayin. <sup>44</sup> Denbe kadtiñ beley turuñ dird dird niñ po nurde hanjen. Gega Al Kurun unkuřen gore turuñ dird dird niñ muñ kura ma nurde hanjen. Niñgeb den beley gwaha teñ hinayinbe dahadem dufaytiñ ne niñ sanin irnayin? Epte moñ geb.

<sup>45</sup> “Goyenbe ne beley Adone hitte merem yañ diryen yeñ ma nurnayin. Merem yañ dirtek albe Mose geb. Denbe yeñ ge hekken nurde hanjen gega, yeñ gore po merem yañ diryen geb. <sup>46</sup> Yeñ beley gab asanmiñdebe ne niñ kayyin. Niñgeb den gayen yeñ ge fudinde hekken nurde hanjen manhan ne niñ dufaytiñ tareñ irwoñ. <sup>47</sup> Goyenbe mere kayyin goke dufaytiñ tareñ ma irde han geb, daha matbe ne mere teñ hime gayen fudinde yeñ nurnayin? Epte moñ,” yinyin.

## 6

*Al 5,000 binje paka yiryin  
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44;  
Luk 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesube Galili nanjare kurin. Kunbe Galili fe ala kurun goyen siña kurhan kurin. Galili fe ala kurun gote denjem kurabe Taiberias. <sup>2</sup> Be, al budam Yesu beley garbam mar sope yird yird mata tiñen karkuwan forok yirke yenamın geb, yeñ po

gama irde kwaminj. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb Yesu gob dugu dabayinde kura gor hurkunbe komatminya keperde usaj haminj. <sup>4</sup> Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurunj kura Pasoba goyen binde binde hej hinhin.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Yesu gob al buda kurunj go yen hitte po wan hike yinyinj. Irdeb Filip goyen, “Beretbe damde kunj damu tenj yuntek?” inyinj. <sup>6</sup> Go inyinj gobe yingenbe gwaha tiyen yen nurd nurd ga Filip goyen dulinj tunanj ure yen gusunanj iryinj. <sup>7</sup> Irkeb Filip belen wol henbe, “Al tumnanj beret munj kura netek gobe nen bana al kura gagasi <sup>8</sup> gayen meten tenj hora tiyyenj gore wor epte ma diryenj,” inyinj. <sup>8</sup> Gwaha yekeb komatminj kura Andru, Saimon Pita kulinj belen hardeb, <sup>9</sup> “Dirinj kura beret muknenj siptesojoj bali bilminj karka tenj palawa yara irtinj gore po yirtinj goya makan dapna irawaya minyanj bana ganj hi. Goyenbe go munj goreb al buda kurunj gayen daha yiryenj?” inyinj. <sup>10</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Al buda ga yinke kepernanj,” yinyinj. Irkeb gorbe yamun budam hinhande geb, goyanj keperde tukaminj. Al gabu iraminj gobe 5,000 gwahade. <sup>11</sup> Be, Yesu belen beret muknenj siptesojoj go yade Al Kurunj turunj irde al buda keperaminj mar goyen gale henj yunke nene ep naminj. Irde makanj dapna irawa goyen wor yade gwahade po yiryinj.

<sup>12</sup> Be, nene ep neke yenenbe Yesu belen komatminj goyen yinyinj. “Beret ep nene yubul tahanj ga buda yirnanj. Kura munj yubul tike bulun ma henayinj,” yinyinj. <sup>13</sup> Irkeb beret muknenj siptesojoj naminj mar gore ep nene yubul tiyaminj goyen buda yirde tiri <sup>12</sup> gayen makinj yiraminj. <sup>14</sup> Be, al buda gobe Yesu belen mata tinenj kurunj

goyen irke kenenbe, “Fudinde, al gabe Al Kurunyen mere basanj Al kame megen gar wayyenj yitinj al go goyenbe gago!” yaminj. <sup>15</sup> Goyenbe Yesube mel gore wanj parsay irde yende Doyanj Al Kurunj irninj tenj hike nurdeb gor matbe bal henj yenj unjkurenj po dugure hurkurinj.

*Fe hende huwarde kurinj*  
(*Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52*)

<sup>16</sup> Be, numtuk urenj tikeb Yesuyen komatminj yagobe dugu dabayinde mat mulganj henj Galili fe ala sinjare kurkaminj. <sup>17</sup> Irdeb gor mat Galili fe ala kurunj goyen sinja kurhan Kapeneam belen kuninj yenj hakwa hende hurkunbe kunj hinhan. Gega Yesube mel goya ma kwaminj. Be, hako kunj hikeyabe kidoma hirinj. <sup>18</sup> Irdeb meje kurunj tike duba huwaryinj. <sup>19</sup> Be, mel gobe 5 ma 6 kilomita gwahade kwaminj. Irkeb Yesu forok yenj fe yuwalnenj hende huwarde hakwa go tur po wayyinj. Wanj hike kenenbe kafura wor po haminj. <sup>20</sup> Goyenbe Yesu belen, “Ne wanj hime ge, kafura henj ma,” yinyinj. <sup>21</sup> Irkeb amanj hende Yesu faranj urke hakwa binde hurkurinj. Irkeb gor kuninj yenj kunj hinhande gor bemel po forok yaminj.

<sup>22</sup> Be, ferd fay uryinj goya goyenbe al buda fe ala sinja kurhan Yesu belen yubul tiyyinj marbe gor po hinhan. Mel gore hakwa gor ma hike kenenbe, “Kibe hakwa unjkurenj goyen po gar hinhin gobe Yesuyen komatminj belen tenj kwanj. Gega Yesube yenya tumnanj ma kwanj,” yaminj. <sup>23</sup> Be, Doyanj Al Kurunj belen beret tenj Al Kurunj turunj irde al buda go gale henj yunke naminj gasunj bindere gor Taiberias mat hakwa buda kura wanj forok yaminj. Irkeb mel gore Yesube gor wet hi yenj kunj nankenaminj. <sup>24</sup> Goyenbe hakwa bana gonje Yesu ma komatminj

gwahade mun kura ma kenenbe Yesu nin nanjinnin yen hakwa go hende Kapeneam kwamin.

*Yesube Al Kurunya huginjen hen hen gote sanin minyan*

<sup>25</sup> Be, al buda gobe fe ala goyen sinja kurhan mat wanbe Yesu kenamin. Irdeb, “Rabai, daha nana gar wayan?” inen gusunjan iramin. <sup>26</sup> Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, denbe mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goyen kenen min bebak ma tenya ne nin nankenen han. Beret nene bitin makin iran goke po ten ne nin nankenen han. <sup>27</sup> Megen nin binje bulun hetek goke ma meten ten hinayin. Nene Al Kurunya huginjen hitek binje goke po meten ten hinayin. Binje gobe ne Al Urmin gare dunen. Binje goyen dunen dunen meten gobe Adone belen basina nirde nunyin,” yinyin. <sup>28</sup> Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Ningeb daha wor po tenbe Al Kurun belen meten goke nurde hi goyen titek?” inen gusunjan iramin. <sup>29</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Den belen Al Kurunyen meten titek gobe yen belen ten kerke wayun al goke dufaytin taren irnayin gogo,” yinyin. <sup>30</sup> Irkeb, “Gwahade kenem mata tinen dahade goyen irke kenen gabe ge nin dufayninin taren irtek? Ningeb daha tiyayin? <sup>31</sup> Hakot wor po asininin yago sawsawa nana bana hinhanyabe binje ‘mana’ inen hanyen goyen nene hinhan. Goyen goke Al Kurunyen asande, ‘Al Kurunyen gasunde nin binje yen belen mel go yunke namin,’ gwahade katin hi,” inamin. <sup>32</sup> Gwaha inkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin binje katke namin gobe Mose belen ma yunyin. Binje yunyin albe Adone geb. Irde gayenter wor binje fudinde dunen hi al gobe

Adone. <sup>33</sup> Al Kurunyen gasunde nin binjebe yen hitte mat katun al gogo. Yen belen po gab alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurunya huginjen hen hen goyen yunen hiyen,” yinyin. <sup>34</sup> Irkeb mel gore, “Doyan al, hanja matbe binje goyen huginjen huginjen dunen hayin,” inamin.

<sup>35</sup> Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Nebe Al Kurunya huginjen hitek binje fudinde go goyen. Ningeb al kura ne hitte wan dufaymin ne nin sanin iryen al gobe binje ma kamde fe nin ma irde hiyen go gwahade goyen po Al Kurunya huginjen hen hen taren gobe hubu ma hiyyen. <sup>36</sup> Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, denbe ne gayen nenen han gega, dufaytin ne nin taren ma yirde han. <sup>37</sup> Al tumnan Nanne belen ne nin nuntin mar gobe ne hitte wanayin. Irkeb al ne hitte wanayin mar gobe kura mun takira ma tiyen. <sup>38</sup> Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin gobe dufayne gama irde meten tiye yen ma katmirin. Gwahade yarabe nad nerke katmirin al gote dufay po gama irde meten tiye yen katmirin. <sup>39</sup> Ningeb ne nin nuntin mar gobe unjuren mun kura tubul timeke pel ma hiyyen. Gwaha irtinjenbe nalu funande mel go tumnan yisan hen al gergen wor po yiren. Go tiyen gobe nad nerke katmirin al gote dufay geb, go po gama iren. <sup>40</sup> Nanner dufaydebe al tumnan dilinbe Urmin hende po irde yen ge po dufaymin taren irnayin marbe yanya huginjen hinayin. Irkeb nalu funandebe ne belen mel go yisan hewen,” yinyin.

<sup>41</sup> Be, Yesu belen yingen ge yen, “Nebe binje fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin,” yeke nurdeb Yuda mar gore Yesu nin igin ma nurde siksiksuk tiyamin. <sup>42</sup> Irdeb, “Al gabe Yosep urmin

Yesu mon? Naniya miliyabe nurde yunej hite. Goyenbe dahade ningeb yingen ge yen, 'Nebe Al Kurun hitte mat katmirin,' yen hi? Mere gobe kukuwamnen wor pol!" yamin.

<sup>43</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej, "Merene goke igin ma nurde siksiksuk ten han gobe bada henan. <sup>44</sup> Al kura yingen epte ma ne hitte wanayin. Nanne nad nerke wamirin al gore gab bul yirke ne hitte wanayin. Irkeb nalu funandebe go mar gobe ne belej kamtinde mat yisan hewen. <sup>45</sup> Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet buda belej asande, 'Al Kurun belej mel goyen tumnan saba yiryen,' katin hi gwahade goyen po, al kura Adoner mere nurde sabamin bebak tinayin mar gobe tumnan ne hitte wanayin. <sup>46</sup> Al kura Nanne ma kintin. Goyenpoga ne yen hitte mat watin al gare po ga kintin. <sup>47</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura ne nin dufaymin sanin irnayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. <sup>48</sup> Ningeb al belej nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek binje gobe ne gago. <sup>49</sup> Asetin yagobe sawsawa po kurun nana bana kun henya binje 'mana' inen hanjen goyen nene hinhan gega, tumnan kamamin. <sup>50</sup> Goyenbe binje fudinde Al Kurun hitte mat kattin gobe gar hi. Al kura binje go niyyenbe Al Kurun dilinde al kamtin yara ma hiyyen. <sup>51</sup> Nebe al belej nen Al Kurunya huginen hitekde nin binje Al Kurun hitte mat kattin goyen. Ningeb albe binje nene gabe taren hen hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin marbe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin. Binje gobe ne gago. Alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurunya huginen hinayin goke ten nigen gasonne yunen," yinyin.

<sup>52</sup> Be, Yesu belej gwaha yinkeb

Yuda mar goyen mere tiyyin goke tenbe, "Al gab dahadem yingen gason dunke netek?" yenbe yingen bana gon bipti forok irde yingen ulin kadam mohonde tiyamin. <sup>53</sup> Irkeb Yesu belej yinyin. "Fudinde wor po dinen hime, ne Al Urmin gate gasonneya darineya ma nenayinbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe epte ma dende hiyyen. <sup>54</sup> Munan al kura gasonneya darineya niyyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe yende hiyyen. Irkeb nalu funandeb al gobe isan hewen. <sup>55</sup> Gasonnebe nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek binje wor po, irdeb darine wor nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek fe wor po go goyen. <sup>56</sup> Ningeb al kura gasonneya darineya niyyen al gobe neya hiren. Irkeb ne wor yenya hiren. <sup>57</sup> Adone gwahader hitin al gore nad nerke megen gar katmirin. Irde yende saninde ne wor huginen hen hen tarenem yan hime. Ningeb al kura gasonne niyyen al gobe tarenner Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen. <sup>58</sup> Nebe binje Al Kurun hitte mat kattin go goyen. Asetin yagobe binje 'mana' inen hanjen goyen nene hinhan gega, kun kunbe kamamin. Goyenbe al kura ne binje yen hime gayen niyyen al gobe Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen," yinyin. <sup>59</sup> Be, mere gabe Kapeneam taun bana Yuda marte gabu yare al saba yirde henya tiyyin.

*Yesuyen komatmin yago budam tubul ten kwamin*

<sup>60</sup> Be, sabamin go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin yago kura belej, "Saba gabe epte ma bebak titek, metenen wor po. Ganun belej epte nurde gama iryen?" yamin. <sup>61</sup> Irkeb Yesu go komatmin yago goyen yingen ulin mere goke njagak yen hike nurdeb,

“Merene gare dufaytiñ haga ira? 62 Gwahade kenem kame ne Al Urmiñ gayen bikkeñ hinhemde mulgañ heñ hurkumeke nenenbe dahade nurnayiñ? 63 Al Kurun diliñde al gergeñ ird ird gobe Holi Spirit beleñ po ga iryen. Megen niñ marte sañiñde epte ma gwaha irnayiñ. Merene gayen al kura beleñ fudinde yeñ nuryeñbe Holi Spirit beleñ al goyen Al Kurun diliñde gergeñ wor po iryen. 64 Goyenbe kuratiñ kurabe merene gayen fudinde yeñ ma nurde hañ,” yinyiñ. Gwaha yinyiñ gobe meteymiñ miñ urde komatmiñ yawaryiñde mat po ganuñ beleñ yeñ ge dufaymiñ tareñ ma irnayiñ, irde ganuñ beleñ asogom haniñde kiryen goyen keñkela nurde hinhin geb, gogo yinyiñ. 65 Irdeb sopte yinyiñ. “Kuratiñ kura beleñ merene pel irnayiñ goke tenbe, ‘Al kura yinğen epte ma ne hitte wanayiñ, Nanner tareñde po ga ne hitte wanayiñ,’ dinhem gogo,” yinyiñ.

66 Be, mere go yiriñde matbe komatmiñ yago budambe gama ird ird niñ bada hamiñ. 67 Irkeb Yesu beleñ komatmiñ 12 goyen, “Deñ manañ nubul tiniñ yeñ nurhañ?” yineñ gusuñañ yiryiñ. 68 Irkeb Saimon Pita beleñ wol heñbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun, ge po ga al beleñ nurde Al Kurunya hugiñen hitek merege yañ geb, gubul ten ganuñ hitte kutek? 69 Irde gebe Al Wukken wor po Al Kurun hitte mat wariñ yeñ nurde dufayniñ sañiñ irde hite, irde gebe fudinde al gwahade yeñ nurde guney hite,” inyiñ. 70 Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Deñ komatne 12 gayenbe niğen po basaña dirmiñ. Goyenpoga kuratiñ kurabe Satanyen dufay gama irde hi geb!” yinyiñ. 71 Gobe Yudas, Saimon Iskariot urmiñ niñ nurdeb gogo yiriñ. Yeñbe Yesuyen komatmiñ 12 bana hinhin gega,

kamebe yeñ beleñ Yesu goyen asogom haniñde kiryiñ.

## 7

*Yesube gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Kawan Heñ Heñ” iney hanyen goke Yerusalem hurkuriñ*

1 Be, Yuda marte doyañ mar Yudia nañare hanyen goreb Yesu mayniñ yeñ yeñ ge doyañ heñ hinhan. Niğeb Yesube go nurdeb kamde kamde nalumiñbe hako hinhin geb, Yudia naña beleñ kutek ma iryiñ. Irkeb Galili naña bana goñ po heñ kuñ hinhin. 2 Goyenbe Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura “Ya Kawan Heñ Heñ” iney hanyen goyen forok yetek binde heñ hikeb 3 Yesu kuliñ yago beleñ, “Naña ga tubul ten Yudia nañare kwa ko. Gogab mata tiñen turnuñ yañ wor po forok yirde hayen goyen gor niñ komatge yago wor yennayiñ. 4 Al kura al budam beleñ nurd nunwoñ yeñ goya banare ma mata ten hiyen geb. Gebe mata tiñen turnuñ yañ forok yirde hayen geb, naña kurun gayen bana gebe al gwahade yeñ alya bereya yikala yirde kuñ hayiñ,” inamin. 5 Yesu kuliñ yago yinğen de wor yeñ ge dufaymiñ tareñ muñ kura ma iramiñ geb, gogo gwaha inamiñ.

6 Goke tenbe Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Gwaha ten ten nalunebe hako geb. Munañ deñ hittebe nalu kurun gabe igiñ ala po. 7 Megen niñ marbe epte ma deñ haram dirnayiñ. Goyenbe nebe yeñ mata ten hañ gobe buluñ ten hañ yeñ hugiñen yineñ himyen geb, goke igiñ ma nurd nuneñ hañ. 8 Niğeb deñbe igiñ niñ gabu nalu kurunde gor kunañ ko. Nere kuñ kuñ nalu wor pobe hako geb, nalune forok yeke gab hurken,” yinyiñ. 9 Be, Yesu go gwaha yineñbe Galili gor po hinhin.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb kulin yagobe Yesu go gor po tubul tenbe Yerusalem kwaminj. Gega Yesu wor kame gab balmij hurkuriñ. <sup>11</sup> Be, gabu nalu kuruj goyenter Yuda marte doyañ mar beleñ yeñ ge narñkeneñbe, “Al gobe dare hi?” yeñ gusuñañ heñ hinhan.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Yerusalem al gabu iramiñ bana kuruj gob yeñ ge sisure tagaltij ala teñ hinhan. Kura beleñbe, “Yeñbe al igiñ,” yekeb, kura beleñ, “Moñ, yeñ beleñ al usi yirde hi,” yeñ hinhan. <sup>13</sup> Goyenbe Yuda marte doyañ mar goke kafura heñbe al kura beleñ Yesu niñ muñ kura kawan ma nüt yeñ hinhan.

*Yesu beleñ gabu nalu kurunde gor al saba yiriyiñ*

<sup>14</sup> Be, gabu nalu kuruj goyen kun kahalte hewenñ teñ hikeyabe Yesu gob Al Kurunyen ya balem koya milgu irtij bana al gabu irde hanñen sawsawa kurunde gor hurkunbe al saba yiriyiñ. <sup>15</sup> Irkeb Yuda mar beleñ nurde hurkunat tenbe, “Al gabe saba muñ kura ma titij gega, dufay kuruj gabe dare niñ tiyuj?” yamiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Irkeb meremiñ go nurdeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Saba teñ hime gabe nere moñ. Saba gabe nad nerke wamiñ al goyen hitte mat wañ hi. <sup>17</sup> Al kura Al Kurunyen dufay gama ire yeñ nuryen al gobe saba teñ hime gayen Al Kuruj hitte mat wañ hi ma nigen dufayde mere teñ hime goyen bebak tiyyen. <sup>18</sup> Al kura yinñen dufayminde mere teñ hiyen al gobe al beleñ turuj nirnañ yeñ gwaha teñ hiyen. Goyenbe al kura metenñe tiyayij yeñ hulyañ iriyiñ al goyen turuj irnañ yeñ metenñ teñ hiyen al gobe al fudinde, usi minmoñ. <sup>19</sup> Deñ beleñ saba tareñ gama irde hanñen gobe Mose beleñ dunyij. Goyenbe deñ kuruj gayen saba

goyen kenkela ma gama irde hanñ. Gega daniñ mununniñ teñ hanñ?” yinyiñ. <sup>20</sup> Gwaha yinkeb al buda gor gabu iramiñ goreb, “Al kura mugunenñ ma teñ hi geb, daniñ gwaha yaha? Gebe unñgurañ yeñ,” inamiñ. <sup>21</sup> Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe Sabat nalure kura mata tinñen turuj yeñ unñkurenñ forok irmiñ. Irkeb goke hurkunat tiyuj. <sup>22</sup> Goyenbe deñ wor Mose beleñ urtiñ yago guba yeñ yunnayij yiriñ goyen gama irtek yeñbe Sabat nalure metenñ teñ hanñen. (Guba yeñ yeñ mata gobe Mose beleñ ma miñ uryiñ. Asetiñ yago mehenñe hinhan gore miñ uramiñ.) <sup>23</sup> Niñgeb diriñ kura gote guba yeñ yeñ nalu goyen Sabat nalure forok yekeb Sabat nalu go yeñ bada ma heñ hanñen. Irde Sabat nalure buluj tihit yeñ ma nurde hanñen. Niñgeb ne wor al kura Sabat nalure sope irmeke igiñ wor po hiyuj gega, daniñ bitij ar nirde hanñ? <sup>24</sup> Niñgeb deñbe al kura matamiñ sinjare niñ goyen po kenenñ goke ma tagal unnayij. Gwaha titñenbe al gore mata teñ hi gote miñ kenkela bebak teñya ga gobe igiñ ma buluj innayij,” yinyiñ.

*Yesube Mesaia?*

<sup>25</sup> Be, mere gwahade yeke nurdeb Yerusalem niñ mar kura beleñ, “Al gabe nende doyañ mar beleñ mayniñ yeñ kurut yeñ hanñ al go goyen moñ? <sup>26</sup> Al gabe kawan po mere teñ hi. Goyenbe mel gore daha wet kura ma iney hanñ. Niñgeb doyañ mar wor yeñbe Mesaia yeñ nurde hanñ wet? <sup>27</sup> Goyenbe nenbe al gabe gor niñ yeñ nurde hite. Gega Mesaia wayyenñbe gor kura mat waya yeñ ma po nurtek,” yamiñ.

<sup>28</sup> Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb ya koya milgu irtij bana al gabu irde hanñen sawsawa kurunde gor po Yesu gore al saba yirde heñyabe

kuware, “Denbe fudinde ne gayen kenkela nurd nunen han? Irde gor mat wayun yen nurde han? Mon, denbe go ma nurd nunen han geb. Nebe dufayner ma gar wamirin. Adone beley nad nerke wamirin. Mataminbe fudinde wor po. Goyenbe denbe go ma nurde unen han. <sup>29</sup> Goyenpoga nebe yen beley nad nerke wamirin geb, kenkela nurde unen hime,” yinyin.

<sup>30</sup> Be, Yesu beley go yirin mun goke tenbe ten maynin tiyamin. Gega mayke kamtek nalube hako hinhin geb, maynin yen kurut yamin gega, kura mun sisan ma uramin. <sup>31</sup> Goyenbe al buda bana gonbe al budam Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin hinhan. Ningeb mel goreb, “Mesaia hoyan damin beley wanbe al gare mata tinen karkuwan forok yirde hi goyen fole irde budam po iryen? Epte mon!” yamin.

<sup>32</sup> Be, Farisi mar gobe al beley mere gwahade ten sisu balgarat ten hike nuramin. Irdeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Farisi marya beley Yesu fere tiniyen yen Al Kurunyen ya doyan irde hanyen mar hulyan yiramin.

<sup>33</sup> Be, Yesu beley, “Nebe nalu ulyande ma denya henbe mulgan hen nad nerke wamirin al hitte kwen. <sup>34</sup> Irkeb ne nin nankenyayin gega, go ma nennayin. Irdeb ne henbe gorbe den gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayin,” yinyin. <sup>35</sup> Irkeb Yuda mar goreb yingen ulin, “Al gabe dam beley nen epte ma kentekde kwen yen yen hi? Yenbe nende al burgagaw kerde Grik marte nanjare kwamin beley gon kun Grik mar wet saba yiren yen yen hi? <sup>36</sup> Gobe daha yihim yenbe, ‘Ne nin nankenyayin gega, go ma nennayin. Irdeb ne henbe gorbe den gwahade mar gobe epte ma kunayin,’ yen hi?” yamin.

<sup>37</sup> Be, gabu nalu kurun goyen kun kun nalu funande hirin. Nalu funan gobe Yuda mar beley nalu kurun yen nurde hanyen. Be, nalu go forok yekeb Yesu beley huwardeb kuware gaha yinyin: “Al kura fe nin irkeb ne hitte wan fe niyyen. <sup>38</sup> Ningeb al kura ne nin dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunya hugin hen hen matare nin fe gore binde mat marde wan hiyen,” yinyin. <sup>39</sup> Be, Yesu beley fe kahanyan merem tiyyin gobe kame al kura yen ge dufaymin taren irnayin marbe Holi Spirit tenayin yen gogo yirin. Gega goyenterbe Yesu goyen Al Kurun hitte ma mulgan hen hurkun denem turnun yan goyen go ma tirinde hinhin geb, Holi Spiritbe katen minmon.

<sup>40</sup> Be, meremin go nurdeb al kura beley, “Fudinde, al gabe kame wayyen yitin Al Kurunyen mere basan Al go goyen gago,” yamin. <sup>41</sup> Irkeb kura beleybe, “Yenbe Mesaia,” yamin. Goyenbe kura beley, “Mon, Mesaiabe Galili nanjare mat ma wayyen geb. <sup>42</sup> Al Kurunyen asandebe Mesaiabe Dewityen minde mat forok yiyyen, irde Dewit hinhin taunde Betlehem gor kawan hiyyen yitin mon?” yamin <sup>43</sup> Be, Yesu nin tenbe al buda goyen kurabe Yesu nin hekeb kurabe Yesu asogo iramin. <sup>44</sup> Kura beley Yesu go ten maynin yen kurut yamin gega, sisan ma po uramin.

*Yuda marte doyan marbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin ma iramin*

<sup>45</sup> Be, ya balem doyan irde hanyen mar go Yesu fere tiniyen yen kwamin gega, walip yen nurdeb mulgan hen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Farisi marya hitte kwamin. Kukeb yen beley, “Danin al go ten ma wayhan?” yinen



gusunəŋ yiramiŋ. <sup>46</sup> Irkeb ya balem gote doyaŋ mar beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al kura beleŋ yeŋ mere igiŋ po teŋ hi gwahade kura ma teŋ hiyen,” yinamiŋ. <sup>47</sup> Irkeb Farisi mar goreb, “Deŋ wor al gore usi dirde bitiŋ yawara?” yinamiŋ. <sup>48</sup> Irdeb, “Doyaŋ marya Farisi marya kura dufaymiŋ al goke tareŋ irke yenaŋ? Hubu wor po geb! <sup>49</sup> Al buda Moseyen saba keŋkela ma nurde haŋ mar goreb gogo gama irde haŋ. Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana po hinayiŋ,” yamiŋ. <sup>50-51</sup> Irkeb Nikodemus beleŋ huwardeb, “Nende sabarebe al kura merem yaŋ irtek yeŋbe al gote mere wor wor nurde gab merem yaŋ irnayiŋ yitiŋ moŋ?” yineŋ gusunəŋ yiryiŋ. Nikodemusbe Farisi mar al gega, hakot yeŋ beleŋ kuŋ Yesu keneŋ sabamiŋ nuryiŋ al go goyen. <sup>52</sup> Be, Nikodemus beleŋ gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Ge manaŋ Galili niŋ al? Al Kurunyen mere keŋkela kenayiŋ. Irde gab Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al kura Galili bana mat ma wayyeŋ yitiŋ goyen bebak tiyayiŋ,” inamiŋ.

[ <sup>53</sup> Be, Yerusalem gabu iramiŋ marbe bur yeŋbe tiyuŋmiŋ tiyuŋmiŋ kwamiŋ.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Goyenbe Yesube Olip doŋdoŋde hurkuriŋ.

*Bere mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ kura Yesu hitte tawayamiŋ*

<sup>2</sup> Be, fay urkeb sopte Al Kurunyen ya balemde kuriŋ. Irkeb al budam waŋ kalyaŋ keramiŋ. Irkeb keperde saba yiryiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Be, Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya beleŋ bere uŋ yaŋ kura goyen al hoyanya duwan teŋ hike keneŋbe teŋ wayamiŋ. Tawakeb bere gob gabu iramiŋ goyen diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb mel goreb,

“Tisa, bere gabe uŋ miŋyaŋ gega, al hoyanya duwan teŋ hike kenhet. <sup>5</sup> Moseyen sabarebe bere gahade gab horare gasa yirke kamnayiŋ yitiŋ hi. Munəŋ gebe gokeb daha yawayiŋ?” inəŋ gusunəŋ iramiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Gusunəŋ gwahade iramiŋ gobe Yesu beleŋ daha wet kura yekeb meremiŋ gore po bul irde merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋbe gusunəŋ gwahade iramiŋ gogo. Goyenbe Yesu gob urgun kaŋ haniŋ po megen mere kura kaŋ hinhin. <sup>7</sup> Irkeb mel gore wol heŋ heŋ ge pakku irke huwardeb yinyiŋ. “Deŋ bana gayen al kura mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ wor po hi keneŋ gab yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ horare mayyeŋ,” yinyiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Irdeb sopte urgun kaŋ megen mere kaŋ hinhin.

<sup>9</sup> Be, mere go nuramiŋ marbe yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ siksuk irde kuŋ hinhan. Parguwak wa meheŋ hamiŋ. Kuŋ kuŋbe Yesuya bere goya po gor hinaryum. <sup>10</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ huwardeb, “Bere, al buda gar gobe damde haŋ? Al kura merem yaŋ ma gira?” inyiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Irkeb bere goreb, “Gwaha, doyaŋ al, hubu po,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Be, ne wor merem yaŋ ma gireŋ geb, kwa ko. Irdeb mata buluŋ sopte ma tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ.]\*

### *Yesube hulsi*

<sup>12</sup> Be, kame Yesu gob al saba yirdeb, “Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird hulsi. Niŋgeb al kura ne gama niryeŋbe mata bulunyen kidoma bana ma kuŋ hiyen. Irde Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ gote hulsi goyen tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Irkeb Farisi mar beleŋ inəŋ teŋbe, “Mere teŋ ha gobe gigeŋ ge po teŋ yeŋ ha. Niŋgeb merege kurun gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ geb, al kura beleŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nuryeŋ,” inamiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Irkeb wol

\* 8:11: Asaŋ hoyanəbebe 7:53-8:11 gobe ma hi.

heñbe, “Nebe gor mat wamiriñ, irde gor kweñ yeñ nurde hime. Niñgeb nigen ge mere teñ hime gayenbe miñ manañ mere teñ hime. Goyenbe denbe ne gayen gor mat wamiriñ, irde gor kweñ yeñ hime gobe muñ kura ma nurde hañ. <sup>15</sup> Denbe megen niñ alyen dufayde po merem yañ nirde hañ. Gega nebe dende matare al muñ kura merem yañ ma irde himyen. <sup>16</sup> Munañ ne beleñ al kura merem yañ yireñ mar gobe ne nunñkureñ ma yireñ. Nanne hulyañ nirke wamiriñ al goya har geb, mel goyen merem yañ yireñ mata gobe mata huwak wor po. <sup>17</sup> Dende saba tareñdebe mere kura fudinde heñ heñ niñbe al irawa beleñ mere goyen sanñ irkeb mere gobe fudinde yeñ nurnayiñ yeñ katiñ hi. <sup>18</sup> Niñgeb nebe nigen ge mere teñ himyen, irde Adone nad nerke wamiriñ al gore wor ne yeñ hime gwahade po yeñ hi,” yinyiñ. <sup>19</sup> Irkeb mel gore, “Adogebe dare hi?” iney gusuñañ iramiñ. Irkeb, “Denbe neya Adoneyab go ma nurde duney hañ. Ne nurd nuneñ hañ manhan Adone wor nurde unwoñ,” yinyiñ. <sup>20</sup> Saba gabe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana Al Kurun galak ird ird gasuñ bindere gor heñ al saba yiryiñ. Goyenbe yeñ mayke kamtek nalube hako geb, al kura wañ teñ miñmon.

<sup>21</sup> Be, sopte po Yesu beleñ, “Nebe kweñ. Irke ne niñ nanñkennayiñ. Irdeb mata buluñ bana po heñ kamnayiñ. Goyenbe ne kweñde gorbe deñ epte ma kunayiñ,” yinyiñ. <sup>22</sup> Be, Yesu mere tiyyiñ goyen Yuda mar beleñ nurdeb, “Al gab yinñey temeyey tiya? Gwahade niñgeb gogo, ‘Ne kweñde gorbe deñ epte ma kunayiñ,’ yeñ hi?” yeñ yinñey uliñ kadom gusuñañ gird tiyamiñ. <sup>23</sup> Goyenbe Yesu beleñ tebañ yinyiñ. “Denbe

megen gar niñ mar gega, nebe gwahade moñ. Denbe megen gar niñ mata gama irde hañ gega, nebe Al Kurun hire gor niñ mata gama irde hime. <sup>24</sup> Denbe mata buluñtiñ bana goñ po heñ kamnayiñ dinhem gobe fudinde wor po dinhem. Niñgeb nebe al gwahade yeñ dinenñ himyen go goyen fudinde yeñ ma nurnayiñbe mata buluñtiñ bana goñ po heñ kamnayiñ,” yinyiñ. <sup>25</sup> Irkeb mel goreb, “Gebe ganuñ al wor po?” iney gusuñañ iramiñ. Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe al gwahade yeñ meheñde mat wor po dinenñ himyen al go goyen. <sup>26</sup> Nebe mere misiñ budam goke deñ gayen merem yañ dirtek hime. Goyenbe nad nerke wamiriñ al gobe matamiñbe fudinde geb, nebe al gore ninenñ hiyen go po megen niñ mar kurunñ gayen momoñ yirde hime,” yinyiñ.

<sup>27</sup> Be, mel gobe Yesu beleñ Naniñ ge mere dirde hi yeñ ma bebak tiyamiñ. <sup>28</sup> Gwahade niñgeb Yesu beleñ, “Ne Al Urmiñ gayen deñ beleñ kuruse hende nisañ heñ mununke kammeke gab nebe al gwahade dinenñ himyen goyen goke bitinñ bak yiyyey. Irdeb nebe dufayner ma mere teñbe Nanne beleñ saba nirde hi goyen po tagalde himyen goyen goke bebak tinayiñ. <sup>29</sup> Nad nerke wamiriñ al gobe neya har. Nebe yeñ amaneyñ nuryey mat po mata teñ himyen geb, nubul ma teñ hiyen,” yinyiñ. <sup>30</sup> Be, al budam meremiñ nurnamiñ mar gobe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ.

#### *Yesuya Abrahamya*

<sup>31</sup> Be, Yuda mar kura yeñ ge dufaymiñ tareñ irhet yamiñ mar goyen Yesu beleñ, “Sabane gayen keñkela tanarnayiñbe komatne wor po henayiñ. <sup>32</sup> Irde gab mere fudinde goyen nurnayiñ. Irke mere fudinde nurnayiñ gore gab

mata buluj bana mat dad siña diryen,” yinyinj. <sup>33</sup> Irkeb mel gore wol heñbe, “Neñbe Abrahamyen asem yago. Irde al kurat yufuk bana heñ meten murungem moñ ma tej hitinj. Niñgeb daha yihim yenbe megen niñ kanduk bana ma hinayinj dinej ha?” inaminj. <sup>34</sup> Irkeb wol heñbe, “Fudinde wor po dinej hime, al kura mata buluj tiyyen gobe mata buluj yufukde gor po heñ gote kanduk po tej hiyenj. <sup>35</sup> Be, al kura al kurate yufukde heñ murungem moñ meten tej unen hiyen al gobe huginenj hitek gasuj miñmoñ hiyyen. Goyenbe doyanj alminj gote urminjbe huginenj naninyä hiriryen. <sup>36</sup> Niñgeb ne Al Urminj gare mata bulujtinj yad siña yirde dawarmekeb fudinde wor po denjbe mata buluj bana ma wor po hinayinj. <sup>37</sup> Denjbe Abrahamyen asem yago yenj nurde dunenj hime. Goyenbe bitinj bana gobe mata buluj belenj po makinj hitinj geb, merene nurtek ma hanj. Niñgeb mununninj tej hanj gogo. <sup>38</sup> Nebe Nanne belenj mata nikala nirke yenenj himyen goyen po momonj dirde hime. Munanj denjbe nantinj belenj mere dirke nurdeb goyen po tej hanj,” yinyinj. <sup>39</sup> Irkeb mel goreb, “Abrahambe adonininj,” inaminj. Irkeb, “Denjbe Abraham dirnenj wenj manhan yenj mata tej hinhin goyen po tej hiwoñ. <sup>40</sup> Nebe mere fudinde Al Kuruj hitte mat nurminj goyen po momonj dirde himyen. Goyenpoga denjbe goke mununninj tej hanj. Abrahambe mata gwahade kura ma tej hinhin. <sup>41</sup> Niñgeb denjbe adotinj belenj mata tej hiyen goyen po tej hanj,” yinyinj. Irkeb mel gore iginj ma nurdeb, “Neñbe totpa dirinj moñ. Adonininjbe Al Kuruj unjkurenj gogo po,” inaminj. <sup>42</sup> Irkeb Yesu belenj, “Nebe Al Kuruj hitte mat wamirinj hime geb, nantinjbe

fudinde Al Kuruj manhan ne niñ amanenj nurde hiwoñ. Nebe dufayner ma wamirinj, yenj belenj nad nerke wamirinj. <sup>43</sup> Denjbe merene epte ma nurtek geb, gogo merene miñ bebak ma tej hanj. <sup>44</sup> Denjbe adotinj Satanyen dirnenj wenj. Irdeb adotinjde dufay buluj goyen po gama irde mata titek po dirde hi. Yenbe mata fudinde munj kura binj bana ma hi geb, miñde mat wor po al gasa yirke kamde kamde al hirinj. Yenbe usi al, irde usi mere gote miñ al. <sup>45</sup> Niñgeb mere fudinde dinej hime gega, ne niñ hekkenj ma nurde hanj. <sup>46</sup> Denj bana gayen ganuj al kura belenj mata buluj gwahade tiyanj ninyenj? Nebe mere fudinde tej hime gega, daniñ ne niñ hekkenj ma nurde hanj? <sup>47</sup> Al kura Al Kurujyenbe mereminj nurde hiyen. Niñgeb denjbe Al Kurujyen moñ geb, Al Kurujyen mere ma nurde hanj gogo,” yinyinj.

<sup>48</sup> Be, Yesu belenj gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar gore wol heñbe, “Gebe Samaria niñ al, unjgura belenj ketal gurtinj gintek gobe fudinde wor po gintek,” inaminj. <sup>49</sup> Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe unjgura ma ketal nurtinj hime. Nebe Adone turuj irde himekeb denj belenjbe soñ heñ ne ma turuj nirde hanj. <sup>50</sup> Nebe denjne turuj yanj ird ird niñ ma nurde hime. Goyenbe denjne turuj yanj irtek albe unjkurenj hi. Niñgeb merem yanj nirde hanj gobe yenj haninde kerenj. <sup>51</sup> Fudinde wor po dinej hime, al kura merene gama iryenjbe go ma kamyenj,” yinyinj.

<sup>52</sup> Be, Yuda mar gobe Yesu mere tiyyinj goyen nurdeb, “Hanjab gebe unjgura ketal gurtinj ha yenj nurde gunhet. Abrahambe kamyinj, irde Al Kurujyen mere basanj mar mananj kamaminj. Gega gebe, ‘Al kura merene gama

iryenbe go ma kamyen,' yey ha? <sup>53</sup> Abrahamya Al Kurunyen mere basan maryabe kamamin. Munan ge gayenbe yey folek? Al dahade go goyenbe ge gago?" inamin. <sup>54</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, "Denne turunyan yey irenbe min minmon hiyyen. Goyenbe Nanne den beley Al Kuruninin yey han al gore denne turunyan yey irde hi geb. <sup>55</sup> Denne yey ma nurd uney han gega, nebe nurde uney hime. Irdeb ne beley al goyen ma nurde uney hime yewenbe ne wor den yara usi al hewen. Goyenbe nebe nurde uney meremin gama irde himyen. <sup>56</sup> Asetin Abrahambe ne megen gar wan wan nalu goyen kenmewon yey nuryin. Irdeb kenenbe aman wor po hirin," yinyin. <sup>57</sup> Irkeb mel goreb, "Ge gayen damage 50 ma hen hi gega, Abraham kenarin?" inamin. <sup>58</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, "Fudinde wor po diney hime, Abraham forok ma yirinya nebe hinhem!" yinyin. <sup>59</sup> Gwaha yinkeb mel gore hora yadeb maynin tiyamin. Irkeb bana kunbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen tubul ten hoyande kurin.

## 9

### *Al dilin titmin kura sope iryin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu gob beley kun henyabe al kura milin beley dilin titmin gwahade po kawan kirtin goyen kinyin. <sup>2</sup> Irkeb komatmin beley, "Rabai, ganun beley mata bulun tiyyin? Al gare ma milin nani beley tiyaryum geb, gago gwahade po kawan hirin?" inamin. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, "Dilin titmin gobe yingenbe mata bulun ma milinya naninyat mata bulun beley ma iryin. Gobe Al Kurunyen sanin yey hitte kawan forok yiyyen yenbe gwahade po kawan hirin. <sup>4</sup> Munan nenbe nan hikeya po nad nerke wamin al gote meten ten hitek. Monjo

kidoma hekeb epte ma meten titek geb. <sup>5</sup> Nebe megen gar hime nature gabe alya bereya Al Kurun yikala yird yird huli geb," yinyin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, gwaha yinenbe mulwore meyan tenbe tigi tike wona hekeb ten al gote dilinde sam iryin. <sup>7</sup> Gwaha irdeb, "Kun Siloam fe alare delge hala," inyin. (Siloam gote minbe Ten Kerke Kutin.) Irkeb al gobe kun fete gor dilin haldebe dilin wuk yeke nankenenbe mulgan hen wayyin. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb tiyunminde nin marya hakot dilin titmin hen kanan ten hike kene hitin mar goreb gusunan hamin. "Al gabe belen keperde kanan ten hiyen al go goyen mon?" yamin. <sup>9</sup> Irdeb al kura beley, "Al dilin titmin gar go goyen," yekeb kura beleybe, "Mon, yey mon. Al kura yey yara po be," yamin. Goyenbe al goreb, "Nebe yey han al goyen," yinyin. <sup>10</sup> Irkeb mel goreb, "Daha matbe igin hen gogo nankenha?" inamin. <sup>11</sup> Irkeb, "Al Yesu inen hanen al go gore wona irde delne sam yira. Irdeb, 'Kun Siloam fe alare hala,' ninkeb kun haldebe gago nankenhem," yinyin. <sup>12</sup> Gwaha yinkeb, "Al gobe dare hi?" inen gusunan irdeb, "Go ma nurde hime," yinyin.

<sup>13</sup> Be, mel gore al goyen ten Farisi mar hitte tukamin. <sup>14</sup> Be, Yesu beley mulwo meyan irde tigi ten gore po al dilin titmin goyen sope iryin nalu gobe Sabat nalu. <sup>15</sup> Ningeb Farisi mar wor yey beley daha mat dilin igin heke nan kinyin goke gusunan iramin. Irkeb, "Yey beley wona ten delner sam irke kun fete delne haldebe nankenhem," yinyin. <sup>16</sup> Irkeb Farisi mar kura beley, "Al gobe Sabat nature nin mata ma gama ira geb, yenbe Al Kurun hitte mat ma watin geb," yamin. Goyenbe kura beleybe, "Gwahade kenem

mata buluj al belenbe dahadem mata tinen turnuj yan Al Kuruj belen po ga yirtek goyen yirde hi?" yinen gusunaj hamin. Be, mel gobe gwaha ten yingen ulin kadam mohonde tiyamin. <sup>17</sup> Be, gwaha ten kuj kuj funanbe al dilin igin hirin al goyen gusunaj iramin. "Delge sope ira al gobe ganuj yen nurde ha?" inamin. Irkeb al goreb, "Yenbe Al Kurujyen mere basan al geb," yinyin.

<sup>18</sup> Be, Yuda marte doyan marbe al dilin titmin gega sope irke naninyin goyen fudinde yen ma nuramin. Irdeb milinya naninya nin keya heke wayaryum. <sup>19</sup> Wake, "Al gayenbe urtirin? Irde yenbe dilin titmin gwahade po kawan hirin yen haryen go goyen? Goyenbe dahade ningeb hankebe nankenen hi?" yinen gusunaj yiramin. <sup>20</sup> Irkeb al gote naninya milinya belen wol henbe, "Gabe urdere. Irdeb dilin titmin gwahade po kawan hirin gobe nurde har. <sup>21</sup> Goyenbe daha mat nankena, irde ganuj belen sope ira gobe ma nurde har. Yenbe parguwak geb, yingen momon diryen geb, gusunaj irnan" yinaryum. <sup>22</sup> Be, Yuda marte doyan mar gobe bikken mere sege irdeb, "Al kura Yesube Mesaia yekeb takira titek. Irkeb gabu yanininde epte ma wanayin," yen mere mayamin. Ningeb naninya milinya go mere goyen nuraryumde geb, doyan mar goke kafura henbe, <sup>23</sup> "Yingen gusunaj irnan. Yenbe parguwak geb," yinaryum gogo.

<sup>24</sup> Be, sopte al dilin titmin go inke wayyin. Irkeb, "Delge sope ira al gobe mata buluj al yen nurde unen hite. Ningeb al go denem turnuj yan irtinenbe Al Kuruj denem turnuj yan ira ko," inamin. <sup>25</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, "Al gobe mata buluj al ma gwahade monj gobe ma nurhem. Goyen-

poga nebe delne titmin hinhem gega, gago nankenhem go po ga nurde hime," yinyin. <sup>26</sup> Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, "Daha daha gira? Daha mat delge sope irke nankenha?" inen gusunaj iramin. <sup>27</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, "Nebe bikken momon dirhem gega, merene ma nurhan. Gega danin sopte nurnin ten han? Den manan yende komatmin hini yen ten han?" yinyin. <sup>28</sup> Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb sukal irde, "Ge po gab al gote komatmin! Nenbe Moseyen komat geb! <sup>29</sup> Mosebe Al Kuruj belen mere iryin gobe nurde hite. Goyenbe al gobe gor kura mat wayuj yen ma po nurde unen hite," yamin. <sup>30</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, "Be, den belen al gobe gor kura mat wayuj yen ma nurde hite yen han gobe kukuwamnen wor po. Gega nebe al gore sope nirke gago nankenen hime. <sup>31</sup> Al Kurujbe mata buluj marte merebe go ma wol hen yunen hiyen. Munan Al Kuruj palap irde dufaymin gama irde han mar gote merebe nurde wol hen hiyen yen nurde hityen. <sup>32</sup> Irde al kura al dilin titmin gwahade po kawan hitin goyen sope irke nanintin baranen kura ma po nurde hityen. <sup>33</sup> Sope nira al gobe Al Kuruj hitte mat ma wayuj manhan det kura ma irwon," yinyin. <sup>34</sup> Gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol henbe, "Gebe mata buluj bana po kawan hen kuj kuruj hawan. Ningeb danin ge gahade gare saba diren ten ha!" inenbe gabu yaminde mat huginen takira tiyamin.

<sup>35</sup> Be, Yesu gob al dilin titmin goyen Yuda marte doyan mar belen takira tiyamin gote mere momon nuryin. Irdeb al goyen kenenbe, "Ge gayen Al Urmin nin dufayge taren irha?" inyin. <sup>36</sup> Irkeb al goreb, "Doyan al, yenbe al ganuj? Momon nira. Irkeb

yeŋ ge dufayne tareŋ ireŋ,” inyiŋ. <sup>37</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al gobe bikkeŋ kenha. Fudinde wor po, al gobe mere girde hime al ne gago po geb,” inyiŋ. <sup>38</sup> Irkeb al goreb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge niŋ dufayne saŋiŋ irhem,” inenbe dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ turuŋ iryiŋ. <sup>39</sup> Irkeb, “Nebe al igiŋya bulunya pota yird yird niŋ megen gar wamiriŋ. Gogab ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayaŋ marbe diliŋ titmiŋ gega naŋkinyeŋ go gwahade Al Kuruŋyen dufay keŋkela bebak tinayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura harhok nunnayiŋ marbe al kura diliŋ titmiŋ yara Al Kuruŋyen dufay epte ma bebak tinayiŋ,” inyiŋ. <sup>40</sup> Irkeb Farisi mar kura yeŋya hinhan gore nurdeb, “Gebe neŋ gayen wor diltiŋ titmiŋ dinen ha?” inamiŋ. <sup>41</sup> Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe dindikeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Dilniniŋ titmiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen mere keneŋ bebak ma teŋ hite,’ yeŋ haŋ manhan Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ mar ma dinwoŋ. Goyenbe dindikeŋ, ‘Neŋbe dilniniŋ titmiŋ moŋ, igiŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere keneŋ bebak teŋ hite,’ yeŋ haŋ geb, bikkeŋ mata buluŋ bana haŋ yeŋ denen hime,” yinyiŋ.

## 10

### *Sipsipya doyaŋ almiŋya*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, al kura sipsip niŋ koya kirtiŋ goyen yamemde mat ma waŋ koya go nandu urde hurkuyeŋ al gobe kawemarya al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde detmiŋ kawem yade hanŋyen marya geb. <sup>2</sup> Goyenbe sipsip doyaŋ al wor pobe sipsip koya gote yamere mat waŋ hurkuyeŋ. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb sipsip koya gote yame doyaŋ irde hi al goreb yame fegelde unyeŋ. Irkeb hurkuŋ sipsipmiŋ goyen deŋe yurke tumŋaŋ wakeb bul yirde siŋare

yukuyeŋ. <sup>4</sup> Be, sipsipmiŋ yinŋen de go po yade siŋare yukunbe yinŋen wa meheŋ heŋ kuŋ heŋya mere yirde hiyeŋ. Irkeb melak nurde hanŋyen geb, yeŋ po gama irnayaŋ. <sup>5</sup> Goyenbe al tiŋenbe epte ma wor po gama irnayaŋ. Fudinde, sipsip gobe al tiŋen gote melak ma nurde hanŋyen geb, keneŋ yilwa irde busaharnayaŋ,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Be, Yesube maya mere gwaha mat yiryiŋ gega, sabamiŋ nurde hinhan marbe goke dinen hi yeŋ ma bebak tiyamiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Niŋgeb Yesu gore sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Fudinde wor po dinen hime, nebe sipsip niŋ koya kirtiŋ gote yame. <sup>8</sup> Niŋgeb al kura asogo nirde neŋ wa neŋ wa teŋ hanŋyen mar kuruŋ gobe kawemarya al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde detmiŋ kawem yade hanŋyen marya geb, sipsip gore meremiŋ ma nuramiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Nebe yame yara. Niŋgeb al kura ne hitte mat waŋ Al Kuruŋ hire gor hurkuyeŋbe det kura beleŋ epte ma buluŋ iryen. Al gobe sipsip beleŋ koya biŋde hurkuŋ usaŋ heŋ siŋare kateŋ yamuŋ nene hanŋyen go gwahade goyen igiŋ po hiyeŋ. <sup>10</sup> Kawem albe sipsip kawem teŋ gasa yirde buluŋ buluŋ yiren yeŋ waŋ hiyeŋ. Goyenpoga nebe merene nurde haŋ mar gob Al Kuruŋya hugiŋen heŋ heŋ goyen yunen. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kuruŋya hugiŋen hinayaŋ goyenbe igiŋ wor po hinayaŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Be, nebe sipsip doyaŋ al igiŋ. Sipsip doyaŋ al igiŋbe sipsipmiŋ ge teŋ yinŋen kamde kamde niŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ. Igiŋ kamyen. <sup>12</sup> Goyenbe al damu irke ga sipsip doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ al gobe sipsip gote miŋ al moŋ. Niŋgeb kulu duwi kura wake keneŋbe sipsip goyen gor po okohom yubul teŋ busaharyen. Irkeb kulu duwi beleŋ sipsip goyen yisike burgagaw kernayaŋ. <sup>13</sup> Al gobe damu

irke hora niŋ po nurde sipsip doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ geb, sipsip goke ma nurde busaharyeŋ.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Be, nebe sipsip doyaŋ al igiŋ. Nanne beleŋ nurd nuneŋ hi, irkeb ne wor nurd unereŋ hime. Gwahade goyeŋ po, nebe sipsipne nurde yuneŋ hime, irke sipsipne wor nurd nuneŋ haŋ. Irde sipsipneŋ teŋ kame yeŋbe igiŋ kameŋ. <sup>16</sup> Nebe sipsipne hoyeŋ manaeŋ haŋ. Gobe koya bana gor ma haŋ. Goyenbe go manaeŋ yawareŋ. Yeŋ manaeŋ melakne nurnayeŋ. Irde sipsip koya bana haŋ goya tumŋaŋ hike doyaŋ yird yird al manaeŋ ne nunŋkureŋ po heŋ.

<sup>17</sup> “Nebe kame sopte huwareŋ yeŋ nurdeb Nanner alya bereya goke teŋ kameŋ. Niŋgeb Nannebe goke teŋ ne gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde nuneŋ hi. <sup>18</sup> Al kura beleŋ tareŋmiŋde epte ma mununke kameŋ. Nebe alya bereya goke kame yeŋbe igiŋ kameŋ, irde sopte huware yeŋbe igiŋ huwareŋ. Go tiyeŋ gobe Adone beleŋ gwaha tiyayeŋ niyieŋ geb, gogo tiyeŋ,” yinyieŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Be, mere tiyieŋ goyeŋ nurdeb Yuda mar beleŋ sopte yiŋgeŋ ulieŋ kadom mohonde tiyamiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Al budambe, “Al gabe unŋura ketal urtieŋ geb, kukuwa wor po! Niŋgeb daniŋ meremiŋ nurde haŋ?” yamiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Goyenbe kurabe, “Meremiŋbe unŋura ketal urtieŋ al beleŋ mere titieŋ yara moŋ. Unŋurabe al dilieŋ titmieŋ igiŋ sope iryeŋ? Epte moŋ geb,” yamiŋ.

*Yuda mar tumŋaŋ Yesu asogo iramiŋ*

<sup>22</sup> Be, kuŋ kuŋ gabu nalu kuruŋ kura “Ya Balem Al Kuruŋ Untek” ineŋ hanŋen goyeŋ Yerusalem forok yirieŋ. Goyenterbe naŋa uysuŋ wor po heŋ heŋ nalu.\* <sup>23</sup> Be, Yesube Al Kuruŋyeŋ ya

balem bana ya kawan yulyaŋeŋ kura Solomonyeŋ Paranda ineŋ hanŋen bana goyaŋ kuŋ hinŋin. <sup>24</sup> Irkeb Yuda mar beleŋ waŋ Yesu kalyaŋ kerdeb, “Daha naŋa gab nebe al gwahade yeŋ bebak dirkeb kukuwamŋeŋ ma nurtek? Gebe Mesaia kenem bebak po dirayeŋ,” inamiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe momoŋ dirmieŋ gega, merene goyeŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nurde haŋ. Mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ ne beleŋ Nanner saŋiŋde forok yirde himyeŋ goreb nebe al gwahade yeŋ dikala dirde haŋ. <sup>26</sup> Goyenbe deŋbe nere sipsip moŋ geb, merene fudinde yeŋ ma nurde haŋ. <sup>27</sup> Nere sipsipbe melakne nurde gama nirde haŋ. Ne wor sipsip go nurd yuneŋ hime. <sup>28</sup> Nebe Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyeŋ yeŋ yuneŋ himyeŋ. Niŋgeb go ma po buluŋ henayeŋ. Irdeb al kura beleŋ hanner mat epte ma sipsipne kura goraeŋ niryeŋ. <sup>29</sup> Nanne beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ sipsip yara goyeŋ ne nuntieŋ. Yeŋbe tareŋmieŋ kuruŋ wor po. Niŋgeb sipsip goyeŋ yeŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋde mat epte ma al kura beleŋ goraeŋ yiryen. <sup>30</sup> Neya Adoneyabe unŋkureŋ po geb,” yinyieŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinkeb mel gore sopte hora yadeb maynieŋ tiyamiŋ. <sup>32</sup> Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ yinyieŋ. “Nebe metieŋ igiŋ wor po forok yirde duneŋ himyeŋ. Gega metieŋ igiŋ damieŋ goyeŋ goke igiŋ ma nurde mununnieŋ teŋ haŋ?” yinyieŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Neŋbe mata tiŋeŋ forok yirde hayen goyeŋ goke ma mugunnieŋ teŋ hite. Goyenbe gebe al neŋ yara po gore, ‘Nebe Al Kuruŋ,’ yeŋ ha

\* **10:22:** Naŋa uysuŋ wor po heŋ heŋ nalu gobe ais kateŋ hiyeŋ geb, anutayen mere matbe “winta” yeŋ hanŋen.

gobe Al Kurun sukali irde ha geb, goke mugunniñ tej hite,” inamiñ.

<sup>34</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Dende sabarebe Al Kurun belej Israel marte doyan mar kura turun yirdeb, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ gwaha yitiñ goyen kapyan ma hen hanyen?” <sup>35</sup> Al Kurun belej meremiñ yuniñ mar goyen, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ yiniñ. Al Kurunyen asande niñ merebe fudinde wor po epte ma usi yetek. <sup>36</sup> Nebe Adone belej basiña nirde nad nerke megen gar wamiriñ. Niñgeb nebe Israel marte doyan mar kura Al Kurun belej, ‘Denbe nigen yara,’ yiniñ mar gote folek. Gega dahade niñgeb nebe Al Kurun Urmiñ yemekeb den belej Al Kurun sukali irha ninhan?

<sup>37</sup> Ne belej Adoner meten ma tej himeke nenenbe dufaytiñ ne niñ taren ma irnayiñ. <sup>38</sup> Goyenbe gwaha tej hime kenem ne niñ heken nurnayiñ. Gega gwaha tej tenmiñ metenjen kenem mata tiñen turun yan forok yirde himyen go po yenenbe fudinde yen nurnayiñ. Gogab Adonebe neya hike, nebe yenya har goyen behak tinayiñ. Irde yenya neyabe unkuoren po yen nurnayiñ,” yiniñ. <sup>39</sup> Be, meremiñ goke mel gore sopte tej mayniñ tiyamiñ. Gega isal po uryiñ.

<sup>40</sup> Be, gor matbe Yodan fe siña kurhan hančapya Yon belej al baptais yirde hinhin belej goñ kuriñ. Irdeb goñ hinhin. <sup>41</sup> Irkeb al budam yen hitte wayamiñ. Irdeb, “Yonbe mata tiñen turun yan kurayen kurayen ma forok yiriñ. Goyenbe yen belej al gake tagalde hinhin gobe fudinde wor po,” yamiñ. <sup>42</sup> Irdeb go gasunde gorbe al budam yen ge dufaymiñ sanjen iramiñ.

## 11

### *Lasarus kamyiñ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, al kura denem Lasarus goyen garbam bulun po hiriñ. Yenbe Betani tiyunde niñ al. Betani gobe Mariaya babam Martayat tiyun. <sup>2</sup> Maria gobe he fimiñ hamiñ kusamun gore po Doyan Al Kurunyen kahande wogorde tonan yuwaljen belej po utma tiyiñ bere go goyen. Be, kuliñ Lasarusbe garbam iryiñ. <sup>3</sup> Niñgeb ire babamya goreb Yesu niñ keya henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, kadge amanjen wor po nurde unen hayen al gobe garbam hihi,” yaryum. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb Yesu gobe mere go nurdeb, “Garbam goreb Lasarus mayke kamyen. Goyenbe hugiñen ma kamyen. Al Kurun denem turun yan ird ird niñ garbam go forok yiyun. Irde ne Al Urmiñ gayen al belej Lasarus hitte mata forok ireñ goyen kenenbe denne turun yan irnayiñ,” yiriñ. <sup>5</sup> Yesube Martaya hayminya kuliñ Lasarusya niñ amanjen wor po nurde yunen hinhin. <sup>6</sup> Goyenbe Lasarus garbam hiriñ mere momonbe nuriñ gega, hinhinde gor po sopte wawun irawa firyiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Irde gab komatmiñ yago goyen, “Mulgan hen Yudia nanare kuniñ,” yiniñ. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb komatmiñ belej inamiñ. “Goyenbe Rabai, gorbe Yuda mar belej horare son mugunan go. Gega sopte mulgan hen gor kwen tej ha?” inamiñ. <sup>9</sup> Gwaha inkeb yen kamtek nalube hako geb, go ma mununnayiñ yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yiniñ: “Wampot mat wawunbana nana kurkuyen go kahal banabe awa 12 hanyen. Niñgeb nana temeyde hikeyabe albe igiñ dawet kenkela yennayiñ geb, al kura beleyen kun henya epte ma kukuhuk uryen. <sup>10</sup> Goyenbe wawunbe kidoma geb, belej kun henbe takten mayyen,” yiniñ.

<sup>11</sup> Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Kadniniñ Lasarusbe ferde



hi ningeb, ne belen kunbe isan hewen tihim,” yinyin. <sup>12</sup> Irkeb komatmin belen wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, yenbe dulin ferde hi gob igin hiyyen,” inamin. <sup>13</sup> Goyenbe Yesube Lasarus goyen kamyin goke yinyin. Gega komatminbe fudinde ferd ferd nin dinen hi yen nuramin. <sup>14</sup> Be, mel gore gwahade nuramin geb, Yesu belen kawan po yinyin. “Lasarusbe kamun. <sup>15</sup> Goyenbe ne belen yen hitte mata kura forok irmeke kenenbe ne nin dufaytin taren irnayin yenbe gogo Lasarus hitte aranen ma kumin goke amanen nurhem. Goyenbe hankebe wake yen hitte kunin,” yinyin. <sup>16</sup> Irkeb komatmin kura Tomas, dejem kurabe Didimus gore dinun hoyan yinyin. “Nen manan tumnan kunin. Gogab yenya tumnan kamtek geb,” yinyin.

<sup>17</sup> Be, Yesu go Betani forok yirin. Irdeb, “Lasarusbe bikken gote yeren horabok mete bana mete tiyan,” yeke nuryin. <sup>18</sup> Betani mat Yerusalemba 3 kilomita gwahade po, gisaw wor po mon. <sup>19</sup> Ningeb Yuda mar budam belen ire babanya gote kulin kamyin goke kun bin yurum yirin yen wayamin.

<sup>20</sup> Be, Marta go Yesu wan hinhin mere momon go nurdeb kun belen tupi tiye yen kurin. Goyenbe Mariabe yare hinhin. <sup>21</sup> Be, Marta belen kun Yesu kenenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge gar hinhan manhan kolnebe go ma kamwon. <sup>22</sup> Goyenbe hanke gayen wor det kuran Al Kurun gusunan irkeb gunyen yen nurde hime,” inyin. <sup>23</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Kolgebe sopte huwaryen,” inyin. <sup>24</sup> Irkeb Marta belen wol henbe, “Nalu funande al kamtin huward huward nalurebe yen manan sopte huwaryen gob nurde hime,” inyin. <sup>25</sup> Irkeb, “Al kamtinde mat huwarnayin, irde

Al Kurunya huginen hinayin gote min albe ne gago. Ningeb al kura ne nin dufaymin taren irtin kamyen gobe sopte huwaryen. <sup>26</sup> Irde al dufaymin ne nin sanin irde Al Kurunya huginen hinayin marbe Al Kurun dilinde al kamtin ma hinayin. Ga ginhem gayen fudinde yen nurde ha?” inyin. <sup>27</sup> Gwaha inkeb Marta belen, “Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurun, gebe fudinde wor po Mesaia, Al Kurun Urmin megen gar wayen yitin al go goyen yen nurde hime,” inyin. <sup>28</sup> Gwaha inenbe mulgan hen kun haymin Maria mun po hoy irdeb, “Tisabe waya. Irde ge nin gusunan hen hi,” inyin. <sup>29</sup> Irkeb Maria gob aran po huwarde Yesu hitte kurin.

<sup>30</sup> Be, Yesu gobe tiyunde ma forok yirin. Martaya mere tiyaryumde gor po hinhin. <sup>31</sup> Be, Yuda mar yare gor hen Maria bin yurum irde hinhan mar goyen Maria belen bemel po huwarde kat kuke kenenbe bembare kun esen wet kun hi yenbe gama irde kwamin. <sup>32</sup> Be, Maria gobe kun Yesu hinhide gor forok yen kenenbe kahan minde katen dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ge gar hinhan manhan gob kolnebe go ma kamwon,” inyin. <sup>33</sup> Be, Mariaya Yuda mar yen gama irde wayamin morya goyen tumnan esen hike Yesu belen yenenbe Yesu wor binde mat mel goke buninen wor po nurde bin kanduk hirin. <sup>34</sup> Irdeb, “Dare mete tiyan?” yinen gusunan yirin. Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, wake kunin. Irde ga kena,” inamin. <sup>35</sup> Be, Yesu go dilin fimin katyin. <sup>36</sup> Irkeb Yuda mar goreb, “Go kennan, Lasarus nin amanen wor po nurde hiyen geb gogo esa,” yamin. <sup>37</sup> Goyenbe al kura belen, “Yenbe al dilin titmin sope irke nan kinun. Gega Lasarusbe daniin ma sope irke

gogo kamun?” yamin.

*Lasarus kamtinde mat isan hirin*

<sup>38</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte po buninjen wor po nurdeb bembare kurin. Bemba gobe horabok, irdeb hora kurun kura kan kan irde yamem goyen tatin hinhin. <sup>39</sup> Be, Yesu beley, “Hora ga ten sinja irnan,” yinyin. Irkeb al kamtin gote babam Marta beley, “Goyenbe, Doyan Al Kurun, kolne hakwambe bamba bana hike wawun sipte hihi geb hamin bulun hihi,” inyin. <sup>40</sup> Gwaha inkeb, “Dufayge ne nin taren irayinbe Al Kurunyen taren turunjan yan goyen kenayin ma gin-hem?” inyin. <sup>41</sup> Irkeb mel goreb hora kurun goyen ten sinja iramin. Irkeb Yesu beley kotan kanbe, “Ado, merene nurha goke igin wor po nurd gunhem. <sup>42</sup> Nebe merene huginjen nurde hayen goyen nurde himyen. Goyenbe al gar harde han gake tenbe gago ginin hime. Gogab nebe ge beley nad nerke waminjen goyen fudinde yen nurnayin,” yirin. <sup>43</sup> Gwaha yenbe Yesu go uguun po, “Lasarus, sinjare kata,” inyin. <sup>44</sup> Irkeb al kamtin gobe haninya kahanya amil beley po bili irde kimin mala titin goyen sinjare katyin. Irkeb Yesu beley, “Bembare nin amil go hol irde unenbe tubul tike kwi,” yinyin.

*Yesu mayke kami yen mere sege iramin*

<sup>45</sup> Be, Yuda mar budam Maria kinnin yen wayamin mar goyen Yesu mata tiyyin goyen kenenbe yen ge dufaymin sanin iramin. <sup>46</sup> Goyenbe kuraminbe Farisi mar hitte kunbe Yesu mata tiyyin goyen momon yiramin. <sup>47</sup> Irkeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanminya Farisi marya beley mere sege irnin yen Yuda marte doyan mar hoy yiramin. Hoy yirke wakeb, “Be,

nenbe daha titek? Al gabe mata tinjen turunjan yan wor po forok yirde hi. <sup>48</sup> Al gayen tubul titek gwahade po ten hiyen gobe al tumnan yen ge dufaymin sanin irnin tahan. Irkeb Roma gabman beley wanbe nende Al Kurunyen ya balemya alya bereya tumnan gwamun yurnayin geb,” yamin. <sup>49-50</sup> Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin bana gon kura denembe Kaiafas goreb taren po, “Denbe det kura ma wor po nurde han. Nananininya nen almemya tumnan bulun hetek gobe igin mon. Ningeb al unjukan gare po kamyen gab kanduk kurun goyen kentek mon,” yinyin. Kaiafas gobe Yesu hinhin goyenter pris marte kurunmin hen meten ten hiyen al.

<sup>51</sup> Be, Kaiafas gore mere tiyyin gobe mali dufayminde ma mere tiyyin. Yenbe dama goyenter pris buda gote kurunmin hen meten ten hinhin geb, Yesu goyen Yuda mar nin ten kamyen yenbe gogo mata kame forok yetek goke tagalyin. <sup>52</sup> Irde Yuda mar mun po mon, Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hoyande hoyande han wor yawan tumnan gabu yirde unjukan po iryen goke ten kamyen goyen wor tagalyin. <sup>53</sup> Ningeb gor matbe mel gobe Yesu daha mat kura mayteke kamyen yen beley nin nankenen hinhan.

<sup>54</sup> Ningeb Yesube goke tenbe Yuda mar dilinjan ma kun hinhin. Gwaha titnenbe yubul ten sawsawa nana bindere tiyun kura Efraim inen hanyende komatminya kunbe gor hinhan.

<sup>55</sup> Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kurun kura Pasoba goyen binde binde hen hinhin. Irkeb al budam Pasoba nalu ma forok yekeya ulin wuk yird yird mata titek yenbe Yerusalem hurkun hinhan. <sup>56</sup> Irkeb Yuda marte doyan marbe Yesu nin huginjen nankenen hinhan. Irdeb yinjen

ulinj kadam gusunaj gird tenbe, “Dahade nurde hanj? Pasoba gabu nalure gayen ma po wayyen yej nurde hanj?” yaminj. <sup>57</sup> Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanjinja Farisi marya belenbe al momonj yiraminj. “Al kura Yesu goyen gor hi yej nurdeb wanj momonj dirkeb kunj tenj fere titek,” yinaminj.

## 12

*Maria belen he fiminj haminj kusamunj goyen Yesu kahanjde wogoryinj*

*(Matiyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Pasoba nalu goyen nalu 6 po henj gab forok yetek hekeb Yesu go Lasarusyen tiyunj Betani kunj forok yirinj. Lasarusbe kamtinjde mat Yesu belen isanj hirinj al go goyen. <sup>2</sup> Be, gorbe Yesu ninj tenj binje kanje Marta belen binje go gale henj hinhin. Goya goyenbe Lasarusbe binje nininj yej gor gabu iraminj mar goyen binje nen nen gasunde keperde hinhin. <sup>3</sup> Be, mel go gwaha tenj hikeyabe Maria belen nat he fiminj haminj kusamunj wor po, irde damumbe hende wor po goyen tawanbe tumnanj po Yesu kahanjde wogordeb tonanj yuwalhenj belen po utma tiyyinj. Irkeb he fiminj wok iryinj gote haminj iginj munj gore po ya go ep iryinj.

<sup>4</sup> Goyenbe Yesuyen komatminj kura Yudas Iskariot belen Maria mata tiyyinj goke iginj ma nuryinj. Al gobe kame Yesu goyen asogo hanijde kiryinj al go goyen. <sup>5</sup> Be, al goreb, “Nat he fiminj gabe al kura dama unjkurenj meten tenj hora tiyyen go goya tunjande. Ninjeb det fiminj ga damu tikeb gote murungem tenj al buninjenj yuntewonj,” yirinj. <sup>6</sup> Goyenbe Yudasbe al buninjenj goke wor po ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe kawe al geb, gogo gwaha mat mere tiyyinj. Yenbe Yesuya komatminja

gote hora doyanj irde hiyen al gega, hanjkeyen hanjkeyen hora go kawemde nene hiyen. <sup>7</sup> Be, Yudas go gwaha yekeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Tubul tinaj. Yej belen hanjka det fiminj haminj iginj munj go tenj gwaha nira gobe kame mete nird nird ge sam nirnayinj goke gitik tenj tenj ge gwaha nira. <sup>8</sup> Al buninjenbe denja huginjenj hinayinj. Goyenpoga nebe denja huginjenj ma hitek geb,” yinyinj.

<sup>9</sup> Be, goya goyenbe Yuda mar buda kurunj belen Yesu go ya goyenter hi yej nurdeb wayaminj. Goyenbe Yesu yej ge po monj, Lasarus kamtinjde mat huwaryinj goyen mananj kinninj yej wayaminj. <sup>10-11</sup> Yuda mar budam Lasarus go kenenbe Yesu hitte kunj dufayminj yej ge tarej irde hinhan. Ninjeb pris buda gote karkuwanminj belen Lasarus mananj mayteke kami yej mere sege iraminj.

*Mesaia Yerusalem kurinj*

*(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Be, ferd fay urkeb al buda kurunj Pasoba gabu nalu kurunj goke Yerusalem wayaminj mar gore Yesube Yerusalem kunj hinhin goyen mere momonminj nuraminj. <sup>13</sup> Irdeb patila yuwalhenj yufun tenj yad kunjbe tupi tenj wanij yenbe kuware gaha yaminj:

“Al Kurunj turunj irninj ko!

Doyanj Al Kurunjen denjemde wanj hi al gobe Al Kurunj belen guram irde saninj iryenj!

Israel marte Doyanj Al Kurunbe Al Kurunj belen guram iryenj!” yaminj. *Tikinj 118:25-26*

<sup>14</sup> Be, Yesu go Al Kurunjen asanjde katinj gwahade po, donki fonenj kura kenenbe go hende kipiryinj. Mata tiyyinj goke tenj asanjde katinjbe gahade:

<sup>15</sup> “Denj Saion taunde ninj mar, kafura ma henayinj.

Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋin kurun donki foneŋ hende waŋ hi go kennanŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

*Sekaraia 9:9*

<sup>16</sup> Goyenbe hanƙapyaabe mata goyen goke komatmiŋ yagobe bebak ma tiyamiŋ. Goyenbe kame Yesu go Al Kurun hitte mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuŋ deŋe turuŋ yaŋ tirin kamere gab Yesu mata tiyyin goke Al Kurunyen asaŋde katiŋ hi goyen bebak tiyamiŋ. Irde al buda kurun gore yeŋ ge mata tiyamiŋ go wor gwahade po katiŋ hi goyen go bebak tiyamiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Be, al buda Yesuya hikeya Lasarus kamyin goyen yeŋ beleŋ yeke horabok metere mat huwaryin go kenamiŋ mar gore gote mere momon tagalde tukamiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Irkeb al budam wor po mata tiŋeŋ turuŋ yaŋ forok iryin goyen nuramiŋ geb, kuŋ tupi tiniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Niŋgeb go yeneŋbe Farisi mar go yinŋeŋ ulin mere teŋbe, “Ga kennan! Al buda kurun gabe dubul teŋ yeŋ po gama irde pasi hiniŋ tahaŋ geb!” yamiŋ.

*Yesube kamyen goke tagalyin*

<sup>20</sup> Be, Pasoba gabu nalure Al Kurun doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ Yerusalem hurkamiŋ mar bana gonbe Grik mar manaŋ hinhan. <sup>21</sup> Mel gore Galili naŋa bana niŋ taun kura Betsaida niŋ al Filip hitte wayamiŋ. Waŋbe, “Neŋbe Yesu kinniŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hite,” inamiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Irkeb Filip beleŋ Andru hitte kuŋ momon iryin. Irkeb Andruya Filipya tumnaŋde kuŋ Yesu momon iraryum. <sup>23</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen deŋe turuŋ yaŋ tetek nalube gago forok yihi. <sup>24</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime, wit bilmiŋbe megen bana kurkuŋ gabe kawaŋ heŋ igineŋ paya hiyyeŋ. Munan gwaha ma tiyyeŋbe paya ma hiyyeŋ. <sup>25</sup> Al kura yinŋeŋ ge po nurde hi al gobe

Al Kurunya ma hiriryen. Munan al kura megen gar henya yinŋeŋ ge ma nurde Al Kurun niŋ po nurde hi al gobe yenya hugineŋ hiriryen. <sup>26</sup> Al kura ne niŋ meten teŋ hime yeŋ nurde hi albe merene po gama irde hiyen. Irdeb ne heŋde gorbe meten alne wor gor hiyen. Adonebe ne niŋ meten teŋ hiyen al goyen turuŋ iryen.

<sup>27</sup> “Be, bener kandukneŋ wor po nurhem geb, daha yewen? ‘Ado, ulner kanduk forok yewen tiya go faraŋ nurke ma keneŋ,’ inen? Mon, nebe kanduk goyen go po tewen yeŋ wamiriŋ geb.

<sup>28</sup> Ado, dengebe turuŋ yaŋ hewon yeŋ nurde hime,” yirin. Irkeb nanƙinde mat al melak kura, “Deŋnebe bikkeŋ turuŋ yaŋ irmiŋ, irde sopte gwaha ireŋ,” gwahade forok yirin. <sup>29</sup> Irkeb al buda gor hinhan go mere goyen nurdeb, “Daga mere tiya,” yamiŋ. Munan kurabe, “Al Kurunyen miyon beleŋ mere ira,” yamiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Mere forok yihi gabe deŋ ge teŋ forok yihi. Ne niŋ mon geb. <sup>31</sup> Be, Al Kurun beleŋ megen niŋ alya bereya merem yaŋ yirtek nalube hanƙa gago. Irdeb megen gar niŋ doyaŋ al Satanbe takira timeke tareŋ miŋmon hewen tiya. <sup>32</sup> Goyenbe ne kuruse hende nade nisaŋ heke gab alya bereya megen han kurun gayen nigen hitte yawayen,” yinyin. <sup>33</sup> Gwaha yinyin gobe kame mata dahade mat kamyen goyen yikala yire yeŋbe gogo yinyin. <sup>34</sup> Irkeb al buda gore, “Neŋbe Moseyen sabarebe Mesaiabe hugineŋ hiyen yeke nurde hityen. Goyenbe dahade niŋgeb, ‘Al Urmiŋbe he hende kamyen,’ yeŋ ha? Al Urmiŋ gobe ganuŋ?” yeŋ hitem po gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. <sup>35</sup> Irkeb Yesube mel goya sobamde ma hiyen goke maya mere mat wol heŋbe, “Hulsibe denya ulyannde

ma hiyen. Ningeb hulsi hiya gayenter po kuñ hinayin. Heñ ga moñ kidoma aw dureñ tiya geb. Al kura kidoma bana kuñ hiyen al gobe gor kuñ hime yen ma po nurdeya kuñ hiyen. <sup>36</sup> Hulsi goyen denya hikeyabe yen ge dufaytin taren irnayin. Gogab denbe hulsi bana heñ mata igin ten ten mar henayin,” yinyin. Be, Yesu go meremin pasi irdeb al buda go yubul ten kuñbe nennak yen bana kurin.

*Yuda marbe Yesu pel irtek po hamin*

<sup>37</sup> Be, Yesube mata tinen turnun yan goyen Yuda mar dilinyan wor po forok yirde hinhin gega, yen ge dufaymin sanin ma irde hinhan. <sup>38</sup> Go ten hinhan gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia beñ kame gwahade forok yiyen yen kayyin goyen po forok yen hinhan. Merebe gahade:

“Doyan Al Kurun, mere tagaltekebanun beñ fudinde yen nurde han? Hubu wor po! Irdeb ganun mar hitte Doyan Al Kurun beñ tarenmin goyen yikala yiryen? Hubu wor po!” yitin. *Aisaia 53:1*

<sup>39</sup> Ningeb Aisaia beñ yitin gwahade goyen po, mel gobe dufaymin yen ge taren ma po iramin. Mel gote matamin goke Aisaia beñ mere hoyan kura gahade kayyin:

<sup>40</sup> “Yen beñ mel gote dilinbe titmin yiryin. Irde binbe pet tiyyin.

Ningeb dilin gore epte ma nanñennayin.

Irde bin go geren ma yeke epte ma bebak tinayin.

Irde ne hitte mulgan ma henayin.

Moñ manhan ne hitte mulgan heke sope yirmewon,” yitin.

*Aisaia 6:10*

<sup>41</sup> Aisaia beñ Al Kurun beñ Yesu denjem turnun yan irtin goyen

bikken kenenbe yen ge gogo tagalyin.

<sup>42</sup> Be, al budam Yesu gwaha mat pel iramin gega, doyan mar budambe yen ge dufaymin sanin iramin. Goyenbe Farisi mar beñ nurdeb dakira tike gabu yaminde epte ma kutek yen kafura hamin. Goke tenbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin goyen kawan ma tagalamin. <sup>43</sup> Mel gobe al beñ turun yird yird nin po amanen nurde hanjen. Irde Al Kurun beñ turun yird yird nin ma nurde hanjen geb, gogo kawan ma tagalamin.

<sup>44</sup> Be, Yesu beñ kuware gahade tagalyin: “Al kura ne nin dufaymin sanin iryenbe ne nin po ma dufaymin taren iryen. Nad nerke wamirin al goke manan dufaymin sanin iryen. <sup>45</sup> Irde al kura ne ninyen al gobe ne po ma ninyen. Nad nerke wamirin al goyen wor kinyen. <sup>46</sup> Nebe hulsi melak heñ hi go gwahade goyen melak hewe yen megen gar wamirin. Gogab al kura ne nin dufaymin taren iryen gobe kidomare ma hiyen.

<sup>47</sup> “Al kura merene nurde ga binde ma kerde hiyen al gobe ne beñ merem yan ma iren. Nebe megen nin alya bereya gayen merem yan yire yen ma wamirin. Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yen wamirin. <sup>48</sup> Gega ne harhok nunen merene ma nurde han mar goyen merem yan yiryen albe hi. Ningeb nalu funandebe mere tagalde himyen gore wor po merem yan yiryen. <sup>49</sup> Gwaha, nebe nigen dufayner ma mere ten hime. Adone nad nerke wamirin al goreb mere gwahade tiyayin, irde gwaha mat yawayin goyen ninen hiyen. <sup>50</sup> Yen beñ ninen hiyen mere gobe al beñ gama irdeb yenya huginen hinayin yen nurde hime. Ningeb mere ten himyen kurun gabe Nanne beñ

gwaha yawayin ninej hiyen go muñ po yen himyen gogo," yinyin.

### 13

*Yesu belej komatminj yagot kahanj halde yunyinj*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gabu nalu kurunj Pasoba go gise gwahade hirinj. Irkeb Yesu go megenj ga tubul tej Naniñ hitte kuñ kuñ naluminj forok yihi yen nuryinj. Yenbe alya bereyaminj megen hanj mar goyen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde yunenbe iginj yen ge tej kamenj yen nurde hinhin geb, dufayminj goyen yikala yiryinj.

<sup>2</sup> Be, wawunbanare ninj binje nene hinhan. Irkeb Ungurabe Saimon Iskariot urminj Yudas belej Yesu asogo haniñde kiryenj yen bikkenj binj tirinj. <sup>3</sup> Yesube det kurunj gayen doyanj yird yird tareñ Naniñ belej untinj goyen nurde hinhin. Irde yenbe Al Kurunj hitte mat watinj, irde sopte yenj hitte mulganj hiyyenj goyen wor nurde hinhin. <sup>4</sup> Ninjgeb binje nen hinhande mat huwardeb ulinjhorminj hende ninj goyen tugu tejbe ulinj utma tej tejde ninj amil tej mal temdere giti iryinj. <sup>5</sup> Gwaha tej gab koronjde fe wogordeb komatminj yagot kahanj halde yunyinj. Irdeb amil gore po fe goyen utma tej yunyinj.

<sup>6</sup> Be, gwaha tej kuñ kuñbe Saimon Pita hitte hirinj. Irkeb, "Doyanj Al Kurunj, ge gayenbe kahanjne halenj tej ha?" inyinj. <sup>7</sup> Irkeb wol henjbe, "Mata tihim gote minj bebak ma taha. Goyenbe kamebe bebak tiyayinj," inyinj. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb Pita belej, "Moñ, kahanjne epte ma halayinj geb," inyinj.

Irkeb Yesu belej wol henjbe, "Kahanje ma halenbe epte ma metenje kurunj gote iginej tawayinj," inyinj. <sup>9</sup> Gwaha inkebe Pita go, "Doyanj Al Kurunj, gwahade kenem kahanjne po ma

halayinj. Hanneya tonanneya mananj tumñanj halde nunayinj," inyinj. <sup>10</sup> Irkeb wol henjbe, "Al fe gimtinj gobe ulinjde tikiñ minjon geb, kahanj po haltek hi. Gwahade goyen po denje bikkenj Al Kurunj dilinjde wukkenj hanj. Goyenbe denj tumñanj moñ geb," inyinj. <sup>11</sup> Al gore asogo haniñde niryenj yenj bikkenj nurde hinhin geb gogo, "Denj tumñanjbe wukkenj hanj gega, al unjkurenj po gabe gwahade ma hi," yinyinj.

<sup>12</sup> Be, komatminj yagot kahanj halde pasi irdeb ulinjhorminj hende ninj tugu titinj goyen sopte tej hor irdeb mulganj henj gasunjinjde kuñ kipiryinj. Irdeb, "Denj ge tej mata tihim gate minj bebak tahanj?" yenj gasunjanj yiryinj. <sup>13</sup> Irdeb gaha yinyinj: "Denj belej Tisa ninej hanyen, munanj kurarebe Doyanj Al Kurunj ninej hanyen. Nebe al gwahade geb, denj belej gwaha ninej hanj gob fudinde. <sup>14</sup> Ninjgeb gayenterbe Tisaya Doyanj Al Kurunja ninej hanyen gare kahanjtinj halde dunhem geb, denj wor kadom kahanj halde gunenj tej hinayinj. <sup>15</sup> Nebe mata gwaha tej hinayinj yenje gago dikala dirhem. Ninjgeb denj wor dindikenjbe kadtinjen metenj al yenj nurde kadom faranj gurd tej hinayinj. <sup>16</sup> Fudinde wor po dinej hime, metenj al kura doyanj alminj folek ma hanj, irde mere basanj al gobe hulyanj iryenj al go folek ma hanj. <sup>17</sup> Denjbe saba gayen bebak tahanj. Ninjgeb saba gayen gama irde mata tej hinayinjbe Al Kurunj belej guram dirde iginj iginj diryinj," yinyinj.

<sup>18</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyinj: "Nebe denj tumñanj goke ma yenj hime. Neb basiña yirmirinj mar gobe nurde yunen hime. Goyenbe mere Al Kurunyen asanjde katinj hi gobe forok po yiyyenj. Merebe gahade: 'Al kura neya tumñanj

binje neren al gore tigiri ten asogo niryen,' yitiñ hi. <sup>19</sup> Mata goyen forok ma yen hikeya go wa gago dineñ hime. Gogab mata go forok yekeb nebe Mesaia yen dufaytiñ sarñiñ irnayiñ. <sup>20</sup> Fudinde wor po dineñ hime, al kura ne beleñ al yad yermeke kunayiñ mar gote saba fudinde yen nurnayiñbe merene nurde hañ yen nurd yunen. Irdeb al kura merene fudinde yen nurnayiñbe nad nerke wamiriñ al gote mere nurde hañ yen nurd yunen," yinyiñ.

<sup>21</sup> Be, gwaha yinen pasi henbe binde kandukneñ wor po nurdeb kawan po, "Fudinde wor po dineñ hime, kuratiñ kura beleñ pel nirde asogo haniñde neren tiya," yinyiñ. <sup>22</sup> Irkeb komatmiñ beleñ kukuwamneñ nurdeb ganuñ niñ kura yihi yen yingen uliñ kadom geneñ tiyamiñ. <sup>23</sup> Be, komatmiñ kura Yesu beleñ bubulkunne wor po yen nurd unen hiyen al gobe Yesu bindere gegelhek mat bulgan yitiñ hinhin. <sup>24</sup> Irkeb Saimon Pita beleñ al go haniñ beleñ po tunañ irdeb, "Ganuñ niñ yen ha yen gusunañ ira," inyiñ. <sup>25</sup> Irkeb al gore Yesu hinhin beleñ ge tawuñ henbe, "Doyañ Al Kurun, ganuñ niñ yen ha?" inyiñ. <sup>26</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, "Al gobe beret parwek gayen koron bana fe uliñ irde ga unen al goyen," inyiñ. Irdeb beret parwek go ten koron bana fe uliñ irde Saimon Iskariot urmiñ Yudas unyiñ. <sup>27</sup> Be, Yudas go beret go tekeb goyare po Satan beleñ ketal uryiñ. Irkeb Yesu beleñ, "Mata kura tiyen ten ha gobe arañ po tiyayiñ," inyiñ. <sup>28</sup> Goyenbe yenya gor binje nene hinhan mar goreb miñ daniñ Yesu beleñ Yudas gwaha ina yen bebak ma tiyamiñ. <sup>29</sup> Yudasbe mel gote hora doyan irde hinhin al geb, al kurabe Yesu beleñ Pasoba binje damu ten goke inen hi

yen nuramiñ. Kurabe hora ten al bunineñ yunen yunen niñ inen hi yen nuramiñ. <sup>30</sup> Be, Yudas go beret tenbe goyare po kat sinare kuriñ. Gobe wawunde tiyyiñ.

*Yesu beleñ saba tareñ gergen goyen komatmiñ yunyiñ*

<sup>31</sup> Be, Yudas go kukeb Yesu beleñ, "Be, hankebe ne Al Urmiñ gayen deñ turñuñ yan goyen tetek hihim. Irde ne beleñ mata tiyen goreb Al Kurun deñ turñuñ yan tiyyen. <sup>32</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurun beleñ ne hitte mat deñ turñuñ yan tiyyenbe yen beleñ wor yingen hitte mat deñne turuñ iryen. Irdeb arañ po iryen. <sup>33</sup> Diriñne yago, nebe denya sobamde ma hitek geb. Deñbe ne niñ nankenayin gega, Yuda mar yinmiñ gwahade goyen po, ne kwende gorbe deñ epte ma kunayin dineñ hime gago. <sup>34</sup> Nebe saba gergen kura gago direñ tihim: kadtin ge amanen nurd gunen ten hinayiñ. Ne beleñ deñ ge amanen nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, deñ wor ditiñ ge kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayiñ. <sup>35</sup> Gwahade kadtinya kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayiñbe al hoyañ kurun gore denerbe nere komatne yen nurde dunen hinayiñ geb," yinyiñ.

<sup>36</sup> Gwaha yinkeb Pita beleñ, "Doyañ Al Kurun, gebe dare kwayiñ?" inen gusunañ iryiñ. Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol henbe, "Hanke wor pobe kwende gor epte ma kwayiñ. Gega kamebe igiñ kwayiñ," inyiñ. <sup>37</sup> Irkeb Pita beleñ, "Doyañ Al Kurun, dahade niñgeb hanke gayen epte ma gama giren? Nebe ge niñ ten igiñ kamen," inyiñ. <sup>38</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, "Ge gayen fudinde wor po ne niñ ten igiñ kamayiñ? Fudinde wor po ginhem. Hanke wawuñ tatirok mere ma tikeya wawuñ karwore ne niñ yen, 'Al gob ma nurde unen hime,' yawayiñ," inyiñ.

## 14

*Yesu beley komatminj sanij yiryij*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte po, “Ne dubul tej kweñ goke kandukñej ma nurnayij. Al Kurunñ niñ hekkeñ nurde hinayij. Irdeb ne niñ wor hekkeñ nurde hinayij. <sup>2</sup> Nanner yarebe heñ heñ gasunbe budam hañ. Niñgeb gor kuñ gasunñij sope yireñ tihim. Gasun go budam moñ manhan gwahade ma dinmewoñ. <sup>3</sup> Kuñ gasunñij sope yirde ep irdeb mulgañ heñ wañ ne heñde gor duken. Gogab deñ manañ ne heñde gor hinayij. <sup>4</sup> Deñbe ne kweñ tej himere gor kuñ kuñ beleybe nurde hañ gogo,” yinyij. <sup>5</sup> Irkeb Tomas beley, “Doyañ Al Kurunñ, neñbe gor kweñ taha yeñ ma nurde hite. Niñgeb beley gob daha mat nurtek?” inyij. <sup>6</sup> Irkeb wol heñbe, “Nebe Al Kurunñ hitte kuñ kuñ beley. Irde nebe mere fudinde gote miñ al, irde Al Kurunña hugiñej heñ heñ gote miñ al wor po. Niñgeb ne miñmoñbe al kura Adone hitte epte ma kunayij. <sup>7</sup> Deñbe ne gayen kenkela nurde nuneñ hanjen manhan Adone wor nurd unwoñ. Goyenbe gayenter matbe ne gayen nurd nuneñ hañ geb, Adone wor nurde unej hinayij. Goke tej deñbe bikken nurd unej hañ yeñ nurde hime.” yinyij.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb Filip beley, “Doyañ Al Kurunñ, Nanake dikala dira. Dikala dirke keneñbe ep gogo yeñ nurtek,” inyij. <sup>9</sup> Irkeb wol heñbe, “Filip, nebe denya ulyañde hityen gega, ma po nurd nuneñ ha? Al kura ne neneñ hiyen al gobe Nanne manañ keneñ hiyen. Niñgeb dahade geb, ‘Ado dikala dira,’ nineñ ha? <sup>10</sup> Nebe Nanneya hirekeb Nannebe neya

har gobe fudinde yeñ ma nurde ha? Ne beley mere dirde himyen gobe dufayner ma dineñ himyen. Metej tej himyen kurunñ gobe Adone, ne hitte hi gote metej geb, yeñ beley neya heñ metejminj tej hiyen. <sup>11</sup> Nebe Nanneya har, irde Nannebe neya har yemeke goke fudinde yeñ nurnayij. Munañ gwaha ma teñbe mata tiñej turnunñ yan wor po forok yirmeke yeneñ hanjen goke nurde gab mere tej hime gayen fudinde yeñ nurnayij. <sup>12</sup> Fudinde wor po dineñ hime, al kura ne niñ dufayminj tareñ iryenbe ne beley mata forok yirde himyen goyen yeñ wor forok yirde hiyen. Irde nebe Nanne hitte kweñ geb, al gobe ne beley mata tej himyen gote folek wor po tej hiyen. <sup>13</sup> Irdeb deñner\* det kura niñ gusunañ hekeb ne beley wol heñ dunej. Gogab Adonebe Urminñ ne gayen hitte mat deñem turnunñ yan hiyyej. <sup>14</sup> Deñbe det kura niñ nurdeb ne deñner po gusunañ nirnayij. Irkeb det goke nurnayij goyen dunej.

<sup>15</sup> “Be, deñbe ne niñ amañej nurnayinbe ne beley mata gwaha gwaha tinaj dineñ hime goyen gama irde tej hinayij. <sup>16</sup> Ne beley Nanne gusunañ irmekeb Farañ Al hoyañ duney. Irkeb yeñbe denya hugiñej hinayij. <sup>17</sup> Yeñbe Holi Spirit. Yende merebe fudinde wor po. Gega megen niñ alya bereyabe epte ma kennayij, irde ma nurd unej hañ geb, mereminñ fudinde yeñ ma nurnayij. Goyenpoga deñbe yenya hinayij, irde yeñbe deñ bana hiyen geb, nurd unej hinayij. <sup>18</sup> Nebe kweñ gega, kagew yara ma dubul tiyey. Deñ hitte sopte mulgañ heñ wayey. <sup>19</sup> Heñ ga moñ megen hañ mar gare ma nennayij. Goyenbe deñbe nen-

\* **14:13:** “Deñner” gabe dulinj Yesu deñe urde gusunañ ird ird niñ ma yeñ hi. Neñbe Yesuyen alya bereya niñgeb, yenya awalikde henya gusunañ heñ heñ niñ yeñ hi.



nayin. Irde nebe kameŋ gega, sopte huwardeb heŋ geb, deŋ wor gwahade po hinayin. <sup>20</sup> Gwaha tiyeŋ nalu goyen wakeb Nanneya har goyen bebak tinayin. Irde denya hite gwahade po, deŋ wor neya haŋ goyen bebak tinayin. <sup>21</sup> Al kura sabane nurde gama irde hi al gobe ne niŋ amaney nurde hi. Irde ne niŋ amaney nurde hi al gobe Adone beleŋ yeŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uney hi. Irde ne wor yeŋ goyen gwahade po nurde uneybe nebe al gwahade yeŋ nigen ikala ireŋ,” yinyin. <sup>22</sup> Irkeb Yudas beleŋ, “Goyenbe, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, dahade geb neŋ hitte po nebe al gwahade yeŋ dikala dirdeb megen niŋ marbe gigen ma yikala yirayin?” inyin. Yudas gobe Yudas Iskariot moŋ, al hoyan po. <sup>23</sup> Be, Yudas gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al kura ne niŋ amaney nurde haŋ marbe sabane gama irnayin. Irkeb Nanne beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd yuney. Irdeb neya Nanneya tumŋaŋ yeŋ hitte kuŋbe yenya hitek. <sup>24</sup> Munan al kura ne niŋ amaney ma nurde haŋ marbe sabane ma gama irnayin. Mere deŋ beleŋ nurde haŋ gabe bener niŋ moŋ, Nanne nad nerke wamirin al gote mere geb.

<sup>25</sup> “Mere dirde hime kuruŋ gabe tumŋaŋ heŋya gago momoŋ dirde hime. <sup>26</sup> Goyenbe kame Faraŋ Al, Holi Spirit goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ kerke kateŋ gasuŋne tiyyen. Irdeb deŋ nurtek mere kuruŋ goyen yeŋ beleŋ gab saba dirde hiyeŋ. Irde ne beleŋ det momoŋ dirde himyen kuruŋ goyen wor bebak dirde hiyeŋ. <sup>27</sup> Al biŋ kamke igin heŋ heŋ mata goyen deŋ hitte tubul tihim. Al biŋ kamke heŋ heŋ gobe nigen goyen duneŋ. Nebe megen niŋ mar beleŋ duneŋ hanyen gwahade ma

duneŋ. Niŋgeb kame mata forok yiyyen goke kandukuŋen ma nur-nayin, irde kafura ma henayin. <sup>28</sup> Nebe kweŋ, irdeb sopte mulgaŋ heŋ deŋ hitte wayen yeŋ himeke nuraŋ. Niŋgeb ne niŋ amaney nurde haŋ manhan Nanneb ne folek go hitte kweŋ tihim goke aman hewoŋ. <sup>29</sup> Haŋka gago mata go forok ma yeŋ hikeya goke dinhem. Gogab mata go forok yeke keneŋbe fudinde yeŋ dufaytin tareŋ irnayin. <sup>30</sup> Megen gar niŋ doyaŋ al Satanbe wayen tiya. Niŋgeb sobamde ma heŋ mere direŋ geb. Goyenbe Satanbe sanjimindebe epte ma daha wet kura niryeŋ. <sup>31</sup> Gega nebe Nanneŋ amaney nurde uney hime geb, yeŋ beleŋ gwaha gwaha tiyayin ninyin goyen po tiyeŋ. Gogab al beleŋ ne gayen yeŋbe al gwahade yeŋ bebak tinayin. Be, wake gasuŋ ga tubul teŋ kuniŋ,” yinyin.

## 15

*Yesube wain he, irde yende alya bereyabe gote hanin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyin: “Nebe wain he fudinde wor po. Munan Nannebe wain metey gote miŋ al. <sup>2</sup> Yeŋbe wain hanin kura ne hitte mat kutin goyen igineŋ ma heŋ hitinbe walde yemeyde hiyen. Munan wain hanin igineŋ heŋ hitin gobe sopte igineŋ kuruŋ po ferde hiyeŋ yeŋ hanin sope yirde hiyen. <sup>3</sup> Deŋbe saba dirde himyen goreb bikkeŋ po he hanin haran hitin gwahade goyen dirtin haŋ. <sup>4</sup> Niŋgeb deŋbe neya po hinayin. Irkeb ne gayen denya heŋ. He hanin kura pigin de basan ma hitin hiyeŋbe yinŋen epte ma igineŋ hiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, neya ma hinayinbe, mata igin kura ma forok yirnayin.

<sup>5</sup> “Nebe wain he, irde deŋbe gote hanin. Niŋgeb al kura neya hike nebe yenya heŋ al gobe

gote iginen, mata igin igin budam forok yirde hiyen. Munan neya ma hej hoyan mun po pat yiti hiyenbe mata igin kura ma po tej hiyen. <sup>6</sup> Al kura neya ma hi al gobe he hanin kura walde temeyke kamtin hiyen go gwahade hi. He hanin gwahade gobe yade kakde yemeyke humga kun hanjen. <sup>7</sup> Munan den gayen neya hinayin, irde merene manan den bana hiyenbe det kura nin nurde gusunan henayin. Irdeb det gobe yade hinayin. <sup>8</sup> Gwaha tenbe mata igin igin kurun forok yirde hikeb gore Nanner denbe turnun yan hej hiyen. Gwaha ten hinayin gabe al hoyan belen nere komat yen denen hinayin.

<sup>9</sup> “Be, Nanne belen ne gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde nunen hiyen gwahade po, ne wor den gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde dunen hime. Ningeb den ge amanen nurde dunen hime bana gon hej mata ten hinayin. <sup>10</sup> Nebe Adoner saba gama irde himekeb ne gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd nunen hiyen bana gon hime. Gwahade goyen po, den belen wor sabane gama irnayinbe den gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde dunen hej goyen bana hinayin. <sup>11</sup> Mere ga momon dirde hime gabe aman dufayne manan hime gwahade goyen po, den wor gotin yan hinayin, irde aman dufaytin goyen kurun wor po hewon yen gago momon dirde hime. <sup>12</sup> Sabanebe gahade: ne belen den gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd dunen himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor kadtin yago nin amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. <sup>13</sup> Ningeb kadtin ge amanen nurd nurd mata fudinde wor pobe kadtin ge nurde faran yurde kamnayin gogo. <sup>14</sup> Denbe sabane gama irde hinayinbe duwanne yago wor po henayin. <sup>15</sup> Meten

albe doyan almin belen meten daha ten hi goyen ma nurde hi. Goyenbe denbe nurde han geb, meten marne ma dinen. Gwaha dintinenbe duwanne yago dinen. Nebe Al Kurun belen saba nirtin kurun goyen momon dirde himyen geb, gogo duwanne yago dinen hime. <sup>16</sup> Den belen basina ma niramun. Gwaha nirtinenbe kun iginen huginen hitek mata igin goyen forok yirnayin yen basina dirmirin. Gwaha ten henyabe ne denen det kurun gusunan hekeb, Nanne belen igin ala po dunen. <sup>17</sup> Ningeb kadtin ge kadam amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin. Sabanebe gago geb,” yinyin.

*Megen nin marbe Yesuyen komatmin haram yirde hinayin*

<sup>18</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyin: “Megen nin mar belen haram dirkebe, ‘Nen gago po ma dirhan. Doyan alninin wa haram iramin go,’ yen nurde hinayin. <sup>19</sup> Denbe megen nin mar manhan megen nin mar belen awalik igin igin po dirde hiwon. Gega denbe megen nin mar bana mat basina dirmirin geb, denbe megen nin mar mon. Goke tenbe megen nin mar belen den gayen igin ma nurd dunen han gogo. <sup>20</sup> Ne belen, ‘Meten albe doyan almin epte ma fole iryen,’ dinmin gobe bitin sir ma yiyyen. Ningeb dinmin gwahade po, mel gore ne bulun bulun nirnayinbe den wor bulun bulun gwahade po dirnayin. Munan mel gore sabane nurde gama irnayinbe dende saba nin wor gwahade po tinayin. <sup>21</sup> Mel gobe nad nerke wamin al goyen ma nurde unen han geb, ne nin igin ma nurdeb den manan bulun bulun dirnayin. <sup>22</sup> Ne belen wan saba ma yirmin manhan mata bulun minmon hiwon. Goyenbe ne wan saba yirmin geb, epte ma nenbe

mata buluninij minjon yetek hanj. <sup>23</sup> Al kura bulunenj wor po nurd unej hi al gobe Adone wor bulunenj wor po nurd unej hi. <sup>24</sup> Ne belej mata tinenj turnuj yanj wor po al kura belej epte ma forok yirtek goyen mel gote dilinj mar ma forok yirminj manhan mata tinenj ne belej yirminj go pel iran gote mata buluj minyanj ma hiwonj. Goyenbe mel gobe mata tinenj goyen yenanj gega, neya Adoneya tumnanj bulunenj wor po nurd dunenj hanj. <sup>25</sup> Goyenbe mata gwaha tenj hanj gobe yende sabare Mose belej, ‘Mel gobe minj minjon buluj nurd nunenj hanj,’ gwahade kayyin goyen go po tenj hanj.

<sup>26</sup> “Be, Farañ durd durd Albe wayyenj. Yenbe Holi Spirit, mereminbe fudinde wor po, irde Adone hitte mat wayyenj. Ne belej Al Kurunj hitte mat tenj kermeke wanbe ne ninj momonj dirde hiyenj. <sup>27</sup> Irkeb denj wor ne ninj al momonj yirde hinayinj. Denbe metenj minj urmirinj de mat po neya hityen geb, denj wor gwaha tinayinj,” yinyinj.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyinj: “Mere dirhem kurunj gabe dufaytinj ne ninj tarenj irtinj goyen yubul ma tinayinj yenbe gago dinhem. <sup>2</sup> Be, Yuda mar belej yende gabu yare dakira tike epte ma kunayinj. Fudinde, al kurabe Al Kurunj ninj kenkela metenj tihit yenbe mudunke kamnayinj nalu goyen forok yiyyenj. <sup>3</sup> Go mar gobe neya Nanneya ma nurde dunenj hanj geb, mata gogo tenj hinayinj. <sup>4</sup> Nebe nanja hakot po momonj dirde hime gago. Gogab nalu goyen forok yekeb bikkenj hayhay diryinj go gago forok yenj hanj yenj bitinj bak yenayinj. Hanjapayabe tumnanj hinhet geb, momonj ma dirmirinj,” yinyinj.

### *Holi Spirityen metenj*

<sup>5</sup> Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyinj: “Hanjabe nad nerke wamirinj al hitte kwenj tihim. Goyenbe denj gayen al kura belej, ‘Dare kwenj tenj ha?’ yenj gusunanj ma nirhanj. <sup>6</sup> Mere dirhem garebe buninjenj dufay belej po dukdawanj dira. <sup>7</sup> Goyenbe fudinde wor po dinenj hime, denj gayen iginj hewonj yenj nurdeb gago kwenj tihim. Ne ma kwenbe Farañ Durd Durd Al go denj hitte ma wayyenj. Gega ne kwenj gab Farañ Durd Durd Al go tenj kermeke wayyenj. <sup>8</sup> Yenj belej wanbe megen hanj marbe mata buluj minyanj goyen yikala yirkeb yenenj bebak tenj hinayinj. Irde daminbe Al Kurunj dilinje mata huwak, irde kame Al Kurunj belej merem yanj yiryenj goke wor momonj yirde hiyenj. <sup>9</sup> Mata bulunjinbe ne ninj dufayminj sanjin ma irde hanj gogo yenj yikala yiryenj. <sup>10</sup> Nebe kamenj, irde huwaren, irdeb Al Kurunj hitte hurkumeke al kura ma nennayinj. Mata kurunj go tiyenj gote minj goyen Farañ Al belej yikala yirkeb Al Kurunbe huwak yenj bebak tinayinj. <sup>11</sup> Irde megen ninj marte doyanj al Satanbe bikkenj Al Kurunj belej merem yanj iryinj geb, kame megen ninj alya bereya tumnanj merem yanj yiryenj goyen yikala yiryenj.

<sup>12</sup> “Be, nebe det budam wor po momonj dirtek hanj gega, denjbe epte ma merene tumnanj bebak tinayinj. Ninjgeb tumnanj ma momonj direnj. <sup>13</sup> Goyenbe Holi Spirit, mere fudinde po yenj hi al gore wanj gab mata fudinde tenj tenj belnenj kurunj go dikala diryenj. Yenbe yingenj de dufayde ma mere tiyyenj. Al Kurunj belej mere momonj irke go po momonj diryenj. Irde mata kame forok yetek goyen mananj momonj diryenj. <sup>14</sup> Merenebe yenj belej gab

basan hej momon dirde hiyen. Gwaha matbe denje turnun yan irde hiyen. <sup>15</sup> Al Kurunyen dawet kurun gobe tumnan nigen ala. Gwahade geb Holi Spirit belen detne kurun goyen dikala dirde hiyen yihim gogo," yinyin.

*Yesu nin bin misin nurnayin gega, kamebe aman henayin*

<sup>16</sup> Be, Yesube sopte po yirin. "Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat hitnen tenbe sopte nennayin," yinyin. <sup>17</sup> Irkeb komatmin yago kura belen, "Daha yihim yenbe, 'Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat hitnen tenbe sopte nennayin,' yen hi? Irde, 'Nanne hitte kwen tihim,' yen hi?" yen kadam gusunaj gird tiyamin. <sup>18</sup> Mel gobe goke gusunaj po hen henbe, "Yen belen, 'Mun kura henbe,' gwaha yen hi gobe daniw wor po yen yen hi? Nenbe gwaha yen hi yen bininin bak ma yen hi," yen kadam gusunaj gird tiyamin.

<sup>19</sup> Be, Yesu go mere tiyyin goke komatmin yago belen gusunaj irtek heke yenenbe, "Den gayen ne belen, 'Mun kura henbe ma nennayin gega, gor mat mun kura hitnen tenbe nennayin,' yihim goke gusunaj nirnin ten han? <sup>20</sup> Fudinde wor po dinen hime, megen nin marbe ne kamen goke aman hekeb denbe ne nin buninen nurde esinayin. Fudinde, den belen ne kammeke goke kanduknen nurnayin. Goyenbe kamebe aman henayin. <sup>21</sup> Bere kura dirin kawan kertek nalumin forok yekeb dirin kawan kere yenbe ulin misin kurun katyen. Goyenbe dirinmin go kawan hekeb goke amanen nurdeb ulin misin katyen goke bin sir yiyyen. <sup>22</sup> Ningeb gwahade po den wor hanka gabe kanduknen nurde han. Gega sopte wan denmekeb goyenter mat aman wor po hen

hinayin. Irkeb al kura belen amanin goyen epte ma goran diryen. <sup>23</sup> Goyenterbe det kura nin ne ma gusunaj nirnayin. Fudinde wor po dinen hime, denner det kura nin Nanne gusunaj irnayin kurun gobe dunyen. <sup>24</sup> Mehenbe ne gama niraminde mat wan wan hankebe ne denner det kura nin ma gusunaj irde hanyen. Goyenbe hankebe matbe ne denner gusunaj irde hinayin. Irkeb det nin gusunaj irde hinayin kurun goyen dunen hiyen. Irkeb goke amanen wor po nurde hinayin.

<sup>25</sup> "Nebe maya mere mat mere dirde himyen. Goyenbe nalu kura forok yekeb sopte ma maya mere mat mere dirde hen. Nannenbe kawan po mere dirde hen. <sup>26-27</sup> Al Kurunbe den gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi. Ningeb go nalurebe ne denner dindiken gusunaj irde hinayin. Ne belen po den ge ten Nanne gusunaj iren ma dinen hime. Denbe ne nin amanen nurde hanyen, irdeb nebe Al Kurun hitte mat wamirin goyen fudinde yen nurde hanyen geb, Adone belen den gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd dunen hi geb, gago dinen hime. <sup>28</sup> Nebe Adone hitte mat megen gar wamirin. Irdeb hankebe gab megen ga tubul ten Nanne hitte mulgan hewen tihim," yinyin.

<sup>29</sup> Irkeb komatmin belenbe, "Be, mere dirha gabe ufurkun mat ma dirde mere kenkelak po dirha. <sup>30</sup> Gebe det kurun ga nurde ha geb, al kura belen dufay guntek mon yen genhet. Ningeb gebe Al Kurun hitte mat wayarin goyen fudinde yen nurde hite," inamin. <sup>31</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, "Be, hankebe gab dufaytin taren irhet yanhan. Gega kenkela hen ga hinayin! <sup>32</sup> Den gayen burgagaw kertek nalu forok yewen tiya geb.

Go nalu gobe gago bikken forok yihi. Irkeb nubul ten burgagaw kerde tiyuntinyan tiyuntinyan kunayin. Goyenbe nebe nunjkuren ma hime, Nanneya tumnan har.<sup>33</sup> Mere gabe neya hen bitin kamke igin hinayin yenbe gago momon dirhem. Megen garbe kanduk yenen hinayin. Goyenbe ne beley megen nin taren go fole irmin geb, kanduk goke yul ma yenayin, sanjin po hen hinayin,” yinyin.

## 17

*Yesu beley komatmin ge ten Al Kurun gusunaj iryin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go gwaha yinenbe kotan kan Al Kurun gaha inyin:

“Ado, nalube gago forok yihi.

Urge denem turnun yan goyen kawan irayin. Gogab ne Urge gare wor denge turnun yan goyen kawan iren.<sup>2</sup> Ge beley megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen doyan yird yird taren gobe ne nunarin. Gogab alya bereya ne nunarin goyen geya huginen hen hen goyen yunen.

<sup>3</sup> Geya hugin hen hen gote belenbe gahade: al beley Al Kurun fudindebe ge gunjkuren po ha yen nurd gunen han, irde ne Yesu Kristu gayen ge beley nad nerke wamirin yen nurd nunen han gobe geya huginen hen hen gote beley.<sup>4</sup> Nebe megen gar meten nunarin gobe pasi irmin. Gwaha matbe sanjinge turnun yan goyen al yikala yirmin.<sup>5</sup> Ningeb, Ado, han kabe ge hitte kwen tihim geb, megen ga ma forok yirinya geya henya sanjne turnun yan hinhem gwahade goyen po nirayin.

<sup>6</sup> “Be, nebe megen nin mar hitte mat alya bereya basina yirde nunarin mar goyen hitte gebe al gwahade yen kawan po yikala yirde himyen. Mel

gobe gere. Ge beley ne nunkeb merege momon yirmeke nurdeb gama irde hanjen.<sup>7</sup> Gayenterbe det kurun ge beley nunarin gobe ge hitte mat po watin yen nurde han.<sup>8</sup> Ge beley mere gwahade yinayin ninarin goyen yinmekeb fudinde yen nurde han. Irdeb nebe ge hitte mat wamirin gobe fudinde wor po yen nurde han. Mel gabe ge beley nad nerke wamirin goyen wor fudinde yen nurde han.

<sup>9</sup> “Nebe mel gayen faran yurayin yen gusunaj girde hime. Megen nin mar goke ma gusunaj girde hime. Ge beley ne nunarin mar gobe gere ningeb, yen ge po ten gusunaj girde hime.<sup>10</sup> Nere alya bereya kurun gobe gere, irde gere alya bereya kurun go wor nere. Ningeb mel gare denge turnun yan wor po goyen kawan irde hanjen.<sup>11</sup> Nebe megen gar ma hen tihim, ge hitte hurken. Goyenbe mel gabe megen gar hinayin. Ado, gebe al wukken wor po, mata bulungem mon. Gebe tarenge yan, irde tarenge goyen ne nunarin. Ningeb sanjinger mel ga doyan yirde hike al bulun beley epte ma bulun yirnayin. Gogab geya neya unjkuren har gwahade goyen po, yen wor awalikde po hinayin.<sup>12</sup> Neb mel gaya tumnan henya taren nunarin gore po doyan yirde petpet yirde himekeb igin hinhan. Irdeb al kura ma timiymin. Goyenpoga al kura bikken gwaha tiyyen yen asanger katin goyen fudinde forok yen yen ge tenbe al unjkuren po ga mabok hiyun.

<sup>13</sup> “Be, gabe ge hitte hurkutek hen hime. Goyenbe aman hen himyen gwahade po mel gayen wor aman henya hiwon yen mere kurun gago girhem.<sup>14</sup> Mel

gabe merege momon yirmeke gama irde hanjen. Irkeb megen nin mar belen haram yirde hanjen. Gobe neb megen nin al mon gwahade goyen po, yey wor megen nin al mon geb, gogo haram yirde hanjen. <sup>15</sup> Goyenbe mel gayen megen gar mat yade sinja yirke kanduk kura ma yenen hinayin yey ma ginen hime. Gwaha titnenbe al bulun belen bulun yird yird nin pet pet yirde hayin yey gusunan girde hime. <sup>16</sup> Nebe megen nin mon gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor megen nin mar mon. <sup>17</sup> Meregebe fudinde wor po. Ningeb mereger mel ga saba yirke delger wukken henayin. <sup>18</sup> Ge belen nad nerke megen gar wamirin gwahade goyen po, ne belen wor mel gayen yad yirmeke megen nin alya bereya hitte kunayin. <sup>19</sup> Nebe mel gayen manan gere kudinjen wor po henayin yey nurdeb yey ge ten nigen gayen wa gunenbe gigen kudinjen wor po hitin hime.

<sup>20</sup> “Be, gusunan girde hime gabe mel gake po mon. Kame mel gare mere tagalke meremin nurde ne nin dufaymin taren irnayin mar goke wor gusunan girde hime. <sup>21</sup> Gogab, Ado, gebe neya hirekeb ne wor geya har gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor gwahade po hen awalikde hinayin. Irdeb mel gabe deyyat awalik bana hiwon yey gusunan girde hime. Irkeb ge belen nad nerke wamirin goyen megen nin mar belen fudinde yey nurnayin. <sup>22</sup> Ge belen denne turnun yan iran gwahade po, ne wor mel ga gwaha yirhem. Gogab deyyabe unjkuren har gwahade goyen po, yey wor gwahade po hen awalikde hinayin. <sup>23</sup> Mel gore

fudinde wor po awalikde hiwon yey nurdeb gebe neya hiren, irkeb nebe yey hitek. Gogab al hoyan gore ge belen nad nerke wamirin yey nurnayin. Irde ge belen ne nin amanen nurde ha gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor amanen nurde yunen ha goyen megen nin alya bereya belen nurnayin.

<sup>24</sup> “Ado, ge belen al ne nin nunarin mar gobe ne hen gasunde kun gor hiwon yey nurde hime. Irdeb megen ga ma forok yekeya ne gayen bubulkunne wor po yey nurd nunenbe denne turnun yan irarin goyen mel gare kenwon yey nurde hime. <sup>25</sup> Ado, gebe Al Huwak wor po. Megen nin marbe ma nurd gunen han. Goyenbe nebe nurde gunen hime. Irde neya han mar gayen wor ge belen nad nerke wamirin goyen fudinde yey nurde han. <sup>26</sup> Ne belen gebe al gwahade yey mel gar han gayen yikala yirde himyen. Irde kame wor gwahade po yikala yirde hen. Gogab ge belen bubulkunne wor po yey nurd nunen hayen gwahade po, yey wor gwahade po nurd yunen hayin. Irke nigen gayen wor yey hitek,” inyin.

## 18

*Yesu asogo haninde kiryin  
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go Al Kurun mere iryin goyen pasi henbe komatmin yagoya Pasoba binje nene hinhan gasun go tubul ten kwamin. Kun nanja dukun kura Kidron inen hanjen goyen fole irde kurhan kwamin. Sinja kurhan gonje olip he dugu kura hiyen geb, Yesuya komatminya go gor kwamin.

<sup>2</sup> Be, Yesu asogo haninde kiryen al Yudas gobe Yesuya komatmin

yagoya han̄kayen han̄kayen gor gabu irde han̄yen goyen nurde hiyen geb, Yesube gor hi yen nuryin. <sup>3</sup> Nin̄geb Yudas go Roma nin̄ fulen̄a marya Al Kuruñ dolon̄ ird ird mata doyan̄ mar pris buda gote karkuwan̄min̄ya Farisi marya belen̄ hulyan̄ yiramin̄ mar goyen yade Yesu hin̄hinde gor wayyin. Mel gobe hulsiya fulen̄are nin̄ detya yade wayamin̄.

<sup>4</sup> Be, Yesu go ulin̄de mata gwa-hade forok yewen̄ tiya yen nurde hin̄hin geb kun̄be, “Ganuñ nin̄ wor po nurde wayhan̄?” yinen̄ gusun̄an̄ yiryin. <sup>5</sup> Irkeb mel gore, “Nasaret nin̄ al Yesu,” inamin̄. Irkeb wol hen̄be, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinyin. Yesu asogo han̄in̄de kiryin al Yudas gobe go mar goya hin̄han. <sup>6</sup> Be, Yesu belen̄, “Al gobe ne gago,” yinkeb mel gobe tulfut yen̄be harhok mat mulgan̄ hen̄ megen katamin̄. <sup>7</sup> Irkeb sopte gusun̄an̄ yirdeb, “Ganuñ nin̄ wor po nurde wayhan̄?” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Nasaret nin̄ al Yesu,” inamin̄. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb wol hen̄be, “Al goyenbe ne gago din̄hem. Ne nin̄ nan̄kenen̄ han̄ kenem al neya han̄ gabe yubul tike kunan̄,” yinyin. <sup>9</sup> Mere tiyyin̄ gobe han̄kapyā Galili hin̄hinyabe, “Nebe al kura ge belen̄ nuntin̄ goyen kura ma pel irmin̄,” yirin̄ goyen gogo forok yirin̄.

<sup>10</sup> Be, goya goyenbe Pitabe fulen̄are nin̄ bidila dir̄nen̄ min̄yan̄ geb, bidilamin̄ go marde ten̄be pris buda gote kuruñmin̄de meten̄ al kura gote kirmin̄ yase sapa iryin. Meten̄ al gote deñembe Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Be, Pita go gwaha tikeb Yesu belen̄, “Bidilage go fokmin̄ bana hawa! Gebe ne gayen Adone belen̄ kanduk tawayin̄ ninyin̄ goyen go ma tiyyen̄ yen nurde ha? Mon̄, tewen̄ geb,” inyin̄.

*Yesube pris buda gote kuruñmin̄ Anas hitte tukamin̄*

<sup>12</sup> Be, Roma nin̄ fulen̄a marya gote doyan̄ alyabe\* Yuda marte doyan̄ mar belen̄ hulyan̄ yirke wayamin̄ mar belen̄ Yesu tamin̄. Irdeb han̄in̄ fere ten̄be <sup>13</sup> Anas hitte wa tukamin̄. Anasbe Kaiafas ten̄ak. Irde Kaiafasbe goyen damare gobe yen̄ belen̄ pris buda gote kuruñmin̄ hen̄ meten̄ ten̄ hin̄hin. <sup>14</sup> Kaiafas goreb han̄kapyā, “Nan̄anin̄in̄ya nen̄ almemya tum̄nan̄ bulun̄ hetek gobe igin̄ mon̄. Nin̄geb al un̄kuren̄ gare po kamyen̄ gab kanduk kuruñ goyen ma kentek,” yinyin̄ al go goyen.

*Pita belen̄ han̄kapyā Yesu nin̄ helwan̄ hirin̄*

*(Matiyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Be, Saimon Pitaya Yesuyen̄ komatmin̄ hoyan̄ya kura goyen Yesu fere ten̄be ten̄ kwamin̄ goyen gama iraryum. Komatmin̄ kura gobe pris buda gote kuruñmin̄ belen̄ nurd unen̄ hiyen geb, al gobe pris buda gote kuruñmin̄de ya kuruñ koya milgu irtin̄ bana gon̄ sawsawa al gabu irde han̄yende gor Yesu ten̄ hurkukeb yen̄ wor kame gama yirde hurkurin̄. <sup>16</sup> Be, Pitabe ya go milgu irtin̄ koya gote yamere gor huwarde hin̄hin. Irkeb kadom, pris buda gote kuruñmin̄ belen̄ nurd unen̄ hiyen al goreb mulgan̄ hen̄ katen̄be yamere gor meten̄ ten̄ hin̄hin bere goyen mere irdeb Pita go ten̄ koya bin̄de hurkurin̄. <sup>17</sup> Be, Pita go hurkun̄ hikeb yamere hin̄hin bere gore, “Yesu inen̄ han̄yen al gote komatmin̄ kurabe ge gago?” inen̄ gusun̄an̄ iryin. Irkeb Pita belen̄ wol hen̄be, “Mon̄, ne mon̄,” inyin̄.

\* **18:12:** Roma nin̄ fulen̄a marte doyan̄ al gayenbe fulen̄a mar 1,000 gote doyan̄ al.

18 Be, naŋa menek wor po hiriŋ geb, ya goyenter niŋ meten marya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyaŋ marya go uliŋ uka yiriŋ yeŋ kak kawaldebe goyen kalyaŋ kerde huwarde hinhan. Irkebe Pita manan yeŋya gor huwarde kak kateŋ hinhin.

*Pris buda gote kurunmin beŋe Yesu gusunan iryin*

(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Be, mel go gwaha teŋ hikeyabe pris buda gote kurunmin beŋe Yesu go komatminya sabaminya niŋ gusunan iryin. 20 Irkebe Yesu beŋe wol heŋbe, “Nebe megen niŋ alya bereyabe kawan po mere yirde hinhem. Nebe Yuda marte gabu yayan, irde kurabe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gor saba yirde hinhem. Yuda mar dare gabu irde hanjende goyan hugineŋ kuŋ kawan po saba yirde hinhem. 21 Gega daniŋ gusunan nirde ha? Merene nurde hinhan mar hitte kuŋ gusunan yirayin. Yeŋ gab mere teŋ hinhem goyen nurde han geb,” yinyin.

22 Be, Yesu go gwaha yinkeb Al Kurunyen ya balem doyaŋ al kura yeŋ binde hinhin goreb kimiŋde seŋ uryin. Irdeb, “Pris buda gote kurunmin gayen gwaha mat ma mere irde hanjen gega, daha in-habe gago?” inyin. 23 Irkebe wol heŋbe, “Mere buluŋ kura ti-him kenem mere daminbe buluŋ goyen momoŋ nira. Gega mere tihim gayen fudinde tihim kenem daniŋ mununha?” inyin.

24 Be, Anas beŋe Yesu go hanin fere titinŋde gwahade po pris buda gote kurunmin hoyan kura Kaiapas hitte wor teŋ kunan yinke teŋ kwamin.

*Pita go sopte Yesu niŋ helwan hiriŋ*

(Matiyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Be, Saimon Pita go huwarde kak kateŋ hikeyab al kura beŋe, “Al gote komatmin kurabe ge gago?” inen gusunan iramin. Irkebe Pita go wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, ne moŋ geb,” inen helwan hiriŋ. 26 Irkebe pris buda gote kurunmin gote meten al kura, Pita beŋe kirmin sapa iryin al gote kadom goreb, “Gebe Olip dugure gor yeŋya hike genhem,” inyin. 27 Gwaha inkebe Pita go teban helwan hiriŋ. Irkebe goya goyen po tatirok mere tiyyin.

*Yesube Pailat diliŋ mar huwaryin*

(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-5,13-25)

28 Be, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beŋe Yesu teŋ Kaiapas yare mat Roma gabman al Yuda mar doyaŋ yirde hiyen al gote ya kurunde tukamin. Goya goyabe naŋa fay urde wuk yirin. Irkebe Yuda mar go, “Moŋgo al min hoyande yare kuŋbe Al Kurun diliŋde tikiŋ minyan hetek,” yeŋ yinŋende saba gama irnin yeŋbe Roma gabman al gote ya binde ma hurkamin. Gobe Pasoba binde nen nen nalu kurun goyen netek yeŋ nurde tiyamin. 29 Niŋgebe Pailat yinŋe sinare kateŋbe, “Da misiŋde al ga merem yan irnin yeŋ tawayhan?” yinen gusunan yirin. 30 Irkebe al buda gore wol heŋbe, “Al gayenbe mata buluŋ kura ma tiyun manhan ge hitte gaha ma tawatewoŋ,” inamin. 31 Irkebe wol heŋbe, “Dindiken tukun matatinde ga merere kernan,” yinyin. Irkebe mel gore, “Goyenbe neŋbe al maymay sanininin minmoŋ,” yamin. 32 Mata gobe Yesu beŋe gwaha mat kameŋ yeŋ bikken mere tiyyin goyen go fudinde heŋ heŋ niŋ gogo tiyamin.

33 Be, Pailat go mulgan heŋ yamin kurunde hurkunbe Yesu



hoy iriyiñ. Irke hurkukeb gusunñan iriyiñ. “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyañ al kurun?” iniyiñ. <sup>34</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Mere taha gobe dufayger po forok yihi ma al hoyañ belen momonñ giran?” iniyiñ. <sup>35</sup> Irkeb Pailat belen wol henbe, “Nebe Yuda mar al mon. Niñgeb daha mat nurenñ? Merere girniñ yeñ gawayhan marbe gigen al goya pris buda gote karkuwanminya gore po gawayhan. Niñgeb gebe daha wor po tiyañ?” iniyiñ. <sup>36</sup> Gwaha inkeb, “Ne belen alya bereya doyañ yirtek gobe megen gar niñ mon. Megen gar niñ manhan Yuda marte doyañ mar belen nad fere tiniñ yeñ wakeb meten marne belen ne basinñ fulenñ tiwon. Goyenpoga gwahade mon geb, gogo gwaha ma tahan,” iniyiñ. <sup>37</sup> Irkeb Pailat belen, “Be, gwahade geb, gebe doyañ al kurun!” iniyiñ. Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyañ al kurun ninha gobe fudinde ninha. Fudinde, nebe miñ goyen goke wor po megen gar wamiriñ. Irde mere fudinde goyen tagalenñ yeñ wamiriñ. Niñgeb al kura mere fudinde niñ amañen nurde hañ marbe tumñan merene nurde hañ,” iniyiñ. <sup>38</sup> Irkeb Pailat belen, “Mere fudinde gobe da?” inenñ gusunñan iriyiñ. Gwaha inenbe Yuda mar hitte sinare sopte katenbe, “Nebe al ga gwaha mat kura mere ulinñde irtek yeñ ma kenhem. <sup>39</sup> Goyenbe dende matarebe Pasoba gabu nalu kurundeb ne belen mata bulun mar koyare hanñen goyen unñkuren kura teñ sinñ irde dunenñ himyen. Niñgeb, ‘Yuda marte doyañ al kurun’ inenñ hanñen al gayen tubul timeke sinare kuyenñ yeñ nurde hañ?” yinyiñ. <sup>40</sup> Irkeb al buda kurun go tareñ po, “Mon, yeñ mon! Neñbe Barabas dunayin,” inamiñ. Barabasbe Roma gabman

asogo irde hiyen goke teñ koyare keramiñ hinhin.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb Pailat go Yesu go teñ usulak tinañ yeñ fulenñ marmiñ yinke usulak tiyamiñ. <sup>2</sup> Irdeb doyañ al kurunñen tonañ umñan irhet yeñ kañ hirwanenñ yañ kura goyen teñ tukuli tenbe tonanñde keramiñ. Irdeb doyañ al kurunñen amil umñam bukkenya digulakya suluk irke bukkenñ yara hitiñ goyen tawanñ hor irde unamiñ. <sup>3</sup> Irdeb Yesu hitte kunñ, “Gebe Yuda marte doyañ al kurun. Huginenñ hayin!” inenñ tebanñ irde giwgiw irde hinhan. Irdeb kimiñde wolserenñ uramiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Be, Pailat go sopte sinare katenbe Yuda mar goyen, “Mel, nebe mere miñ goke kura al gayen merem yañ irtek yeñ ma nurdeb gago denñ hitte taktehem,” yinyiñ. <sup>5</sup> Irdeb Yesu go doyañ al kurunñ umñan irtinñ yara irhet yeñbe amil umñam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukkenñ yara hitiñ kura hor irde unenñ, kañ hirwanenñ yañ tukuli teñ tonanñde kirtinñde po sinare katenñ hike kenenbe, “Al gobe gago,” yinyiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Be, pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunñen ya balem doyañ marya belenñ Yesu go kenenbe, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeñ hekhok tiyamiñ. Irkeb Pailat belen wol henbe, “Nebe mere miñ goke kura merem yañ irtek ma kenhem geb, dindikenñ ga tukuñ kuruse hende maynayin,” yinyiñ. <sup>7</sup> Irkeb Yuda mar gore wol henbe, “Al gore yinñenñ ge yeñ, ‘Nebe Al Kurunñ Urminñ,’ yeñ hiyen geb, nende sabarebe al gwahade gobe kamyenñ,” inamiñ.

<sup>8</sup> Be, Pailat go gwaha yeke nurdeb kafura wor po hiriñ.

<sup>9</sup> Irdeb ya binde sopte mulgañ heñ hurkuñbe, “Gebe dare niñ?” iney gusuñañ iryiñ. Goyenbe Yesube wol ma hirij. <sup>10</sup> Irkeb Pailat belen, “Mere nirtek ma gira? Kuruse hende mayke kami yewen gobe gwaha girnayiñ. Munañ tubul tike kwi yewen go wor gwahade po girnayiñ goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyiñ. <sup>11</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol heñbe, “Al Kurun belen ge goyen doyañ nird nird sañiñ goyen ma guntiñ manhan ge belen gaha ma doyañ nirwoñ. Niñgeb ne nade hanger nera al gote mata bulunbe gere folek geb,” inyiñ.

<sup>12</sup> Be, mere go nurdeb Pailatbe Yesu go daha mat kura tubul timeke kwi yen nuryiñ gega, Yuda mar gob hewhow po ten, “Al kura al gayen tubul tike kuyenbe al gobe Roma gabman doyañ al kurun Sisaryen kadam moñ, asogom geb,” inamiñ. <sup>13</sup> Gwaha yeke Pailat go nurdeb Yesu go sinjare taktenbe ya kurun gote koya bana sawsawa mere nurd nurd gasuñ kura “Belen Hora Po Irtiñ” iney hanjende gor kipiryiñ. Gasuñ gobe Hiburu mere matbe Gabata. <sup>14</sup> Be, nalu gobe Pasoba binje gitik ten ten nalu, irde nanabe bankahal gwahade hewen tiyyiñ. Munañ fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba binje netek hiyyen. Be, Pailat belen Yuda mar goyen, “Doyañ al kurunñinbe gago,” yinyiñ. <sup>15</sup> Goyenbe go mar goreb, “Mayke kami! Mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” iney hewhow tiyamiñ. Irkeb Pailat belen, “Doyañ al kurunñin gayen ne belen kuruse hende maymeke kami yen nurde han?” yinen gusuñañ yiryiñ. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen wol heñbe, “Neñbe doyañ al kurunñin hoyañ kura ma hi. Nendebe Sisar unjuren po hi,” inamiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Be, Pailat go gwaha kura irtek minmoñ hekeb bada heñ kuruse hende mayke kami yen mel goke pel iryiñ. Irkeb fulenja mar belen Yesu tamiñ.

*Yesu kuruse hende kamiñ*  
(*Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

<sup>17</sup> Be, Yesu go kuruse go tenbe nana denje kura Al Tonan Kijkininde gor kuriñ. Denje gobe Hiburu mere matbe Golgota. <sup>18</sup> Gorbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamiñ. Yenyabe al irawa hoyañ kura goyen wor yingende yingende kuruse hereñ gasa yirdeb kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase belen kerde kurabe tapa belen keramiñ. Yesu yingenbe kahalte keramiñ.

<sup>19</sup> Be, Pailat belen mere kura kanbe kuruse hende Yesu tonan belen kernañ yinke keramiñ. Merebe gahade:

NASARET NIÑ AL YESU. YUDA  
MARTE DOYAÑ AL KURUN.

<sup>20</sup> Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamiñ gasuñ gobe Yerusalem bindere hinhin. Niñgeb Yuda mar budam mere go kenamiñ. Mere gobe Hiburu mere, Latin mereyabe Grik mereya mat kayamiñ. <sup>21</sup> Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen mere katiñ goke igiñ ma nurdeb Pailat goyen, “Yuda marte doyañ al kurun ma kayayiñ. ‘Al garebe yingen ge yen ‘Nebe Yuda marte doyañ al kurun,’ yen hi,’ gwahade kayayiñ,” inamiñ. <sup>22</sup> Goyenbe Pailat belen wol heñbe, “Mere kayhem gobe gwahade po hiyen,” yinyiñ.

<sup>23</sup> Be, fulenja mar go Yesu ten kuruse hende kerdebe uliñ umñamiñ yade al sipte niñ gale heñbe nende gigen yawaramiñ. Irdeb uliñhormiñ bande niñ gobe tubul tiyamiñ. Uliñhormiñ gobe sobam, binjinde mat kurkuñbe kahan patare goyenbe gada irtiñ

monj. Amil unjkurenj po tenj ulinjhor goyen irtinj. <sup>24</sup> Be, fulenja mar gob ulinjhorminj goke yingenj ulinj, “Ga goya erek ma irtek. Ganunj belej tiyyen yenj nende matare tilinj tanartek,” yaminj. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen asanjde mata gwahade forok yiyyen yenj katinj gwahade po forok yirinj. Merebe gahade:

“Mel gore ulne umnja yingenj ulinj pota yirdeb ulinjhornenbe tilinj tanaraminj,” yitinj hi.  
*Tikinj 22:18*

Ninjeb yitinj gwahade po fulenja mar belej mata gogo tiyaminj.

<sup>25</sup> Be, kuruse hinhin bindere gorbe Yesu milinj, milinjde hayminj Klopas berem Mariayabe Makdala ninj Maria gore gor huwarde hinhan. <sup>26</sup> Irkeb Yesu go milinj gor kinyinj. Irde komatminj kura bubulkujne wor po yenj nurde unenj hinhin al go bindere gor huwarde hike kinyinj. Irdeb milinj goyen inyinj. “Bere, al gabe urge,” inyinj. <sup>27</sup> Irdeb komatminj gobe, “Gabe momke,” inyinj. Be, gor mat hinhin kurunj gobe komatminj gore Yesu milinj go tenj yaminjde tukunj doyanj irde hinhin.

*Yesu kamyinj*

(*Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Be, komatminj inyinj kamereb metenminj kurunj gob pasi irhem yenj nurdeb Al Kurunyen asanjde mere katinj goyen fudinde forok yiyyen goke tenje, “Fe ninj nira,” yirinj. <sup>29</sup> Irkeb gorbe wain fiminj mukkuwenj wor po hitinj hinhin geb, mel gore amil parwek kura tenj wain bana gonj fakamde hisop he kutum murunjde bili irdeb isanj henj Yesu dinonjde kiryinj. <sup>30</sup> Irkeb Yesu go wain fiminj go ninam urdeb, “Metenjeb pasi irhem,” yirinj. Be, mere go munj po yenje urgunj kanje kamyinj.

<sup>31</sup> Be, go nalu gobe Pasoba binje gitik tenj tenj nalu. Munanj fay

urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba binje netek hiyenj. Ninjeb

Yuda mar go Sabat nalure al kuruse hende po hinayinje iginj monj yenj nuraminj. Irdeb Pailat gusunanj irdeb, “Kahanj yufunj tenje al hakwa go yaranj tininj,” yaminj. <sup>32</sup> Irkeb Pailat go fulenja marminj yinke Yesu ketalde kuruse hende hinhin al kura go hitte wa kunje kahanj yufunj tiyaminj. Irde gab kura wor gwahade po iraminj. <sup>33</sup> Goyenbe wanj Yesu hitte haminj gega, bikkenj kamtinj kenenje kahanj ma yufunj tiyaminj.

<sup>34</sup> Gwaha irtinjenje fulenja al kura belej hakde dari malare fakamke goyare po dariya feya bemel po sursur yirinj. <sup>35</sup> (Mata go kinyinj al goreb goke al momonj yirde hiyen. Mereminje fudinde. Yenje fudinde po yenj hime yenj nurde hi. Yenje denj asanj ga kapyanj henj hanj mar belej fudinde yenj nurnayinj yenje gago momonj dirde hi.) <sup>36</sup> Be, mata go forok yirinj gobe Al Kurunyen asanjde, “Kinjininj unjkurenj munj kura ma yufunj tinayinj,” yitinj gwahade goyen po forok yirinj. <sup>37</sup> Irde Al Kurunyen mere kurabe, “Yenje hakde gegelhek belej fakamtinj kennayinj,” yitinj mata gwahade goyen po forok yirinj.

*Yesu mete tiyaminj*

(*Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

<sup>38</sup> Be, fulenja mar belej gwaha tiyaminj kamereb Arimatea ninj Yosep belej Yesu ulinj hakwam ninj Pailat gusunanj iryinj. Yosepbe Yesuyen komat gega, Yuda marte doyanj mar ninj kafura henje balminj po hinhin. Be, Pailat belej iginj inkeb kunj Yesu hakwam go yenja kwaminj marya belej taranj tenje tenj kwaminj. <sup>39</sup> Yosep belej gwaha tenj hikeya Nikodemus wor gor hinhin. Nikodemusbe hakot kura wawunj kunj Yesuya

mere tiyaryum al go goyen. Yeñ beleñ he fimiñ irawa suluk yirde guram irtin hamiñ igin wor po goyen tej wayyin. Guram gote kandukmiñbe 30 kilogram gwahade. <sup>40</sup> Be, irem go Yesu hakwam go tej kuñbe amil faykek mete tej tenje niñ amil gore po bili iraryum. Irde gwaha tej henyañbe he fimiñ guram irtin gore po sam iraryum. Irem gobe Yuda marte mata gama irdeb gwaha tiyaryum. <sup>41</sup> Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamiñ gasuñ go binderebe he dugu kura hinhin. He dugu bana goñbe al hakwa yukuñ yerd yerd horabok bema kura hinhin. Bema gobe gergeñ, al hakwa kura ma yerde hitin. <sup>42</sup> Be, heñ ga moñ Sabat nalu forok yewenñ tiya go yeñbe bema gobe bindere hinhin geb, irem go Yesu hakwam tukuñ bana gor keraryum.

## 20

*Yesube kamyiñde mat huwaryinñ*  
(Matiyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Be, Sabat nalu hubu heñ fay urke Sande hiriñ. Sande wampot muñ, kidoma po hikeya Makdala niñ Maria go bembare kuñbe hora kurunñ horabok bema yame pet titinñ goyen tej siña irtinñ kinyinñ. <sup>2</sup> Irdeb kup yeñ Saimon Pitaya kadom kura Yesu beleñ bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde unenñ hinhin al go hitte wañbe, “Doyañ Al Kurunñ hakwambe bembare mat tej kwahanñ. Irdeb tukuñ gor kura kerhanñ yeñ ma nurhet!” yinyinñ. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb Pitaya kadom hoyañ goya wor bembare kwaryum. <sup>4</sup> Irem gobe kup yeñ kwaryum. Goyenbe kadom gore Pita fole irde yeñ wa bembare forok yirinñ. <sup>5</sup> Forok yeñ pew kanbe horabok bana nankenenbe amil faykenñ bili irtinñ go po kinyinñ.

Goyenbe binde ma hurkuriñ. <sup>6</sup> Irkeb Saimon Pita, kame wayyin goreb wañ binde hurkuriñ. Irdeb amil faykenñ go po gor hike kinyinñ. <sup>7</sup> Irde Yesu tonañ bili iramiñ amil go wor kinyinñ. Tonañ bili irtinñ amil gobe ulinñ hakwam bili irtinñ amil goya ma hinhin. Kenkela po mupi irde hoyañde po kirtinñ hinhin. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura yeñ wa bembare forok yirinñ al go wor binde hurkuriñ. Hurkunñ gwahade po kenenbe fudinde wor po Yesube kamuñde mat huwarunñ yeñ nuryinñ. <sup>9</sup> (Goyenpoga irem gobe Al Kurunñyen asañde Yesube kamtiñde mat huwaryenñ yitiñ gokeb bebak ma po tiyaryum.)

*Makdala niñ Mariabe Yesu kinyinñ*

(Matiyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

<sup>10</sup> Be, Yesuyen komatmiñ warañ go mulgañ heñ yamiñde kwaryum. <sup>11</sup> Goyenbe Maria go bema siñare gor po heñ esenñ hinhin. Esenñ henyañbe pew kanñ bema bana goñ nanñkinyinñ. <sup>12</sup> Irdeb Al Kurunñyen miyonñ irawa ulinñ umña faykek hor yirtinñ goyen Yesu hakwam kirtinñ gasuñde go keperde hike yinyinñ. Kurabe tonañ beleñ mat, kurabe kahanñ beleñ mat keperaryum.

<sup>13</sup> Be, irem goreb, “Bere, gebe daniñ esenñ ha?” inenñ gusuñañ iraryum. Irkeb bere gore wol henbe, “Doyañ Al Kurunñnebe al kura beleñ tej kwahanñ. Irde tukuñ gor kura kerhanñ yeñ ma nurde hime,” yinyinñ. <sup>14</sup> Gwaha tej fulgañ kanbe Yesu go gor huwarde hike kinyinñ. Goyenbe bebakkenñ Yesu yeñ ma kinyinñ. <sup>15</sup> Irkeb Yesu beleñ, “Bere, gebe daniñ esenñ ha? Gebe ganuñ niñ nankenenñ ha?” inenñ gusuñañ iryinñ. Gwaha inkeb bere goreb he dugu bana goñ bema hinhin gote doyanñ al

yeŋ nurdeb, “Be, ge belen al hakwam bema bana hinhin go tukan kenem gor tukan kirmin yeŋ momon nira. Irkeb teweŋ geb,” inyiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Maria,” inyiŋ. Irkeb bere go yeŋ hinhin belen fulgan kan keneŋbe Hiburu mere mat, “Raboni!” inyiŋ. Raboni gote miŋbe Tisa.

<sup>17</sup> Be, Yesu belen, “Nanne hitte mulgan heŋ miŋmon. Niŋgeb sisan ma nurayiŋ. Gwaha titneŋbe kolne yago hitte kuŋbe momon yira. ‘Nebe mulgan heŋ Adone, denya neyat Al Kurun hitte kweŋ tihim,’ nina yinayiŋ,” inyiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Irkeb Makdala niŋ Maria go mere go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ hitte kuriŋ. Kuŋbe, “Doyan Al Kurunbe kenhem,” yinyiŋ. Irdeb mere gahade nina yeŋ momon yiryiŋ.

*Komatmiŋ belen Yesu kenamiŋ*  
(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Be, Sande go wawunbana heŋ kidoma hewen tikeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ gobe Yuda mar niŋ kafura heŋbe tumnan ya binde gabu irdeb yame bin mat tareŋ po irdeb hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go waŋ mel go hinhan kahalte po huwardeb, “Bitiŋ kamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Gwaha yinenbe haninya gegelhekyare fakamamiŋ delneŋ goyen yikala yiryiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ go Doyan Al Kurun goyen keneŋbe aman niŋ pultik wor po yamiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Be, Yesu belen sopte po, “Bitiŋ kamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ. Nanne belen nad nerke wamiriŋ gwahade goyen ne belen wor dad dermeke kunayiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Gwaha yinenbe mel go hitte menemiŋ fu yirdeb, “Holi Spirit tenaŋ. <sup>23</sup> Irdeb den belen al kurat mata bulunmiŋ halde yunnayiŋbe Al Kurun wor mata bulunmiŋ go

halde yunyeŋ. Munan mata bulunmiŋ ma halde yunayiŋbe Al Kurun wor mata bulunmiŋ ma halde yunyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Tomas belen Yesu kinyiŋ*

<sup>24</sup> Be, komatmiŋ 12 goyen al kura Tomas, denjem kurabe Didimus inen hanjen al gobe Yesu wayyinyabe gor ma hinhin. <sup>25</sup> Irkeb komatmiŋ weŋ hoyan belen, “Neŋbe Doyan Al Kurun kintiŋ,” yeŋ momon iramiŋ. Goyenbe wol heŋbe, “Haniŋde nil delneŋ wor wor yeneŋ. Irdeb nil yame bana gon hanne kereŋ. Irdeb hak belen fakamtiŋ yameŋde gor hanne kerde gab fudinde yeŋ nuren,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Be, gor mat naŋa fay 7 hubu hekeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ go sopte ya bana gabu iramiŋ. Tomas wor gor hinhin. Yamebe bin mat tatiŋ goyenbe, Yesu go waŋ mel gote diliŋ mar huwardeb, “Bitiŋ kamke hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. <sup>27</sup> Irdeb Tomas inyiŋ. “Hange faw gar hor irayiŋ. Irde hanne ga yena. Irdeb hange giŋ irdeb gegelhekner gar kera. Irdeb dufay budam ma heŋbe ne huwarmin gayen fudinde yeŋ nurayiŋ,” inyiŋ. <sup>28</sup> Irkeb Tomas gore, “Gebe Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurunne!” inyiŋ. <sup>29</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen, “Gebe ne neneŋ gab gogo fudinde yeŋ nurha? Al kura go ma neneŋya ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ mar gobe Al Kurun belen guram yirde sanŋ yiryen,” inyiŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Be, Yesube komatmiŋ diliŋde mata tiŋen turun yan kurayen kurayen budam forok yirde hinhin. Goyenbe asan gayenter goke tumnan ma katiŋ han. <sup>31</sup> Goyenbe Yesube Mesaia, Al Kurun Urmin yeŋbe yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ sanŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ mere kurun gayen kayhem. Irde yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ tareŋ irke Yesuyen tareŋde Al Kurun hugineŋ heŋ heŋ mata gobe dende hiyyen yeŋbe mere gago kan hime.

## 21

### *Komatminj 7 belej Yesu kenaminj*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu go komatminj yago Yerusalem hikeya dilingde forok yirinj kamereb Taiberias fe ala kurunj sinjare sopte komatminj dilingde forok yirinj. Gote baranjbe gahade: <sup>2</sup> Be, Saimon Pita, Tomas denjem kurabe Didimus, Galili nana bana ninj taun Kana gor ninj al Nataniel, Sebedi urminj waranjyabe kadom waranj hoyanj mananj tumnjande hinhan. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb Saimon Pita belej, “Nebe fe alare dapnja ninj kwenj tihim,” yinyinj. Irkeb mel goreb, “Tumnanj kutek,” inenjbe hakwa bana hurkunjbe kwaminj. Goyenbe go wawunjbe dapnja kura ma yawaraminj.

<sup>4</sup> Be, wampot munj wor po Yesu gobe wanj makanj sinjare huwaryinj. Goyenbe komatminjbe Yesu yenj kenenj bebak ma tiyaminj. <sup>5</sup> Be, Yesu belej mel goyen hokde po, “Mel yo, dapnja kura yawarhanj we?” yinyinj. Irkeb, “Monj,” inaminj. <sup>6</sup> Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb, “Kamanjtinj go hakwa sinj yase belej mat temeyde gab dapnja kura yawarnayinj,” yinyinj. Irkeb mel go gwaha tenjbe dapnja karim ma yawaraminj geb, kamanj go tulunj tenj hakwa hende kertek ma haminj.

<sup>7</sup> Irke gab komatminj kura Yesu belej bubulkunjne wor po yenj nurde unenj hiyen al goreb Pita goyen, “Al irobe Doyanj Al Kurunj be!” inyinj. Irkeb Saimon Pita belej, “Al irobe Doyanj Al Kurunj be!” yeke nurdeb goyare po ulinjhorminj hende ninj tugu titinj goyen tenj ulinjde bili irdeb fete solok yirinj. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb komatminj wenj hoyanjbe fe ala kurunj ferenj binde 100 mita gwahade po hinhan geb, hakwa hende kame ga gama irde wayaminj. Gama irde wanj henjyabe kamanj dapnja belej po makinj hitinj goyen tulunj tenjbe

tenj wayaminj. <sup>9</sup> Irdeb fe sinjare wanjbe kak kawaltinjde kura gorbe makanj dapnja beretya kura hike yenaminj.

<sup>10</sup> Be, Yesu belej, “Dapnja yawarhanj go kura yawananj,” yinyinj. <sup>11</sup> Irkeb Saimon Pita go hakwa hende hurkunj kamanj go tulunj tenj fe sinjare kiryinj. Dapnja karkuwanj belej makinj hirinj. Dapnjabe budam wor po 153 yawaraminj. Goyenbe kamanj go ma erek yirinj. <sup>12</sup> Be, Yesu belej komatminj goyen, “Wanj wampotde ninj binje nenanj,” yinyinj. Goyenbe yenjbe Doyanj Al Kurunj yenj nuraminj geb, komatminj kura belej, “Gebe ganunj?” yenj gusunanj ma iraminj. <sup>13</sup> Irkeb Yesu go wanj beret go tenjbe yunyinj. Irdeb dapnja goyen wor gwahade po iryinj. <sup>14</sup> Be, Yesu go kamyinjde mat huwaryinj, irde komatminj yago hitte forok yirinj goyen gare irkeb wawunj karwo hirinj.

### *Yesu belej Pita tarenj iryinj*

<sup>15</sup> Be, komatminj go binje nene pasi haminj. Irkeb Yesu belej Saimon Pita go, “Saimon, Yon urminj, ge gayen fudinde wor po ne ninj amanenj nurde ha? Mel gar hanj gare ne ninj amanenj nurde hanj gote folek?” inyinj. Irkeb Pita belej wol henjbe, “Gwaha, Doyanj Al Kurunj. Gebe ne belej ge ninj amanenj nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo,” inyinj. Irkeb, “Sipsipne paka yirde hayinj,” inyinj. <sup>16</sup> Irdeb sopte po, “Saimon, Yon urminj, gebe fudinde wor po ne ninj amanenj nurde ha?” inyinj. Irkeb Saimon belej, “Gwaha, Doyanj Al Kurunj, ne belej ge ninj amanenj nurde hime gobe nurde ha gogo,” inyinj. Irkeb wol henjbe, “Sipsipne doyanj yirde hayinj,” inyinj. <sup>17</sup> Be, wawunj karwore sopte, “Saimon, Yon urminj, gebe ne ninj amanenj nurde ha?” inyinj. Irkeb

Pita go Yesu belen, “Gebe ne nin amanen nurde ha?” gwahade wawun karwore gusunan irkeb bin misin iryin. Irkeb Pita go, “Doyan Al Kurun, gebe det kurun gayen tumnan nurde ha. Ge nin amanen nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo,” inyin. Irkeb Yesu go wol henbe, “Sipsipne paka yirde hayin. <sup>18</sup> Fudinde wor po ginen hime, ulger igin henyabe gigen umna ten gon kura kwe yenbe mali ga kun hinhan. Goyenbe salannen hawayinyabe al belen po ganarde umna girdeb ge kutek ma girde hiyen belen gon gukunayin,” inyin. <sup>19</sup> Yesu belen go yirin gobe kame Pita daha mat kamyen, irde kamde kamdemin gore Al Kurun denem turnun yan iryen goke inyin. Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe, “Gama nira!” inyin.

<sup>20</sup> Irkeb Pita go fulgan kanbe Yesu belen komatmin kura bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unen hiyen al goyen gama yirde hike kinyin. Al gobe Yesu kamen go yenya binne funan naminya Yesu hitte tawun henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, ganun belen pel giren tiya?” inyin al go goyen. <sup>21</sup> Be, Pita belen al go kenenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, munan al gabe daha tiyyen?” inen gusunan iryin. <sup>22</sup> Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Yenbe dilin gergen hikeya ne mulgan hewen yen nuren gobe gere samun mon geb. Hoyan nin ma dufay hawayin, gama po nirayin,” inyin. <sup>23</sup> Be, Yesu belen mere tiyyin gote mere momonbe komatmin yago hoyan belen nurdeb kenkela ma bebak tenbe, “Al gobe ma kamyen,” yamin. Gega Yesu belenbe, “Al go ma kamyen,” yen ma yirin. “Yenbe dilin gergen hikeya ne mulgan hewen yen nuren gobe gere samun mon geb,” po yirin.

<sup>24</sup> Yesuyen komat gobe Yesu

belen mata ten hike yinyin kurun goyen asande gar kaya gago. Al gore Yesuyen baran asande gar kan hi kurun gabe fudinde yen nurde hite.

<sup>25</sup> Be, Yesube mata hoyan manan budam tiyyin. Asande gar kan hi gayen po mon. Matamin go tumnan katekbe megen gar asan goyen yerd yerd gasun minmon hiyyen yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

## Aposel Yesuyen Mere Basan Marte Meten

<sup>1</sup> Be, Tiofilus, nebe Yesu megen gar hinhinya daha mat meten ten hinhin, irde al saba yirde hinhin goyen hanƙapya gogo kan gunmirin. <sup>2</sup> Irde kamyinde mat huwarde komatmin yingen basina yiryin mar goyen Holi Spirityen tarende hulyan yiryin gote baranya Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkurin goyen gote baranya manan asan goyenter kamirin.

*Yesu belen Holi Spirit nin doyan henayin yen mere basan marmir yinyin*

<sup>3</sup> Be, Yesube nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al belen mayke ulin misin kurun katen kamyinde mat huwaryin. Irdeb, “Gwaha timekeb nenen fudinde huwarun gago yen nurnayin,” yenbe komatmin yago dilinde forok yen mere yirde hike dilinde wor po kenen hinhan. Be, kamyinde mat huwardeb nanƙahal 40 gayen megen gar hinhinya goyenbe Al Kurun belen al doyan yird yird mata nin komatmin yago goyen mere yirde saba yirde hinhin. <sup>4-5</sup> Be, go ten hinhinya goya goyen po komatminya gabu hen dula ten henya gaha yinyin: “Adone belen det dunen yen bin tiyyin goke momon dirde hinhem gobe Holi Spirityen baptais. Ningeb goke doyan hen hinayin. Yonbe fe belen baptais yirde hinhin gega, denbe hitnen tenbe Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit po baptais diryen. Ningeb goke tenbe aran ma Yerusalem tubul ten kunayin,” yinyin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, Yesuyen komatmin yago belen mere go nurde kamereb

Yesuya Olip dondonde gabu irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, bikken asininin yago belen nen Israel mar doyan dirde hinhan gwahade goyen gayenter ge belen wor kuruninin hen doyan dirke igin megeninin nen Israel mar belen tumulgan titek we?” yen gusunan iramin. <sup>7</sup> Irkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Nanne belen mata forok yenayin yen sanjinminde nalu yirtin gobe dufayminde po yirtin geb den belen nurtek mon. <sup>8</sup> Gega den nurtek detbe gago momon diren tihim. Holi Spirit den hitte katke taremin tenbe alya bereya Yerusalem taunde ninya Yudia nanare ninya Samaria nanare ninya ninyabe megen kurun gayen bana nin mar ne belen mataya mereya ten himeke nenen hinhan goke tagalde tukun hinayin,” yinyin.

*Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgan hen hurkurin*

(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

<sup>9</sup> Be, mere tiyyin go kamereb komatmin belen dilinde wor po kenen hikeya Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkurin. Irkeb gagap belen bana kerkeb go ma kenamin. <sup>10</sup> Irdeb dilinbe Yesu hurkurin belen gon po nankenen hinhan. Irkeb al irawa amil faykekde umna titin gore gor kura mat wayhar minmon, bemel po ketalminde forok yen huwardebe, <sup>11</sup> “Mel, Galili mar, dani nanƙinde nankenen diltin misin ten han? Yesube diltin mar Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurka kenhan al goyen kamebe gwahade go po mulgan hen wayyen,” yinaryum.

*Matias belen Yudasyen gasun tirin*

<sup>12</sup> Be, go kamereb Yesu komatmin yago gobe Olip dondon go tubul tenbe Yerusalem taunde mulgan hamin. Olip dondonde



mat Yerusalembe 1 kilomita gwahade. <sup>13</sup> Be, mel go Yerusalem forok yenbe ya yen hinhande gor kwaminj. Ya goyenbe al hen hen gasunbe irawa hende bande ningeb, yenbe hende hinhan. Be, mel gobe hinhande gor hurkaminj. Go mar gobe Pita, Yon, Yems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Alfius urminj Yems, Yems urminj Yudasayabe Saimonya. Saimon gobe Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar Selot buda goyen bana ninj al. <sup>14</sup> Be, mel go huginjen gabu irde dufayminj unjkurenj po irde Al Kurunj mere irde hinhan. Bere buda Yesu gama irde hinhan goya Yesu kulinj wenya milinj Mariaya mananj bana goj tumnanj hen Al Kurunj mere irde hinhan.

<sup>15</sup> Be, 120 al gwahade Yesu nin dufayminj tarej iraminj mar goyen Pitaya huginjen gabu irde hinhan. Be, wawunj kurareb Pita belen huwarde gaha yinyinj: <sup>16-17</sup> “Be, kadne yago, nebe Iskariot ninj al Yudas ninj yewenj tihim. Yenbe Yesu belen basina irde metenj unyinj. Irke nenya tumnanj metenj tenj hinhet. Gega yenj belen Yesu maytek mar goyen belen kerde yunke kunj Yesu taminj. Ningeb al gore mata bulunj gwahade tiyyenj yenj bikkenj Holi Spirit belen Dewit dufay unke mere Al Kurunjen asande katinj gobe gayenter fudinde gwahade po forok yiyunj,” yinyinj. <sup>18</sup> (Be, Yudas mata bulunj tiyyinj gote hora belenbe megenj tapum kura damu tiyaminj. Irdeb megenj goyenterbe yingenj timiyyinj. Irkeb binj pol yeke araynenj fur tiyaminj. <sup>19</sup> Irkeb al buda kurunj Yerusalem hinhan gore mere momonjinj nurdeb nanja tapum gobe Akeldama inaminj. Akeldama gote minjbe ‘dari wok yitinde’.)

<sup>20</sup> Be, Pita belenj sopte gaha yinyinj: “Al goyen goke Al Ku-

runjen Tikinj Asandebe gahade katinj hi:

‘Yende tiyunbe bulunj hen dulnenj hiyen. Al kura gor ma po hiyen,’ yitinj. *Tikinj 69:25*  
Irde Tikinj Asande gor kurabe mere gahade mananj kayyinj:

‘Yen wolminjenbe al hoyanj kura gasunminj go tenj metenj tiyyenj,’ yitinj. *Tikinj 109:8*

<sup>21-22</sup> Ningeb katinj gwahade goyen po gama irtek yenbe al kura Yon belen baptis ninj mere tagalde hinhinde mat kunj Al Kurunj belen Yesu tumulanj tike kinyinj al goyen tenbe Yudasyen gasunj wol kertek. Al gobe nenya tumnanj Yesu gama irde kunj wanj tenj hinhet al gore gab nenya henbe Yesuyen mere basanj al henj Yesube fudinde huwarunj yenj tagalde tukunj hiyen,” yirinj.

<sup>23</sup> Be, gwaha yinenbe gabu iraminj bana goj ninj al irawa denje yuraminj. Matiasyabe Yosepya. Yosep gote denjbe irawa. Kurabe Basabas, munanj kurabe Yastus inenj hinhan. <sup>24-25</sup> Go kamereb Al Kurunj gahade mere iraminj: “Doyanj Al Kurunj, Yudasbe Yesuyen mere basanj al hinhin gega, metenj go tubul tenj kamdebe nebe gor ninj yenbe gor po kunj. Ningeb al kura yende gasunj tenj Yesuyen mere basanj al hewonj yenj nurde hite. Gebe al kurunj gate dufayminjnya binja kenkela yenenj ha geb, al irawa gayen ganunbe metenj go tiyyenj yenj basina irarinj goyen dikala dirayinj,” inenj gusunanj iraminj. <sup>26</sup> Gwaha inenbe irem gote denjem kanjbe Yuda marte matare tilinj tanaraminj. Irkeb Matias denjemde huwaryinj. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore Matiasbe Yesuyen mere basanj al hihi yenj nuraminj. Irkeb al 11 hinhan goyen 12 haminj.

## 2

### *Pentekos nalure Holi Spirit katyij*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kura Pentekos yeŋ hanŷen goyen forok yekeb Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel budaya Yesu niŋ dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar tumŋan 120 gobe gasuŋ unŋkurende po gabu iramiŋ. <sup>2</sup> Gwaha teŋ hikeyab bemel po meŋe kurun migiriŋ yara kura nanŋinde mat forok yeke nuramiŋ. Irkeb migiriŋ gore po katenbe ya biŋ mel go hinhande goyen ep irde tukuriŋ. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb kotan kan nankenamiŋ. Irdeb det kura kak melak yara gore yeŋ hitte po katenbe bur yeŋ kuŋ al tonan hereŋ keperde tukuriŋ. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb Holi Spirit beŋ hard yunkeb almet mere kurayen kurayen yeŋ go ma nurde hitiŋ kurun goyen gwaha mat mere titiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Yerusalem gorbe Pentekos nalu kurun goke teŋbe Yuda mar nan kurar kurar heŋ Al Kurun dolon irde hanŷen mar goyen wan gor hinhan. <sup>6</sup> Be, Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda hinhande gor migiriŋ go nurdeb al buda kurun gore yinniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ. Irdeb aposel budaya Yesu niŋ dufaymin taren irde hinhan marya gore mere kurayen kurayen mat tikeb mel goreb merem mat merem mat nurdeb dinon kok yeŋ tulfut yamiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Irdeb dufaymin titmin hekeb gaha yamiŋ: “Ey! Mel gab tumŋan Galili mar. <sup>8</sup> Gega dahade ningeb mereniniŋ nende gigen yeke nindiken nurhet? <sup>9</sup> Irdeb neŋbe nan hoyaŋde niŋ hoyaŋde niŋ. Neŋ kurabe Partia nanare niŋ, kurabe Midia niŋ, munan kurabe Elam nanare niŋ, kurabe Mesopotemia niŋ, kurabe Yudia niŋ, kurabe Kapadosia

niŋ, kurabe Pontus nanare niŋ. Irde kurabe Esia\* nanare niŋ. <sup>10-11</sup> Goyenbe go po moŋ. Neŋ kurabe Frigia nanare mat watiŋ. Munan kurabe Pamfilia niŋ, Isip niŋ, irde Libia nanare bana goŋ niŋ al Sairini taun bindere hanŷen mar. Irde al kurabe Krit motmotde niŋ, kurabe Arebia nanare niŋ. Irdeb al kurabe Rom mat beŋeŋ wayan. Goyenbe dahade ningeb Al Kurun beŋeŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen al beŋeŋ gwaha mat forok yeŋ han yeŋ ma nurtek goyen forok yirde hinhan gobe mereniniŋ mat yeŋ han?” yeŋ kukuwamiŋ nuramiŋ. (Be, Rom mat wayamiŋ mar goyen kurabe Yuda mar, munan kurabe al miŋ hoyan goyen Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanŷen mar.) <sup>12</sup> Irdeb hurkunŋat teŋ gor ŋakŋak teŋbe, “Gab da matabe gago?” yeŋ yinŋeŋ uliŋ kadom gusuŋan gird tiyamiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Gega kuramiŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymin sanŋ irde hinhan mar goyen nanosak mere yirdeb, “Mel gabe wain uguŋ po nene kukuwa hahan,” yamiŋ.

### *Pita beŋeŋ mere tagalyiŋ*

<sup>14</sup> Irkeb Pitabe aposel buda 11 goya huwardeb kuware al buda goyen gaha yiniŋ: “Be, kadne yago, deŋ Yuda mar, Yerusalem taunde niŋya siŋare niŋya, ga nuran. Mata forok yihi gayen miŋ gwahade yeŋ momon direŋ tihim geb, keŋkela kirmiŋtiŋ kernan ko. <sup>15</sup> Gabe 9 kilok wampot Al Kurun mere ird ird nalure hite. Gega deŋ beŋeŋbe fe nen kukuwa hahan yeŋ denhan? <sup>16</sup> Moŋ, hakot Al Kurun mere basan al Yoel beŋeŋ Yuda mar niŋ mere teŋ asanŋde kayyiŋ gobe hanŋa gago forok yihi. <sup>17</sup> Al Kurun beŋeŋbe gaha yiriŋ:

\* **2:9:** Esia nanare gobe gayenter niŋ Esia nanare kurun goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanŷen.

‘Tonne Holi Spiritbe al megen niñ hitte fe wogortin yara irde yunenj.

Irkeb kame gab nalu funañ forok yiyyenj.

Irkeb urtinjya wertin yagoya belej merene basañ heñ tagal-nayinj.

Irde al fonentinj belej yuwar-warte dufayne yenenj bebak tinayinj.

Irde salanñentinj belej mitere dufayne yenenj bebak tinayinj.

18 Fudinde, nalu goyenterbe meten marne, alya bereya, tumñañ

Tonne Holi Spirit yunmeke merene basañ heñ tagal-nayinj.

19-20 Irdeb Doyañ Al Kurunj wayyen nalu kurunj goyen forok yewenj tikeb

megenya nanñindeyabe mata tinenj kurayen kurayen al belej yenenj tulfut yetek goyen forok yirmeke yen-nayinj.

Nañabe kidoma hiyyenj, munañ gagasibe buk yenj dari yara hiyyenj.

Munañ megenbe dari, kakyabe kaki bukdulñen forok yenayinj,’ yitinj hi. *Yoel 2:28-32*

21 Gega nalu funañ goyenterbe al kura ne niñ nurde gama nirde hinayinj mar goyen muñ po gab tumñañ yawarenj,” yirinj.

22 “Ninğeb, mel Israel mar, mere ga nurnañ ko. Nasaret niñ al Yesube fudinde Al Kurunj belej tenj kerke wayunj yenj nurnayinj yenbe Al Kurunj belej tarenj unej hike diltinje mata tinenj kurayen kurayen kurunj gogo forok yirde hike yenenj hinhan. Deñbe goyen kenkela nurde hañ gogo. 23 Be, Al Kurunbe kame mata forok yiyyen goyen kenkela nurde hinhin geb, bikken dufayminj kiryinj goyen po

gama irde Yesu goyen den han-tinje kirunj. Irkeb den belejbe Al Kurunj ma nurde unej hañ mar haninje pel irkeb kuruse hende mayke kamuñ. Ninğeb denj gare po Yesu mayke kamuñ. 24 Gega kamde kamde tarenj Yesu tanartek goyen Al Kurunj belej tenj sinj irde isañ hekeb huwarunj. Kamde kamde saninj gore epte ma basinaj irunj. 25 Be, Yesu huwarunj goke bikken Dewit belej asañdebe ga-hade kayyinj:

‘Doyañ Alnebe huginjen neya hike kenenj hime.

Yenbe ketalner heñ farañ nurde hi geb, kafura ma hewenj.

26-27 Goke tenbe bener mat amanenj wor po nurde Al Kurunj turunj irde hime.

Nebe ge belej metere ma nubul tike bida hewenj.

Delger wukkekk wor po nenenj ha gayen nubul tike bida heñ heñ mata gobe ma kenenj.

Kamde bida hetek yara gega, fudinde wor po ge belej farañ nurke huwarenjen yen nurde hime.

28 Huginjen heñ heñ belnenj goyen nikala niranj.

Ninğeb kame geya tumñañ heñbe goke amanenjen nurde heñ,’ yitinj hi,” yirinj. *Tikin 16:8-11*

29 Be, Pita belej sopte gaha yinyinj: “Kadne yago, asinininj Dewit belej gwaha yirinj gega, yenbe bikken kamke mete tiyaminj. Irde fudinde wor po gasunbe gor mete tiyaminjen yen nurde hite. Irde wañ wañ gayenter wor meteminjen gobe hi. 30 Goke tenbe Dewit belej mere tiyyinj gobe yinjen ge ma yirinj. Yenbe Al Kurunjen mere basañ al geb, Al Kurunj belej binj tenya, ‘Kame Dewityen minje niñ al kura yinjen yara po forok yenbe gasunminjen tenj Doyañ Al Kurunj hiyyenjen,’ yirinj goyen nurde hinhin.

31 Mata kame forok yiyyenjen goyen

nurde ep henbe Al Kurun belen Mesaia metere mat isan hekeb bana gon ma bida hiyyen goke tagalyin. <sup>32</sup> Be, Mesaia gobe Yesu. Nen kurun gab Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan heke huwarun goyen dilnininde wor po kintin geb, yen ge kawan tagalde hite gago. <sup>33</sup> Yesu gobe Nani Al Kurun belen tumulgan tike hurkunbe Naniinde taren ten Doyan Al Kurun hiyun. Irde Nani belen Holi Spirit nin bin tiyyin goyen unke tenbe gago fe wogortinen irde duna. Irkeb migirin kurun goyen nurde diltinde wor po mata kenhan gago. <sup>34</sup> Dewitbe ulin tumnan ma Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. Gega gahade kayyin:

‘Al Kurun belenbe Doyan Alne gaha inyin:

Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayin.

<sup>35</sup> Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka tiyayin, yitin. *Tikin 110:1* Mere gabe yingen ge ma kayyin. Yesu nin ten kayyin. <sup>36</sup> Ningeb den Israel mar, mere diren tihim gayen fudinde wor po yen nurnan ko: den belen Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamu. Gega Al Kurun belen kamtinde mat isan heke huwarun. Irkeb yen belen po Doyan Al Kurunya Mesaiaya irun,” yinyin.

*Al budam Al Kurun nin bin mulgan heke baptais tamin*

<sup>37</sup> Be, al buda go meremin nurdeb, ‘Fudinde mata bulun titin,’ yen memyak wor po nurdeb Pitaya aposel buda kadam yagoya goyen, “Kadninin yago, ningeb daha titek?” yen gusunan yiramin. <sup>38</sup> Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe gaha yinyin: “Ningeb den kurun gayen mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan henan. Irdeb Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irde

yende denemde baptais tenayin. Gwaha tike gab Al Kurun belen mata buluntin goyen haldeb Holi Spiritmin dulin dunen yen bin tiyyin goyen dunen. <sup>39</sup> Go bin tiyyin gobe al kura Al Kurun belen hoy yiryen mar kurun goke ten bin tiyyin. Ningeb bin tiyyin gobe denya fonentin yagoya al gisaw han mar goke manan nurde tiyyin,” yinyin.

<sup>40</sup> Irde saba min unkurun goyen po ma yiryin. Saba kurayen kurayen yirde hayhay yirde gaha yinyin: “Ga hite nalure gayenbe mata bulun kurun forok yen hi. Ningeb mata bulun goyen yenen yilwa yirnayin. Gogab Al Kurunen bearar go ma kennayin,” yinyin. <sup>41</sup> Be, al buda gobe Pitayen mere goyen fudinde yen nurdeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irdeb baptais tamin. Goyare al tinen baptais tamin marbe 3,000 gwahade forok yamin. Irdeb mel hakotken goya tumnan Yesuyen alya bereya hamin. <sup>42</sup> Be, go tiyamin mar gobe yende aposel buda gote saba goyen huginen ten hinhan. Irdeb huginen awalikde po hen kadam faran gurd ten hinhan. Irde Yesu kamenya komatmin yagoya binne nene yen kamde kamde nin mere yiryin goyen bin bak yen yen ge binne kadam gunen ten awalikde nene hinhan. Irdeb huginen Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

*Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marte mata gin*

<sup>43</sup> Be, aposel buda belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirke al tumnan goyen yenenbe hurkunat ten kafura hamin. <sup>44</sup> Irdeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marbe tumnan gabu irde awalikde hen det kadam gunen ten hinhan. <sup>45</sup> Gwaha ten henyabe dawetminya samunin yago al belen damu ten hikeb

murungem yade dinun yago det kuran nurkeb faran yurde hinhan. <sup>46</sup> Mel gobe huginēn gise han̄ka Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belēn po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde han̄yende gor gabu irde hinhan. Irdeb kurate yayan gabu muknēn muknēn irde hinhan. Gwaha teŋ heŋbe Yesu kamenya komatmiŋ yagoya funan dula teŋ yeŋ kamde kamde niŋ mere yiryin goke dufay heŋ dula teŋ hinhan. Biŋde mat fudinde wor po kadom niŋ dufay heŋ tumŋan̄de aman heŋ gwaha teŋ hinhan. <sup>47</sup> Irdeb Al Kurun turun irde hinhan. Be, mata kurun goyen teŋ hikeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore igin nurde yunen turun yirde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurun belēn huginēn gise han̄ka al tinēn yawan Yesu gama irde hinhan mar hitte gabu yirde hinhin.

### 3

*Pita belēn al kahan̄n simsimam sope iryin*

<sup>1-2</sup> Be, goyare goyenbe al kura kahan̄n simsimam miliŋ belēn gwahade po kawan̄n kiryin goyen al belēn huginēn tukun̄be Al Kurunyen ya balem milgu irtin koya gote yame kura goyenter kerde hinhan. Yame gote deŋembe “Yame kusamuŋ” inēn han̄yen. Gor keperde hikeb alya bereya Al Kurun doloŋ irnin yeŋ wakeb hora kan̄an yirde hinhin. Be, 3 kilok wawun̄bana kura Al Kurun mere ird ird nalu hekeb Pitaya Yonyabe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum.

<sup>3</sup> Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe hako ga yamere hurkuren̄n tikeyabe al kahan̄n simsimam goreb hora niŋ kan̄an yiryin. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb irem gore tumŋan̄de huwarde kimiŋde

keneŋbe Pita belēn, “Deyya ga dena,” inyin. <sup>5</sup> Gwaha inkeb deŋ kura wet nunyen tahaŋ yeŋbe kotan̄ kan̄ yinyin. <sup>6</sup> Gega Pita belēnbe, “Nebe horanem Pita wor po. Goyenpoga det kura ne hitte hi goyen gunēn tihim geb, Nasaret niŋ al Yesu Kristuyen deŋemde ginhem, huwarde kwa!” inyin. <sup>7</sup> Gwaha inēnbe yeŋ belēn po al goyen hanin̄ yase belēn tanarde isan̄ hirin. Irkeb goyare po kahan̄ huwa heŋ san̄in̄ haryum. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb huwardebe solok solok yeŋ kuŋ waŋ tiyyin. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya irde tumŋan̄ Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belēn po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde han̄yende gor hurkun̄be kuŋ waŋ teŋ solok solok yeŋ Al Kurun turun̄ iryin. <sup>9</sup> Be, al go kuŋ waŋ teŋ Al Kurun turun̄ irde hikeb al gor hinhan gore al go keneŋ <sup>10</sup> bebak teŋbe, “Ey! Al gabe kahan̄ simsimam, yame deŋem Yame kusamuŋde gor keperde hiyen al go goyen gago,” yeŋ hurkun̄kat teŋ dilin̄ fot yamin̄.

*Pita belēn Al Kurunyen ya balemde mere tagalyin*

<sup>11</sup> Be, al goreb Pitaya Yonya yubul titek ma irkeb irem go gama yirde Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belēn po milgu irtin bana sawsawa al gabu irde han̄yende gor kwamin̄. Gasun̄ gobe “Solomonyen Paranda”<sup>\*</sup> inēn han̄yen. Irkeb al gor hinhan gore keneŋ hurkun̄kat teŋbe yeŋ hitte kup yeŋ kwamin̄. <sup>12</sup> Irkeb Pita belēn al yeŋ hitte waŋ hike yeneŋbe gaha yinyin: “Deŋ Israel mar, al igin̄ hihi gayen keneŋ goke hurkun̄kat teŋ dilitin̄ fot ma yenayin̄. Deyya gabe Al Kurun̄ dilin̄de al igin̄ niŋgeb, gore al kahan̄n simsimam gayen sope

<sup>\*</sup> **3:11:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun̄ gote ya murun̄ sobam siŋa siŋa kutin̄ hinhan. Ya murun̄ gobe tola karkuwan̄ yimiyyin̄ hinhan. Ya siŋa kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” inēn hinhan gogo.

irhar yen deney han? Mon! Deyyat tarenbe epte mon geb. 13-15 Ningeb ga nurnan ko. Yesube Al Kurunyen Metey Al, Al Wukken, irde Al Huwak wor po. Gega den beley igin ma nurd uneybe mayke kami yen tukun Pailat haniye kerdeb pel iran. Irkeb Pailat beley tubul timeke kwi yekeb den beley kamyen po yan. Irdeb al kura al gasa yirke kamtin al goyen ten sinja irke kat kuyen yan. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gote beley kerd duntek albe gogo mayan. Gega hakwaninin Abraham, Aisak, Yekopya, asininin yagoyat Al Kurun beleybe kamunde mat isan henbe al beley turun irde hinayin yen al denem turun yan wor po irun. Ningeb Yesu kamunde mat huwarun gobe dilninin bilminde wor po kintin geb, gago momon dirde hite. 16 Deyyabe Yesu nin heken nurde har geb, al kahan simsimam kenen hinhan gago kahan huwa hen taren hihi. Deyyabe Yesuyen sanin beley gab al ga sope iryen yenbe yen ge heken nurde har gore al gago kenkela wor po sope ira kenhan,” yinyin.

17 Irde sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, kadne yago, den wor doyan martin beley tiyan gwahade goyen po Yesube al gwahade yen min kenkela ma nurdeya bulun iran yen nurde hime. 18 Gega gobe bikken Al Kurun beley kame Mesaiaminbe ulin misin kurun katen kamyen yen mere basan marmin yinke tagalamin geb, gwahade goyen po forok yiyun. 19 Ningeb mata buluntin yubul ten Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayin. Irkeb Doyan Al Kuruninin beley mata buluntin halde duneybe tontin taren yiryen. 20 Irde kamebe Yesu, Mesaia bikken den ge ten basina iryin goyen ten kerke katyen.

21 Gega yenbe gayenterbe Al Kurunya har. Be, kun kun Al Kurun beley det kurun gayen yirde gergen yire yeke gab katyen. Mata gabe bikken Al Kurun beley mere basan marmin diliye wukken wor po yenen hinhin goyen momon yirke tagalamin. 22 Be, bikkenbe Mose beley Yesu nin yen Israel mar gaha yinyin: ‘Doyan Al tin Al Kurun beleybe mere basan almin kura ne yara po den minde nin forok iryen. Ningeb al gore mere dirde hiyen kurun gobe kenkela nurde gama irde hinayin. 23 Al kura yende mere ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun beley bin arnen nurd yunke go mar gobe yende al ma henayin,’ yirin,” yinyin.

24 Irde sopte gaha yinyin: “Irde Al Kurunyen mere basan al, Samuelya, mere basan mar kame kame wan hinhan kurun gore wor mata kurun gayenter forok yen han gake gwahade po forok yenayin yen bikken tagalde hinhan. 25 Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere basan marmin beley gwahade tagalde hinhan gobe den ge ten tagalde hinhan. Irde den ge tenbe Al Kurun beley Abraham diliye binja tenbe, ‘Kame fonenge kura forok yiyyen gore megen nin al buda kurun gayen nere guramya tarenya ten ten hiryon hiyyen,’ inyin. Be, binja tiyyin gwahade po Al Kurun beley asetin wen hitte wor binja ten hinhin gobe den ge ten binja ten hinhin. 26 Ningeb den ge tenbe Al kurun beley guram dirde sanin dirke mata buluntin goyen yubul tinayin yen nurdeb metey almin basina irde ten kerke den hitte wa wayyin,” yinyin.

#### 4

*Pitaya Yonya yade koyare yeramin*

1-2 Be, Pitaya Yonya belen Solomonyen Paranda inen hanjende gor hinaryumya goyenbe gor gabu iramin mar goyen Yesu kamde huwaryin mere goke momon yirde hinaryum. Gwaha ten henjabe Yesu tiyyin gwahade goyen po al kamtin manan kame huwarnayin yen mel goyen saba yiraryum. Gwaha ten hikeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris budaya, Al Kurunyen ya balem kurun gote doyan marte kurunminyabe Sadusi marya belen\* wan mere go nurdeb bin ar yamin. 3 Irkeb mel gore Pitaya Yonya yad merere yertek yen yawaramin. Gega bikken wawun hiriin ningeb, gise ga yenbe yad koyare yeramin. 4 Gega irem gote mere nuramin marbe budam wor po mere goyen fudinde yen nurde Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin. Irkeb al yen wa Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin mar bikkek goyabe gayamuñkek goya gabu irde al parguwak po kapyan haminbe 5,000 gwahade hiriin.

*Pitaya Yonya mere kurunde hararyum*

5 Be, fay urkeb Yudia nanare nin doyan marya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakyabe Moseyen saba basan hen tagal tagal marya belen irem gote mere nurnin yen Yerusalem gor gabu iramin. 6 Gabu iraminde gorbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote karkuwanmin Anas, Kaiafas, Yonya, Aleksandaya, irde Anas gote taynen wen hoyan manan gor gabu iramin. 7 Be, mel gore Pitaya Yonya yawanbe yen ge igin ma nurde yunenya, "Ganun belen igin dinkeb mata gogo tiyarun? Ganunde saninde gogo tiyarun?" yen gusunan

yiramin. 8 Irkeb Pita gobe Holi Spirit belen hard unkeb wol henbe gaha yinyin: "Be, den Yuda marte doyan marya doyan mar parguwakya, ga nurnan ko! 9 Denbe al kahan simsimam faran uryeke igin hiyun goyen goke mun ten merere derde daha mat igin hiyun gote min nurnin yen gusunan dirhan? 10 Ningeb denya Israel mar hoyan manan tumnan mere tiyen tihim gayen ga nurde bebak tinayin. Be, al kahan simsimam gabe Nasaret nin al Yesu Kristu den belen maybe kamun gega, Al Kurun belen isan heke huwarun al gote tarende igin hiyun. Ningeb dilitin mat huwarke gago kenhan. 11 Yesu nin ten Al Kurunyen asandebe siraw mere mat gahade katin hi:

'Den, ya ird ird mar belen ya irnin yen hora kura tawayamin gega, igin ma kenenbe temeyamin.

Goyenbe al hoyan belen tukun gore po yamin taren wor po iryin,' yitin hi. *Tikin 118:22*

Ningeb hora gwahade goyenbe den belen Yesu gogo pel iran. Gega Al Kurun belen ten meten kurun wor po unun. 12 Ningeb Yesu po ga nen mata bulunde mat dumulgan ten ten sanin goyen Al Kurun belen unun. Ningeb megen nin al kura belen epte ma Al Kurun hitte alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen," yinyin.

13 Be, gor gabu iramin mar goreb Pitaya Yonyabe saba kurun ma titin, irde al denem mon yen nuramin gega, 'Nen ge kafura ma hen mere taren po tagalde har,' yenbe hurkunat tiyamin. Irde irem gobe Yesuya tumnan hen kun wan ten hinhan mar goyen kurabe gago yen bin bak yamin. 14 Irde al kahan simsimam goyen igin hen Pitaya Yonya irde

\* 4:1-2: Sadusi mar: Al kamtin sopte huward huward goyen fudinde yen ma nurde hinhan mar.

tumnaŋ huwarde hike kenenbe Pita belen mere tiyyin goyen wol hen hen ge kukuwamnen nura min. <sup>15</sup> Irdeb mere ten ten gasunde matbe yakira tike belnen mun po sinare kukeb yingen ulin mere sege irde gaha yamin. <sup>16</sup> “Al irawa gabe daha yirtek? Al buda kurun Yerusalem taunde han kurun gobe irem gore mata tinen wor po goyen tike kenan. Nen wor mata forok yiyun gote iginenbe kenhet gago ningeb, epte ma ‘usi’ yetek. <sup>17</sup> Gega mata forok irarun gote mere momonbe kurun hen kuke al nurde pasi henayin goke igin ma nurde hite geb irem goyen, ‘Sopte Yesu inen han yen al goke tagalkeb muduntek,’ yinen utan yirtek,” yamin. <sup>18</sup> Gwaha yenbe irem go sopte hoy yirke wakeb, “Derbe al hoyan hitte kun Yesu nin ma wor po tagalde saba yiriryen!” yen mere taren po yirdeb utan yiramin. <sup>19</sup> Gega Pitaya Yonya belen wol henbe, “Al Kurunbe da mata nin igin nuryen? Yende mere gama irtek ma dende mere gama irtek? Goyen dindiken dufay hena ko. <sup>20</sup> Munan deyyabe Yesuyen mata delderer yenen meremin nurde tiyaryum goyen tagal tagal nin epte ma wor po bada heren,” yinaryum.

<sup>21-22</sup> Gega al kahan simsimam milin belen gwahade po kawan kiryin, damam 40 fole irtin goyen Pitaya Yonya belen Al Kurunyen saninde sope iraryum goyen al budam wor po go kenenbe Al Kurun turun iramin geb, Yuda marte doyan mar belen goyen nurdeb gwaha mat kura irem goyen bulun yirtek mon hamin. Ningeb dulin mohonde po kafura mere yirde yubul tike kwaryum.

*Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar belen Al Kurun mere iramin*

<sup>23</sup> Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe yubul tike mulgan hen dinun yago hitte kwaryum. Irdeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya belen mere yiramin goyen tumnaŋ dinun momon yiraryum. <sup>24</sup> Irdeb mere goyen kanduknen nurdeb tumnaŋde Al Kurun ugun po gahade inamin: “Doyan Al Kurun, ge belen po nankinya megenya makanya yirdeb dawet bana gon han kurun gayen yirarin. Irde doyan yirde ha. <sup>25</sup> Ge belen mere tike meten alge asininin Dewit gore Holi Spirityen tarende merege nurde basan hen gaha yirin:

‘Danin megen nin marbe yen ge bearar ten han?’

Irde danin dufay bulun kukuwamnen po yerde mere mayde han?’

<sup>26</sup> Megen nin doyan mar karkuwanya nana ga doyan irde han mar wan gabu irdeb Doyan Al Kurun asogo irde han.

Fuinde, al buda kurun gobe bikken Al Kurun belen basina irde olip fimin tonande sam irtin Al goyen gogo asogo irde han,’ yirin. *Tikin 2:1-2*

<sup>27</sup> Ningeb, fuinde, Dewit belen mata goke yirin gwahade goyen po forok yiyun. Yesube ge belen bikken Mesaiia inen basina irarin. Gega Israel nana doyan al Herotya Roma gabmanyen al Pontius Pailatya belen Yesu, gere Meten Al, delger wukken wor po kenen hayen al goyen asogo irtek yen Israel mar Yerusalem bana gan han goya al min hoyan Yuda mar monya gabu irde mere mayan. Irdeb mayke kamun. <sup>28</sup> Goyenbe mata gobe mali ma forok yiyun. Mel buda gore gwaha tinayin yen dufaye bikken kerarinyen geb,



gogo gwahade po forok yiyun.<sup>29</sup> Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunjinin, Yesu nin tagalde hite goyen utan dirnin yej mel gore kafura dirde han gabe yenen ha. Ningeb neñ meten marge sanñ dirkeb mel goke kafura ma henbe igin merege tagalde tukutek.<sup>30</sup> Irde Yesu, gere Meten Al, delger wukken wor po gote denemde garbam mar sope yirde, mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hitekeyab tarenge kurun goyen alya bereya yikala yirde hayin.” inamin.

<sup>31</sup> Be, Pitaya Yonya irde gabu iramin mar beñ Al Kurun mere irde pasi irkeb goyare po Al Kurun beñ wol henbe mel go hinhan gasun goyen ansook iryin. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gobe tumnan Holi Spirit beñ hard yunkeb Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal nin kafura ma henbe tagalde kun hinhan.

*Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin marbe detmin kadam gunen ten hinhan*

<sup>32</sup> Be, Yesu nin dufaymin sanñ irde hinhan mar gobe tumnan dufayminya mataminya unken po hamin. Irdeb al kura beñ, “Detne kurun han gabe nere kudinen mon,” yej hinhan, irde detmin kurun goyen yingen ulin kadam gunen ten hinhan.<sup>33-35</sup> Be, aposel buda beñ Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin goyen Al Kurunyen tarende tagalde hike al beñ fudinde yej nurde hinhan. Irde al tumnan megen minyanya ya minyan marbe al beñ damu tikeb murungem goyen aposel hitte yawan haniñde yerde hinhan. Irkeb aposel beñ al kura det kuran amu hen hinhan mar tumnan gale hen yunen hinhan. Gwaha ten hikeb al kura det kuran ma amu hen hinhan. Be, Al Kurun beñ yej gama irde hinhan mar goyen mata gwahade ten hikeb

guram yirde igin igin wor po yirde hinhin.

<sup>36-37</sup> Be, al kura, denembe Yosep manan megen tapummin kura al beñ damu tike murungem goyen tawanbe aposel buda yunyin. Yenbe Liwai mar al, irde Saiprus motmotde nin al. Aposel buda beñ Banabas inen hinhan. Deñe gote minbe, “kadam faran yurde taren yird yird al.”

## 5

### *Ananiasya Safiraya*

<sup>1</sup> Be, al kura denembe Ananiasya berem Safiraya manan megen tapummin kura al beñ damu tikeb murungem taryum.<sup>2</sup> Gega ire unya gobe hora goyen tumnan Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda haniñde kertek ma yirkeb goke sege irdeb hora kurhanbe yingen ge basin irdeb un beñ kurhan po tawanbe, “Megen gote murungembe gago po,” yej aposel buda haniñde kiryin.<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Holi Spirityen saninde Pita beñ bebak tenbe, “Ananias, danin geb Satanyen dufay po gama irde hora kurhanbe gigen ge bana kerdeb tumnan gago po tawayhem yara ten Holi Spirit usi irha?<sup>4</sup> Megenge goyen damu ma tikeyabe gere hinhin. Irde damu tike murungem wor gere po. Ningeb hora go ten dufayger det kura ire yenbe gwaha irtek yara. Gega da beñ wor po girkeb dufay goyen forok yekeb mata bulun gogo taha? Usi taha gobe al ma usi yirha, Al Kurun usi irha geb,” inyin.<sup>5-6</sup> Irkeb Ananias gobe mere goyen nurdeb goyare po kamde katyin. Irkeb al fonen kura gor hinhan gore wanbe al hakwa go mala ten tukun mete tiyamin. Be, Ananias beñ Holi Spirit usi irde goke mun po kamke kenamin maria mere momonin nuramin

marya tumṅaṅ tulfut yeṅ kafura hamiṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Be, 3 awa gwahade kamereb berem Safira gobe uṅ hitte mata gwahade forok yihi yeṅ ma nurdeya Pita hinhin ya biṅde gor hurkuriṅ.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb Pita beṅbe, “Safira, momoṅ nira. Megenṅtiriṅde muruṅgembe gago po we?” inkeb, “Gwaha, tumṅaṅ gogo po,” inyiṅ. <sup>9</sup> Irkeb Pita beṅ wol heṅbe, “Dahade niṅgeb derbe tumṅaṅde mere sege irdeb Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅyen Holi Spirit tuṅaṅ urhar? Almege tukuṅ mete tahaṅ marbe yamere gogo forok yahaṅ yenha. Niṅgeb ge wor gade kuniṅ tahaṅ geb,” inyiṅ.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb goya goyen po Pitayen kahaṅ miṅde gor po kateṅ kamyiṅ. Be, uṅ tukuṅ mete tiyamiṅ mar gore waṅ hurkuṅbe berem wor kamtiṅ keneṅbe tukuṅ uṅ ketalde po mete tiyamiṅ. <sup>11</sup> Be, ire unya go hitte mata forok yiriṅ gote mere momoṅ nurdeb Yesuyen alya bereya sios gobe tumṅaṅ kafura wor po hamiṅ. Yesuyen alya bereya moṅ wor gwahade po kafura hamiṅ.

*Aposel buda beṅ garbam mar budam sope yiramiṅ*

<sup>12</sup> Be, aposel buda beṅ mata tiṅeṅ Al Kurunṅ beṅ po forok yirtek goyen al hitte budam forok yirde hike diliṅ fot yeṅ hinhan. Irde Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irde hinhan marbe tumṅaṅ dufaymiṅ unṅkureṅ po kerde Al Kurunṅ doloṅ irniṅ yeṅ al waṅ gabu irde hanṅyen gasuṅ kurunṅ kura “Solomonyen Paranda”<sup>\*</sup> iney hanṅyende gor gabu irde hinhan. <sup>13</sup> Be, Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar goyen tumṅaṅ Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ irde hinhan mar goke tagalde turuṅ yirde hinhan.

Gega go mar goyen hitte mata forok yeṅ hinhan goke kafura heṅbe al kura yeṅya awalik heṅ heṅ ge kama heṅ hinhan. <sup>14</sup> Gega alya bereya tiṅeṅ beṅeṅ Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅ niṅ dufaymiṅ saṅiṅ irdeb budam forok yeṅ hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereyabe budam wor po hamiṅ. <sup>15</sup> Irde aposel buda beṅ mata tiṅeṅ kurayen kurayen teṅ hinhan goyen yeneṅ hinhan geb, garbam miṅyaṅ mar sapirte yawaṅ beṅeṅyaṅ yerde hinhan. Kurabe yawaṅ gasuṅ ugamde yunke goyaṅ ferde hinhan. Gwaha yirteke gab Pita waṅ beṅeṅ goyaṅ kuṅ heṅyabe haniṅ yerde yuni yeṅbe gogo teṅ hinhan. Munay kurabe Pita toneṅ beṅeṅ po awrum yurke igiṅ henayiṅ yeṅ nurde teṅ hinhan. <sup>16</sup> Irkeb tiyuṅ budam Yerusalem binyaṅ binyaṅ niṅ mar gore garbam marya al unṅura ketal yurtiṅ miṅyaṅ mar goyen aposel buda hitte yawaṅ hike sope yirke tumṅaṅ igiṅ heṅ hinhan.

*Aposel budabe kanduk kenamiṅ*

<sup>17</sup> Be, pris buda gote kurunṅmiṅya yeṅ faraṅ urde hinhan mar Sadusi budaya beṅeṅ, ‘Neṅ fole dirniṅ tahaṅ,’ yeṅ biṅ ar yekeb aposel buda niṅ igiṅ ma wor po nurdeb yade gasa yirniṅ yeṅ mere sege iramiṅ. <sup>18</sup> Irdeb aposel buda goyen yade kawē marya mata buluṅ teṅ hinhan marya yerde hanṅyen koyare gor yeramiṅ. <sup>19</sup> Gega wawuṅbe Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅyen miyoṅ beṅeṅ kuṅbe koya gote yame fegelde siṅare yukuriṅ. <sup>20</sup> Irdeb, “Al Kurunṅyen ya balemde kuṅbe al buda kurunṅ goyen al kura Yesu niṅ dufaymiṅ tareṅ iryeṅbe Al Kurunṅ diliṅde al gergeṅ heṅ heṅ mata goyen goke keṅkela po tagalnayiṅ,” yineṅ hulyaṅ yiryiṅ. <sup>21</sup> Be, miyoṅ beṅeṅ yinyiṅ goyen

<sup>\*</sup> **5:12:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kurunṅyen ya balem kurunṅ gote ya muruṅ sobam siṅa siṅa kutiṅ hinhan. Ya muruṅ gobe tola karkuwaṅ yimiṅtiṅ hinhan. Ya siṅa kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” iney hanṅyen gogo.

nurdeb fay urkeb Al Kurunyen ya balemde kunbe alya bereya saba yird yird miñ uramiñ.

Be, goya goyenbe pris buda gote kurunminya yen faran urde hinhan marya gore aposel buda goyen daha yirniñ yen Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak tumñan hoy yirke wan gabu iramiñ. Irdeb mel go koyare yeramiñ goyen yawan merere yirniñ yenbe al hulyan yirke kwamiñ. <sup>22</sup> Gega kun forok yen nankenamiñbe aposel buda gobe gor ma hinhan. <sup>23</sup> Gwahade keneñbe mulgan hen kunbe, “Koya yamebe siña mat taren irtin, irdeb ya gote doyan marbe tumñan gor han. Goyenbe yame fegelde hurkun nankenhet gega, gorbe al miñmon. Hubu wor pol!” yinamiñ. <sup>24</sup> Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwanminya Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan irde hanyen marte kurunminya beñ mere momon go nurdeb, “Aposel budabe daha tahan? Irdeb kamebe da mata forok yiyyen?” yen ñakñak tiyamiñ.

<sup>25</sup> Be, gwaha ten hikeb al kura wanbe, “Mel, ga nurnan. Al yad fere tiyan mar gobe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon alya bereya saba yirde hike yenhem be!” yinyin. <sup>26</sup> Irke ya balem kurun gote doyan marya kurunminya gore mere go nurdeb kun aposel buda go yad wayamiñ. Goyenpoga al buda kurun meremiñ nurde hinhan mar gore yen ge hen hora kaka dirnak yenbe ohkohom po Israel nanja doyan mar tumñan gabu iramiñ gasunde gor yawayamiñ.

<sup>27</sup> Be, aposel buda go yawan diliñde yirkeb pris buda gote kurunmin gore biñ ar hende gaha yinyin: <sup>28</sup> “Yesu beñ alya bereya ne niñ saba yirde hinayin dinun goyen bada po henayin yen utan dirtin. Gega parsay hen Yerusalem taunde gar kawanyan po mere

tagalde tukun hikeb al budam nurd pasi hahan. Gwaha tenbe Yesu kamun gobe yen beñ po mayan yen miñge dirniñ ten han?” yinyin. <sup>29</sup> Irkeb Pita beñ kadam yagoya huwarde wol henbe, “Neñbe Al Kurunyen mere po gama irtek. Dende mere ma nurtek geb! <sup>30</sup> Be, ga nurnan. Deñ beñ Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamun. Goyenbe neñ Israel marte asininiñ yagot Al Kurun beñ kamtiñde mat isan hiyun. <sup>31</sup> Irde yinñen hitte tumulgan ten sanin unenbe denem yan kurun wor po irdeb, neñ al gayen ga Dumulgan ten ten Al irun. Goyenbe neñ Israel mar kurun gayen mata bulun yubul ten yen ge bininiñ mulgan heke mata buluniniñ halde dunen yen nurdeb gogo tiyun. <sup>32</sup> Niñgeb neñbe Yesu hitte mata forok yitiñ goyen dilniniñde yenenbe gago kawan tagalde hite. Irde Holi Spirit manan bebak tinañ yen dikala dirde hi. Be, Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun beñ yende mere gama irde han mar goyen tumñan yunen hi,” yinyin.

*Gamaliel beñ aposel buda niñ igin mat tagalyin*

<sup>33</sup> Irkeb meremiñ nuramiñ mar gobe biñ ar yekebe, ‘Fudinde wor po, aposel buda gayen gasa yirteke kamwon,’ yen nuramiñ. <sup>34</sup> Be, gabu iramiñde gorbe Yuda marte tikula sanin po gama irde hanyen Farisi mar al kura denembe Gamaliel goyen gor hinhin. Yenbe Moseyen saba basan hen tagal tagal al. Al gobe al budam palap irde hinhan. Be, al gore huwardeb, “Aposel buda ga belñen po siñare yukunan,” yinkeb gwaha yiramiñ. <sup>35</sup> Irkeb gabu iramiñ mar goyen gaha yinyin: “Mel, Israel mar, al buda gayen ga daha wet kura yirniñ yenbe kenkela dufay hen ga mata tinayin. <sup>36</sup> Nalu kura hakot yara po

mata kura forok yiyun goyen bitin sir yan? Al kura denjem Teudas belen, 'Nebe al denje yan,' yekeb al 400 gwahade belen gama irde hinhan. Gega go al goyen maykeb yen gama irde hinhan mar gobe bur yekeb hubu po hiri.

<sup>37</sup> "Be, Teudas kamereb neŋ Is-rael marte denjiniŋ kapyan heŋ tunŋaŋ asaŋde kerd kerd nalure Galili niŋ al kura denjem Yudas belen, 'Roma gabman asogo irniŋ,' yineŋ al usi yirke gama irde hinhan. Gega yen wor mayke kamkeb yen gama irde hinhan mar goyen wor bur yamiŋ. <sup>38-39</sup> Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po aposel buda belen mata teŋ haŋ gayenbe dufaymiŋde po teŋ haŋ kenem meteniŋmiŋ gobe hubu hiyyeŋ. Munaŋ Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde teŋ haŋ kenem den belen, 'Bada henaŋ,' yinnayiŋ gega, epte ma meretiŋ nurnayiŋ. Monŋo al buda gayen asogo yirhet usi teŋbe Al Kurun asogo irnayiŋ geb. Goke teŋbe dinhem gago. Mel gayenbe okohom po yubul tike kunayiŋ," yiniŋ.

*Aposel budabe Yesu niŋ teŋ kankukyenamiŋ goke amaneŋ nuramiŋ*

<sup>40</sup> Irkeb al buda gor hinhan mar gore, 'Mere dira gabe fudinde,' yen nuramiŋ. Irdeb aposel buda go sopte hoy yirke wakeb gabu iramiŋ gote kurunmiŋ belen, "Yesu gore yinŋeŋ ge al saba yirde hinayiŋ dinuŋ gobe sopte ma po tagalnayiŋ," yineŋ utaŋ yirdeb fulenŋa marmiŋ yinkeb al gasa yird yird kaŋ po yusulak teŋbe yakira tiyamiŋ. <sup>41</sup> Irkeb aposel buda goyen mere gasuŋ go tubul teŋ kuŋ heŋya, "Neŋbe Al Kurun belen Yesuyen al wor po yen nurd duneŋ hi. Niŋgeb Yesu niŋ teŋ ulniniŋ misiŋ katehet gago," yen amaneŋ wor po nuramiŋ. <sup>42</sup> Irdeb al saba yird yird niŋ bada ma hamiŋ.

Huginen gise hanŋa Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kuŋ mere igiŋ Yesube Mesaia yitiŋ goyen mere kawan po tagalde kuŋ hinhan. Irdeb almet yayan wor gwahade po teŋ hinhan.

## 6

*Yesuyen alya bereya sios faran yurd yurd meten niŋ al 7 basiŋa yiramiŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gwaha teŋ hinhan goyenterbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan marbe budam forok yen hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yerusalem niŋ Yuda mar yinŋeŋde mere teŋ hitiŋ belen gise hanŋa beretap binŋe gale heŋ yunen hinhan. Goyenbe yende beretap po yunenbe, Grik mere teŋ hitiŋ beretap gobe yubul teŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yuda mar Grik mere teŋ hitiŋ goreb goke igiŋ ma nurdeb tiyuŋ miŋ mar goya kadom mohonde tiyamiŋ. <sup>2</sup> Goke teŋbe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel buda 12 gore Yesuyen alya bereya sios tunŋaŋ gabu yirdeb gaha yinamiŋ: "Nende metenbe Al Kurunyen mere tagalde tukun tukun. Niŋgeb binŋe gale heŋ heŋ goke teŋ meteniŋniŋ wor po goyen harhokniniŋ untek gobe igiŋ moŋ. <sup>3</sup> Niŋgeb kadniniŋ yago, den gabu irde haŋ bana goŋ niŋ al 7 kura dindiken basiŋa yirnayiŋ. Goyenbe mel gobe Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde wor po meten teŋ hanyen, irde Al Kurun belen dufay igiŋ yunen hike meten teŋ hanyen mar goyen po basiŋa yirnayiŋ. Irkeb binŋe gale heŋ heŋ metenbe mel gore teŋ hinayiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Gogab neŋbe Al Kurun mere ird irdya meremiŋ tagal tagal niŋ po dufay hetek," yinamiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Be, gwaha yinkeb al buda kurun gob amaneŋ nurdeb al 7 basiŋa yiramiŋ. Denjembe Stiwen,

\* **6:5:** Filip gabe Yesuyen aposel 12 bana kura gogo moŋ, al hoyan.

Filip,\* Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenasyabe Antiok taunde nin al Nikolasya. Nikolas gobe al min hoyan gega, Yuda marte tikula gama irde Yuda mar al hirinj. Munan Stiwenbe Yesu nin hekken wor po nurde hinhin, irde Holi Spirityen tarende po meten ten hinhin. <sup>6</sup> Be, al buda gwahade basinja yirdeb aposel buda hitte yukaminj. Irkeb al <sup>7</sup> gobe sios faranj yurd yurd nin yade yapat yiraminj goyen goke tonan hende haniy yerde Al Kurun belen faranj yurde hiyen yenj gusunanj iraminj.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen mere Yesu nin yitij gobe Yerusalem taun kurunde gor nin mar belen tumnan nurde tukaminj. Irkeb Yesu nin dufayminj tarej iraminj marbe aran po budam haminj. Be, Al kurun dolonj ird ird mata doyan mar wor budam Yesu nin dufayminj saninj iraminj.

*Yuda mar belen Stiwen fere tiyaminj*

<sup>8</sup> Be, sios faranj yurd yurd nin basinja yirtinj al kura Stiwen gobe Al Kurun belen kenkela po guram irde tarej kurunj unkeb al budam dilinde mata tijen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen po yirtek goyen forok yirde hinhin. <sup>9</sup> Gega Yuda mar kurabe Stiwen nin iginj ma nurde wanj kwep kwep iraminj. Be, gwaha iraminj marbe “Doyan Mar Minjon Mar”† yinenj hinhan. Mel gobe yingenje gabu yare po gabu irde Yuda marte tikula po nurde hinhan. Yenbe Sairini taunya Aleksandria taun-yare mat wayaminj. Kurabe Silisia nanjaya Esia nanjyare mat wayaminj. Be, mel goreb wanj Stiwen gogo merere fulenja iraminj. <sup>10</sup> Gega Stiwenbe Al Kurunyen Holi

Spirit belen faranj urkeb kenkela po dufay henja mere yirke asogo irnin yenj wayaminj mar goyen gwaha mat kura wol hetek yenj ma nuraminj.

<sup>11</sup> Irkeb mel gore al kura balminde hoy yirdeb, “Den belen kunbe, ‘Stiwen belen Moseya Al Kurunya sukal yirke nurtinj,’ yenj al momonj yirde tukunayinj,” yinenj binj yawaraminj. <sup>12</sup> Irkeb kunbe gwahade po tagalkeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya Moseyen saba basanj henj tagal tagal maryabe al buda gote mere go nurdeb binj ar yaminj. Irdeb Stiwen fere tenbe mere yare tukaminj. <sup>13-14</sup> Irdeb merere gor usi titek yenj al kura yawaraminj gore huwardeb, “Al garebe, ‘Nasaret nin al Yesu belen Al Kurunyen ya balem gayen pir iryen, irde Mose belen mata tenj hinayinj yenj dunyinj goyen wor yade hoyanj hoyanj yiryen,’ yeke nurtinj. Al gabe ya balem gaya Yuda marte tikula goyen wor gwahade po huginenj sukal yirde hiyen!” yinaminj. <sup>15</sup> Irkeb merere gabu iraminj mar gob Stiwen belen daha mat wol heke nurninj tihit yenj tumnanj her yenj kenaminj. Irkeb Stiwen kiminjbe al bulak wor po Al Kurunyen miyonj yara heke kenaminj.

## 7

*Stiwen belen saba tiyyinj*

<sup>1</sup> Irdeb Al Kurun dolonj ird ird mata doyan marte kurunjinj belen, “Stiwen, mel gare mere ulger irde hanj gayenbe fudinde?” yenj gusunanj iryinj. <sup>2</sup> Irkeb Stiwen belen wol henbe gaha inyinj: “Mel, kadne yago, ga nurnanj. Bikkenj wor pobe hakwanininj Abrahambe

† **6:9:** “Doyan Mar Minjon Mar” gabe bikkenj al hoyanj belen yukunj metenj marminj yirde hinhan. Goyenbe murungem monj metenj tenj hinhan. Irde dufayminjde kunj wanj titek monj. Doyan marminjen mere po gama irde metenj tenj hinhan. Goyenbe doyanj marminj belen yubul tike dufayminjde kwaminj goke tenjbe denje gwahade yurde hinhan.

Mesopotemia nanare hinhin. Gon po hikeya Al Kurun sanjmin turnun yan gore dilinde forok yenbe, <sup>3</sup> 'Nanageya tayge yagoya yubul tenbe nanā ne belēn gikala girende gor kwayin,' inyin. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb Abraham gobe Kaldia marte nanā Mesopotemia goyen tubul tenbe Haran taunde kun gor hinhin.

"Be, naniḅbe gor kamkeb Al Kurun belēn Abraham ten kerke Yudia nanā ga hite gayenter wayyin. <sup>5</sup> Gega Al Kurun belēn megen tapum mun kura ma unyin. Hubu wor po. Irde gor hinhinya goyenbe dirin wor hubu. Gega Al Kurun belēn megen Abraham keperde hinhin gayen yenya fonenmin yagoya nin tubul ten yunmeke yende kudinēn hiyyen yen Abraham hitte binā tiyyin. <sup>6</sup> Goya goyenbe gaha inyin: 'Fonenge yagot dirnen wenbe almet nanare kun albak hinayin. Irkeb nanā min mar belēn dama 400 gayen gasa yirde bulun bulun yirke meten murungem mon ten hinayin. <sup>7</sup> Gega fonenge yago bulun bulun yirde hinayin mar gobe ne gare gab yenen. Go kamereb fonenge yagobe nanā go tubul ten wan megen gayenter doloḅ nirde hinayin,' inyin. <sup>8</sup> Irdeb kame Al Kurun belēn binā tiyyin goke, 'Ne binā ten himyen goyen fudinde yen nurnayinbe geya fonenge yagoyabe guba yen yen mata ten hinayin,' inyin. Be, kamereb urmin Aisak forok yirin. Irkeb urmin go kawan hirinde mat kun nanā fay 8 hekeb guba yen unyin. Be, Aisakbe kame Yekop naniḅ hirin. Irdeb Yekopbe urmin yago 12 minyan hirin. Be, mel goreb hakwaninin yago hamin.

<sup>9</sup> "Be, hakwaninin 12 kura Yosepbe naniḅ belēn yen po amanen nurde igin igin irde hinhin. Irkeb itin yago belēn daniḅ nenbe gwahade ma dirde

hi yen bin ar yekeb kulin Yosep nin igin ma nurdeb, 'Al kura hitte kun murungem mon meten ten ten almin hiwi,' yen al yunke damu tiyamin. Be, Yosep damu tiyamin mar gore tenbe Isip kwamin. Goyenbe Al Kurunbe yenya huginen hen faran urde hinhin. <sup>10</sup> Ninḅeb kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinhin gega, Al Kurun belēn faran urde hikeb igin po hinhin. Irde dufay igin wukken wor po unkeb go hende mata ten hikeb Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero belēn igin kinyin. Be, Fero belēn Yosep go dufaymin wukken kenenbe Isip nanā gote doyan al irdeb dawetmin yago tumnan, 'Doyan yirde hayin,' inyin.

<sup>11</sup> "Be, go kamereb Isip nanāya Kenan nanāya bana gonbe binḅe kamde kamde nalu kurun wor po forok yekeb hakwaninin yagobe binḅem mon hamin. <sup>12</sup> Be, Yosep naniḅ Yekop go Isip nanābe binḅem yan mere momon nurdeb hakwaninin yago gogo yad yerke kwamin. Be, mel gobe Isip ma kun hanen. Tinḅ gog po ga kwamin. <sup>13</sup> Be, mel go Isip mat tiyunminde mulgan hamin. Hen henbe sopte Isip kukeb Yosep belēn yingen ge, 'Nebe al gwahade,' yen itin yago momon yirin. Be, Yosepyen min gote mere momon goyen Isip nin doyan al kurun wor nuryin.

<sup>14</sup> "Be, go kamereb Yosep belēn naniḅ Yekopya dirnen wenya asem yagoya 75 hinhan goke wanan yen keya heke wayamin. <sup>15-16</sup> Irdeb gor hinhan. Be, gor hen henbe Yekop go kamkeb hakwambe ten tiyunmin Sekem tukamin. Be, Sekem gorbe Hamor urmin yago belēn al hakwam yerd yerd nin hora talde horabok yiramin goyen Abraham belēn damu tiyyin. Ninḅeb Yekop hakwam gobe tukun gor po keramin. Irdeb kame hakwaninin

12 goyen wor kamkeb yukun gor po yeraminj.

17 “Be, Al Kurun belen Abraham hitte binja tiyyin gote iginen forok yetek nalu hej hikeb nende al Isip hinhan gobe kurun bulun fulul tiyyin. 18 Goyenterbe al hoyan kura Yosep ma nurde untin al gore Isip nana gote doyan al kurun hirin. 19 Irdeb yingen igin hej hej ge po nurde asininin yago usi yirdeb bulun bulun yirnin yen nurdeb, ‘Dirinmin yago besare nin goyen yemeyke kamnan,’ yen patku yirde hinhin.

20 “Be, goya goyenbe Mose kawan hirin. Yenbe dirin mali yara mon. Al Kurun dilinde igin kinyin. Dirin gobe Isip mar belen kennak yen naninya milinya belen gagasi karwo gayen yamin bana po balmin kerde hinaryum. 21 Gega dirin gobe ya bana balmin kerde hitek ma hekeb naninya milinya belen tukun hoyande tubul tikeb Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero wirin belen kenej ten tukun yende irde mosoy heke kurun hirin. 22 Mose go kurun henyabe Isip marte saba karkuwan kurayen kurayen yawaryin. Irde mereminya metenminyabe taren wor po hirin.

23 “Be, Mose gobe kun damam 40 hirin. Be, wawun kurarebe dinun Israel mar yene yen kurin. 24 Kunbe Isip al kura gore Israel al kura goyen bulun wor po irde hike kinyin. Irdeb Israel al goyen faran ure yenbe wol hej Isip al go mayke kamyin. 25 Be, Mose gobe dufaymindeb, ‘Mata tihim gayen kenebe Israel mar belen Isip marte haninde mat dumulgan ten ten al Al Kurun belen basina irtin albe gago yen bebak tahan,’ yen nuryin. Gega gwahade mon.

26 “Be, fay urkeb sopte Israel mar hitte kurin. Kunbe Israel mar iraw kura yingen ulin arde

hike yinyin. Irdeb daha mat kura mere yirmekeb awalik hiri yenbe, ‘Irem, dani ditdigiren ulin arde har? Derbe min unkuren po geb!’ yinyin. 27 Goyenbe al kura kadam mayde bulun wor po iryin al goreb Mose upel urdeb, ‘Ganun belen nende doyan al gerde mere sope ird ird al girun? 28 Gwaha tenbe ki Isip al mayke kamun gwahade goyen po niren taha?’ inyin. 29 Irkeb mere go nurdeb Mose gobe Isip nin al mayke kamyin goke busaharde Midian marte nanare kurin. Irdeb gon albak henbe bere ten urmin irawa minyan hirin.

30 “Be, Midian marte nanare kun dama 40 gon hinhin. Be, dama 40 goyen kamereb Sainai dugu bindere sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon kurin. Kunbe he dirnen kura goyen kak melak hej humga kutin yara ten hinhinde gor Al Kurunyen miyon forok yeke kinyin. 31 Be, Mose gob goyen kenebe dilin fot yeke bindere kun kenkela po kene yen kurin. Irkeb kak melak hinhinde gor mat Doyan Al Kurunyen mere forok yeke nuryin. 32 ‘Nebe Al Kurun, asige yago Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya belen dolon nirde hinhan al go goyen,’ inyin. Irkeb Mose go kafura hej ulin barbar yeke kak melak goyen kentek ma iryin. 33 Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen, ‘Ge huwarde hare gabe ne hime. Ningeb al mali watek mon, himam wor po. Ningeb kahanbasange go yugu tiya! 34 Nere alya bereya Israel marbe Isip mar belen bulun bulun yirde han gobe yenen hime. Irdeb ulin misin bulun wor po katen han goyen nurdeb Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgan tiye yen katehem. Ningeb ga nura. Sopte Isip gumulgan timeke kwayin,’ inyin.

35 “Be, Mose gobe han kapy

Israel mar belen pel irdeb, 'Ganuñ belen nende doyan al gerde mere sope ird ird al giruñ?' inke Midian marte nanjare busaharyñ al go goyen. Gega Al Kurun belen, 'Mosebe Israel marte doyan al hiyyen. Irde yende alya bereya Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgan ten yukun asem yago bikken hinhan nanjare gor yukuyen,' yenbe ten kerke Isip mulgan heñ kuriñ. Kukeb Al Kurunyen miyon kak melak bana forok yen mere iryñ gore faran urde hinhin. <sup>36</sup> Irkeb Israel mar goyen Isip nanjare mat doyan yirde yukuriñ. Nana go tubul tiyenbe Isip nana bana gonbe mata tinen kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belen po yirtek goyen forok yiryñ. Irde makañ kura Makañ Bukken inen hanjende gor manan mata tinen kurun kura forok iryñ. Irde sawsawa nana al ma hitek bana gon dama <sup>40</sup> hinjanya goyenter wor gwahade po ten hinhin.

<sup>37</sup> "Be, Mose, go ten hinhin al goreb mel Israel mar goyen gaha yinyñ: 'Kamebe Al Kurun belen den minde ga niñ po mere basan almin kura ne yara ten kerke fonenñ yago hitte wayyen,' yinyñ. <sup>38</sup> Be, Mose goreb asininñ yago Isip tubul tiyamin mar goyen tumnan sawsawa nana bana gon gabu yirke gor hinhan. Irkeb Sainai dugure hurkun Al Kurunyen miyonya mere tenbe katen asininñ yago mere yiryñ. Yenbe dugure gor henbe miyon gore asininñ yagoya nen kameken gake ten Al Kurunyen mere gwahader hitñ goyen unyñ.

<sup>39</sup> "Be, Mose belen dugure hurkun Al Kurunyen mere nuren yenbe asininñ yago gwaha gwaha tinayñ yinenbe hurkuriñ. Gega goyen ma gama iramin. Gwaha titjenbe meremin go pel irde Isip

niñ biñ mulgan hamin. <sup>40</sup> Ningeb Mose go dugure gor po hikeya mel gore itin Aron hitte kunbe, 'Kolge Isip nanjare mat dad wayun al gobe Sainai dugure hurkun det kura irde mulgan ma heñ hi gobe go ma nurde hite. Ningeb igin dinke nindigen det tonen kura yirde dolon yirtek. Irkeb gore doyan dirke kun hitek,' inamin. <sup>41</sup> Irdeb goya goyen gab gol hora belen po bulmakaw fonen tonen iramin. Irdeb Al Kurunninñ yen dapna gasa yirde yawan galak irde det yingen hanin de iramin goke amanen wor po nuramin. <sup>42</sup> Irkeb Al Kurun belen goke igin ma wor po nurdeb harhok yunke mel gote dufayminde po nanñinde niñ det nana, gagasiya dinambeya goyen dolon yirde hinhan. Be, goke tenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen asanbebe gahade katin hi:

'Den Israel mar, dama <sup>40</sup> sawsawa nana bana hinjanya goyenter dapna gasa yirde galak heñ hinhan kurun gobe ne niñ moñ.

<sup>43</sup> Irdeb sel ya irde usi tikula al Molek inen hanjen goyen bana gon kerde dolon irde tukun hinhan.

Irde kurabe Refan inen hanjen goyen manan gwahade po irde hinhan.

Det gobe Al Kurun niñ ma nurde hanjen mar belen dolon irde hanjen goyen den manan hanin de yirde dolon yirde hinhan.

Ningeb goke tenbe nanatinde mat dakira timekeb Babilon nana gisaw yen nurde han goyen fole irde sorte wor po kun kunayñ,' yitiñ hi. *Amos 5:25-27*

<sup>44</sup> "Be, Al Kurun belen, 'Sel ya kura gahade irayñ,' inen Mose ikala irde tunanen unyñ. Irkeb asininñ yagobe Al Kurun belen



Mose inyiñ goyen po gama irde ya go iramiñ. Irde sawsawa naña bana goñ henya, ‘Al Kurunbe nenya hite,’ yeñ nurde sel ya goyen tukun hinhan. <sup>45</sup> Be, go teñ hinhan mar gobe tumñañ kamde hubu hekeb dirñeñ weñ kame forok yamiñ mar gore sel ya go tamiñ. Goya goyenbe Yosua beñeñ doyañ yirde yukuriñ. Irkeb Al Kurun beñeñ Kenan naña miñ mar goyen yeñ wa meheñ heñ yakira tikeb mel gore kame kunbe naña go tamiñ. Be, gor kun henya be Al Kurun doloñ ird ird sel ya goyen manañ teñ kun hinhan. Be, kame Dewit beñeñ Israel marte doyañ al kurun hiriñ goyenteñ manañ sel ya gobe hinhin po. <sup>46</sup> Be, Dewit gobe Al Kurun beñeñ amañeñ wor po nurde unen hinhin. Niñgeb hakwaniniñ Yekop beñeñ doloñ irde hinhin Al Kurun goyen Dewit beñeñ, ‘Ya tareñ ird unmeke gor hiwoñ,’ yeñ nurde gusuñañ iryiñ. <sup>47</sup> Goyenbe ya gobe yeñ beñeñ ma iryiñ. Urmiñ Solomon beñeñ ga iryiñ. <sup>48</sup> Gega det kurun gayen doyañ yirde hi Al Kurun gobe al ya irtiñ bana goñ ma hiyen. Niñgeb goke teñbe Al Kurun beñeñ yiriñ goyen nurdeb mere basañ almiñ Aisaia beñeñ gahade kayyiñ:

<sup>49-50</sup> ‘Be, Al Kurun beñeñ gaha yiriñ:

Megenya nanñiya det kurun gabe nigen yirmiriñ.

Irdeb nanñibe nere keperd keperd gasun irde, megenbe kahañe kerd kerd det irmiriñ.

Niñgeb ya dahade go goyen irde nunen yeñ ha?

Ne heñ heñ gasunbe al beñeñ epte ma ird nunnayiñ,’ yiriñ. *Aisaia 66:1-2*

<sup>51</sup> “Be, merebe gwahade yitiñ gega, denbe ya gake uguñ po nurde ya gayen sukal irde hiyen

yenbe merere gago nerhañ? Den gab tonañtiñ tareñ wor po. Denbe Al Kurun niñ ma nurde hañ mar beñeñ teñ hañ yara. Bitinya kirminñiyabe titmiñ wor po. Al Kurunyen mere nurde bebak titek moñ. Irde asininiñ yago beñeñ mata teñ hinhan gwahade po den manañ Holi Spirit pel irde hañ. <sup>52</sup> Den gayenbe asininiñ yago beñeñ Al Kurunyen mere basañ marbe okohom kura yubul teñ hinhan yeñ nurde hañ? Moñ, hubu wor po geb! Al Huwak wor po kame watek goke tagalde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Irdeb gayenteñ al goyen wor forok yeke den beñeñ pel irde mayke kamuñ. <sup>53</sup> Denbe Al Kurunyen miyoñ beñeñ Yuda marte tikula Mose unyiñ goyen asininiñ yago beñeñ den gayen ga wor wor dunamiñ. Gega goyen muñ kura ma gama irde hañ,” yinyiñ.

*Horare Stiwen mayke kamyiñ*

<sup>54</sup> Be, Stiwenyen mere go nurdeb al merere keperde palña irde hinhan mar goreb mam isen bearar tiyamiñ. <sup>55</sup> Gega Stiwen go Holi Spirit beñeñ hard unkeb kotañ kañ nanñibe nanñeneñbe Al Kurunyen sañiñ turunñ yañ goyen kinyiñ. Irdeb Yesube Al Kurunyen haniñ yase beñeñ harde hike kinyiñ. <sup>56</sup> Irdeb, “Ga kenanañ. Nanñiñ hol yeke Al Urmiñbe Al Kurun haniñ yase beñeñ huwarde hike kenhem,” yinyiñ. <sup>57</sup> Irkeb mere go nurtek ma yirke kwep kwep irde kirmiñ migisun yurdeb Stiwen hitte kup yeñ kun tanardebe megen korkor irde tulun teñ Yerusalem taun siñare teñ kwamiñ. <sup>58</sup> Irdeb Stiwen go mayniñ yeñ uliñhormiñ yugu teñ al fonen kura denembe Sol gote kahañ miñde yeramiñ. Irde hora yadeb Stiwen mayde hinhan. <sup>59</sup> Be, mayde hinhan ya goyenbe Stiwen beñeñ huwardeb, “Doyan

Al Kurun Yesu, tonnebe hanger kerhem,” inyiñ. <sup>60</sup> Irdeb dokolhon yugulun tej kawan po, “Doyan Al Kurun, mel gare mata bulun tahañ gake ma nurayin,” inyiñ. Be, mere gwahade tej gab bubulkun sul yirin.

## 8

<sup>1-2</sup> Goyare goyenbe Sol belej Stiwen kamyin goyen keneñbe igin po kama yey ayan kiryin.

Be, al kura Al Kurun kenkela nurd unej hinhan mar belej al hakwa go tukun mete tenbe dolonje hinhan.

*Sol belej yirke Yesuyen alya bereya sios bur yamin*

Be, goyenterbe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Yerusalem hinhan go ulinde kanduk kurun wor po forok yeke keneñbe bur yey kurabe Yudia nanjare kwamin, munan kurabe Samaria nanjare kwamin. Gega aposel buda <sup>12</sup> gobe Yerusalem gor po hinhan. <sup>3</sup> Be, Sol gobe sios goyen gwaha yirmeke gab bada henañ yey nurdeb ya kurar mat kurar kun Yesuyen alya bereya bulun bulun yirde yukun koyare yerde hinhin.

*Filipbe Samaria nanjare kurin*

<sup>4</sup> Be, al bur yey kwamin mar gobe tiyun kurar mat kurar kunbe mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde kun hinhan. <sup>5</sup> Be, Filip wor Samaria nanjare nin taunde kura gor kun Yesube Mesaia yey kawan po tagalde hinhin. <sup>6</sup> Irkeb meremin nurde hinhan. Irde Filip belej mata tinen Al Kurun belej po ga yirtek goyen wor forok yirde hike yeneñbe mere tej hinhin goyen upsinen nurnin yey wan hinhan. <sup>7</sup> Be, Filip belej mata tinen forok yirde hinhin gobe al budam unğura ketal yurtin goyen unğura go yakira tike gisi tej al go yubul tej kat kun hinhan. Irde al

ulin simsimamya sisibuga garbam minyan marya kurun goyen wor sope yirke igin heñ hinhan. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb gor nin marbe amanen wor po nurde hinhan.

*Kalga al Saimon*

<sup>9</sup> Be, hanjapya wor po Filip gor ma kurinyabe al kura denjembe Saimon, taun goyenter hinhin. Gor henjabe megen nin tarenje mata tej hike Samaria nanjare bana gon nin mar belej turun yan keneñ hinhan. Irkeb, “Nebe al gwahade,” yey yingen turun turun irde hinhin. <sup>10</sup> Irkeb taun goyenter nin maryabe doyan mar kurun goreb, “Al gabe tarenmin kurun. Al Kurunyen Taren inen hanjen gobe gago,” yey dufaymin yey ge po irde gama irde hinhan. <sup>11</sup> Taun goyenter nin marbe al gore nalu ulyanje po megen nin matare mata tinen forok yirde hike turun yan keneñ gama irde hinhan. <sup>12</sup> Gega Filip belej taun goyenter kun Al Kurun belej doyan yird yird mataya mere igin Yesu Kristu nin yitin goyen tagalkeb alya bereya mere gobe fudinde yey nurdeb baptais tamin. <sup>13</sup> Be, Saimon goyen wor Filipyen mere go fudinde yey nurdeb baptais tirin. Irdeb Filip belej mata tinen karkuwan kurayen kurayen forok yirke turun yan keneñbe Filip go kurar mat kurar kun hikeb gama po irde hinhin.

<sup>14</sup> Be, aposel buda Yerusalem hinhan mar go, “Samaria nanjare nin marbe Al Kurunyen mere nurde fudinde yey dufaymin sanin iran,” yeke mere momon nuramin. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya yad yerke Samaria nanjare nin taunde gor kwaryum. <sup>15-16</sup> Be, irem go kun gor forok yaryum. Goyenbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar goyen yingenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesuyen al hihit yey fe baptais po tamin gega, al

unġkurenj muġ kura Holi Spirit ma tirinġ goyen nuraryum. Niġgeb Holi Spirit wor tenayinġ yeġ irem gore Al Kurunġ gusunġan iraryum.  
 17 Goya goyenbe mel gote tonanġ hende haninġ yerde Al Kurunġ gusunġan irkeb Holi Spirit taminġ.

18 Be, megen niġ tareġde mata teġ hinhin al Saimon go alya bereya Holi Spirit taminġ go yenenġbe horaminġ teġ wayyinġ.

19 Waġbe, "Irem, hora ga dunenġ geb, derte saninġ go nunyi. Irkeb ne wor al kura tonanġde hanne yermekeb Holi Spirit teġ hinayinġ," yinenġ hora go yunenġ tiyyinġ.

20 Irkeb Pita belenġ wol henġbe, "Ge gayen Al Kurunġ belenġ Holi Spirit dulinġ dunenġ hi goyen hora po damu tiyen yeġ nurde ha? Epte monġ geb. Gebe gwahade nurde ha geb, horage goya gigenyabe kak alare po kuriryenġ.

21 Dufay haha gobe Al Kurunġ dilinġdeb bulunġ wor po geb, metenġ gabe geya titek epte monġ.

22-23 Dufaygebe bulunġ wor po. Beger gobe dufay bulunġ gore po makinġ girtinġ ha. Irde mata bulunġ gore po tugu guntinġyen genhem.

Niġgeb dufay bulunġ haha gobe tubul po teġbe Al Kurunġ niġ bege mulġanġ hiyyenġ. Gogab yeġ belenġ gab mata bulunġge go halde gunyenġ," inyinġ.

24 Irkeb Saimon go mere goyen nurde wol henġbe, "Ne niġ teġ Al Kurunġ gusunġan ird nunayinġ. Irkeb, 'Gebe dufay bulunġ gwahade minyanġ geb, mata gwahade ulġer forok yiyyenġ,' ninha goyen ulner ma forok yiyyenġ," inyinġ.

25 Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe taunde gor niġ mar Yesu niġ tagalde henya yeġbe Doyanġ Al Kurunġ goyen momonġ yirdeb yubul teġ kwaryum. Yubul teġ Yerusalem mulġanġ heġ kuġ henyabe tiyunġ budam Samaria naġa bana gonġ niġ alya bereya goyen Yesu niġ yitinġ mere iġinġ goyen momonġ

yirdya yirdya kwaryum.

*Filip belenġ Itiopia nanġare niġ doyanġ al kura fe baptais iryinġ*

26 Be, go teġ hinaryumya goyenbe Doyanġ Al Kurunġyen miyonġ kura belenġ Filip gaha inyinġ: "Huwarde naġa ga tubul teġ belenġ kura Yerusalem mat Isip kurkutinġ hire gor kwayinġ.

Kuġbe belenġ haninġ Gasa taun belenġ kutinġ kenenġbe goyen gama irde kwayinġ," inyinġ. (Be, Gasa kuġ kuġ belenġ gobe gayenterbe go ma kuġ hanyen, tubul tiyaminġ.)

27 Be, miyonġ gore gwaha inkeb Filip go huwardeb belenġ go gama irde kurinġ. Kuġbe Itiopia nanġare niġ al salanġenġ denem yanġ kura waġ hike kinyinġ.

Al gobe Itiopia nanġare niġ doyanġ bere kurunġ Kandasiyen samunġ doyanġ yird yird al. Yeġbe Yerusalem kuġ Al Kurunġ dolonġ irdeb mulġanġ heġ nanam kuġ hinhin.

28 Yeġbe nima kura hos belenġ yulunġ teġ hanyen hende gor keperde kuġ henyabe Al Kurunġyen mere basanġ al Aisaia belenġ asanġde mere kayyinġ goyen kapyanġ heġ hinhin.

29 Be, Holi Spirit belenġ Filip goyen, "Nima waġ hi goyen bindere kwa," inyinġ.

30-33 Irkeb Filip gobe kup yeġ nima goyen bindere kuġbe al goyen Al Kurunġyen mere basanġ al Aisaia belenġ asanġde kayyinġ goyen kapyanġ heġ hike nuryinġ.

Be, Al Kurunġyen mere kapyanġ heġ hinhin gobe gahade:

"Sipsip gasa yirde hanyen gasunġde sipsip yukutinġ gwahade goyen, yeġ wor mayninġ yeġ tukaminġ.

Al gobe sipsip dirġenġ wuyġenġ walde hikeyabe balminġ po hanyen go gwahade goyen yeġ wor mere muġ kura ma tiyyinġ.

Al gobe megen niġ mar belenġ merere kerde nanyanġ iraminġ.

Irde mere sope ird ird doyan marbe mere fudinde goyen ma gama ird buluḅ mat kwaminḅ.

Al gobe megen ninḅ mar belenḅ mayke kaminḅ.

Ninḅgeb al ganuḅ belenḅ epte goyenter ninḅ marte mata buluḅ kurunḅ gobe gwahade yeḅ tagalyenḅ? Hubu wor po!” yitiḅ hi. *Aisaia 53:7-8*

Be, Filip belenḅ mere go nurdeb Itiopia ninḅ al goyen, “Mere kapyanḅ haha gob minḅbe goke yitiḅ yeḅ bebak taha?” inenḅ gusunḅanḅ iryinḅ. Irkeb al goreb, “Monḅ, al gore kura minḅ gwahade ninḅ katiḅ ma ninenḅ hiyen. Ninḅgeb daha mat minḅ nurenḅ?” inyinḅ. Gwaha inenḅbe, “Waḅ kepera,” inke Filip gob nima go hende hurkunḅ ketalminḅde kipiryinḅ. <sup>34</sup> Irkeb al goreb Filip inyinḅ: “Mere gabe Al Kurunḅyen mere basanḅ al ganuḅ ninḅ wor po yitiḅ? Yinḅgeḅ ge ma al hoyanḅ ge? Ge gab bebakkenḅ daw nurde ha? Nurde ha kenem iginḅ bebak nirayinḅ?” inyinḅ. <sup>35</sup> Irkeb al gore Aisaia belenḅ mere kayyinḅ kapyanḅ heḅ hinhinḅ gote minḅbe Yesu ninḅ yeḅ hi inenḅbe Yesu ulinḅde mata forok yirinḅ goyen momonḅ iryinḅ.

<sup>36-37</sup> Be, irem go kunḅbe fete kura gor forok yaryum. Irdeb Itiopia al goreb, “Febe ima go hi geb, iginḅ gor baptais nirayinḅ?” inyinḅ.\*

<sup>38</sup> Gwaha inenḅbe al goreb metenḅ marmḅinḅ goyen, “Gar muḅ kura heḅ ga kutek,” yinkeb usanḅ haminḅ. Irkeb Filip belenḅ al goyen tukunḅ fe bana baptais iryinḅ. <sup>39</sup> Be, irem go fe tubulḅ teḅ sinḅare hurkukeb Doyanḅ Al Kurunḅyen Holi Spirit belenḅ bemel po Filip bana kerde teḅ hoyanḅde kurinḅ. Irkeb Itiopia al gore ma kinyinḅ. Goyenpoga al

gobe Yesu nurde unhem yeḅ amanḅ wor po heḅ nanḅam kurinḅ. <sup>40</sup> Be, Filip gobe Holi Spirit belenḅ bana kerde tukunḅ Asdot taunde irdeb kawan irke forok yirinḅ. Irkeb gor mat Sisaria taunde kwe yeḅ kunḅ henḅyabe taunḅ kurayanḅ kurayanḅ mere iginḅ Yesu ninḅ yitiḅ goyen tagalde kunḅ kunḅbe Sisaria taunde forok yirinḅ.

## 9

*Sol belenḅ Yesu ninḅ binḅ mulganḅ hirinḅ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Filip belenḅ Samaria nanḅare kunḅ gwaha teḅ hikeyabe Sol gobe alya bereya Yesu ninḅ dufay tarenḅ iraminḅ mar goyen gasa yirde buluḅ buluḅ yirtek po nurde Al Kurunḅ dolonḅ ird ird mata doyanḅ mar pris buda gote kurunḅminḅ hitte kurinḅ. <sup>2</sup> Kunḅbe gaha inyinḅ: “Damaskus taunde ninḅ Yuda marte gabu ya buda gote doyanḅ mar hitte kunḅbe dufanḅne momonḅ yirenḅ. Irmeke faranḅ nurkeb Yesu gama ird heḅ mar kura yenenḅbe fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawayenḅ. Ninḅgeb asanḅ kanḅ nunayinḅ. Irkeb kunḅ gor ninḅ gabu ya doyanḅ mar yikala yirmekeb faranḅ nurnayinḅ,” inyinḅ.

<sup>3</sup> Be, Sol gobe kunḅ Damaskus taunḅ binde hekeb bemel po nanḅkinḅde mat hulsi tarenḅ kura nanḅa folekkenḅ kurunḅ gore yeḅ hitte timiyyinḅ. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb deldol wor po irdeb megen taktenḅ mayyinḅ. Irkeb goya goyenbe al melak kura, “Sol, Sol, daniḅ mununenḅ buluḅ buluḅ nirde ha?” yeke nuryinḅ. <sup>5</sup> Irkeb Sol belenḅbe Doyanḅ Al Kurunḅ goyen, “Ge be ganuḅ?” inenḅ gusunḅanḅ iryinḅ. Irkeb wol heḅbe, “Nebe Yesu, mununenḅ buluḅ buluḅ nirde ha al goyen. <sup>6</sup> Ninḅgeb huwara. Huwardeb

\* **8:36-37:** Asanḅ kurareb gahade katiḅ hi: <sup>37</sup> Irkeb Filip belenḅ wol heḅbe, “Gebe mere gayen bubulkunḅger mat fudinde wor po yeḅ nurha kenenḅbe iginḅ baptais girenḅ,” inyinḅ. Irkeb al gore, “Gwaha, Yesu Kristube Al Kurunḅ Urminḅ goyen fudinde wor po nurde hime,” inyinḅ.

Damaskus taunde gor kwa. Irkeb al kura goreb gwaha gwaha tiyayin ginyen,” inyin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Solya kuñ hinhan mar goyen wor mere go nuramin gega, al gore kura mere tiya yen ma kenamin. Irdeb ñakñak tenj mere ma tiyamin. <sup>8</sup> Be, Sol gobe taktenj mayinje gor mat huwardeb nankenhem yirin gega, dilin kidoma wor po hirin. Irkeb det yentek ma wor po hirin. Irkeb yenya kuñ hinhan mar gore go kenenbe haninje tanarde Damaskus taunde tukamin. <sup>9</sup> Tukuke gorbe nankahal karwo gayen dilin titmin gwahade po hinhin. Irkeb bingeya feya kutña irde hinhin.

<sup>10</sup> Be, goya goyenbe Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin al kura Damaskus taunde gor hinhin. Denembe Ananaias. Be, Doyan Al Kurun belen yuwarwarte forok yenbe, “Ananaias,” inyin. Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, dahade?” inyin. <sup>11</sup> Irkeb gaha inyin: “Tarsus taunde nin al kura denembe Sol goyen Yudasyen yare hen Al Kurun mere irde hi. Ningeb Belen Huwak inen hanjen goyen gama irde kuñbe yaminje forok yenbe Sol nin gusunaj irayin. <sup>12</sup> Yenbe dilin titmin hiyun goyen yuwarwarte al kura denembe Ananaias belen kuñigin hiwi yen hanin tonannde kerde Al Kurun gusunaj irde hike kinun,” inyin. <sup>13</sup> Gwaha inkeb Ananaias belenbe gaha inyin: “Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, al budam belen al goke tagalke nurmin. Al gobe ge gama girde han mar Yerusalem han goyen bulun wor po yirun. <sup>14</sup> Irdeb pris buda gote kurunmin belen, ‘Kuñ Damaskus gor Yesu doloñ irde han mar fere tiyayin,’ inke gar wayun,” inyin. <sup>15-16</sup> Gwaha inkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen, “Al gobe metenje tiyyen yen

hakot basina irmirin. Yen belenje nana kurun gayen kuñ henyabe al min hoyanja doyan marminyabe Israel marya hitte kuñ ne nin tagalde tukuyen. Yenbe ne nin tenj kame ulin misin kurun katyen goyen ikala iren. Ningeb kuñ ginhem gwahade po irayin,” inyin. <sup>17</sup> Gwaha inkeb Sol hinhin yare gor kurin. Kuñ kenenbe hanin tonannde yerdebe, “Kadne, gar wan hikeya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen forok yen mere girun al gore nad nerke gago wayhem. Ningeb delgebe sopte ingin hiriryen. Irde Holi Spirit hard gunyen,” inyin. <sup>18</sup> Irkeb goyare po det kura makan dapna kakafok yara dilin pet tike kidoma hirin kurun goyen wok yekeb sopte wuk yeke det yinyin. Irkeb Ananaias belen tukun fe bana baptais iryin. <sup>19</sup> Be, baptais tirin kamereb sopte binje nekeb ulin yul yirin goyen taren hirin.

*Sol Damaskus taunde hen Yesu nin tagalyin*

Be, Sol gobe Damaskus taunde gor nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin goya nankahal karwo ma sipte gwahade gor hinhin. <sup>20</sup> Irdeb mel goya mun kura ulyannde ma henyabe aran po sabamin min ure yen Yuda marte gabu yayan kuñbe, “Yesube Al Kurun Urmin,” yen tagalde kuñ hinhin. <sup>21</sup> Irkeb al buda meremin nuramin mar gore goyen kenenbe hurkunat tenbe, “Al gabe Yerusalem gor Yesu gama irde han mar bulun bulun yirdeb gar nin Yesu gama irde han mar wor yad fere yirde pris buda gote kurunmin hitte yuke yen wayun al goyen gago mon? Ningeb daha ten hibe gago?” yen kadom gusunaj gird tiyamin. <sup>22</sup> Gega gise hanke Sol belen saba ten hike sabaminbe tonnen yan hen hinhin. Irde, “Yesube Mesaia,” yen hike Yuda mar Damaskus hinhan mar gob

gwaha mat kura mere titek moñ hamiñ.

<sup>23</sup> Be, nalu budam hubu hiriñ. Goyenbe Yuda mar beleñ gabu irdeb mayteke kami yeñ sege iramiñ. <sup>24</sup> Gega al kura beleñ mel gote dufay goyen momoñ irke nuryiñ. Be, mel gobe koya kurun Damaskus taun milgu irtiñ gote yame karkuwanđe kurar mat kura Sol go wañ sinare kweñ tikeb maytek yeñ wawunya nan kahalya usañ miñmoñ yameyañ goyañ pet teñ hinhan. <sup>25</sup> Gega wawun kurarebe Solyen mere nurde gama irde hinhan mar beleñ hora karkuwan po koya kurun irtiñ hende hoyañ taun go milgu irtiñ goyen yameñde mat Sol goyen tiri kurun bana kerdeb hulyañalde palgir irke megen kurkuriñ. Irdeb gor mat Damaskus taun go tubul teñ kuriñ.

*Solbe Yerusalem mulgañ hiriñ*

<sup>26</sup> Be, Sol gobe Damaskus tubul teñ Yerusalem mulgañ heñ kuriñ. Kuñ forok yeñbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irtiñ mar gor hinhan goyen daha mat kura awalik yirmewoñ yeñ kurut yeñ hinhin. Gega mel gobe Sol Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iryiñ goyen fudinde yeñ ma nurdeb tumñañ yeñ ge kafura hamiñ. <sup>27</sup> Gega Banabas beleñ aposel buda hitte tukuriñ. Tukunbe Sol gob Damaskus kuñ henya daha mat Doyañ Al Kurun kenke mere iryiñ, irde Damaskus taunde gor Yesu niñ tagal tagal niñ kafura ma heñ tagalde hinhin goyen momoñ yiryiñ.

<sup>28</sup> Be, Banabas beleñ aposel buda go gwaha yinke nurdeb awalik iramiñ. Irkeb mel gore Yerusalem bana Al Kurunyen meten teñ hinhan goyen Sol niñ saguraynen nurdeb yenya gwaha teñ hinhan. Gorbe Yuda mar hitte Yesuyen denembe Al Kurunyen saba tagal tagal niñ kafura ma

heñ tagalde kuñ hinhin. <sup>29</sup> Gwaha teñ henya Yuda mar Grik mere teñ hitiñ goya kadam mohoñde teñ hinhan. Irkeb daha mat kura mayteke kami yeñ epte ma tiyamiñ. <sup>30</sup> Gega diñun Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ mar beleñ mere momoñ go nurdeb Sisaria taunde tukurkamiñ. Irdeb gor mat hakwa hende tiyuniñ Tarsus taunde teñ kerke kuriñ.

<sup>31</sup> Be, Yudia nanaya Galili nanaya irde Samaria nanare niñ sios goyen kanduk karkuwan forok yeñ hinhan kurun goyen hubu hekeb merem moñ heñ kanduk kura ma keneñ hinhan. Irde sañiñ henayiñ yeñ Holi Spirit beleñ farañ yurkeb Doyañ Al Kurun niñ dufayniñ tareñ irniñ yeñ al budam yeñ ge biñ mulgañ heñ hinhan. Irdeb Doyañ Al Kurun palap irde henya mata teñ hinhan.

*Pita beleñ Lida taunya Yopa taunde ya kuñ Al Kurunyen meten tiyyiñ*

<sup>32</sup> Be, goyenter Pitabe Israel marte naja bana goñ niñ tiyun kurar mat kurar kuñ hinhin. Kuñ henya Yuda Yesu gama irde hinhan mar Lida taunde niñ wor kuñ yinyiñ. <sup>33</sup> Be, gorbe al uliñ simsim hitiñ kura kinyiñ. Denembe Ainiyas. Yeñbe dama 8 gayen gasunđe niñ hiriñ. Yingen kuñ wañ titek epte moñ. <sup>34</sup> Be, Pita beleñ keneñbe, “Ainiyas, Yesu Kristu beleñ guram girde sope gira niñ, huwardeb ferd ferd gasunđe go gigen sope ira,” inyiñ. Irkeb goya goyen po huwaryiñ. <sup>35</sup> Irkeb alya bereya Lida taunde niñya Saron naja bantotore hinhan mar gore Ainiyas igiñ hiriñ goyen keneñbe Doyañ Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ.

<sup>36</sup> Be, Yopa taundebe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ iryiñ bere kura hinhin. Denembe Tabita.

Grik mere matbe Dorkas inen hanjen. Yenbe huginen mata igin po ten hinhin, irde alya bereya det minjon mar faran yurde hinhin. <sup>37</sup> Be, Pita belej Lida taunde hinhin goya goyenbe bere go garbam buluj po henbe kamyin. Kamkeb bere hakwam goyen he fimin belej sam irde utma tiyamin. Irdeb yamin banabe al hen hen gasunbe irawa kurabe hende kurabe bande geb, tukun gasun hende goyenter keramin. <sup>38</sup> Be, Yopa taunde mat Lida taundebe gisaw mon geb, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Yopa taunde hinhan gore Pita Lida taunde hinhin goyen nurdeb al irawa kura yad yerke keya kunbe, “Ge nin po nurde wayhar nin, wake aranjen po kuni,” inaryum. <sup>39</sup> Irkeb Pita go huwardeb al irawa goya Yopa taunde kwamin. Kun forok yekeb Tabita hakwam hinhide gor ten hurkamin. Hurkukeb beretap gon dolonde hinhan goreb milgu irdeb amil kurayen kurayen Tabita dilin henya beretap goke yiryn kurun goyen ikala irde henya esen hinhan. <sup>40</sup> Irkeb Pita belej bere buda gon hinhan goyen tumnan yakira tike sinare kurkamin. Kurkukeb dokolhon yugulun tenbe Al Kurun gusunin iryin. Irdeb fulgan kanbe bere hakwam goyen, “Tabita, huwara,” inyin. Gwaha inkeb nankenen Pita kenenbe huwarde kipiryn. <sup>41</sup> Irkeb Pita belej haninde tanarde isan hekeb huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan marya beretap budaya goyen hoy yirkeb wan bere goyen kenamin. <sup>42</sup> Be, mata forok yirin gote mere momonbe Yopa taunde nin mar kurun gobe nurde tukutin ala tiyamin. Irdeb al budam Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanin iramin. <sup>43</sup> Be,

Pita go al kura dapna sikken po det yirde hinhin al gote yare nalu ulyande yara po gor hinhin. Al gote denjebe Saimon.

## 10

### *Konilius belej Pita hoy iryin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Sisaria taunde gorbe Roma al kura 100 fulenja marte doyan al kura hinhin. Denjembe Konilius. Fulenja mar gobe “Rom nin fulenja mar” yinen hanjen. <sup>2</sup> Koniliusya dirinmin yagobe tumnan Al Kurun palap irde yen ge po nurde dolon irdeb merem gama irde al buninen faran yurde Al Kurun mere ird ird nin bin sir ma yen hinhan. <sup>3</sup> Be, wawunbana kura 3 kilok gwahaderbe Al Kurun mere ird ird nalu hekeb mere irde henya yuwarwarte miyonmin kura forok yeke kinyin. Irkeb miyon gore, “Konilius,” inyin. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb kafura henbe her yen, “Doyan Al Kurun, dahade?” inen gusunin iryin. Irkeb miyon gore wol henbe, “Al Kurunbe ge belej mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buninen faran yurde ten hayen goyen wor genej hiyen. Yenbe ge nin bin sir ma yen hiyen geb, nad nerkeb gago mere momon gire yen wayhem. <sup>5</sup> Al kura hulyan yirkeb Yopa taunde kunayin. Kunbe al kura denjem Saimon, denjem kurabe Pita inen hanjen goyen gor hi geb, tupi tenbe mulgan hen wanayin. <sup>6</sup> Yenbe Saimon dapna sikken po det yirde hiyen al gote yare hi. Yaminbe makan sinja belej mat hi,” inyin. <sup>7</sup> Be, miyon gore gwaha inenbe kukeb Konilius belej meten marmen irawayabe fulenja almin unjukan kura goya hoy yirkeb yen hitte wayamin. Fulenja al gobe Al Kurun palap irde yen ge po nurde hiyen al. Yenbe Koniliusya hen faran urde hiyen. <sup>8</sup> Wakeb Al

Kurunyen miyon forok yen mere iryin goyen kenkela po momon yirdeb hulyan yirkeb Yopa taunde kwaminj.

*Al Kurun belej yuwarwarte Pita mere iryin*

<sup>9</sup> Be, mel go kunj tiyunde kura gor feraminj. Irde fay urkeb sopte kunj nana bankahal hekeb Yopa taunde forok yetek hen hinhan. Be, goyareb Pitabe ya yen hinhin gote armomde\* Al Kurun mere ire yen hurkurinj. <sup>10</sup> Hurkun Al Kurun mere irde henyabe binje bulun wor po iryin. Be, binjebe hako kan hikeyabe yenbe ya hende gor hinhin. Irkeb Al Kurun belej mata kura ikala iren tike ulin kanduk po hirinj. <sup>11</sup> Irkeb yuwarwarte nanjin geren yirin. Irkeb det kura amil yara goyen murun sipte kurhan kurhan al belej tanar-tinjen irde palgir irke nanjinde mat megen katyin. <sup>12</sup> Bana gonbe dapna kahan yan megen huwarde kunj hitinja, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurun goyen bana gon hike yinyin. <sup>13</sup> Be, det go yenen henyabe al melak kura nuryinj. Gorebe, "Pita, huwarde det go gasa yirde nawa," inyin. <sup>14</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, "Mon, Doyan Al Kurun, badne wor po. Dapna gabe delger wukken mon, bulun yen hitin gobe neb kura ma nen himyen," inyin. <sup>15</sup> Irkeb al melak gore sopte po, "Det kurayen kurayen Al Kurun belej yirde diliinde wukken yitin gobe ge belej wukken mon yen bada ma hawayinj," inyin. <sup>16</sup> Be, mere gabe wawun karwo gayen Pita hitte forok yeke nuryinj. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapna kurayen kurayen bana gon minyan goyen tumulgan tike nanjinde hurkurinj.

<sup>17</sup> Be, yuwarwarte det kinyin goyen min nin dufay hen hinhin goya goyabe al karwo Konilius belej hulyan yirke wayamin goyen Saimonyen ya nin nankenen wanbe ya kenenbe sinjare huwaminj. <sup>18</sup> Irdeb, "Saimon Pita inen hanjen al go goyen gar hi we?" yinen al ya bana gon hinhan goyen gusunjan yiraminj.

<sup>19</sup> Be, goya goyenbe Pita go yuwarwarte det kinyin gote min nin hako po dufay hen hikeb Holi Spirit belej, "Saimon, al karwo kura ge nin nankenen wayhan. <sup>20</sup> Ningeb huwarde kurkun yena. Mel gobe ne belej po yinmeke ge nin wayhan geb, wake kunin ginke goya yenja kunj kunj nin kama ma hawayinj," inyin. <sup>21</sup> Irkeb Pita go kurkun mel goyen yenenbe, "Al goke nankenen wayhan al gobe ne gago. Ningeb dahade nurde ne nin nankenen han?" yinen gusunjan yirin. <sup>22</sup> Irkeb mel goreb, "Nenbe Konilius Roma nin 100 fulenja marte doyan al belej hulyan dirke wayhet. Yenbe Al Kurun palap irde doloj irdeb diliinde huwak igin po hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar wor tumnan palap irde hanjen. Kibe Al Kurunyen miyon belej forok yenbe Konilius goyen, 'Al kura hulyan yirke Saimonyen yare Yopa kunbe Pita tupi ten wanayinj. Irkeb yen belej gab mere girke nurayinj,' inun geb, gago yen belej hulyan dirke ge gupi ten kunin yen wayhet," inamin. <sup>23</sup> Irkeb Pita belej yinke yare hurkaminj. Irdeb go wawun gobe gor feraminj.

*Pita belej Konilius hitte kunj Yesu nin tagalyinj*

Be, fay urkeb Pita go huwardeb mel goya Sisaria taunde kwaminj.

\* **10:9:** Yuda marte ya gote armobe bantotok geb, al belej hiryonde igin hurkun gor keperde usan hen hanjen.



Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin̄ tarej ir-  
tin̄ mar kura Yopa taunde hin-  
han goyen wor yenya kwamin̄.  
24 Be, sopte fay urkeb kun̄ Sis-  
aria taunde forok yamin̄. Konil-  
iusbe Yopa kwan̄ mar goyen han̄ka  
wan̄ forok yinin̄ tahañ yej nur-  
deb yende min̄de nin̄ alya bereya  
din̄un̄ yende yende goyen hoy  
yirke wan̄ gabu irdeb mel go po  
doyan̄ yirde hinhan.

25 Be, Pita go kun̄ yare forok  
yej ya bana hurkeñ tikeb Konil-  
ius belej Pita palap irde yamere  
Pita kahan̄ min̄de dokolhon̄ yugu-  
lun̄ teñ kuku tiyyin̄. 26 Irkeb  
Pita belej, “Huwara! Nebe al  
gigen̄ yara po nin̄, gwaha ma ni-  
rayin̄,” inen̄be haniñde tanarde  
isan̄ hiriñ. 27 Irdeb Pita go  
Koniliusya mere tenya tenya ya  
bana hurkun̄be al buda kurun̄ go  
yinyin̄. 28 Irdeb gaha yinyin̄: “Neñ  
Yuda mar belej deñ al hoyan̄de  
nin̄ya awalik heñ gabu heñ heñ  
gobe nende matarebe bisam ir-  
tin̄ geb, go po gama irde hi-  
tyen. Gob deñbe keñkela nurde  
han̄. Gega Yuda mar moñ gobe  
wukken̄ moñ bulun̄ nin̄geb, Al  
Kurun̄ya awalik hetek epte moñ  
yej himyen goyen bada hawayin̄  
yen̄be Al Kurun̄ belej yuwarwarte  
nikala nirun̄. 29 Goke ten̄be ne nin̄  
keya hekeb mere ma timin̄. Mali  
po huwardeb wamin̄. Goyenbe  
Konilius, gebe dahade nurdeb ne  
nin̄ keya hawan̄?” inyin̄.

30 Irkeb Konilius belej  
huwardeb gaha inyin̄: “Gote  
yeren̄ 3 kilok wawun̄bana gaha  
nan̄a gayen yaner heñ Al Kurun̄  
mere irde hinhem. Gwaha teñ  
himekeya al kura ulinhormin̄  
faykek wor po melak heñ hin-  
hin̄ gore delne mat forok yej  
huwardebe, 31 ‘Konilius, Al Ku-  
run̄be mere irde hayen goyen  
nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya  
bunin̄eñ faran̄ yurde hayen

goyen wor bin̄ sir ma yej hiyen.  
32 Nin̄geb al kura yad yerkeb  
Saimon Pita inen̄ han̄yen goke  
Yopa taunde kunayin̄. Yen̄be al  
kura Saimon inen̄ han̄yen gote  
yare hi. Al gobe dapña sikken̄ po  
det yirde hiyen. Yamin̄be makan̄  
sin̄a belej mat hi,’ ninun̄. 33 Be,  
gwaha nin̄keb goya goyen po al  
yad yermeke ge nin̄ keya kwan̄  
geb, gago wayha. Nen̄be Doyan̄ Al  
Kurun̄ belej mere yirayin̄ ginun̄  
goyen tumñan̄ momon̄ dirke  
nurnin̄ yen̄be Al Kurun̄ dilin̄ mat  
gago wan̄ gabu irde doyan̄ girhet.  
Nin̄geb igin̄ teñ wayha geb, mere  
goyen momon̄ dira,” inyin̄.

34 Be, mere go nurdeb Pita belej  
gaha inyin̄: “Han̄kab bebak tihim.  
Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun̄be Yuda  
mar po ma igin̄ yenen̄ hiyen. 35 Al  
min̄ kurar nin̄ kurar nin̄ merem  
hoyan̄ hoyan̄ Al Kurun̄ palap irde  
dilin̄de mata huwak po teñ han̄  
mar go gab igin̄ yenen̄ hiyen.  
36 Deñbe Al Kurun̄ belej Israel  
mar nin̄ bikken̄ mere kiryin̄ gobe  
keñkela nurde han̄. Mere gobe  
Al Kurun̄ belej megen nin̄ marya  
awalik heñ heñ ge teñ Yesu Kristu  
teñ kerke katyin̄ goke yitin̄. Yesu  
Kristube megen nin̄ mar tumñan̄  
gote Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄. 37 Deñbe  
mata kurun̄ Yudia nan̄a bana goñ  
forok yej hinhin̄ gobe nurde han̄.  
Han̄kanya Yon Baptais belej Galili  
nan̄are, ‘Mata bulun̄tin̄ yubul teñ  
baptais tenan̄,’ yej alya bereya  
saba yirde hinhin̄ goyen kamere  
mata kurun̄ goyen forok yirin̄.  
38 Mata kurun̄ gobe gahade: Al  
Kurun̄ belej Holi Spirit teñ kerke  
Nasaret nin̄ al Yesu go hitte katyin̄,  
irde tareñmin̄ wor unyin̄. Irdeb  
Al Kurun̄be yenya hinaryum geb,  
Yesu gobe Yuda marte nan̄a bana  
goñ tiyun̄ kurar mat kurar kun̄be  
alya bereya faran̄ yurde al Satan  
belej bulun̄ yirke garbam hinhan̄  
goyen tumñan̄ guram yirde sope

yirde hinhin. <sup>39</sup> Yesu belej mata kurun Yuda marte nana bana gon tej hinhin goya Yerusalem taunde gor tej hinhin gobe dilnininde wor po kenej hinhet. Gega gor nin mar belej tej kuruse hende mayke kamun. <sup>40</sup> Goyenpoga kamunde gor mat yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun belej isan henbe kawan irke kenan. <sup>41</sup> Gega al tumnan ma kenan. Nej bikken Al Kurun belej basina dirtin mar po gab Yesu kamunde mat huwarkeb kintin. Irdeb yenya dula tej hinhet. <sup>42</sup> Yesube al kamtinja dilin gergen hanya matamin yenen bulunya inginja pota yirde murungem yunyen yen Al Kurun belej basina iryin albe gogo yen tagalde tuku-nayin dinun. <sup>43</sup> Yesu goke tej bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belej, 'Al kura kame wayyen goke dufay sanin irkeb Al Kurun belej al goke tej mata bulunmin halde unyen,' yen tagalde hinhan," yen Pita belej Koniliusya yaminde gabu iramin mar goyen yinyin.

*Holi Spirit Yuda mar mon hitte katyin*

<sup>44</sup> Be, Pita belej saba gwahade tej hinhin goya goyab Holi Spirit belej saba go palja irde hinhan mar hitte katyin. <sup>45-46</sup> Irkeb mere kurayen kurayen tej Al Kurun turun irde tiyamin. Irkeb Yuda mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin kura Pitaya wayamin gore go yenen hurkukat tenbe, 'Al Kurun belegenbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyan nende matare ma kutin gega, yen wor Holi Spirit yuna be!' yamin. Irkeb Pita belej, <sup>47</sup> "Mel gabe nej Holi Spirit titin gwahade goyen po yen wor Holi Spirit taha ningeb, al ganun belej fe baptais tej tej nin bisam yiryen?" yirin. <sup>48</sup> Irdeb, "Denbe, 'Yesu Kristuyen al hihit,' yen Yesu Kristu denemde baptais tenayin," yinen baptais

yiryin. Go kamereb baptais tamin mar gore Pita goyen, "Nenya mun kura hen ga kwayin," inen basina iramin.

## 11

*Pita Yerusalem mulgan hirin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon wor Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama iran mere momon goyen aposel budaya Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Yudia nana bana go nin belej nuramin. <sup>2</sup> Ningeb Pita mulgan hen Yerusalem hurkukeb Yuda mar Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar gore ingin ma nurde huwardeb Pita goyen, <sup>3</sup> "Ge gayenbe daha tihim yen al min hoyan nende guba mata ma gama irde hanjen marte yare kun dula tiyan?" yen bin ar hende mere iramin.

<sup>4</sup> Irkeb Pita belej mata forok yirin goyen kenkela po momon yire yen min urdeb gaha yinyin: <sup>5</sup> "Nebe Yopa taunde hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhem. Irkeb Al Kurun belej mata kura nikala niren tikeb ulne kanduk wor po hiyun. Irkeb yuwarwarte det kura amil yara goyen murun sipte kurhan kurhan goyen al belej utirin tej tanartinen irde nankinde mat pangir irke ne hitte katke kinmin. <sup>6</sup> Kenkela kenenbe bana gonbe dapna kahan yan megen kun hitinja, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kurun goyen bana gon hike yinmin. <sup>7</sup> Irkeb al melak kura nurmin goreb, 'Pita, huwarde dapna go gasa yirde nawa,' ninun. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb ne belej wol henbe, 'Mon, Doyan Al Kurun, badne wor po. Dapna gabe delger wukken mon, bulun yen hanjen gobe mun kura ma nitin. Hubu wor po,' inmin. <sup>9</sup> Be, al melak gore sopte po nankinde mat, 'Det Al Kurun belej yirde dilinde wukken yitin gobe ge belej wukken mon

yeŋ bada ma hawayiŋ,' ninuŋ.<sup>10</sup> Mere gobe wawuŋ karwo gayen ne hitte forok yeke nurmiŋ. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amiŋ yara dapŋa kurayen kurayen bana goŋ miŋyaŋ goyen tumulgaŋ tike naŋkiŋde hurkuŋ.<sup>11</sup> Irkeb goya goyenbe al karwo Sisaria mat ne niŋ keya kwanŋ mar goyen ya hinhem siŋare gor huwaraŋ.<sup>12</sup> Irkeb Holi Spirit beŋbe, 'Mel goya kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kama heŋ bada ma hawayiŋ,' ninuŋ. Irkeb mel karwo goya Sisaria taunde kutiŋ. Irde kadne 6 Yopa taunde niŋ gayen wor gama nirke tumŋaŋ Koniliusyen yare kutiŋ.<sup>13</sup> Kuŋ forok yetekeb Konilius beŋ nenenbe Al Kurunyaŋ miyoŋ beŋ yamiŋde forok yeŋ mere iruŋ goyen momoŋ niruŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade: 'Al kura Saimon, Pita inenŋ hanŋyen al gobe Yopa taunde hi niŋgeb, al kura yinke yeŋ ge keya kunaŋ.<sup>14</sup> Yeŋ beŋ gab Al Kurunyaŋ mere tawaŋ momoŋ girkeb geya diriŋmiŋgeyabe tumŋaŋ mere go nurdeb gama irke Al Kurunŋ beŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyen,' inuŋ.<sup>15</sup> Be, hanŋap ga mere miŋ urde hinhem goya goyabe Holi Spirit hanŋapya neŋ hitte katuŋ go gwahade goyen yeŋ hitte wor katuŋ.<sup>16</sup> Irke go kenenbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ Yesu beŋ Al Kurunŋ hitte mulgaŋ hewe yeŋya, 'Yonbe fe baptais yirde hinhin gega, denbe Al Kurunŋ beŋ Holi Spiritde baptais diriŋ,' dinuŋ goyen goya gab bene bak yiyuŋ.<sup>17</sup> Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋ beŋ Holi Spirit neŋ dunuŋ gwahade goyen po al miŋ hoyanŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tarenŋ irkeb yeŋ wor yunuŋ. Niŋgeb daha tihim yeŋ ne al nebaŋen muŋ gare Al Kurunyaŋ metenŋ walenŋ? Neb badne wor po!' yinyiŋ.<sup>18</sup> Be, Yuda mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tarenŋ irde

hinhin go Pita mere tiyyiŋ go fudinde yeŋ nurdeb Al Kurunŋ turuŋ irde, "Fudinde go. Al miŋ hoyanŋ neŋ Yuda mar moŋ wor Al Kurunŋ beŋ biŋ bak yirke Al Kurunyaŋ awalikde hitek yeŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ yubul tenŋ yeŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ hanŋ," yamiŋ.

*Antiok niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya*

<sup>19</sup> Be, Yudia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ mar beŋ Stiwen mayke kamiŋ go kamereb Stiwen diŋuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ sanŋiŋ irtiŋ mar wor gasa yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirde hikeb go mar gobe burgagaw keramiŋ. Irdeb kurabe Fonisia naŋare kwamiŋ. Kurabe Saiprus motmotde kwamiŋ. Munanŋ kurabe Antiok taunde kwamiŋ. Mel go burgagaw kerde kwamiŋ mar goyenbe kuŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen Yuda mar po momoŋ yirde kuŋ hinhin.<sup>20</sup> Gega Saiprus motmotde niŋ marya Sairini taunde niŋ mar Yerusalem mat bur yeŋ kwamiŋ gore Antiok taunde kuŋbe Grik mar gor hinhin goyen wor mere igiŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen momoŋ yirde hinhin.<sup>21</sup> Doyaŋ Al Kurunyaŋ tarenbe mel goya hinhin geb, mere go nurdeb alya bereya budam mata buluŋmiŋ yubul tenŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tarenŋ iramiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Be, Yerusalem niŋ sios gore mere momoŋ go nurdeb Banabas tenŋ kerke Antiok kuriŋ.<sup>23</sup> Kuŋ Antiok gor forok yeŋbe Al Kurunŋ beŋ buninenŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde Holi Spirit yunyiŋ go yenenbe amanŋ niŋ pultik yiriŋ. Irdeb sanŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge faranŋ yure yeŋbe, "Bitiŋde mat Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ Yesu gama irde hinayiŋ. Irde yeŋ niŋ po nurde hinayiŋ," yinenŋ saba yirde hinhin.<sup>24</sup> Banabasbe al igiŋ wor po, irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tarenŋ irde hekkeŋ nurde unenŋ hinhin. Holi Spirit beŋ hard unenŋ

ketal urtiñ hinhin. Niñgeb Banabas beleñ saba yirkeb al budam Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ.

<sup>25</sup> Be, gor matbe Banabas go Sol niñ nañkene yeñ Tarsus taunde kurin. <sup>26</sup> Kuñ nañkeneñ keneñbe tupi teñ Antiok wayaryum. Be, go dama goyen Banabasya Solyabe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Antiok hinhan goya heñbe alya bereya budam saba yirde hinaryum. Be, Antiok gorbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ iramiñ mar goyen al siñare niñ mar beleñ “Kristen” yinamiñ. Deñe gob bikkeñbe hubu.

<sup>27</sup> Be, irem go Antiok hinaryum goya goyenbe Al Kuruñyen mere basañ mar kura Yerusalem mat Antiok katamiñ. <sup>28</sup> Al kura deñembe Agabus. Yeñ beleñbe Holi Spirityen tareñde huwardeb, “Kamebe biñge kamde kamde nalu kuruñ kura Roma gabman beleñ naña doyañ ira bana gayen forok yiyyeñ,” yiriñ. Be, Klodius beleñ Roma gabmanyen doyañ al hikeya mere tiyyiñ gwahade po forok yiriñ. <sup>29</sup> Irkeb Yerusalem niñ mar farañ yurniñ yeñbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ mar Antiok hinhan gore hora yirtiñ ala tiyamiñ. Al tumñañ gor hinhan gobe gwahade hite yeñbe goyen po gama irde hora yeramiñ. Horam yañ marbe tolok yeramiñ, munañ al hubu nurdeb bande yeramiñ. <sup>30</sup> Hora gabu iramiñ gobe teñ Banabasya Solya haniñde keramiñ. Irkeb Yerusalem kuñbe tukun sios gote doyañ mar yunaryum.

## 12

*Herot beleñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios buluñ buluñ yiriñ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, goya goyenbe Yuda marte doyañ al kuruñ kura deñem Herot beleñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios buluñ yire yeñbe fulenña marmiñ yad yerke kuñ kuramiñ yawaramiñ. <sup>2</sup> Yawarkeb Herot beleñ fulenña marmiñ yinkeb Yon itiñ Yemsbe fulenñare niñ bidila po mayke kamyiñ. <sup>3</sup> Be, Herot beleñ mata tiyyiñ goke Yuda mar beleñ amañ heke yeneñbe Pita wor Yems irmiñ gwahade ire yeñbe fulenña marmiñ yinke teñ fere tiyamiñ. Goyenbe Yuda marte dula nalu kuruñ kura beret yis miñmoñ nen hanñen goyenterbe Pita fere tiyamiñ. <sup>4</sup> Irdeb koyare kerdeb, moñgo busaharyeñ yeñbe Herot beleñ fulenña marmiñ 16 hulyañ yirdeb, “Al sipte beleñ wa doyañ irnayiñ. Irdeb nalumiñ hubu hekeb al sipte kura beleñ wor kuñ gasuñmiñ teñ Pita go doyañ irnayiñ. Gwahade po teñ hinayiñ,” yinyiñ. Herotbe Pasoba\* dula nalu goyen hubu heke gab Pita go siñare takteñ kawan alya bereya diliñde maymeke kamyen yeñ nuryiñ. <sup>5</sup> Goke teñbe Herot beleñ fulenña marmiñ yinke Pita goyen koyare po kerde doyañ irde hinhan. Gega siosbe Al Kuruñ beleñ farañ uryeñ yeñ gusuñañ irtiñde hinhan.

<sup>6</sup> Be, gisebe mayteke kamyen yeñ nuramiñ goyen wawuñbe Pitabe fulenña mar irawa kahalte firtiñde hinhin. Irde fulenña mar irawa hoyañbe yamere huwarde doyañ heñ hinaryum. Pita gobe hinhin gwahade po sen beleñ haniñ yase beleñ feñ teñ tukun fulenña al kurate haniñde feñ titiñ hinhin. Be, haniñ tapa wor gwahade po irtiñ hinhin.

\* **12:4:** Bikkeñ Israel mar Isip naña tubul teñ Kenan kuniñ tiyamiñyabe Al Kuruñ beleñ sipsip al diriñ diriñ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayiñ yinyiñ. Munañ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiñ marbe Al Kuruñyen miyoñ beleñ wañbe mel gote urmiñ mataliñya dapñamiñ mataliñya goyen tumñañ gasa yirke kamamiñ. Gega meremiñ gama iramiñ marbe miyoñmiñ beleñ yubul tiyamiñ goke dufay heñ heñ ge dula mata teñ hinhan.

7 Irkeb al kura mata gwahade forok yewen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya Al Kurunyen miyon belen al yad fere yird yird ya bana gonj forok yirin. Irkeb ya bana gonjbe fay urde wuk yen tukurin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon goreb Pita gegelhek belen tur irde isan henjbe, "Aran huwara!" inyin. Gwaha inkeb goya goyen po sen haniinde fere titin hinhin goyen suk yen kataryum. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb Al Kurunyen miyon belenbe, "Kahanbasangeya ulinhorge binde ninja yad hor yira," inyin. Irkeb Pita go gwaha tiyyin. Irkeb sopte po, "Ulinhorge kuruj sinare nin go wor ulger kerde gama nira," inyin. <sup>9</sup> Be, Pita go Al Kurunyen miyon goyen po gama irde sinare kurkurin. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen miyon belen mata ten hinhin gobe fudinde farneende yen ma nurde hinhin. Yenbe yuwarwarte ten hime yen nurde hinhin. <sup>10</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyonya Pitaya go fulenja mar mehenje nin goyen fole yirde kun kura goyen wor fole yirde kun funanbe taun bana hurkun hurkun yame kuruj ain belen po irtinje gor huwararyum. Irkeb yame go momononde hol yeke kwaryum. Be, mun kura kutnen tenbe goyare po Al Kurunyen miyon gobe unkel kurin.

<sup>11</sup> Irke gab Pita gobe bin bak yeke, "Gabe farneende be! Yuwarwarte mon. Yuda marbe ne nin Herot belen mayde gwaha kura ira yen kentek yen nurde han gega, fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen belen miyonmin hulyan irke wan nad sinja nira," yirin.

<sup>12</sup> Irde bin bak wor po yeke Yon al belen Mak inen hinhan gote milin Mariayen yare kurin. Yare gorbe al budam gabu irde Pita goyen faran uri yen Al Kurunyen gusunjan irde hinhan. <sup>13</sup> Be, Pita go

kunbe yame mayyin. Irkeb meten bere kura denem Roda belen yame hol ire yen kurin. <sup>14</sup> Gega Pita belen yame mayde mere tiyyin goyen nurde aman wor po henjbe yame hol irde minjon, kup yen mulgan henjbe al gabu irde Al Kurunyen mere irde hinhan mar goyen, "Melya, Pita wan yamere hi!" yinyin. <sup>15</sup> Irkeb mel goreb, "Kukuwa haha?" inamin. Gega, "Mon, fudinde wor po Pita be," yen parsay po hirin. Irkeb, "Mon, yende miyon wet?" inamin.

<sup>16</sup> Gega Pita go yame mayde ma nurtinjen po tiyyin. Irkeb yame hol irdeb Pita kenenbe tulfut yamin. <sup>17</sup> Irkeb haniin po tunan ten, "Mere ma," yinenbe Al Kurunyen belen ten sinja iryin goyen momon yiryin. Irdeb, "Yemsa dininin Yesu gama irde hitin mar hoyan wor ne hitte mata forok yihi gake bebak yir-nayin," yinenbe tiyun hoyande kurin. Be, Yems gobe Yesu kulin irde Yerusalem nin sios gote doyan al hinhin.

<sup>18</sup> Be, fulenja mar Pita doyan irde hinhan mar gobe wampot huwardeb bana gonj yen ge nankenen tukamin. Gega bepyan minjon, hubu wor po. Ningen gwaha kura tiya yen ma nurde njaknjak ten kanduknen nuramin. <sup>19</sup> Be, Herot belen mere momon go nurdeb fulenja marmen yinke Pita keramin ya bana kurun goyen nankenen tukamin. Gega go ma po kenkeb Herot belen Pita doyan iramin mar goyen, "Wawunbe daha tahan?" yinen gusunjan yirdeb bin ar yeke Pita doyan iramin mar goyen gasa yirke kamamin.

#### *Herot kamycin*

Be, go kamereb Herot go Yudia nanare matbe Sisaria taunde kurkun gor mun kura hinhin. <sup>20</sup> Be, goyenterbe Tairya Saidonya taunde nin mar belen Herot daha

wet kura iramiņ. Irkeb Herot gobe biņ ar yeke igiņ ma nurde yuneļ hinhin. Be, taunde gor niņ marbe Herot beleņ doyaņ irde hinhin naņare mat biņge yade hinhan geb, Herot biņ ar yeņ hinhin goke kandukņeņ nuramiņ. Niņgeb Herotya awalik heņ heņ beleņ niņ naņkeneņbe taunde gor niņ mar kura beleņ Herotyen meteņ doyaņ al kura Blastus hitte kwamiņ. Kuņbe mel goya Herotya kanduk miņyaņ hinhan goyen sope irde awalik hiniņ yeņ Blastus inke igiņ nuryiņ. Irdeb yeņ beleņ kuņ Herot inke yeņ wor igiņ nuryiņ.

<sup>21</sup> Be, Herot beleņ Tairya Saidonya taunde niņ mar mere yire yeņ nalu kiryiņde goyenter hekeb doyaņ mar karkuwaņde umņa teņbe gote keperd keperd gasuņde keperde alya bereya mere yiryiņ. <sup>22</sup> Irkeb taunde gor niņ mar beleņ turuņ irde hekhok teņ epte ma teņbe, “Gab al beleņ ma mere tiya! Al Kuruņ beleņ mere tiya!” yeņ kiņkaboņ tiyamiņ. <sup>23</sup> Be, Herot gob alya bereya beleņ gwaha inke aman heņbe Al Kuruņ ma kasor iryiņ. Irkeb goke teņbe goya goyen po Al Kuruņyen miyoņ beleņ waņ mayke katiņ. Irkeb goyare po kundu beleņ diliņ gergeņ hikeya nen natorok irke kamiņ.

<sup>24</sup> Be, Herot beleņ sios buluņ irde hinhin gega, Al Kuruņyen merebe kuruņ heņ tukuriņ.

<sup>25</sup> Be, Banabasya Solya Yerusalem kwaryum goyen meteņmiņ pasi irdeb Antiok mulgaņ haryum. Mulgaņ heņ heņyabe Yon, Mak ineņ haņyen goya tumņaņ Antiok kwamiņ.

### 13

*Holi Spirit beleņ Banabasya Solya basiņa yiryiņ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Antiok taunde gor niņ Yesuyen alya bereya sios bana

goņbe Al Kuruņyen mere basañ maryabe saba mar kura hinhan. Go mar gote deņembe Banabas, Saimon al beleņ Niger ineņ hinhan, irde Sairini taunde niņ al Lusiusya, Manainyabe Solya. Manain gobe Galili naņa gote doyaņ al kuruņ Herotya tumņaņde paka yirke karkuwaņ haryum.

<sup>2</sup> Be, kurarebe go mar goyen biņge kutņa irde Doyaņ Al Kuruņ dolon irde hike Holi Spirit beleņbe, “Banabasya Solyabe meteņne teņ hiriryen yeņ basiņa yirmiriņ. Niņgeb yapat yirkeb yeņbe hoyañ muņ po meteņ tiyiryen,” yinyiņ.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb mel go kutņare heņ Al Kuruņ mere irde hinhan goyen kamereb irem go hende haniņ yerde Al Kuruņ gusuņaņ irdeb yubul tike Antiok taun go tubul teņ kwaryum.

*Banabasya Polyabe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum*

<sup>4</sup> Be, irem go Holi Spirit beleņ bul yirke Selusia taunde kurkaryum. Irdeb gor mat hakwa teņbe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum. <sup>5</sup> Kuņ Saiprus motmotde forok yeņbe Salamis taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu yayaņ kuņbe Al Kuruņyen mere tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb Yon, Mak ineņ haņyen gobe irem go faraņ yurde hinhin.

<sup>6</sup> Go kamereb Salamis taunde matbe Saiprus motmot muruņ kurhan Pafos taunde kuņ forok yaryum. Gorbe Yuda mar al kura kalga mataya soya mataya teņ hitiņ al goyenbe Al Kuruņyen mere basañ heņ tagalde hime yeņ al usi yirde hinhin. Deņembe Ba-Yesu. <sup>7</sup> Al gobe gor niņ gabman doyaņ al Sergius Paulus goyen meteņ faraņ urde hinhin. Sergius Paulus gobe dufaymiņ wuk yitiņ niņgeb, Al Kuruņyen mere nure yeņbe Banabasya Solya niņ keya hiriņ. <sup>8</sup> Gega Ba-Yesu, Grik mere

mat Elimas inen hanjen gore irem goke igin ma nurde asogo yirdeb Sergius Paulus goyen daha Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iryenkek yenbe petpet irde hinhin. <sup>9</sup> Irkeb Holi Spirit beles Sol, Pol inen hanjen goyen hard unke Elimas kimin mat, <sup>10</sup> “Gebe mata igin kurun gayen asogo irde al mata igin gama irnin tike usi yirde pet pet yirde ha. Irde Doyan Al Kurunyen mata fudinde goyen bulun irde ha goyen tubul ma ten ha. Ningeb gebe Satanyen mata po ten ha. <sup>11</sup> Goke tenbe hanja gabe Al Kurun beles mata bulunge gote damum gunen tiya. Ningeb delge titmin hiyyen. Irkeb sobamde yara po det kura epte ma yenayin,” inyin. Irkeb goya goyen po gagap yara kidomak kura gore wan dilin pet tiyyin. Irkeb dilin titmin hekeb ganun beles hanner nade beles nikala niryen yen sapsap tiyyin. <sup>12</sup> Irkeb Sergius Paulus gobe mata forok yirin goyen kinyin. Irde Doyan Al Kurun nin saba tagalde hinaryum go nurdeb dinon kok yirin. Irdeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren iryin.

*Banabasya Polya Pisidia nanjare nin taun kura Antiok kwaryum*

<sup>13</sup> Be, Polya dinun waranya go Pafos taunde mat hakwa tenbe Saiprus motmot go tubul ten Pamfilia nanja bana nin taun Perga kwamin. Gega Yon, Mak inen hanjen gobe gor mat irem go yubul ten Yerusalem mulgan hen kurin. <sup>14</sup> Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Perga taunde matbe taun kura Pisidia nanja bana gon nin taun Antiok inen hanjende gor kwaryum. Irdeb Yuda marte usan nalu Sabat goyenter gabu yaminde gor hurkun keperaryum. <sup>15</sup> Be, Yuda marte tikulaya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar beles asande katin goyen kura kapyan henbe gabu iramin gote doyan mar beles

irem goyen yenenbe, “Irem, derbe alya bereya gar nin taren hinayin yen faran yurtek saba kura hi kenem igin saba yiriryen?” yenbe al kura hulyan irke kun momon yiryin.

<sup>16</sup> Irkeb Pol beles huwarde merene nurnan yenbe hanin po tunan tiyyin. Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Den Yuda marya Yuda mar mon gega, Al Kurun dolon irde han mar, ga nurnan ko. <sup>17</sup> Yuda marte Al Kurun beles asinin yago goyen basina yirdeb yende alya bereya yiryin. Irdeb bikken nanam tubul ten kun Isip marte nanjare hikeb yingen faran yurde sanin yirkeb almelmin kurun forok yirin. Kamebe nanamde yumulgan tiye yenbe Al Kurun beles yingen taren po yirkeb Isip tubul tiyamin. <sup>18</sup> Beles kun henya al ma hitek nanja bana dama 40 gayen mata bulun bulun kurun ten hikeb Al Kurunbe bin misin bulun wor po katen hinhin gega, mel go yubul ma ten hinhin. <sup>19</sup> Irdeb Israel mar go Kenan nanja bana hurkukeb Al Kurun beles megen goyenter hinhan mar almelmin <sup>7</sup> gayen gasa yirde bulun bulun yiryin. Irdeb megenminbe huginen ge yende alya bereya nin tubul ten yunyin. <sup>20</sup> Be, hakwaninin yago Isip kwaminde mat kun kun mulgan hen Kenan megen sopte wayamin gobe dama 450 bana gayen mata kurun goyen forok yamin.

“Be, Yuda mar go kun megen yade keperke yenenbe Al Kurun beles alya bereya doyan yirde hinayin yen doyan mar yade forok yiryin. Kun kunbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al Samuel forok yen doyan yirde hinhin. <sup>21</sup> Irkeb goyabe Israel mar beles doyan al kurun hoyan nin gusunan iramin. Irkeb Al Kurun beles

Benyaminyen minde nin al kura denem Kis gote urminj Sol yunke yen belej Israel marte doyanj al kurunj hej dama 40 gayen doyanj yirde hinhin. <sup>22</sup> Be, Al Kurunj belej Sol go bulunj tike takira tenbe Dewit ten gasunj wol kiriyin. Yen gebe Al Kurunj belej gaha yirin: ‘Yesi urminj Dewitbe bubulkunne wor po. Amanenj nurde unenj hime. Dufayne kurunj kerde hime gayen yen belej gab gama irde pasi iryen,’ yirin. <sup>23</sup> Ningeb Al Kurunj belej binja tenj mere tiyyin goyen po gama irdeb gogo Dewityen minde mat alya bereya Al Kurunj hitte Yumulgan tenj tenj Al Yesu Israel mar hitte tenj kerke wayyin. <sup>24</sup> Yesu go forok yen metenminj ma minj uryinyabe Yon Baptais belej wa mehenj hej alya bereya mata bulunminj yubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj hej baptais tenayin yenj Israel mar tumnanj saba yirde hinhin. <sup>25</sup> Yon go metenminj kunj pasi irtek binde hej hikeb gaha yirin: ‘Nebe ganunj yenj nurde nunenj hanj? Dumulganj tenj tenj Al wake kentek yenj doyanj irde hanjen al gobe ne gajo monj. Yenbe ne kamere wayyen. Ne al gahade munj gare epte ma kahanj basanminde ninj kanj yugu tiyen,’ yirin.

<sup>26</sup> “Ningeb, kadne yago, Abrahamyen minde ninj marya den minjinj hoyanj Al Kurunj kafura irde yende mere po nurde hanj mar, ga nurnanj ko. Dumulganj tenj tenj mere gobe nenj tumnanj gake tenj kerke wayyin. <sup>27</sup> Gega Yerusalem marya doyanj marminja belej Yesu goyen kenenj bebak ma tiyaminj. Mel gobe Sabatminj Sabatminjbe Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar belej mere asanjde katinj goyen kapyanj hej hinhan gega, mere gote minj bebak ma tenj hinhan. Irdeb Yesube bulunj usi tenj mayteke kami yenj mere

mayaminj. Mata tiyaminj gobe Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar belej kame mata gwahade forok yiyyen yitinj goyen po forok yirin gogo. <sup>28</sup> Yesube titminenj wor po, minj minjmonj mayninj yenj Pailat gusunanj iraminj. <sup>29</sup> Be, he hende mayke kamkeb faranj tenbe tukunj mete tiyaminj. Be, mata tiyaminj kurunj gobe Yesu ninj tenj Al Kurunjen mere asanjde katinj goyen gwahade po forok yirin. <sup>30</sup> Goyenpoga bida ma hirinj. Al Kurunj belej isanj heke huwaryinj. <sup>31</sup> Go kamereb yenja Galili nanja bana mat Yerusalem kunj mulganj hej hinhan mar goyen hitte wawunj budamde forok yeke kenaminj. Ningeb gayenterbe mel goreb Yesu ninj Yuda mar saba yirde hanj. <sup>32</sup> Ningeb deyya belej mere iginj Yesu ninj yitinj goyen momonj dirde har gago. Be, bikkenj Al Kurunj belej asininj yagot dilinje binja tiyyinj. <sup>33</sup> Irdeb gote iginenbe nenj dirnenj wenj hitte forok ire yenj Yesu kamtinje mat isanj hirinj. Yesu goke Al Kurunj belej mere tiyyinbe Tikinj Asanjde gahade katinj hi:

‘Nebe nanake. Ningeb urne ge ninj amanenj nurd gunenj hime,’ yitinj. *Tikinj 2:7*

<sup>34</sup> Be, Al Kurunj belej Yesube bida ma hiyyen yenj isanj heke huwaryinj gobe Al Kurunjen mere basanj al Aisaia belej asanjde gahade kayyin:

‘Ne belej Dewit hitte binja timirinj goyen fudinje wor po gama irde guram girde tarenj girenj.

Guram girenj gabe megen ninj al kura belej epte ma gwaha girtek,’ yitinj hi. *Aisaia 55:3*

<sup>35</sup> Irde Tikinj Asanjdebe Dewit belej Yesu bida ma hetek goke,

‘Metenj alge gigenj tapat irde basanja irtinj gobe epte ma bida hiyyen,’ yirin. *Tikinj 16:10*



<sup>36</sup> Al Kurun gwahade mere iryin al Dewit gobe Al Kurunyen dufay kurun goyen pasi irdeb kamyin. Irkeb tukun asem yagot dumunđe kerkeb bida hirin. <sup>37</sup> Gega Al Kurun belen isan hirin yey hite al Yesu gobe bida ma hirin. Hubu wor po. <sup>38</sup> Ningeb al kura yey ge dufaymin sanin iryenbe Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde unyey. Gote sabaminbe gago tagalde har. <sup>39</sup> Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe Mose belen tikula kayyin goyen gama irteke gab Al Kurun belen mata bulun minmon al huwak dinyen yey nurde han? Mon, epte mon! Goyenpoa al kura Yesu nin po dufaymin tarej iryen gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulun minmon, al huwak yey kinyen. <sup>40-41</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Den sukal ten hanjen mar, nurde ga hinar ko.

Den gayenter nin mar hitte det kura forok iren.

Irde mata gob al belen kenen monon dirnayin gega, usi yey nurnayin.

Ningeb denbe kame gab kenen diltin fot yemanbe kaminayin,’ yey kayamin.  
*Habakuk 1:5*

Ningeb mere gate iginen den ulinđe forok yek geb, kenkela hen hinayin,” yinyin.

<sup>42</sup> Be, Polya Banabasya Yuda marte gabu ya goyen tubul ten kat sinare kuren tikeb gor nin mar belen, “Sabat nalu kura imoyenterbe wan saba dirhar gayen teban saba dirke nurtek,” yinamin. <sup>43</sup> Irde gabure gor mat sinare kunbe Yuda marya al min hoyande nin Yuda mar mon gega, Yuda marte mata gama irde hanjen mar goreb Polya Banabasya gama yirde kwamin. Irkeb irem goreb mel go mere yirde tarej yiryeyenbe, “Al Kurun

belen buninen nurde dunen faran durde hi geb, huginen yey ge po nurde gama irde hinayin,” yinaryum.

<sup>44</sup> Be, kun sopte Sabat nalu hekeb taun bana gor nin mar gobe Al Kurunyen mere nurnin yey al budam wor po wan Yuda marte gabu yare gor gabu iramin. <sup>45</sup> Irkeb Yuda mar Pol nin igin ma nuramin gore al budam gabu iramin goyen yenenbe danin nenbe gwahade mon yey bin ar yamin. Irdeb Pol belen mere ten hinhin gobe usi ten hi yey sukal iramin. <sup>46</sup> Gega Polya Banabasya gobe kafura ma henbe, “Al Kurunyen merebe den Yuda mar wa nurnayin yey gogo momon dirarun. Gega harhoktin unenbe epte ma Al Kurunya huginen hitek yahan geb, gayenterbe epte ma den momon diryen. Gwaha titnenbe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon po gab kun momon yirde hiren tahar geb. <sup>47</sup> Al Kurunyen mere tukun Yuda mar mon hitte kun tagaliryen dinej Doyan Al Kurun belen meremin asande hi goyen dunyin. Merembe gahade: ‘Gebe huli yara hen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hike kwa kurun gayen ne belen yumulgan tiyen mere goyen momon yirde tukayin.

Irkeb bin bak yekeb ne belen yumulgan tiyen,’ yitin hi,” yaryum. *Aisaia 49:6*

<sup>48</sup> Be, al min hoyan Yuda mar mon belen irem go mere tiyaryum goyen nurdeb aman henbe Al Kurunyen mere palap iramin. Irdeb alya bereya Al Kurun belen yingenya huginen hitek yey basina yirtin marbe tumnan Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin.

<sup>49</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen merebe nanja bana kurun go tagal tukuke nurnin ala tiyamin. <sup>50</sup> Gega Yuda mar belen taunde gor nin doyan marya

bere samuŋ minyaŋ Yuda marte tikula gama irde hinhan goyen biŋ yakamamiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb taunde gor niŋ mar kura yinkeb Polya Banabasya gasa yirniŋ yeŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirdeb, “Taun gayenter ga heŋ ma!” yineŋ yakira tiyamiŋ. <sup>51</sup> Irkeb gor niŋ mar goyen mata buluŋ tihit yeŋ biŋ bak yenaŋ yeŋbe yende matare kahaŋde tupi busaŋ heŋbe Antiok taun go tubul teŋbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. <sup>52</sup> Be, Antiok niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal yurke amaŋ heŋ hinhan.

## 14

*Polya Banabasya Aikoniam taunde kwaryum*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Polya Banabasya gobe teŋ hinaryum gwahade po Aikoniam taunde gor manaŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ saba keŋkela po tagalke Yuda marya al miŋ hoyanya goyen budam wor po Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. <sup>2</sup> Gega Yuda mar kura mere go igiŋ ma nuramiŋ mar goreb al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ biŋ yakamkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ mar goyen asogo yiramiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Niŋgeb asogo yirde hinhan goyen fole yirtek yeŋbe Polya Banabasya go nalu budam po gor heŋbe kafura ma henya Doyaŋ Al Kurun beŋeŋ alya bereya bunineŋ nurde faraŋ yurde yawarde hinhin goke tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb gor niŋ mar gore fudinde yenaŋ yeŋbe irem gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurun beŋeŋ tareŋ yirke mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinaryum. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb taun goyenter niŋ mar kurabe irem goke hamiŋ. Munan kurabe Yuda mar niŋ hamiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Irkeb Yuda marya al miŋ hoyanya goyen doyaŋ marmiŋya gabu irde irem

go hora po gasa yirteke kamiryen yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

*Polya Banabasya Listra taunde kwaryum*

<sup>6</sup> Gega irem gobe mere go nurdeb busaharde Likonia naŋare niŋ taun irawa kura Listraya Derbiya gor kwaryum. Irdeb naŋa bana go niŋ taun binyaŋ wor kwaryum. <sup>7</sup> Kuŋ goŋbe mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukun hinaryum.

<sup>8</sup> Be, Listrabe al kura kahaŋ simsimam goyen gor hinhin. Yeŋbe kawaŋ hiriŋde mat po muŋ kura ma huwarde kuŋ hitiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Al goyen keperdeb Pol mere teŋ hinhin goyen keŋkela palŋa irde hinhin. Irde al gore Polyen mere go fudinde yeŋ nurde biŋ hek irke keneŋbe Al Kurun beŋeŋ amaŋeŋ nurde sope iryen yeŋ nurdeb Pol beŋeŋ diliŋ bilmiŋde po keŋkela irdeb, <sup>10</sup> “Huwarala!” inyiŋ. Irkeb bemel po huwarde kuŋ waŋ tiyyiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Be, al buda kurun gore Pol mata tiyyiŋ go keneŋbe yende mere mat po, “Baran marniniŋ al fakunŋde heŋ katahar!” yeŋ weŋwoŋ tiyamiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Irdeb Banabasbe Sus inamiŋ. Munan Polbe tonan al heŋ mere teŋ hinhin goke teŋbe Hermes inamiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Sus doloŋ ird ird yabe taun siŋare hinhin geb, Sus doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ alya taun goyenter niŋ marya beŋeŋ Banabas goyen Sus usi teŋbe bulmakaw al diriŋ yade umŋa gitik teŋ yukun kumga teŋ irem go doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ taun yame kurunŋde gor yawayamiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Irkeb Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar Banabasya Polya gobe gwaha tiniŋ tahaŋ yeke nurdeb daniŋ goya gwaha tiniŋ tahaŋ yeŋ bunineŋ wor po nurdeb uliŋhormiŋ erek yirde kup yeŋ kuŋ al buda goyen kahal bana heŋbe, <sup>15</sup> “Daniŋ gwaha teŋ haŋ? Deyyabe al den yara po geb! Deyyabe Al Kurun

gwahader hitiŋ nanŋiŋ, megeŋ, maŋya det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ al gote mere igiŋ gayen momoŋ dirye yeŋ wayaruŋ. Irkeb mata kukuwamŋeŋ miŋ miŋmoŋ teŋ haŋ gahade gayenbe yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ henayiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋ niŋ al tumŋaŋ gayen go ma nurde uney hiked okohom po yubul tike dufaymiŋde po kuŋ hinhan. <sup>17</sup> Gega Al Kuruŋbe buniŋeŋ miŋyaŋ geb, hugiŋeŋ po ma yubul tiyyiŋ. ‘Gwaha yirmeke Al Kuruŋbe fudinde hi yeŋ biŋ bak yenayiŋ,’ yeŋbe det igiŋ igiŋ yuneŋ hiyen. Nanŋiŋde mat kigariŋ yuneŋ hiyen. Irde biŋgebe nalumiŋde yuneŋ hiyen. Irde biŋge budam yuneŋbe biŋde wor amaŋ po maŋiŋ yirde hiyen. Irde deŋ manaŋ gwahade po dirde hiyen gega, Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋ,” yineŋ kwep kwep tiyaryum. <sup>18</sup> Be, irem gore gwaha yaryum gega, al buda gobe bebak ma teŋ dapŋa gasa yirde irem go galak yirde doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ kimŋeŋ po haminŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Be, Yuda mar kura Pisidia naŋare niŋ taun kura Antiokya Aikoniamya mat Listra taunde waŋbe al buda kuruŋ gor niŋ goyen wor biŋ yakamamiŋ. Irkeb Pol goyen hora po mayamiŋ. Irde kama yeŋbe tuluy teŋ taun siŋare tukuŋ tubul tiyamiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Gega kamere Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar beleŋ waŋ gabu irde kalyaŋ kerde hiked gereŋ heŋ huwarde sopte taun bana goŋ hurkuriŋ. Be, fay urkeb yeŋya Banabasya Derbi taunde kwaryum.

*Polya Banabasya Siria naŋare niŋ taun kura Antiok mulgaŋ haryum*

<sup>21</sup> Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Derbi taunde kuŋbe Yesu niŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalke alya bereya karim ma Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ

saŋiŋ iramiŋ. Be, go kamereb irem go mulgaŋ heŋ Listra taunde kwaryum. Gor matbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. Irdeb Aikoniam matbe Pisidia naŋare niŋ taun Antiok taunde kwaryum. <sup>22</sup> Taunyaŋ goyen kuŋ henyabe alya bereya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar goyen, “Kame Al Kuruŋ hitte kuniŋ yeŋbe okohom ma kutek. Kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ gab kutek. Niŋgeb tareŋ po heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iray goyen tubul ma tinayiŋ,” yineŋ saba yirdya yirdya kuŋ hinaryum. <sup>23</sup> Kuŋ henyabe taun kurar niŋ kurar niŋ al kura Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyaŋ mar yirde kuŋ hinaryum. Irde biŋge kutŋa irde Al Kuruŋ mere irde henyabe doyaŋ mar Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ hek irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ haniŋde yerde hinaryum.

<sup>24</sup> Be, irem go Pisidia naŋa bana goŋ metey teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Pamfilia naŋare forok yaryum. <sup>25</sup> Irdeb kuŋ Perga taunde Al Kurunyaŋ mere tagalde Atalia taunde kurkaryum. <sup>26</sup> Irde Atalia taunde matbe hakwa teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ Siria naŋare niŋ taun Antiok kwaryum. Taun goyenterbe haŋkapyo Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar beleŋ metey goyen tiyiryey yineŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde faraŋ yurde hiyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ haniŋde yeramiŋ. Niŋgeb metey go pasi irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ gor po kwaryum.

<sup>27</sup> Be, irem go mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ Antiok forok yeŋbe gor niŋ sios tumŋaŋ gabu yirdeb metey teŋ kuŋ hinaryum goyen momoŋ yiraryum. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋ yirde faraŋ yurke daha mat al miŋ hoyan yad yad miŋ uraryum goyen goke keŋkela momoŋ yiraryum. <sup>28</sup> Irdeb Antiok gorbe

nalu ulyanđe po Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhan marya hinaryum.

## 15

### *Polya Banabasya Yerusalem kwaryum*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar kura Yudia naŋare mat Siria naŋare niŋ taun Antiok kwamiŋ. Gor kuŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar gor niŋ goyen, “Al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ gega, Yuda marte tikula Mose beleŋ kayyiŋ goyen ma gama irde guba ma yenayiŋ gobe Al Kurun beleŋ epte ma yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ,” yeŋ saba yirde hinhan. <sup>2</sup> Irkeb Polya Banabasya beleŋ sabamiŋ goyen igiŋ ma nurdeb mere go sopte huwa irye yeŋ mel goya kadam mohoŋde tiyamiŋ. Gwaha tike yeneŋbe Antiok niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ, “Yerusalem kuŋ aposel budaya gor niŋ sios gote doyaŋ maryat mohoŋde wor po mere gate miŋ keŋkela nurde ga wayyi,” yeŋ hulyaŋ yiramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar kuraya kwamiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Beleŋmiŋbe Fonisia naŋaya Samaria naŋayaŋ kuŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyaŋ niŋ mar goyen al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋbe daha mat Al Kurun hitte biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ goyen momoŋ yiramiŋ. Irkeb mere go nurdeb amaŋ wor po hamiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Be, kuŋ Yerusalem forok yamiŋ. Irkeb gor niŋ siosya gote doyaŋ maryabe aposel budaya beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ gargar yiramiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ mel go faran yurde saŋiŋ yirke meteŋ teŋ hinhan kurun goyen tumŋanđe po momoŋ yiramiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan goyen kurabe Farisi mar niŋgeb, mel gore nurde huwardeb, “Al kura

Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyanđe niŋ gore Al Kurun gama irniŋ yeŋbe nende tikula gama irde guba yenayiŋ,” yamiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Irkeb aposel budaya sios gote doyaŋ marya gore, “Mere gabe kandukŋeŋ nurhet niŋ, sope irniŋ,” yeŋ gabu iramiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Irdeb mere sege irke kuŋ kuŋ sobamde po hekeb Pita beleŋ huwarde gaha yinyiŋ: “Kadne yago, nende al moŋ al miŋ hoyan goyen mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen nurde yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ Al Kurun beleŋ ne Yuda mar al gayen basiŋa nirde hulyaŋ nirke kuŋ Yesu niŋ momoŋ yirmiriŋ gobe nurde haŋ gogo. <sup>8</sup> Al Kurun, alya bereyat dufay keŋkela wor po nurd yuneŋ hi Al gore neŋ Yuda mar wa Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gwahade goyen po al miŋ hoyan wor yunyiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ wor igiŋ nurde yuneŋ hi goyen bebak titiriŋ. <sup>9</sup> Al Kurunbe gwahade goyen po neŋya yeŋya tuŋande deneŋ hi. Niŋgeb nende al ma yende al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ igiŋ ala po mata buluŋmiŋ halde pasi iryeŋ. <sup>10</sup> Neŋ Yuda marte tikula gobe neŋya asiniŋya yagoya beleŋ gama ird ird niŋ meteneŋ wor po nurde hityen. Niŋgeb epte ma elaŋ urtek gayen daniŋbe al miŋ hoyan gega Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ gayen kanduk kurun supahakde ughol tiniŋ teŋ haŋ? Deŋ gayen Al Kurun tuŋaŋ urniŋ teŋ haŋ? <sup>11</sup> Gwaha ma tinayiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu beleŋ neŋ dawaryiŋ gwahade goyen po yeŋ wor bunineŋ nurde yuneŋbe faran yurde yawaryiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Pita go merem pasi irkeb Banabasya Polya beleŋ wor mere tike diŋdeŋ irde palŋa iramiŋ. Irkeb irem go Yuda mar moŋ gote naŋayaŋ kuŋ meteŋ teŋ hikeya Al

Kurun belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin goyen momon yiraryum. <sup>13</sup> Meremin pasi irkeb Yerusalem nin sios gote doyan al kura Yems Yesu kulin belen huwardebe gaha yinyin: “Kadne yago, ga nurnan. <sup>14</sup> Saimon Pita belen daha mat Al Kurun belen hanparya alya bereya kura Yuda mar mon goyen yawarde dirnen wen yiryin goyen momon dirke nurhet gogo. <sup>15</sup> Pita belen momon dira gobe bikken Al Kurunen mere basan mar belen asan de mere katin gote min goyen po momon dira. Merebe gahade:

<sup>16</sup> ‘Ne Doyan Al Kurun gare yen hime.

Kamebe Dewityen min bulun hitin goyen ne belen mulgan hen wanbe sope iren.

Sope irde gabu irmeke teban taren hiyyen.

<sup>17</sup> Gwaha irmekeb al hoyan belen ne nin nan kennayin.

Yuda mar mon al min hoyan tumnan nenenbe bin mulgan hekeb nere alya bereya henayin.

<sup>18</sup> Al Kurun gwaha tiyen yen bin tiyyin mere kurun goyenbe al belen hakot nurde hinhan geb,

wan wan gayenter manan nurde hite,’ yitin hi. *Amos 9:11-12*

<sup>19</sup> Ningeb Yuda mar mon Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hen han mar goyen ingogaha ma yirtek.

<sup>20-21</sup> Gega Yuda marte tikulabe hakot taunyan taunyan tagalde hinhan. Gayenter wor nen Yuda marte gabu yanininyan Sabatmin Sabatmin huginen gwahade po tagalde hanjen geb, mel go hitte asan po kan yunenbe, ‘Ungura binje kan yuntin goyen go ma nene hinayin, lelep mata ma ten hinayin, dapna kura bininde fen tike kamtin ma haninde yaka tike kamtin gobe go ma nene hinayin,

irde dapna dari wor go ma nene hinayin,’ yinen mata gayen po gab utan yirtek,” yinyin. Irkeb Yerusalem nin siosyen doyan mar belen Yuda mar mon Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar hitte asan kayamin.

*Yerusalem nin sios belen Yuda mar mon hitte asan kayamin.*

<sup>22</sup> Irkeb aposel budaya Yerusalem nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnan goyabe mel gote doyan mar belen, “Nende al kura basina irde hulyan yirke Polya Banabasya irde Antiok kunayin,” yen mere mayamin. Irdeb Yudas denem kurabe Basabas goya Sailasya yade yapat yiramin. Al irawa gobe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hitin mar gote doyan mar. <sup>23</sup> Irdeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore asan katin gobe Antiok kutek mar go yunamin. Asan de gahade kayamin:

“Nenbe aposel budaya Yerusalem nin sios gote doyan mar gare asan gago kan dunhet.

Denbe Antiok taunya Siria nanaya Silisia nanan bana gon nin al Yuda mar mon al min hoyan gega, Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde han. Ningeb nenbe katin yago.

<sup>24</sup> Be, dende mere momon nurtinbe al kura gar hanjen gore gor kunbe den goyen mere kukuwam mat dirke kanduknen wor po nuran. Go mar gobe nen belen ma hulyan yirteke kwan. Yingen dufayminde kun mere gogo diran. <sup>25</sup> Ningeb goke tenbe nen belen nenya hite mar kura yade kadnin waran wor po Banabasya Polya irde den hitte kunayin yen goke mere maytin. <sup>26</sup> Irem gobe Yesu Kristu nin meten ten hike gasa yirde bulun bulun yirke son kamde haryen. Gega goke kafura ma hen metermin goyen bada ma

heñ haryen. <sup>27</sup> Be, nende al yad yerteke kuriryen mar gobe Yudasya Sailasya. Irem gore deñ hitte kuñ gabe asañ bana ganj mere kanj hite gayen moñonde wor po momonj diriryen. <sup>28</sup> Nende dufaybe Holi Spirityen dufayya tuñande geb, neñ belen Yuda marte tikula goyen teñbe supahaktinde ma ugohol titek. Gobe kanduk kurun wor po. <sup>29</sup> Goyenpoga unğura binje kanj yuntin gobe go ma nene hinayin, dapña darim ma nene hinayin, dapña kura binjinde kanj giti irke kamtin ma haninde yaka tike kamtin gobe go ma nene hinayin, irde lelep mata ma teñ hinayin. Mata bulun gwahade ma teñ hinayinbe iginj po hinayin geb. Merenininbe gago po,” yaminj.

<sup>30</sup> Be, mel go asañ go tukun Antiok taunde forok yaminj. Forok yenbe gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya gabu yirdeb asañ go yunaminj. <sup>31</sup> Yunkeb asañ go kapyan haminj. Irde mere asande hi gore dufayminj saninj irke amanj wor po haminj. <sup>32</sup> Irdeb Yudasya Sailasya wor Al Kurunyen mere basanj mar geb, Antiok nin alya bereya Al Kurun nin dufayminj tarenj irde hitin goyen saninj heñ heñ ge faranj yurye yenbe nalu ulyande po gor heñ saba yirde hinaryum. <sup>33-34</sup> Be, irem gobe gor heñ heñbe Yerusalem kurenj tikeb Antiok nin sios belen gabu irde amanj hende yad yerke mulganj heñ kwaryum.\* <sup>35</sup> Gega Polya Banabasyabe Antiok taunde gor heñ Doyan Al Kurun nin taun goyenter nin mar goyen saba yirde hinhan. Irem gobe saba mar kadom budam goya gwaha teñ hinhan.

### *Polya Banabasya bur yaryum*

\* **15:33-34:** Asañ hoyandebe gahade hi: <sup>34</sup> Gega Sailas gobe gor heñ yenj nuryin.

<sup>36</sup> Be, Antiok taunde gor heñ metenj teñ teñbe nalu kurareb Pol belen Banabas kenenbe, “Hakot taunyanj kuñ Doyan Al Kurun nin saba yirde hinaryum goyen mulganj heñ kuñbe kaddere yago Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irde hitin mar goyen dahade hanj goyen kuñ yenye,” inyin.

<sup>37</sup> Goyareb Banabasbe, “Yon Mak inenj hanjen goyen teñ kure,” inyin. <sup>38</sup> Gega Yonbe Pamfilia nanare gor irem go yubul teñ busaharyin, irde metenj untin goyen go ma pasi iryin geb, Pol belen yenya kuñ kuñ goke iginj ma nuryin. <sup>39</sup> Irkeb gor matbe irem go kadom moñonde teñbe bur yaryum. Irde Banabasbe Mak teñ hakwa hende Saiprus motmotde kwaryum. <sup>40</sup> Munanj Polbe Sailas teñ kwenj tikeb dinun Yesu nin dufayminj saninj irtin Antiok hinhan mar gore, “Iginge kuri,” yinenj Al Kurun belen doyan yirde hiyen yenj Al Kurun gusunanj iraminj. Gwaha yirde yubul tikeb kwaryum. <sup>41</sup> Be, Polya Sailasya gobe Antiok taun tubul teñ Siriaya Silisiaya nanare kuñbe Pol belen gor nin sios goyen tarenj yirde hinhin.

## 16

### *Pol belen Timoti teñ kurin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gwaha yirdeb kuñ Derbi taunde forok yaryum. Gor matbe Litra taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irde hitin al kura denembe Timoti hinhin. Milinbe Yuda mar bere, irde yenj wor Yesu nin dufayminj saninj irde hinhin. Gega naniñbe Grik al.

<sup>2</sup> Be, Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irtin mar Listraya Aikoniamya taunde hinhan goreb Timoti al iginj inenj turunj irde hinhan. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb Pol belen Timotiyen mere

momon goyen igin nurdeb al go ten kwe yen nuryin. Gega Timoti naninbe Yuda mar al mon geb, guba ma yitin goyen gor nin Yuda marbe nurde hinhan. Ningeb Yuda mar gon hinhan mar gore Timoti kenejbe yen ge igin ma nurd unnayin yenbe Pol belej guba yen unyin. <sup>4</sup> Go kamereb Listra taun tubul ten taun hoyanjan wor kwamin. Kun henjabe bikken Jerusalem gor aposel budaya siosyen doyan marya gore Yuda mar mon gega Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde hinhan mar goke mere mayde asan kan Antiok nin sios yunamin goyen goke momon yirde kun hinhan. <sup>5</sup> Irkeb mere go nurdeb gon nin sios goyen dufaymin sanjin hamin. Irde al hoyan tinjan manan Yesu nin momon yirke gise hanja al budam yen ge dufaymin taren irde hinhan.

*Pol belej yuwarwarte Masedonia al kura kinyin*

<sup>6</sup> Gwaha tenbe mel karwo, Polya Sailasyabe Timotiya go, "Esia nanjare kun mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen saba yirnin," yamin. Gega belejmin goyen Holi Spirit belej pet tike Frigiaya Galesiaya nanjare kwamin. <sup>7</sup> Gor matbe Misia nanjaya Bitinia nanjaya gote biptire kwamin. Irdeb Bitinia nanjare kunin yeke goyen manan Holi Spirit belej pet tiyyin. <sup>8</sup> Ningeb Misia nanja bana gor kun kujbe Troas taunde forok yamin. <sup>9</sup> Kun gor henjab wawun kura Pol belej yuwarwarte Masedonia nin al kura kenke huwardeb esen mere irdeb, "Masedonia belej gan wan faran durayin," inyin. <sup>10</sup> Be, Pol belej go tagalke nurdeb, "Al Kurun belej Masedonia nin marbe mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen momon yirnayin yen dikala

dira," yen goyare po gitik ten kunin titirin.

*Lidia Yesu nin bin mulgan hirin*

<sup>11</sup> Be, hakwa kura Troas taunde mat tenbe Samotres motmotde po kutirin. Irdeb fay urkeb gor mat sopte hakwa go hende po Neapolis taunde kutirin. <sup>12</sup> Gor matbe kahanininde kun kun Filipai taunde forok yitirin. Taun gobe Masedonia gote taun kurumin. Roma gabmanyen meten marbe gor hen nanja go doyan irde hinhan. Nenbe nanjahal budam yara gor hinhet.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Sabat nalu kurarebe Yuda mar belej gabu irde Al Kurun mere irde hinhan gasun nin nanjinnin yen taun gote yame kurunde mat kat kujbe fete kura gor kutirin. Irde fe sinakde gorbe bere buda kura gor gabu iramin go yenenbe yenja keperde mere ten hinhet. <sup>14</sup> Gorbe Talataira taunde nin bere kura denjem Lidia wor bana gon hen mereninin nurde hinhin. Yende metenbe amil umjam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirke bukken yara hitin\* goyen yirde hike damu ten hinhan. Yenbe Al Kurun dolon irde hinhin geb, Polyen saba go nurde hikeyabe Al Kurun belej dufaymin fegelkeb saba gote min bin bak yirin. <sup>15</sup> Ningeb yenja dirinminminya saba goyen fudinde yen nurdeb baptais tamin. Go kamereb yaminde duke yenbe, "Fudinde Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ira yen nurd nunhan kenem wake yaner kunin," dinyin. Irde dinen teban po dirkeb bada hen kun yenja hinhet.

*Polya Sailasya koyare yeramin*

<sup>16</sup> Be, kurarebe Yuda mar belej Al Kurun mere irde hinhan gasunde kutirin. Gor kun henja belenbe bere fonen kura kintirin.

\* **16:14:** Amil bukken yara gobe doyan marte amil umja yirde hanjen.

Yenbe al kurate meten bere, irde damum mon meten ten yunen hinhin. Yenbe unğura bejen ketal urtin gore dufay unke al hitte kame da mata forok yenayin goyen goke tagalde hiyen. Niñgeb al bejen hora unenbe, “Kame ne hitte da mata forok yiyyen?” yen gusunan irde hanjen. Be, yenbe doyan irde hinhan mar gwaha mat hora budam yade yunen hiyen. <sup>17</sup> Be, bere gore Polya nenya gama dirdeb, “Mel gabe Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po Al gote meten mar. Mel gabe daha mat Al Kurun bejen alya bereya yumulgan tiyyen goke momon dirde han,” yen kuware mere ten hinhin.

<sup>18</sup> Be, bere gore huginen wawun budamde gwaha po dirde hinhin. Irkeb wawun kurare kurab Pol go bin ar yeke tigiri tenbe unğura bere go ketal urtin hinhin goyen, “Yesu Kristuyen denemde ginhem. Bere ga tubul ten kat kwa!” inyin. Irkeb goyare po bere go tubul ten kat kurin.

<sup>19</sup> Irkeb bere go doyan irde hinhan mar gore hora ten ten bejenmin pet tike kenenbe bin ar yamin. Irkeb Polya Sailasya go yanarde yulun ten merere yirnin yen taun gote gabu gasun doyan marmen hinhande gor yukamin. <sup>20</sup> Bere doyan irde hinhan mar bejen Filipai taun gote doyan mar Roma gabman al hitte yukunbe, “Al iraw gabe Yuda mar al. Irem garebe nen taun gayen bana nin al bulun dirde har. <sup>21</sup> Yenbe mata hoyan wor po nen Roma mar gahade gare epte ma titek goyen tagalde har,” yen tagal yunamin.

<sup>22</sup> Be, al buda kurun gor gabu iramin go tumnande asogo yirde gasa yirtek yamin. Irkeb doyan mar bejen fulen marmen yinkeb ulinhermin erek yirde yuguya ten yunenbe sikken ulinde yusulak

tiyamin. <sup>23</sup> Yusulak ten bulun wor po yirdeb yad koya bana yeramin. Irdeb koya doyan al goyen, “Kenkela doyan yira ko. Mongo, busahariryen geb,” inen hayhay iramin. <sup>24</sup> Gwaha inke nurdeb irem go yukun koya bana gon kahalte wor po gwaha mat kura busahartek minmon bana yiryin. Irdeb he hakwa al fere yird yird nin yukun yirtin hinhande gor kahan gor yerde sen po giti yiryin.

<sup>25</sup> Be, wawun binde wor pobe irem gore Al Kurun mere irde kator irde tikiñ hen hikeb koyare hinhan mar hoyan bejen nurde hinhan. <sup>26</sup> Irem go gwaha ten hikeyabe bemel po niniña kurun tikeb koya gote min ansok irde tubul tike yame gor nin tumnan siksuk iramin. Irde sen koyare hinhan mar giti yiramin goyen wor yingen suk yen pasi hamin. <sup>27</sup> Irkeb koya doyan al gore huwarde kunbe yame tumnan hol yitin yenenbe al koyare hinhan marbe busaharhan yen nurdeb fulenaren nin bidilamin ten yingen mayen tiyyin. <sup>28</sup> Gega Pol bejen aran po kenenbe kwep iryin. “Gigen mayde ma! Nenbe tumnan po hite geb!” inyin.

<sup>29</sup> Goyarebe kidoma bana mere irde hinhin geb, koya doyan al gore hulsi nin hoy yirin. Irkeb hulsi tawan unkeb kup yen hurkun irem go dilinde kafura hende ulin barbar yen kun kuku kayyin. <sup>30</sup> Gwaha tenbe sinare yade katyin. Irdeb, “Irem, daha timeke gab Al Kurun bejen nawaryen?” yinen gusunan yiryin. <sup>31</sup> Irkeb, “Dufayge Yesu Kristu nin po sanin irayin gab Al Kurun bejen gumulgan tiyyen. Irde ge nin ten dirinminje tumnan gwaha tinayinbe yen wor yumulgan tiyyen,” inaryum. <sup>32</sup> Irkeb al gore dirinminjin hoy yirke wakeb



Polya Sailasya belej tumņande Doyañ Al Kurunj niņ saba yirde momoņ yiraryum. <sup>33</sup> Be, go wawuņ goyen po koya doyaņ al gore irem go uliņde dariya usuya goyen halde yuntek gasuņde yukuņ halde yunenbe mala tiyyiņ. Gwaha yirkeb goyare po irem gore mel goyen tumņañ baptais yiraryum. <sup>34</sup> Go kamereb irem go yamiņde yukuņ biņge yunke naryum. Be, al goya dirņmiņmiņ yagobe Al Kurunj niņ dufaymiņ tareņ iramiņ goke amaņ wor po hamiņ.

<sup>35</sup> Be, fay urke wampotbe taun gote doyaņ mar belej, “Koya doyaņ al go inke al irawa yad fere tiyuņ goyen yubul tike kuri,” yeņ fulenā marmiņ hulyaņ yirke kuņ inamiņ. <sup>36</sup> Irke koya doyaņ al gore Pol goyen, “Taun doyaņ mar belej yubul tike kuri ninhaņ niņgeb, iģiņge bitiriņ kamke kuri,” inyiņ. <sup>37</sup> Gega Pol belej hardeb fulenā mar goyen yinyiņ: “Moņ, deyyabe Roma mar al gega, kibe duliņ wor po miņ miņmoņ al diliņde dusolak dirde koyare derañ. Munañ haņkabe balmiņ kuri dinhaņ? Moņ, deyyabe epte ma gwaha tiyeņ. Yinke waņ yiņgeņ dade siņare dukunayiņ,” yinyiņ. <sup>38</sup> Irkeb kuņ taun doyaņ mar hitte mulgaņ heņbe, “Irem gobe Roma mar al neņ belej mali gasa yirtek moņ gega, buluņ yirtiņ,” yinkeb kafura hamiņ. <sup>39</sup> Irde waņ irem go pohogay yirdeb koyare mat yukuņ siņa yirdeb, “Dubul teņ hoyande kuri,” yinamiņ. <sup>40</sup> Gwaha yirkeb kateņ siņare heņbe Lidiayen yare kwaryum. Kuņ gorbe Yesu niņ dufaymiņ tareņ irde hinhan mar yeneņbe saba yirde saņiņ heņ heņ ge farañ yurdeb yubul tiyaryum.

## 17

*Polya diņuņ waraņyabe Tesalonaika taunde kwamiņ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Polya diņuņ waraņyabe Amfipolis taunya Apolonia taunde ya kuņ gor matbe Tesalonaika taunde forok yamiņ. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu ya kura hinhin. <sup>2-3</sup> Be, Polbe teņ hinhin gwahade po Tesalonaika taunde gor manaņ Yuda marte gabu yare kuriņ. Irdeb Sabat nalu karwo gayen gor kuņbe al waņ gabu irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kurunjen asaņde Mesaia kame wayyeņ yitiņ al goke momoņ yirde hinhin. Mesaia gobe uliņ misiņ kurunj kateņ kamdebe huwaryeņ yitiņ goyen Al Kurunjen asaņde mat miņ pitik irde momoņ yirde hinhin. Irdeb, “Ne belej Mesaia niņ dinen hime al gobe Yesu,” yinyiņ. <sup>4</sup> Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba go fudiņde yeņ nurde Polya Sailasyat mere gama iramiņ. Goyenbe mel go po moņ. Grik mar gega Al Kurunj kafura irde hinhan goya taun goyenter niņ doyaņ marte berem weņ manaņ budam po gwaha tiyamiņ.

<sup>5</sup> Gega Yuda mar kurabe al budam belej irem gote saba po gama irkeb goke biņ ar yamiņ. Irdeb taun bana goņ al budam gabu irde hinhan gasuņde gor kuņ al dufaymiņ buluņ goyen gabu yirde fulenā tinaņ yeņ biņ yakamamiņ. Gabu irke al budam wor po hekeb taun biņde gor kwep kwep teņ det gwamuņ tenya tenya kwamiņ. Irdeb irem go yade yukuņ kawan alya bereya diliņde yirniņ yeņbe yeņ ge teņ Yesonyen yare kwamiņ. <sup>6</sup> Gega irem go gor ma yeneņbe Yesonya diņuņ yago Yesu niņ dufaymiņ saņiņ irde hinhan mar kura yade yuluņ teņ taun doyaņ irde hinhan mar hitte yukamiņ. Irde mel goreb, “Polya diņuņ yagoya gayenbe naņa kurunj goyen kuņ heņbe kanduk karkuwaņ forok yirde kuņ hanjen gore gar wayaņ.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb Yeson belen yaminde yerde hiyen. Yesonyen yare gabu irde han mar gobe Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisaryen mere ma gama irde han. Irde, 'Doyan al kurun hoyanbe al kura Yesu inen hanjen go po ga hi,' yen han," yen taun doyan mar dilinde misinen yan po tagalamin.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb taun doyan marya al gor gabu iramin mar gobe bin ar yamin. <sup>9</sup> Irde Yesonya kadom yagoya goyen, "Mata buluntin goke murungem kerna," yinke gwaha tiyamin. Irkeb, "Kamebe sopte gwaha ma tinayin," yinen yubul tike mulgan hen kwamin.

*Polya Sailasya Beria kwaryum*

<sup>10</sup> Be, gwaha tiyamin goyen wawun hekeb Tesalonaika nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar belen Polya Sailasya goyen yad yerke Beria taunde kwaryum. Kun gor forok yenbe Yuda marte gabu yare kwaryum. <sup>11</sup> Beria taunde nin Yuda marbe Tesalonaika nin yara mon. Yenbe irem gore Yesu nin mere tagalde hike aw aw ma yurde palna yirde hinhan. Irdeb irem gote mere gob fudinde ma usi goyen bebak tini yen Al Kurunyen mere asande hakot katin goyen gise han ka kapyan hen gor nin mere kenen bebak ten hinhan. <sup>12</sup> Irde gor nin Yuda mar budam Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin. Goyenbe mel go po mon. Al min hoyan Grik alyabe bere denem yan ya goyen wor Yesu nin dufaymin sanin iramin.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Pol belen Al Kurunyen mere Beria taunde gor tagalde hinhin gote mere momon gobe Tesalonaika nin Yuda mar belen nurdeb gor wor kwamin. Irdeb gor nin mar goyen bin yakamde dufaymin haga yiramin. <sup>14</sup> Gwaha tike yenenbe goyare po Beria nin mar Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde

hinhan gore Pol go ten kerke makande kurkurin. Munan Timotiya Sailasyabe gor po hinaryum. <sup>15</sup> Be, Pol go al kura belen maynak yenbe yenya kwamin mar gore tukun Atens taunde tubul tiyamin. Irdeb mulgan hini tikeb Pol belen mel goyen, "Timotiya Sailasya yinke aranen po wan gar nupi tiyiryen," yinyin.

*Polbe Atens taunde kurin*

<sup>16</sup> Be, Pol go Atens taunde hen irem goyen doyan yirde hen yabe taun binde gor Al Kuruninin usi ten det tone yirtin goyen budam wor po yenen dufaymin kanduknen wor po hirin. <sup>17</sup> Irkeb Yuda marte gabu yareb nalumde kun Yuda marya Grik marya Al Kurun kafura irde hinhan goya mere ten saba yirde hinhin. Irde gise han ka huginen taun binde al budam kun wan ten hinhande gor kun al gor hinhan goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

<sup>18</sup> Mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde hen yabe Yesu mayke kamde huwaryin goyen goke saba yirde hinhin. Goyen saba yirde hikeyabe al kura Epikuriayen dufay gama irde saba ten hanjen marya dufay hoyan kura Stoik yen hanjen gote saba ten hanjen marya gore Polyen saba goyen nurdeb yenya kadom mohonde tiyamin. Irdeb go mar goyen kura belen, "Al gabe dani malikan lawlaw yen hi?" yamin. Irkeb al hoyan kura belen, "Al gabe tikula hoyan nin dinen hi," yamin. <sup>19</sup> Gwaha yenbe Atens taunde gor nin doyan mar belen gabu irde hanjen gasun Areopagus inen han yende gor kun ga mere titek inenbe Polya tumnan kwamin. Irde gor kunbe, "Saba gergen tagalde ha goyen kenkela minde mat momon dira. <sup>20</sup> Ge belen dufay gergen kura nen ma nurde hityen goyen tagalde ha gote min

nurtek ningeb, momon dira ko,” inaminj. <sup>21</sup> (Be, Atens taun gote minj marya al hoyande ninj wanj gor hanjen maryabe dulinj po hej dufay gergen po nurtek yirde hinhin. Irde dufay gergen goke po tagalke kunj kunj wawunj yurde hinhin. Huginjen gwahade po ten hinhan.)

<sup>22-23</sup> Be, mel gore gwaha inke Pol belej gabu gasunj Areopagus inen hanjende gor huwardeb gaha yinyinj: “Denj Atens ninj mar! Tauntinj bana gayen kunj wanj ten henjyabe denj belej dolonj yirninj yenj det tonej kurayen kurayen rindam yanj yirtinj goyen budam wor po yinminj. Gega rinda kurabe det tonej minjonj hike kinminj. Irdeb bindere kunj gorbe, ‘Rinda gabe Al Kurunj kura go ma nurd unenj hite gote gasunj,’ gwahade katinj hi goyen kinminj. Goke tenj denjbe Al Kurunj fudinde dolonj irtek nurde hanj yenj denenj hime. Ningeb denj belej kenkela ma nurde unenj hanj Al Kurunj fudinde wor po goyen goke momonj direnj tihim. <sup>24</sup> Al Kurunj gobe megenya nanjkinja irde det kurunj gayen yiryinj. Yenjbe megenya nanjkinja gote Doyanj Al Kurunj. Ningeb yenjbe al belej dolonj irninj yenj ya irde unhet yenj hanjen bana gonj ma hiyen. <sup>25</sup> Yenjbe tonnininj dunyinj geb, gago dilnininj gergen hite. Irde det buda kurunj gayen wor yenj belej dunyinj. Yenjbe det buda kurunj gote minj al geb, det kuranj ma amu hej hi. Ningeb det kura hannininj irde untek epte monj. Hubu wor po! <sup>26</sup> Hanjapya wor pobe yingenj al unjkurenj iryinjde gor mat po al minj hoyanj kurayen kurayen gogo forok yaminj. Irde megenj ga tenj keperde tukaminj. Al Kurunjbe dufayminj epte. Ningeb nenj ma forok yitirinja gwaha nanja forok yenayinj, irde damde hinayinj goyen yinjenj dufayminjde

nurde hinhin. <sup>27</sup> Be, Al Kurunj gisaw ma hi al gore, ‘Det kurunj yirmirinj gayen al belej yenenjbe ganunj belej yiryinj yenj ne ninj sar kernayinj. Irdeb nenenjbe fudinde yenj nurdeb ne hitte wanayinj,’ yenj mata kurunj gogo tiyyinj. <sup>28</sup> Be, Al Kurunjbe gisaw ma hi goke tenjbe al kura belej, ‘Nenjbe Al Kurunjen tarenjde tonnininj yanj hej kunj wanj tenj binininj fut irde hite gago,’ yirinj. Yirinj gwahade goyen po dende al kura belej, ‘Nenjbe Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenj,’ yenj tikiinj bilminjde kayyinj. <sup>29</sup> Fudinde nenjbe Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenj ningeb, Al Kurunjbe al dufayde det tonej kura gol, silwaya hora belej yirtinj gwahade yenj ma nurtek. <sup>30-31</sup> Bikkenjbe Al Kurunjbe gwahade yenj ma nurde unenj hinhet gega, goke dinenj ma tenj hinhin. Gega yenj belej nalu goyenter yirinjde gorbe megen ninj alya bereya tumnanj iginja bulunja goyen pota yiryen. Ningeb gayenterbe, ‘Megen ninj al tumnanj mata bulunminj yubul tenj Al Kurunj ninj binj mulganj henayinj,’ yinenj hi. Be, nalu goyenterbe Al Kurunj belej basinja irde metenj untinj al gore kenkela po megen ninj al tumnanj pota yiryen. Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyen goyen al tumnanj fudinde yenj nurnayinj yenj Al Kurunj belej al go kamyinjde mat isanj heke huwaryinj,” yinyinj.

<sup>32</sup> Be, Pol belej Yesu kamde ga huwaryinj goke yeke nurdeb, “Al ga usi wet kura dirde hi be,” yenj hinmanj iraminj. Munanj kura marbe, “Kame ga mere go sopte momonj dirayinj,” inaminj. <sup>33</sup> Be, Pol go gabu gasunj goyen tubul tenj kurinj. <sup>34</sup> Be, gorbe al budam monj, yunjkurenjenj kura gore Polyen saba gobe fudinde yenj nurdeb gama irde Yesu ninj dufayminj saninj iraminj. Goyen mar goyen kurabe doyanj marte gabu

gasuŋ Areopagus iney hanjyende gor kuŋ hiyen al kura Dionisius. Munan kurabe bere kura denjem Damarisyabe al hoyan kura goya.

## 18

### *Polbe Korin taunde kurin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Pol go Atens taun tubul tenje Korin taunde kurin. <sup>2</sup> Gorbe Yuda mar al kura denjembe Akwilaya berem Prsilaya hike yinyin. Be, al gobe Pontus nanjare kawan hirin, irdeb kuŋ Itali nanjare hinhin. Gega Roma gab-manyen doyan al kurun Klodius beley, “Yuda marbe Itali nanjare nin taun kurun Rom ga tubul ten hoyande kunayin,” yirin. Irkeb ire unya gobe Itali nana go tubul ten Korin taunde wayaryum. Irde gor sobamde ma hikeya Pol wake kenaryum gogo. <sup>3</sup> Be, Akwilabe dapna sikken po sel haran hej hej al. Irde Pol manan meten goyen po ten hora ten hiyen geb, ire unya goya hej tumnan meten go ten hinhan. <sup>4</sup> Irdeb, ‘Daha mat kura Yuda marya Grik marya gayen saba yirmeke Yesu nin dufaymin taren yirnan,’ yey Sabat nalumin nalumin huginjen Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ saba yirde hinhin.

<sup>5</sup> Be, gor hej gwaha ten hikeyabe Sailasya Timotiya gobe Masedonia nanjare mat wayaryum. Wakeb sel ya yird yird meten go tubul ten Al Kurunyen mere goyen po tagalde, “Fudinde Yesube Mesaia,” yinen saba yirde hinhin. <sup>6</sup> Gega Yuda mar gobe Pol beley saba yiryn go ma nurtek yirke sukal irde hinhan. Irkeb Pol beley mel goyen, “Al Kurunyen mere saba dirde hime gayen ma nurhan geb, kame kanduk kura forok yiyyen gobe dende samun. Neya neya mon. Nebe dubul ten Al Kurunyen mere tukun al min hoyan po ga momon yirde hej geb,” yinenje mel goyen

nindiken bulun tihit yey kenen bebak tinayin yey nurdeb Yuda marte matare ulinhormin busan hirin. <sup>7</sup> Irde yubul ten Titius Yastusyen yare kurin. Yamin gobe Yuda marte gabu ya sinjokde gor hinhin. Yenje Yuda mar al mon gega, Al Kurun doloŋ irde hiyen. <sup>8</sup> Be, gabu yare gor gabu irde hinhan mar gote doyan al Krispusya dirinmin tumnanje Polyen saba nurde Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren iramin. Al hoyan Korin taunde nin manan budam Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde baptais tamin.

<sup>9-10</sup> Be, gor henjabe wawun kura yuwarwarte Doyan Al Kurun forok yenje, “Nere al budam taun gayenter han geb, al kura beley epte ma mugunen bulun bulun giryen. Irde nebe geya har geb, al saba yird yird nin kafura hej bada ma hawayin. Huginjen tagalde po hayin,” inke Pol go kinyin. <sup>11</sup> Be, Polbe dama unjuren irde gagasi 6 gayen gor hej Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

### *Yuda mar beley Pol merere keramin*

<sup>12</sup> Be, Roma al Galio beley Akaia nana doyan irde hikeya gor nin Yuda mar beley gabu irde Polbe Akaia nana gote taun Korin hinhin goyen fere ten merere keramin. <sup>13</sup> Merere tukunje doyan al Galio dilinde gaha inamin: “Al garebe mata hoyan mat Al Kurun doloŋ irde hinayin yey al saba yirde Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayin yinen hi,” inamin. <sup>14</sup> Irkeb Pol beley hako ga mere goyen wol hewen tikeyabe Galio beley Yuda mar go, “Al gare al kura mayke kamun ma mata bulun kura tiyun manhan dende mere ga nurme-won. <sup>15</sup> Gega mere yahan gabe den Yuda marte deneya mereya nin po kadam mohonde ten han. Irde tikulatin ge po njagak yahan

gobe dindiken po mere go sope ir-nayin. Nebe meretin gayen go ma nurenj,” yinyin. <sup>16</sup> Irdeb merere mat yakira tenbe, “Sinjare kunanj!” yinyin. <sup>17</sup> Irkeb Yuda mar go bin ar yeke tigiri tenj yende gabu yare gabu irde hanjen mar gote doyanj al Sostenes goyen mere gasunje go po mayde mayde keraminj. Gega Galiope yenenj wasak tiyyinj.

*Pol mulganj hej Siria nanjare ninj taun Antiok kurinj*

<sup>18</sup> Be, Pol gobe Korin sobamde henjbe Siria nanjare mulganj hewe yenj Prisilaya unj Akwilaya yade gor ninj mar Yesu ninj dufayminj tarej irtinj mar go yubul tenj makanj sinjare ninj taun Senkria kurinj. Irde gor kwe yenyabe bikkenj Al Kurunj hitte binja tiyyinj goke tenjbe Yuda marte matare tonanj walde gabe hakwa tenj kurinj.

<sup>19-21</sup> Be, taun go tubul tenj kunjbe Efesus taunde forok yaminj. Irdeb Pol go Yuda marte gabu yare kunj mel gor ninj mar goyen, ‘Daha mat kura Yesu ninj nurwonj,’ yenj kenkela po mere yirde hinhin. Gwaha yirde hikeyabe mel gore, “Ulyande hej saba dirde hayinj,” inenj basinja iraminj. Gega bada yiryinj. Irdeb kwe yenja, “Kame Al Kurunj belej sopte kwa ninke gab wayenj,” yinyin. Irdeb hakwa tenj kurinj. Be, Efesus taunde gorbe Prisilaya unj Akwilaya goyen yubul tiyyinj. <sup>22</sup> Irdeb kunj Sis-aria taunde forok yirinj. Gor matbe kahanje kunj Yerusalem forok yenj Yesuyen alya bereya sios gor ninj yenenj mere yirdeb go kamereb Siria nanjare ninj taun Antiok kurinj. <sup>23</sup> Be, Antiok taunde hitjenj tenjbe sopte Galesia nanjaya Frigia nanjaya bana gonj kunj wanj tenjbe Yesu ninj dufayminj tarej irde hinhan mar goyen yenenj saba yirde sanjij yirde kunj hinhin.

*Apolos belej al saba yirde hin-hin*

<sup>24</sup> Be, Pol go gwaha tenj kunj hikeyabe Yuda mar al kura denjem Apolosbe Aleksandria taunde kawanj hirinj al goyen Efesus taunde wayyinj. Yenjbe Al Kurunjen mere ep hitinj, irde merem nurdminjbe pantalkek wor po. <sup>25</sup> Yenjbe bikkenj al kura belej Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj saba irke nuryinj. Irdeb Yesu ninj al saba yird yird ninj amanjenj wor po nurde kenkela yenj ge tagalde hinhin. Gega yenjbe Yon Baptais belej mata bulunj yubul tenj baptais tenayinj yenj tagalde hinhin go po ga nurde hinhin. Munanj Holi Spirityen baptais Yesu belej yitinj gobe go ma nurde hinhin.

<sup>26</sup> Be, yenj belej Yuda marte gabu yare kunj gor al gabu irde hinhan goyen kafura ma hej saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb Prisilaya unj Akwilaya sabaminj go nurdeb yaminje tukaryum. Irdeb Apolos goyenbe ire unja gore kenkela wor po Al Kurunjen mata saba irke nurde bebak tiyyinj.

<sup>27-28</sup> Be, Apolos go gor hej henjbe Akaia nanjare kwenj yirinj. Irkeb dinunj Yesu ninj dufayminj tarej irde hitinj mar Efesus taunde ninj gore Apolos goyen tarej hej hej ninj faranj yurde asanj kayaminj. Asanj gobe Yesu ninj dufayminj sanjij irtinj mar Akaia nanjare ninj gore Apolos kenenjbe iginj iginj ir-nayinj yenj kayaminj. Be, Apolos go Akaia nanjare kunjbe gor ninj Yuda mar ninj kafura ma hej mel goya kawanj gabu irde saba misinenj yirde hike gwaha mat kura gor ninj Yuda mar belej mere titek monj haminj. Gwaha irde henjab Yesube Mesaia goyen momonj yirde goke Al Kurunjen mere yikala yirde hinhin. Be, Apolos gobe kunj gwahade saba yirde hike Al Kurunj belej buninenj

nurde yunen farañ yurke Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtin mar goyen sabamiñ nurde tareñ hamiñ. Be, Apolos gobe gwahader po gor niñ sios farañ yurde hinhin.

## 19

### *Polbe Efesus taunde kurin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Apolos gobe Akaia naña bana go niñ taun Korin hikeyabe Polbe beleñmiñ Galesiaya Frigiaya dugu bana mat kuñ kuñ makan sinjare niñ taun Efesus forok yiriñ. Gorbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtin mar kura yinyiñ. <sup>2</sup> Irdeb, “Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ iramiñ goyenbe Holi Spirit manañ tamiñ we?” yeñ gusuñañ yiryiñ. Irkeb, “Moñ, Holi Spirit niñ yeñ ha mere gobe tiñeñ wor po. Ma po nurde hityen,” inamiñ. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb, “Be, niñgeb daniñ baptais tamiñ?” yinyiñ. Irkeb, “Neñbe Yon Baptais beleñ saba tagalde hinhin gote miñ po gama irde baptais titirin,” inamiñ. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb Pol gore gaha yinyiñ: “Yonbe al beleñ, ‘Mata buluñniniñ yubul teñ Al Kurun niñ bininiñ mulgañ hihit,’ yeke gab baptais yirde hinhin. Irdeb, ‘Kame Al kura harhokner wayyeñ al goke dufaytiñ sañiñ irnanyiñ,’ yiriñ. Be, Yon beleñ yiriñ al gobe Yesu niñ yiriñ,” yinyiñ. <sup>5</sup> Gwaha yinke nurdeb, “Baptais Yesu beleñ yitiñ goyen tetek,” inkeb Pol beleñ Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu deñemde baptais yiryiñ. <sup>6</sup> Be, baptais yirde mel go hende haniñ yerde Al Kurun gusuñañ irkeb Holi Spirit katyiñ. Irkeb yende mere moñ, mere tiñeñ kurayen kurayen tiyamiñ. Irde Al Kurun beleñ mata kame forok yiryen goke tagalamiñ. <sup>7</sup> Be, gorbe al 12 beleñ gwaha tiyamiñ.

<sup>8</sup> Be, Pol go gor gagasi karwo hinhin yabe Yuda marte gabu yare kuñ kafura miñmoñ gwaha mat bebak tinayiñ yeñ mel goya mere

tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Mere miñbe Al Kurun beleñ yende alya bereya doyañ yird yird mata goke mere tenya saba yirde hinhin. <sup>9</sup> Gega tonañ tareñ Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba goke igiñ ma nurde Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ ird ird niñ bada hamiñ. Irde al buda diliñde Yesu gama ird ird mata goyen buluñ mat tagalamiñ. Goke teñbe Pol beleñ mel go yubul teñbe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ irtin mar go po ga saba nurd nurd ya kurun kura deñembe Tiranus gor yukuriñ. Gorbe nañkahalmiñ nañkahalmiñ hugiñeñ Al Kurunyen mere miñ goyen mel goya tagalde saba yirde hinhin. <sup>10</sup> Be, Pol gobe dama irawa gor hinhin. Goyarebe Esia naña bana go niñ Yuda marya al miñ hoyañ Grik marya goyen tumñañ mere Doyañ Al Kurun niñ yitiñ goyen nuramiñ.

### *Siwa urmiñ yago*

<sup>11</sup> Be, Al Kurun beleñ Pol goyen tareñmiñ unke mata tiñeñ wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin. <sup>12</sup> Irkeb Pol beleñ amilya nufol hal hal amil parwek sisan yurtin goyen wor al beleñ yukun gore po al garbam miñyañ sisan yurde hike igiñ heñ hinhan. Irde al kura unguram yañ wor gwahade po yirde hike unğura beleñ al go yubul teñ kuñ hinhan.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Yuda mar al kura beleñ unğura al bana hinhan goyen yakira teñ teñ ge kuñ wañ teñ hinhan. Irde mel gore unğura al bana hañ goyen yakira tiniñ yeñ Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu deñe urde, “Pol beleñ sabamiñ tagalde hiyen al Yesu gote deñemde dinhet. Kat kunañ!” yineñ hinhan. <sup>14</sup> Pris buda gote kurunmiñ deñembe Siwa gote urmiñ yago 7 goyen manañ gwaha teñ hinhan.

<sup>15</sup> Be, nalu kurarebe al kura unğuram yañ al goyen sope irniñ yeñ yamiñde kuñbe, “Unğura go

takira tihit,” yep nuramin. Gega unğura gore wol henbe, “Yesuya Polyabe nurd yunehime. Munan denbe ganun mar?” yinyin. <sup>16</sup> Irdeb al unğura ketal urtin gore po al 7 goyen yepala po yirde hikaka yirde gasa polon yirkeb dari sirsur iramin. Irdeb ulinhormin yago erek yirde yugu ten yunkeb kupson busaharamin. <sup>17</sup> Irkeb Efesus taunde nin Yuda marya al min hoyan Grik marya belen mere momon go nurdeb kafura wor po hamin. Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu turun iramin. <sup>18</sup> Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren iramin gega, mata bulunmin yubul ma titin mar budam goyen goya gab al dilinde matamin kawan tagalde sopte gwaha ma ten hitek yamin. <sup>19</sup> Irde Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin gega, mere bal asande katin minyan marbe asamin goyen yukun kunga tiyamin. Asan kunga tiyamin gote murungembe al 50,000 belen nankahal unğurende meten tenbe hora tenayin goya tunande. <sup>20</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere gobe gwaha mat sanin hen kurun hen tukurin.

<sup>21</sup> Be, mata gwahade forok yekeb Pol gobe Yerusalem mulgan hewen yep belenbebe Masedoniaya Akaiaya nanayan kwen yep dufay hirin. Irdeb, “Yerusalem gor hen gabe fudinde wor po Rom manan kwen,” yirin. <sup>22</sup> Gwaha yepbe meten marmen Timotiya Erastusya yad yerke yep wa mehen hen Masedonia nanare kwaryum. Irkeb yepbe Asia nanare gor ulyande yara hinhin.

*Efesus taunde kanduk kurun forok yirin*

<sup>23</sup> Be, Pol go Asia nana bana gon nin taun Efesus hikeyabe gor nin al kura belen Yesu gama ird ird mata goke igin ma nurde kanduk

kurun forok iramin. <sup>24</sup> Gwaha tiyamin mar al kurabe Demetrius. Yepbe silwa hora belen det yird yird al. Yep belenbe yende unğura birin Atemisya yaminya gote tonen muknen muknen silwa belen yirke al damu ten hanjen. Irkeb yepya meten marmenya gobe hora kurun wor po yade hanjen. <sup>25</sup> Gega Pol belen wan Al Kurunen mere kurun irkeb mel gote hora ten ten belen bulun hirin goke bin ar yirin. Ningeb Demetrius gore meten marmenya yep meten ten hinhin gote kadom yago hoy yirke wakeb gaha yinyin: “Mel, meten ten hityen garebe hora kurun tulun ten dunen hiyen nurde han gogo. <sup>26</sup> Gega Pol inen hanjen al gore Efesus taunde gar wan nende alya bereya saba hoyan po yirke yirkeb al budam nende mata yubul tiyan. Goyenbe Efesus taunde gar po mon. Esia nana bana gor nin al manan tunan gwaha yirun goyen wor dindiken nurdeb kenan. Al goreb, ‘Det tonen kura al belen yirtin gobe Al Kurun fudinde mon,’ yep hi. <sup>27</sup> Ningeb meteninin denem bulun iren tiya. Goyenbe go po mon. Nende tikula kiryin bere Atemis gote tonen goyen kerde dolon ird ird ya gobe alya bereya belen taren minmon yep nurnayin. Irke denem kurun Esia nana banaya megen kurun ga nurd untin ala ten hanjen gobe taren minmon yep nurde unnayin,” yinyin.

<sup>28</sup> Be, gwaha yinke nurdeb bin kak hekeb, “Atemisbe Efesus taunde gar nin tikula bere wor po,” yep kwipkwep tiyamin. <sup>29</sup> Irdeb mel gore taunde gor mata kanduknen yade forok yiramin. Irdeb mel gore Polyen meten kadom, Masedonia nanare nin al irawa, Gaiusya Aristakusya yade gasa yirnin yirnin yirde yulun ten

gabu gasuŋ kurunđe tumŋaŋ kup yeŋ yukamiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Gwaha yirkeb Pol beleŋ al buda kurunŋ gabu iramiŋ gote diliŋ mat huwarde mere yire yekeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar beleŋ basiŋa irde utaŋ iramiŋ. <sup>31</sup> Irde Esia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ mar kurabe Polyen kadom niŋgeb, Pol niŋ yeŋ, “Inke gor ma forok yiyyeŋ,” yeŋ mere keramiŋ. <sup>32</sup> Be, gabu iramiŋ mar gobe kukuwa wor po hamiŋ. Kura marbe mere miŋ hoyan niŋ hewhow teŋ hinhan. Munanŋ kurabe mere miŋ hoyan niŋ weŋwoŋ teŋ hinhan. Al budam wor pobe miŋ goke gabu irhet yeŋ ma nuramiŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Be, goyarebe Yuda mar beleŋ sios niŋ po mere fuguru tiniŋ yeŋbe al kura deŋem Aleksanda gare al gabu kurunŋ go diliŋ mat huwarde mere yiri yeŋbe, “Gwaha gwaha yawayiŋ,” inenŋ hulyanŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb al buda kurunŋ go diliŋ mat huwariŋ. Irdeb palŋa nirnanŋ yeŋ haninŋ tunanŋ yiryinŋ. Mere kandukŋeŋ forok yeŋ hi gobe neŋ Yuda mar beleŋ ma teŋ hite yineŋ tiyyinŋ. <sup>34</sup> Gega gabu iramiŋ mar beleŋ keneŋ al gobe Yuda mar al yeŋ bebak teŋbe, “Atemisbe neŋ Efesus marte tikula bere. Yeŋbe kurunŋ wor pol!” yeŋ ulyanđe wor po weŋwoŋ teŋ hinhan. Irkeb al gobe mere titek ma hirinŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Gwaha teŋ hikeb taunde gor niŋ doyaŋ al kura beleŋ mel go, “Balmiŋ hinaŋ,” yineŋbe gaha yinyinŋ: “Efesus mar, deŋbe tikula bere Atemisyen ya kurunŋ go doyaŋ irde hanŋen. Irde hora himam yende toneŋ yara naŋkiŋde mat po katiŋ goyen ya go bana kerde doyaŋ irde hanŋen gobe megen niŋ al kurunŋ gayen tumŋaŋ nurde hanŋ. <sup>36</sup> Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ usi ma yenayiŋ. Niŋgeb bekkeŋde heŋ dufay keŋkela heŋ

ga mata tinayiŋ. <sup>37</sup> Irem gabe nende tikula bere sukal ma iraruŋ. Irde det toneŋ yirde doloŋ yirde hityen gote yayanŋ samuŋ kura ma kawe tiyaruŋ. Gega duliŋ wor po gago yuluŋ teŋ yawayhanŋ. Mata gabe iginŋ moŋ. <sup>38</sup> Mere gahade nurd nurd nalum yanŋ geb, Demetriusya kadom weŋya beleŋ al kura merere yirniŋ yeŋ nurdeb iginŋ yukunbe mere sope irtek mar diliŋde gab tagalke nurnayiŋ. <sup>39</sup> Gega mel gore dufay kernayiŋ goyen iginŋ ma nurnayiŋbe taunde gor niŋ mere sope ird ird marte karkuwanŋmiŋ momoŋ yirke gabu kurunŋ irde gab kanduk go sopte sope irnayinŋ. <sup>40</sup> Niŋgeb hanŋa gabu irde hekhok kurunŋ tahanŋ gabe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po tahanŋ. Niŋgeb Roma gabman beleŋ denenbe merere dukunŋ gusuŋanŋ dirkeb daha mat wol hetek? Roma gabman beleŋ deŋ mata tahanŋ gake iginŋ ma po nuryeŋ” yeŋ saba yiryinŋ. <sup>41</sup> Gwaha yineŋbe yakira tike bur yeŋ kwamiŋ.

## 20

*Polbe Masedoniaya Grikyanaŋare kuriŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, mata kurunŋ go hubu hekeb Pol beleŋ gor niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen hoy yirke gabu iramiŋ. Irkeb saba yirde dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde yubul teŋ Masedonia naŋare kuriŋ. <sup>2</sup> Goyaŋ kuŋ heŋyabe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge faranŋ yure yeŋ saba yirde yirdeb yubul teŋ kuŋ kuŋ Grik naŋare forok yirinŋ. <sup>3</sup> Gorbe gagasi karwo hinhin. Irdeb hakwa teŋ Siria naŋare kwe yirinŋ. Gega Yuda mar beleŋ maytek yamiŋ goyen nurdeb mulganŋ heŋ Masedonia naŋayanŋ mat gab kuŋ Siria forok yeweŋ yeŋ kuriŋ. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb Beria taunde niŋ al Sopater yeŋbe Pirus



urminya, Tesalonaika nin al irawa Aristakusya Sekundusyabe Derbi taunde nin al Gaiusya belen Polya kwaminj. Irde Timotiya Esia nanjare nin al irawa Tikikusya Trofimusya mananj mel goya tumnanj kwaminj. <sup>5</sup> Be, mel go wa mehen hej kunj Troas taunde Polya nenya doyanj dirde hinhan. <sup>6</sup> Munanj nenbe, “Yuda Marte Beret Yis Minmonj Nen Nen Nalu Kurunj” inenj hanyen go hubu heke gab Filipai taun go tubul tenj makañde kurkunj hakwa tenbe wawunj siptesoñonj kamereb Troas forok yitirinj. Irdeb mel go yupi tenj gorbe wawunj 7 hinhet.

*Polbe Troas kurinj*

<sup>7</sup> Be, gor hiteke kunj Sande hekeb nenj tumnanj Yesu kamyinj goke dufay hej hej ge beret nininj yej gabu irtirinj. Gwaha tenj gise yubul tenj kweñ go yeñbe Al Kurunyen mere saba yirke kunj kunj wawunj binde hirinj. <sup>8</sup> Gabu irde hinhet ya gobe al hej hej gasunj karwo hende bande ningeb, nenbe gasunj funanj hende wor pore gor hinhet. Gorbe hulusi budam yusunj yurtinj melak hej hinhan. <sup>9</sup> Be, Pol mere tenj hikeyabe al fonenj kura deñembe Yutikusbe meñe yamere keperde mere palña irde hinhin. Mere nurde arkup tenj kunj kunj binj sir yekeb megen taktenj mayyinj. Irkeb al kura belen aranj po kurkunjbe kamtinj kenaminj. <sup>10</sup> Irkeb Pol wor kurkunj kamtinj hakwam megen hinhin goyen besa irdeb, “Kafura ma yo. Kama monj geb,” yinyinj. <sup>11</sup> Gwaha tenj sopte mulganj hej hurkunjbe Yesu kamyinj goke dufay hej hej ninj beret gale hej naminj. Go kamereb mereminj basanj hej saba yirke kunj kunj fay urkeb yubul tenj kurinj. <sup>12</sup> Be, Pol go gwaha tikeb al fonenj taktenj mayke kamyinj gega, sopte huwaryinj al goyen yaminjde tukaminj. Irde, “Kama al go gago

huwara,” yej binj yurum wor po haminj.

*Polbe Troas taunde mat Miletus taunde kurinj*

<sup>13</sup> Be, Polbe, “Troas taunde mat kahañde kunj Asos taunde forok yewenj. Irde gor mat gab hakwa hende kweñ,” dinkeb nenj wa hakwa hende Asos taunde kutirinj. Irkeb Polbe yirinj gwahade po Asos taunde kurinj. <sup>14</sup> Be, Pol wanj Asos taunde dupi tenbe tumnanj hakwa hende kunj Mitalini motmotde forok yitirinj. <sup>15</sup> Be, fay urkeb gor mat hakwa goyenter po kunj Kios motmotde forok yitirinj. Irdeb firtirinj fay urkeb Kios mat Samos motmotde kutirinj. Be, sopte fay urkeb gor mat Miletus taunde kunj forok yitirinj. <sup>16</sup> Be, gwahade tenj kunj hinhetya goyenbe Polbe, “Esia nanjare mosoyñen po tenbe epte ma Yerusalem kunj Pentekos nalu kenenj,” yej nurdeb, “Esia nana bana gonj ninj taun Efesus ma kutek,” yirinj.

*Polbe Efesus taunde ninj siosyen doyanj mar yinyinj*

<sup>17</sup> Irdeb Miletus taunde mat po Efesus taunde ninj sios doyanj mar ninj keya heke kinninj yej kataminj. <sup>18</sup> Katenj kenkeb Pol belen gaha yinyinj: “Esia nanjare hanjapya wanj denya dahade hinhem gobe kenkela nenenj hinhan. <sup>19</sup> Yuda mar belenj mere mayde bulunj nirke kanduk kurunj wor po kenenbe delne fiminj katenj hinhin. Gega Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj metenbe tenj hinhem po. Gwaha tenj hinhemyabe deñne kurunj ird ird ninj ma nurde hinhem. <sup>20</sup> Saba kura iginj tareñ diryen yej nurdeb kunj saba dird dird ninj bada ma hej gabu karkuwanjanj saba dirde hinhem. Irde kurabe yatinjanj yatinjanj kunj saba dirde hinhem gobe nurde hanj gogo. <sup>21</sup> Nebe kawan po Yuda marya al minj

hoyan Grik marya tumnan Al Kurunyen mere saba yirde, 'Mata bulunjin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hekeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu nin po dufaytin sanjin irnayin,' yinen hinhem.

22 "Be, ga hime gabe Holi Spirit belej Yerusalem kwa ninen hi yen nurde hime geb, gwaha tiyen. Gega gor da mata ulner forok yiyyen gobe go ma nurde hime. 23 Gega taunya kun himekeyabe Holi Spirit belej, 'Gebe Yerusalem kukeb fere gird koyare gernayin. Irke kanduk bulun wor po kenayin,' ninen hinhin go po ga nurde hime. 24 Goyenpoga goke kafura ma hewen. 'Al Kurun belej alya bereya nin buninen nurde yumulgan ten ten belej kiryin mere igin goyen momon yirde hayin,' yen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belej meten nunyin goyen bada ma hewen. Meten gobe pasi po iren. Gwaha ten himekeya mununke kamen goyenbe goke ma nurde hime.

25 "Be, Al Kurun belej alya bereya doyan yird yird mata nin kun wan ten saba dirde hinhem mar kurabe den gago goyen kamebe sopte ma nennayin yen nurde hime. 26-27 Ningeb funan momon diren tihim. Be, nebe bada ma hen Al Kurunyen dufay goyen tumnan momon dirde himeke nurde pasi han. Ningeb al kura saba nurd nurd ga Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde kanduk kennayin gobe yende samun. Nere kanduk mon yen gago hayhay dirde hime. 28 Ningeb kenkela hen hinar ko. Denbe Holi Spirit belej Yesu gama irde han mar gote doyan mar diryin geb, mel go kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Yesuyen alya bereya sios goke ten Al Kurun belej Urmin megen ten kerke katen kamyin geb, sios gobe Al Kurunyen wor

po. Ningeb sipsip doyan mar belej sipsipmin kenkela doyan yirde han gwahade goyen po den wor sios goyen kenkela wor po doyan yirde hinayin. 29 Dubul diren tihim harhoknerbe kulu duwi belej sipsip yisen hanjen gwahade goyen po al kura wanbe dufaytin bulun yirnayin yen nurde hime. 30 Irde den bana gare manan al kura huwardeb, 'Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goyen dufaymin bulun yirteke gama dirnan,' yen Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen hoyan mat saba yirnayin. 31 Ningeb kenkela wor po hen hinar ko. Dama karwo denya hinhembe huginen nankahalya wawunya dunkenen dunkenen hayhay dirde esen mere dirde hinhem goyen goke bitin sir ma yiyyen.

32 "Be, Al Kurun belej doyan dirde hiyen goke gago Al Kurun gusunan irde hime. Irde Al Kurun belej buninen nurde dunenbe faran durde hi goke yitin mere goyen bitinde po hiyen yen gusunan irde hime. Mere go bitinde hen kurun hekeb taren hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belej dirnen wen den igin yunen yirin goyen wor tenayin. 33 Nebe almet horaya ulin umnaya yenen bene huwartin mon. Hubu wor po. 34 Irde kadne yagoya Al Kurunyen meten ten henyabe det kuran nurdeb nigen meten ten hora tenbe detninin damu ten himyen goyen kenkela nurde han gogo. 35 Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belej, 'Al Kurun dilinde al det yunen yunen mata gobe det yad yad mata gote folekken wor po yen nurde hi,' yirin goyen bene sir ma yen hiyen. Ningeb mata kurun ten hinhem gobe meten sanjin gahade ga ten gab al det minmon mar goyen faran yurde hinayin yen dikala dirde hinhem," yinyin.

36 Be, Pol go gwaha yinenbe gor

gabu iraminj marya tumñan dokolhoñ yuguluñ tenbe Al Kurunj mere iraminj. <sup>37</sup> Irdeb mel gore Pol kuñ kuñ niñ buninjen nurde besa irde esenj uraminj. <sup>38</sup> Mel gobe Pol belej, “Kame sopte ma nennayin,” yirinj goke buninjen wor po nuraminj. Irdeb tumñan po tukun hakware tubul tiyaminj.

## 21

### *Polbe Yerusalem kurin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Polya nenya tumñan mel go yubul ten hakwa hende kuñ kuñ motmot kura denembe Kos gor po forok yenj firtirinj. Irde fay urkeb Rodes motmotde kutirinj. Gor matbe Misia nanare niñ taun kura makanj sinare hinhin Patara gor kutirinj. <sup>2</sup> Gorbe hakwa hoyanj kura Fonisia nanare kwenj tenj hike kenenbe go hende kutirinj.

<sup>3</sup> Hakwa hende kuñ henyabe Saiprus motmot tenj megenj kurunj belej pel irde alare mat po Siria nanare kutirinj. Kuñ kuñbe Tair taunde forok yitirinj. Gorbe taunde gor niñ samunj yago hakware niñ metenj mar belej yad sinj yiraminj. Irdeb nenbe megen kattirinj. <sup>4</sup> Kat sinare kuñbe Yesu niñ dufayminj tarenj irtin mar kura gor yintirinj. Irdeb yenya gor wawun 7 hinhet. Gor hitekeyabe Holi Spirit belej Polbe kame Yerusalem kuñ kanduk kinyen goyen mel go bebak yirkeb basinjan irmanj haminj. <sup>5</sup> Gega Yerusalem kutek nalunininj forok yekeb kuninjen yenj gitik titeke Yesu niñ dufayminj tarenj irtin hinhan mar goyen tumñan beremya dirnenjen wenya wor taun go tubul tenjenya kuñ makanj sinare forok yitirinj. Irdeb megen dokolhoñninjen yuguluñ tenj tumñan Al Kurunj mere irtirinj. <sup>6</sup> Go kamereb kadam hayhay girde tenbe yubul tenj

hakwa hende kuteke denenbe mel gobe mulganj haminj.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Tair taun go tubul tenj kuñ kuñbe Tolemes taunde forok yitirinj. Gorbe hakwa tubul tenj sinare kurkunj Yesu niñ dufayminj saninjen irtin mar yenenbe yenya wawun unjkurenj po firtirinj. <sup>8</sup> Irde fay urkeb taun go tubul tenj kuñ Sisaria taunde forok yitirinj. Gorbe Filipyen yare kutirinj. Filipbe Al Kurunjen mere goyen alya bereya saba yirde hiyen. Yenbe hakot aposel buda belej metenjen faranj mar niñ yekeb yenya al hoyanj 6 goya yawaramin al go goyen. <sup>9</sup> Yenbe wirinjen sipte karkuwanjen hitinjen gega, fonenjen po hinhan. Bere sipte gobe Al Kurunjen mere basanj henjen tagalde hanjen.

<sup>10</sup> Be, gorbe wawun budam yara po hitekeyab Al Kurunjen mere basanj al kura denem Agabus go Yudia nanare mat katyinjen. <sup>11</sup> Katenjen hinhetde gor forok yenbe Polyen kanjen mal temde temdere niñ goyen tenbe yingenjen haninjen kahanya fere tiyyinjen. Irdeb, “Nigenjen hanneya kahanjenya fere tihim gahade gayen po Yuda mar Yerusalem taunde hanjen gore kanjen gate minjen albe haninjenya kahanya fere tenjen al minjen hoyanj Yuda mar monjen gote haninjen kernayinjen yenjen Holi Spirit belej nina,” yirinjen. <sup>12</sup> Gwaha yeke nurdeb nenjen Yesu niñ dufayminjen tarenjen irtinjen mar gor niñ goya belej Pol goyen Yerusalem ma kwayinjen inenjen utanjen irtirinjen. <sup>13</sup> Gega Pol belej, “Daninjen esenjen buninjenjen buninjenjen tenjen dufayne bulunjen irde hanjen? Nebe nad fere nirnayinjen goke ma nurde hime. Doyanj Al Kurunjen Yesu niñ wor iginjen kamenjen yenjen nurde hime geb,” dinyinjen. <sup>14</sup> Goyenpoga mereninjen ma nurtek hekeb, “Al Kurunjen belej dufay kirtinjen gobe gwahade po forok yiyyenjen,” yenjen bada hitirinjen. <sup>15</sup> Gwaha

tenje detninin yade Yerusalem hurkunin yen taun go tubul titirin. <sup>16</sup> Irkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar Sisaria taunde hinhan gore dukun Yerusalem forok yenbe gar hinayin yen Nasonyen yare dubul tiyamin. Yenbe Saiprus motmotde nin al. Al gobe hakot po Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin hinhin.

*Polbe Yems kinyin*

<sup>17</sup> Be, Yerusalem nin Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar belen denenbe aman hamin. Irkeb gor firtirin. <sup>18</sup> Irdeb fay urkeb Yems kinnin yen nenya Polya tumnan yen hitte kutirin. Kunbe yenya gor nin doyan mar manan tumnan yintirin. <sup>19</sup> Pol belen Yemsya doyan marya go yenenbe kadom pere gird tenje meten ten hinhin goyen minde mat tagalde tukun tukun pasi iryin. Irde Al Kurun belen taren irke al min hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte kun meten dahade ten kun hinhin goyen manan momon yiryin. <sup>20</sup> Irkeb gor hen mere nuramin mar belen Al Kurun turun iramin. Irdeb Pol gaha inamin: "Gebe Yuda mar budam wor po dufaymin Yesu nin sanin iran gobe nurde ha. Goyenpoga go mar gobe tumnan nen Yuda marte tikula manan taren po tanarde gama irde han goyen wor nurde ha gogo. <sup>21</sup> Be, mel gobe ge belen Yuda mar mon al min hoyande nin nanare kun henya saba ten hinhan goyen nurde han. Ge belen gon nin Yuda mar saba yirdeb, 'Nende tikula Mose belen kayyin goyen ma gama irnayin. Irde dirintin yagobe guba ma yen yunnayin,' yinen hinhan goyen nurde han. <sup>22</sup> Irdeb ge gar wayan gayen hen ga mon nurnin tahan. Ningeb kanduk kurun kura kinnin tihit geb, daha titek? <sup>23</sup> Ningeb mere girnin tihit gayen po gama ira ko. Mongo kanduk kinnin geb. Be, nende

al sipte kura Yuda marte matare binja tiyan ga han. <sup>24</sup> Ningeb al sipte goya Al Kurunyen ya balem bana kunayin. Irdeb Yuda marte matare wukken hen hen mata doyan mar hitte kun mata tinayin goke hora yunayin. Irkeb go mar gore binja tiyan al sipte gote tonan kara tinayin. Gwaha tike gab al tumnan genenbe, 'Mere yen ulinde nurde hityen kurun gobe usi. Yenbe fudinde nende tikula gama irde hi,' yen bebak tinayin. <sup>25</sup> Be, nen belen al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gega, Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar goke bikken asan kan yunenbe, 'Ungura binje ten yuntin ma nene hinayin, dapna darim ma nene hinayin, dapna kura binjinde kan giti irke kamtin ma haniinde yaka tike kamtin gobe ma nene hinayin, irde lelep mata ma ten hinayin,' yinen mata goyen goke po bisam yirtirin gobe nurde ha gogo," inamin.

<sup>26</sup> Be, inamin go ferde fay urkeb Pol belen al sipte goya tumnannde Yuda marte matare wukken hen hen mata go tiyamin. Irdeb go kamereb Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe, "Binja tiyan goyen pasi irde nende matare wukken hen hen mata goyen nalu gwahader ga hubu hiyyen geb, dapna yawan dunmeke al sipte gake ten kunga tinayin," yen bebak yiryin.

*Pol fere tiyamin*

<sup>27</sup> Be, wukken hen hen mata ten hinhan goyen kun murun belen hen nalu 7 hewen tikeb Yuda mar kura Esia nanare mat Yerusalem wayamin gore Pol go Al Kurunyen ya balem ban hike kenamin. Irde Pol go busaharyenkek yen tanamin. <sup>28</sup> Irdeb, "Israel mar, faran durnan! Al gare nen Israel marya nende tikulaya Al Kurunyen ya balemya gayen gake al tumnan bulun mat saba yirde hiyen. Irde al min hoyan Grik mar

goyen ya balem binde yawawayun. Irdeb al mali ma hurkutek ya balem goyen bulun irun,” yinen gor hinhan mar goyen bin yakamke bin ar yamin. <sup>29</sup> (Be, mel gore Grik mar nin yamin gobe Efesus taunde nin al Trofimusya Polya belej Yerusalem gor hike yenamij. Ningeb dufaymindebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al min hoyan gon hurkutek mon yen bisam irtin hiyen goyen Pol belej al goyen ten bana gon hurkun daw yen nuramin.)

<sup>30</sup> Be, mere go nurdeb goyare po Yerusalem nin mar tumnan bin ar yamin. Irkeb kurhan mat mat Al Kurunyen ya balemde gor kup yen wayamin. Irdeb ya bana mat Pol go tulun ten sinare tukukeb goyare po ya gote yamem kurun go tayamin. <sup>31</sup> Be, al buda gore maynin ten hikeb Roma gabmande fulenja marte doyan al kurun go, “Yerusalem bana kanduk kurun forok yihi,” mere momon go nuryin. <sup>32</sup> Nurdeb goyare goyen po fulenja marmij kuraya gote doyan marminya yadeb al buda gabu irde hinhande gor kup yen kurkamin. Irkeb al gabu irde Pol mayde hinhan kurun goyen mel go yenenbe tubul po tiyamin. <sup>33</sup> Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al kurun belej fulenja marmij hulyan yirke Pol ten sen irawa belej po fere tiyamin. Gwaha irdeb al buda kurun hitte fulgan kanbe, “Al gabe ganun? Irde daha tiya?” yinen gusunon yiryin. <sup>34</sup> Irkeb gabu iramin mar kura belej kwep kwep tenbe, “Polbe mata gwahade gwahade tiya,” yamin. Irkeb kura belejbe mere hoyan yen kwep kwep tiyamin. Be, gwaha ten mere tuktawan irkeb doyan al go mere tiyamin goyen bebakken ma nuryin. Irdeb fulenja marmij yinke Pol ten fulenja marte yare kwamin. <sup>35</sup> Kun ya binde hen

hurkunin ten hikeb al buda Pol maynin yen gama irde hinhan mar gore bin ar yeke Pol ugun po kertek hamin. Irkeb fulenja mar belej tatum urde ten hurkamin. <sup>36</sup> Irkeb gama irde hinhan mar gore, “Mayke kami! Mayke kami!” yen kwep kwep ten hinhan.

<sup>37</sup> Be, ten ya binde hurkunin tikeyabe Pol belej fulenja marte doyan al kurun goyen, “Igin mere kura giren?” inen gusunon iryin. Irkeb, “Ey, ge gayen Grik mere nurde ha?” inyin. <sup>38</sup> Irdeb sopte po, “Hakot kura Isip nin al Roma gabman asogo ire yen al 4,000 yade sawsawa po kurun nanare yukurin goyenbe ge ma ganun?” inen gusunon iryin. <sup>39</sup> Irkeb, “Mon, nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia nanare nin taun kurun Tarsus, Roma gabman belej doyan irde hire gor nin al. Ningeb igin nubul tike al ga mere yiren?” inyin.

<sup>40</sup> Be, fulenja marte doyan almin kurun gore igin inkeb Pol gobe yare hurkun hurkunde gor huwarde, “Balmin hinayin,” yinenbe hanin tunan yiryin. Irkeb balmin hikeyabe Yuda mar gote mere mat mere yiryin.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> “Kadne yago, merem yan nirhan gayen pet ten nigen ge tagalen tihim ga nurnan ko,” yinyin. <sup>2</sup> Go yirin gobe Yuda marte mere mat tike nurdeb liwlaw tiyamin kurun go bada hen balmin palna iramin. Irkeb Pol belej, <sup>3</sup> “Nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia nanare nin taunde Tarsus kawan himirin. Gega wan Yerusalem gar hen kurun himirin. Irkeb Gamaliel belej nende tikula Mose belej asininin yago asande kan yunyin goyen goke kenkela wor po saba niryin. Irkeb den belej gayenter Al Kurun nin po nurde mata ten han gahade gayen po ne wor gwaha ten saba upsijen

gama irde hinhem. <sup>4</sup> Irdeb Yesu beleñ alya bereya gaha teñ hinayin yeñ tikula kiryin goyen gama irde hinhan mar goke biñ arneñ nurde yunenbe yade fere teñ koyare yerdeb kurabe gasa yirmeke kamde hinhan. <sup>5</sup> Go teñ hinhem gobe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar pris buda gote kurunminya Yuda marte doyan marya wor neneñ hinhan geb, igin momon dirnayin. Nebe mel go hitte kun Damaskus taunde nin meten kadom beleñ faran nurnayin yenbe yinmeke asan kan nunamin. Irkeb asan go tenbe Yesu nin dufay sanin irtin mar goyen fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawan bulun bulun yirnin yeñ Damaskus taunde kumirin.

<sup>6</sup> “Be, kun kun nanā bankahal hekeb Damaskus taun binde himekeyabe bemel po hushi taren kura nanā folekken kurun gore nanākinde mat ne hitte po timiyyin. <sup>7</sup> Irde gore nirkeb megen nakten munuyin. Irke al melak kura goreb, ‘Sol, Sol, daniñ mununen bulun bulun nirde ha?’ ninyin. <sup>8</sup> “Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun goyen, ‘Gebe ganun?’ inmekeb, ‘Nebe Nasaret nin al Yesu, mununen bulun bulun nirde ha al goyen,’ ninyin. <sup>9</sup> Be, al neya tumnan kun hinhet mar gobe hushi go po ga kenamin. Gega mere gobe al gore mere teñ hi yeñ ma bebak tiyamin. <sup>10</sup> Gwaha ninkeb, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, daha tiyen tihim?’ inmekeb, ‘Huwara. Irde Damaskus taunde kwa. Gor gab gwaha gwaha tiyayin yeñ basina girmirin goyen nurayin,’ ninyin. <sup>11</sup> Be, hushi kurun gore nirke delne kidoma wor po hiriñ geb, al kun hinhet mar gore po nanarde nad Damaskus taunde kwamin.

<sup>12</sup> “Be, gorbe al kura denem Ananias hinhin. Yenbe Yuda marte tikula kenkela gama irde

hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar taun goyenter hinhan goreb palap wor po irde hanñen. <sup>13</sup> Be, Ananias gore ne hitte wan huwardeb, ‘Kadne, sopte delge wuk yeke nankena,’ yirin. <sup>14</sup> Irkeb goyare po delne wuk yeke det yinmirin. Irkeb yeñ beleñ gaha ninyin: ‘Al Kurun asininin yago beleñ hakot dolon irde hinhan Al goyen ge beleñ gab dufaymin keneñ bebak tenbe Al Huwak Yesu goyen delger forok yeñ mere girkeb nurrayin yeñ bikken basina giryin. <sup>15</sup> Ningeb gebe mata keneñ mere nuran goyen goke kunbe al nanā kurun ga hike kwa goyen momon irde tukayin. <sup>16</sup> Ningeb da doyan irde ha? Huwarde kunbe baptais tekeb Al Kurun beleñ mata bulunge halde gunyen. Irkeb yeñ dolon irayin,’ ninyin.

<sup>17</sup> “Be, kamebe mulgan heñ Yerusalem wamirin. Gorbe kun Al Kurunyen ya balem bana heñ mere irde henyabe yuwarwarte Doyan Al Kurun kinmirin. <sup>18</sup> Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun beleñ, ‘Taunde gar nin marbe ge beleñ ne nin tagalde ha gayen fudinde yeñ ma nurde asogo girnayin geb, aran po Yerusalem ga tubul teñ hoyande kwa,’ ninyin. <sup>19-20</sup> Gega ne beleñ huwardebe, ‘Doyan Al Kurun, mel gobe epte ma asogo nirnayin. Nebe meten alge Stiwen hora po mayan goyarebe gor hinhem. Irde al beleñ Stiwen maynin teñ hikeb igin nurde go mar gote ulinhor yago doyan yirde hinhem. Irde meten alge Stiwen goyen hora po uguñ kerke kamun goyen kinmin. Irdeb Yuda marte gabu yayan kun alya bereya ge nin dufaymin taren irtin marbe yawan yusulak teñ koyare yerde hinhem. Ningeb Yerusalem nin mar gabe kenkela nurde nunen han,’ inmirin. <sup>21</sup> Gega Doyan Al Kurun beleñ wol henbe, ‘Ne beleñ

po gad germeke nana gisaw al min hoyan Yuda mar monde nanare kwayin. Niŋgeb huwarde kwa! ninyin,” yinyin.

<sup>22</sup> Be, al buda go meremin palna iramin kun al min hoyan Yuda mar mon niŋ tagalke nurdeb bi ar yamin. Irkeb, “Al gabe megen gar hitek mon niŋ, mayke kami!” yen kwep kwep tiyamin. <sup>23</sup> Irdeb al buda goreb Pol beleŋ Al Kurun suk al ira yen bi ar wor po yekeb kwep kwep ten ulinhor yago yuguya ten mulowo yade nana kota yemeyde tiyamin. <sup>24</sup> Irkeb fulena marte doyan al kurun beleŋ fulena marmin go yinke Pol go ten fulena marte yare tukamin. Irkeb fulena marte doyan al kurun gore, “Kun usulak tike danin merem yan irde kwep kwep irde han goyen momon diryen,” yinen hulyan yiriyin. <sup>25</sup> Irkeb fulena mar beleŋ kun Pol goyen usulak tinin yen haninya kahanya yad gin yirdeb hete giti iramin. Irkeb Pol beleŋ fulena mar gote doyan al kura gor hinhin goyen, “Roma mar al ne gahade gayen mere min ma nurdeya mali yusulak tinayin yen Roma gabman beleŋ igin yitin we?” inyin. <sup>26</sup> Irkeb fulena marte doyan al gob kurunmin hitte kunbe “Al gabe Roma al geb, daha iren taha?” inyin. <sup>27</sup> Irkeb fulena marte doyan al kurun gore Pol hitte kunbe, “Momon nira. Ge gayen fudinde Roma al?” inyin. Irkeb, “Fudinde,” yirin. <sup>28</sup> Irkeb al gore, “Nebe Roma al hewe yenbe hora kurun tubul ten gab Roma al himirin,” inyin. Irkeb Pol beleŋ, “Gebe gwaha tiyarin gega, Adonebe Roma al geb, ne wor Roma al,” inyin.

<sup>29</sup> Be, Pol go gwaha yeke nurdeb fulena mar usulak ten gusunan irnin yen doyan hamin gobe warga hen okohom po bada hamin. Irkeb Pol go Roma al

gega, malikan min minmon fulena marmin yinke sende fere tiyamin goke kafura hirin.

### *Polbe merere huwaryin*

<sup>30</sup> Irdeb nalu go wawun hen sopte fay urkeb fulena marmin yinke Pol go sen yugu ten unamin. Irde, “Da misinde wor po Yuda mar beleŋ Pol mere ulinde iran goyen upsinen bebak tiye,” yenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar tumnan wake gabu irke gab gusunan yire yen mere kiriyin. Irkeb tumnan gabu irke fulena marte doyan al kurun beleŋ Pol tawake al buda kurun gote dilinde huwaryin.

## 23

### *Pol beleŋ Yuda marte doyan mar buda hitte Yesu nin tagalyin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Pol go huwarde Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramin go yenenbe, “Kadne yago, nebe Al Kurun niŋ meten po ten henyabe bener wukken wor po nurdeya meten timeke wan wan gago hihi. Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun kura ma ten himyen,” yinyin. <sup>2</sup> Gwaha yekeb pris buda gote kurunmin Ananias beleŋ kadom yago Pol bindere hinhan go hulyan yirde, “Mohonde go maynan,” yinyin. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb Pol beleŋ meremin go nurdeb, “Gebe nende tikula ufurd unenbe gor keperde, ‘Gebe bulun gwaha gwaha tiyan,’ ninha. Goyenbe gigenbe tikula goyen pel irdeb merene kenkela ma nurde mali ga maynan yinha? Gebe sinare mat genenminbe igin wor po gega, bege banabe tikiŋ baran wor po ha. Niŋgeb goke tenbe Al Kurun beleŋbe mugunyen geb,” inyin. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb al Pol bindere hinhan goreb, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen meten al wor po. Pris buda gote kurunmin goyen go ma nurde nanyan irha?” inen kwep kwep

iramiñ. <sup>5</sup> Irkeb Pol belen wol henbe, “Kadne yago, nende tikularebe, ‘Doyan altin kura mere bulun ma irde hinayin,’ yitin gobe nurde hime. Ningeb yenbe al gwahade yen ma nurde nanyan irhem,” yinyin.

<sup>6-8</sup> Goyare goyenbe Yuda marte doyan mar gabu iramiñ gobe Farisi marya Sadusi marya goyen Pol belen yenen bebak tiyyin. Be, Farisi marbe al kamdebe sopte huwarnayin, irde Al Kurunyen miyonbe han, al toneñ manan han yen nurde hanjen. Munan Sadusi mar gobe gwahade ma nurde hanjen. Ningeb Pol go mel goyen yenenbe, “Kadne yago, adonebe Farisi al geb, ne manan gwahade po. Ningeb nebe Al Kurun belen al kamkeb kame sopte yisan hiyyen gobe fudinde yen nurdeb goke po doyan hen hime goyen goke tagalde himyen. Gega goke igin ma nurde gago merere nerhan,” yen mere sanin po yiryin. Sadusi marya Farisi marya gobe kadom igin ma nurd gunen ten hanjen geb, Pol mere tiyyin go nurdeb yingen ulin kadom mohonde tiyamin. Irde dufaymin unkuñen kertek ma hamin. <sup>9</sup> Irdeb hekhok ten kwipkwep ten epte ma tiyamin. Gwaha tenbe Farisi mar kura Yuda marte tikula saba yird yird mar gore huwardeb, “Al gabe mata bulunmin kura ma kenhet. Monjo Al Kurunyen miyon belen yar kura ma det toneñ belen yar kura inyin kenem daha tinayin?” yamin.

<sup>10</sup> Irde al buda kwipkwep ten hinhan go kun bulun wor po hen artek heke nurdeb, “Monjo gwaha ten Pol mayke kamyen,” yen fulenja marte doyan al kurun gore fulenja marmin hulyan yirde, “Kurkun Pol tawanen. Munan epte mon kenem kwep kwep yirde gasa yirhet yirhet yirde gab

ten wanayin,” yinyin. Irkeb kun gwahade po tenbe Pol gob fulenja marte yare ten kwamin.

<sup>11</sup> Be, gwaha tiyamin go wawun goyenbe Doyan Al Kurun belen Pol dilinde forok yenbe, “Kafura ma yo. Taren po hen hayin. Yerusalem gar al ne nin momon yirde saba yirde hayen gwahade goyen po Rom taunde manan kun gwahade po ten hayin geb,” inyin.

*Yuda mar belen Pol maynin yen sege iramiñ*

<sup>12-13</sup> Be, fay urkeb go wampot goyenbe Yuda mar kura 40 gwahade goyen gabu irdeb daha mat kura Pol mayteke kamyen yen mere sege iramiñ. Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po, Polbe mayteke kamkeya gab bingeya feya netek,” yenbe binja tiyamin. <sup>14</sup> Gwaha tenbe Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya pris buda gote karkuwanminya hitte kunbe, “Nenbe, ‘Feya bingeya kutjare henbe Pol mayteke kamke wor wor gab ig ulin titek,’ yihit. <sup>15</sup> Ningeb denya Yuda marte doyan maryabe fulenja marte doyan al kurun hitte kunbe usi irdeb, ‘Pol go sopte tubul ten dunke matamin ge kenkela gusunen irnin,’ innayin. Irkeb tubul ten dunkeb ten wanayin. Irkeb nenbe belen doyan hen hitek geb, gon po mayteke kamyen,” yinamin.

<sup>16</sup> Gega Pol yayin belen mere momon go nurdeb fulenja marte yare kun Pol momon iryin. <sup>17</sup> Irkeb Pol gobe fulenja mar 100 gote doyan al kura hoy irdeb, “Al gabe doyan altin hitte kun mere kura momon ireñ ten hi geb, yen hitte ten kwa,” inyin.

<sup>18</sup> Irkeb al goreb Pol yayin goyen fulenja marte doyan al kurun hitte tukunbe, “Pol koyare hi al gore hoy nirke kun kenmekeb, ‘Al gare



doyan alin kurun mere kura momon iren tiya. Ningeb doyan alin hitte ten kwa,' ninkeb gago ge hitte tawayhem," inyin. <sup>19</sup> Gwaha inkeb al gore Pol yayin go haniinde tanarde hoyan belej tukunbe, "Da mere momon niren ten ha?" inyin. <sup>20</sup> Irkeb al goreb, "Yuda marbe mere sege irde dufay unkenen po irhan. Ningeb gise go goyenbe wan, 'Pol tubul ten dunke tukun da mata wor po tiyun goyen Yuda marte doyan mar diliinde huwarke gusunaj irtek,' usi girnayin geb. <sup>21</sup> Albe 40 gwahade gore dufay unkenen po irdeb, 'Bingeya feya kutja irtek geb. Pol maydeya gab mali titek,' yen binja tiyan mar gobe bana kun gere mere nin po doyan hini yahan. Ningeb Yuda marte doyan mar belej gise wan mere girke goya yende mere ma nurayin. Irde Pol wor tubul ma ten yunayin," inyin. <sup>22</sup> Irkeb fulenja marte doyan al kurun gore huwardeb, "Iginge kwa. Goyen-poga mere momon nirha gabe al hoyan kura momon ma irayin," inen hayhay iryin.

*Fulenja marte doyan al belej Pol Feliks hitte ten kerke kurin*

<sup>23</sup> Irdeb fulenja mar 100 gote doyan al irawa hoy yiryin. Irke wakeb, "Derbe kun fulenja mar kahanje kun fulenja ten hanjen mar 200 ya hos hende mat fulenja ten hanjen mar 70 goyen yinke gitik tinayin. Irde hakde fulenja ten hanjen mar 200 goyen manaj momon yiriryen. Irdeb den tumnan 9 kilok wawunbe Pol ten Sisaria taunde kurkunayin. <sup>24</sup> Irde Roma gabman al denem Feliks Yudia nanja doyan irde hi al hitte kunayin. Monjo al belej maynak geb, Polbe hos hende ten kunayin," yinyin. <sup>25</sup> Irde asan kura kanje yunyin. Merebe gahade:

<sup>26</sup> "Doyan al Feliks, nebe Klodius Lisias belej asan gago

kayhem. Gebe doyan alne wor po yen nurd gunen hime.

<sup>27</sup> Al gayenbe Yuda mar belej ten maynin tiyan. Gega Roma al yeke nurdebe fulenja marne yade kunbe maynin ten hinhan mar haniinde mat ten wamin. <sup>28</sup> Irdeb da misiinde wor po Yuda mar belej mere uliinde irde asogo irde han goyen gusunaj yirde bebak tiye yenbe Yuda marte doyan mar gote gabure tukumin. <sup>29</sup> Goyenbe ten fere ten mayteke kami yan gega, min minmon gwaha irnin tiyan. Min yara kinminbe Yuda marte tikula nin ten mere uliinde iran. <sup>30</sup> Irdeb Pol goyen maynin yen mere sege iran goyen nurdeb balmin po ten kermeke ge hitte kwa gago. Irdeb Yuda mar go da misiinde wor po al go maynin tiyan goyen ge hitte kun gab delge mat tagalnayin yinmin," gwahade kayyin.

<sup>31</sup> Be, fulenja mar go doyan almin kurun belej yinyin goyen po gama irdeb wawun go po Pol ten Sisaria taunde kunin yen kunbe belen Antipatris taunde feramin. <sup>32</sup> Irde fay urkeb fulenja mar hos manaj gore po Pol ten Sisaria taunde kwamin. Irkeb fulenja mar hoyan kurun gobe gor mat mulgan hen Jerusalem kwamin. <sup>33</sup> Be, fulenja mar Pol ten kwamin go Sisaria taunde forok yenbe doyan almin belej asan kayyin goyen Feliks Yudia nanja doyan irde hiyen al go unenbe Pol manaj yen hitte mekeramin. <sup>34</sup> Irkeb Feliks belej asan go kapyan henbe Pol go, "Gebe dare nin al?" inen gusunaj iryin. Irkeb Pol belej wol henbe, "Nebe Silisia nanjare nin al," inyin. <sup>35</sup> Irkeb, "Iginge gar hayin. Irkeb mere ulger irde han mar goyen wake gab tumnan merere huwar-nayin. Irkeb meretin nuren," inyin. Irdeb meten marmen hulyan

yirdeb, “Tukuñ Herotyen ya kurunđe gor kerde doyañ irde hi-nayinj,” yinyinj.

## 24

*Polbe Feliks dilinđe huwarde mere tiyyinj*

<sup>1</sup> Be, wawuñ siptesoñor kamereb pris buda gote kurunminj Ananaiasya Yuda marte doyañ mar parguwak kuraya Sisaria kuñ Roma gabman al Feliks hitte Pol go tagal unniñ yeñ kurkamiñ. Goyenterbe al kura deñembe Tetulus goyen mel gore, “Neñ farañ durde merere harde mere tiyayinj,” inkeb mel goya tumñañ kwamiñ. Al gobe Roma gabmanyen mere sope ird ird mata goyen keñkela nurde hinhin al.

<sup>2</sup> Be, Pol niñ mere kerkeb wayyinj. Irkeb Tetulus beleñ huwarde gaha yirin: “Feliks, gebe doyañ alniniñ wor po. Ge beleñ upsineñ doyañ dirde hike neñbe dahadem moñ, iginj po heñ wañ wañbe gago hite. Dufayge tiñeñ wukkeñ wor po goyen kerde doyañ dirkeb naña kurun gayen bana niñ alya bereya tumñañ iginj po hite. <sup>3</sup> Ge beleñ meten kurun gwahade teñ hayen goyen goke neñ tumñañ amañeñ wor po nurd guney hityen. <sup>4</sup> Be, ne beleñ mere uguñ po timeke piñeñ nurd nunak geb, bada hewej. Gega ok ninkeb mere muñ kura tiyen. <sup>5</sup> Be, al garebe megeñ kurun gayen kuñ wañ teñ Yuda mar biñ yakamde dufayminj buluñ yirde hinhin. Irkeb kanduk karkuwan karkuwan forok yeñ hinhan. Yeñbe al buda kura ‘Nasaret niñ mar’ yinen hanjen gote doyañ al.

<sup>6-7</sup> Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goñ Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ mali teñ hurkuñ. Al gare gwaha mat ya balem goyen buluñ ireñ teñ hikeb teñ fere titinj.\* <sup>8</sup> Niñgeb gigenj gab gusunañ irkeb yinjeñ mohonđe keñkela tagalke gab gwahade niñgeb gago tagal unej merere kerhanj yeñ bebak tiyayinj,” inyinj. <sup>9</sup> Be, Tetulus beleñ mere teñ pasi irkeb Yuda mar bana goñ hinhan gore, “Mere tiya gobe fudinde wor po!” yaminj.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb Feliks beleñ, “Pol, ge wor huwarde mere tiya,” inej haniñ tunañ iryinj. Irkeb Pol go huwardeb Feliks goyen, “Gebe dama budamde wor po naña kurun gayen doyañ irde hayen. Irde al ge hitte wañ merere huwarke ge beleñ dufay keñkela wor po henya meremiñ nurde sope irde hayen. Niñgeb nebe delger gago nigenj ge pet teñ mere tiyen ti-him. <sup>11</sup> Be, nebe Al Kurun doloñ ire yeñ Yerusalem taunde hurkuminde mat wañ hanka gabe naña fay 12 hihi. Niñgeb usi yeñ keneñbe gigenj ga al gusunañ yirke bebak girnayinj. <sup>12</sup> Be, mere ulner irde hanj mar gayen Al Kurunyen ya balem bana al kuraya kadom mohonđe ma teñ himeke nenanj. Irde Yerusalem taun banaya Yuda marte gabu yayanj wor al kura ma biñ yakamde hinhem. Hubu wor po. <sup>13</sup> Niñgeb tagalde nunej hanj mar gayen daha matbe miñ goke kura merere kirtinj yeñ momoñ girke nurayinj? Hubu wor po! <sup>14</sup> Gega Nasaret niñ al Yesu beleñ tikula kiryinj goyen gama irde hanj mar al goyen kurabe gago nineñ hanj gobe fudinde. Mel gabe Yesuyen tikula goyen

\* **24:6-7:** Asañ hoyañdebe gahade katinj hi: 6 Irde al gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goñ Yuda mar moñ al miñ hoyañ teñ hurkenj tiyuj. Al gare gwaha mat ya go buluñ ireñ teñ hike fere titinj. Irde nende matare al gate mata buluñ goke tagalde murunjem untek nurtinj. 7 Gega Fuleña marte doyañ al Lisias beleñ wañ mudunhem mudunhem dirde Pol gayen teñ kuñ. 8 Irdeb, ‘Al gayen ulinđe merem yanj irtek marbe Feliks hitte kuñ momoñ irnayinj,’ dinuj,” inyinj.

fudinde moŋ yeŋ haŋ. Gega nebe gwaha mat Al Kurun asininiŋ yago belej dolon irde hinhan Al goyen dolon irde himyen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere Moseya Al Kurunyen mere basan marya belej asanđe katiŋ kurun goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde gama irde himyen. <sup>15</sup> Irde mel gare Al Kurun diliŋde al huwakyabe huwak moŋya goyen tumŋan Al Kurun belej kamtiŋde mat al yisaŋ heke huwarnayiŋ yitiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ mata goke doyan heŋ hanŋyen gwahade goyen po ne manan goke doyan heŋ himyen. <sup>16</sup> Goke tenbe bener wukkeŋ wor po nurdeya mata ten himeke alya Al Kurunya diliŋdebe igiŋ po nenen hinayiŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ himyen.

<sup>17</sup> “Nebe dama budam po Yerusalem tubul ten naŋa siŋare po kuŋ hinhem. Irdeb nere alya bereya Yuda mar kura det miŋmoŋ al buninŋ goyen faran yure yeŋ hora ten gab Yerusalem mulgan heŋ kumiŋ. Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun wor dolon irde galak ire yeŋ kumiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen ya balemde heŋ Yuda marte matare wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata ten himekeyab mel gare waŋ nenan. Goyenterbe al budamya ma hinhet. Balmiŋ po heŋ al kura ma buluŋ irde hinhem. <sup>19</sup> Ya bana goŋbe Esia naŋare niŋ Yuda mar kura hinhan gore nenan. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ kura timeke nenan kenem mel gore po ga delger huwarde ne niŋ tagalke nurayiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Gega go mar gobe gar ma haŋ geb, haŋkapyo Yerusalem gor Yuda marte doyan mar diliŋde huwarmeke nere kanduk kura ulner hi keneŋ gab mel gare igiŋ momoŋ girnayiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Nebe Yerusalem gor merere huwardeb, ‘Al kamtiŋbe sopte huwarnayiŋ yitiŋ mere gobe fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hime. Mere gwahade

timiŋ gokeb gago merere nerhan,’ yinen kwep kwep yirmiŋ. Niŋgeb kanduknebe gogo po yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Be, Feliks gobe Yesu belej tikula kiryiŋ goyen kenkela nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb mere tiniŋ tiyamiŋ goyen utaŋ yirdeb, “Fuleŋa marte doyan al kurun Lisias belej wake meremiŋ nurde gab kanduk gake dufay kura kereŋ,” yinen yakira tiyyiŋ. <sup>23</sup> Irdeb fuleŋa mar 100 gote doyan al gor hinhin goyen, “Pol go tukun koyare kerde doyan irde hayiŋ. Goyenpoga kurarebe igiŋ tubul tike dufaymiŋde wilwul ten hiyeŋ. Irkeb diŋun yago kura waŋ keneŋ det kurun nurkeb faran urde hinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Be, hitneŋ yara tenbe kuŋ nalu kurarebe Feliksya berem Drusilaya wayaryum. Feliks berem Drusilabe Yuda mar bere. Be, waŋ gor heŋbe Feliks go Pol niŋ keya hiriŋ. Irkeb waŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde yende mere gama ird ird mata niŋ tagalke nurde hinhin. <sup>25</sup> Be, Pol belej alya bereya Al Kurun diliŋde daha mat huwak po hinayiŋ, irde daha matbe uliŋde po aman hetek mata fole irde hinayiŋ, irde kame Al Kurun belej alya bereya iginya bulunya goyen pota yirde murun gem yunyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ. Irkeb Feliks belej mere go nurdeb kafura hiriŋ. Irdeb, “Ep niŋ, mulgan hawa. Irde nalu kurare kura ge niŋ yemeke gab wake sopte mere ten hireŋ,” inyiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Be, Feliks go han kayen han kayen Pol hoy irde mere ten hinaryum gobe, “Gwaha timeke hora kura nunke gab koyare hi goyen tubul timeke kuyeŋ,” yeŋ dufay heŋbe gogo ten hinhin. Gega Pol gobe hora kura muŋ ma unyiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Be, Pol go gwahade po hike kuŋ kuŋ dama irawa hubu hiriŋ. Irkeb Feliks go metemiŋ tubul ten

kutek nalu hekeb al kura denjem Porsius Festus belen gasunmin tirin. Gega Feliks gore Yuda mar belen amanen nurd nunnayin yenbe Pol koyare po tubul tenbe kurin.

## 25

*Pol belen Sisar hitte kunj kunj nin Festus gusunan iryin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Festus belen Feliksyen gasun ten doyan al kurun henbe wawun karwo hubu hekeb Sisaria taunde mat Yerusalem taunde hurkurin. <sup>2</sup> Goya goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan marya belen Festus hitte kunj Pol mere ulinde iramin. <sup>3</sup> Irdeb, "Pol gobe belen doyan hen mayteke kamyen," yen bikken mere sege irde ep iramin geb, Festus goyen, "Pol go dunke nen belen Yerusalem gar ten wan merere kertek geb, igin aranen faran durayin we?" inamin. <sup>4</sup> Gega Festus belen wol henbe, "Polbe Sisaria taunde koyare hi. Nebe hen ga mon mulgan hen taunde gor kurken tihim. <sup>5</sup> Ningeb mata bulun kura tiyun nurde han kenem doyan martin kura gama nirde kunayin. Kun gor gab tumnan merere huwardebe da mata bulun tiyun goyen tagalnayin," yinyin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, Festus go wawun 8 wet kura ma 10 gwahade wet goyen mel goya Yerusalem gor henbe Sisaria taunde mulgan hen kurkurin. Kun firyin geb, fay urkeb Pol ten merere kere yenbe mere sope ird ird gasunde keperdebe meten marmen hulyan yirde, "Kun Pol ten wanan," yinyin. <sup>7</sup> Irkeb Pol go merere huwarke Yuda mar Yerusalem mat katamin gore kunbe kalyan keramin. Irdeb mere kanduk kurayen kurayen yen ulinde iramin. Gega meremin goyen bebakken kura ma tikeb Festus belen fudinde yen ma

nuryin. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb Pol wor yingen ge tenbe, "Nebe Yuda marte tikula mun kura ma bulun irde himyen. Al Kurunyen ya balem wor goke bulun ma nurde himyen. Irde Roma nin doyan al kurun Sisaryen mere wor kenkela po gama irde himyen," inyin.

<sup>9</sup> Gega Festus go gwaha timekeb Yuda mar belen binde igin nurnayin yenbe, "Igin sopte mulgan hen Yerusalem hurkuke gab merege gor wor nuren?" inen gusunan iryin. <sup>10</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, "Nebe Yuda mar bulun kura ma yirmin gobe kenkela wor po nurde ha gogo. Ningeb gago Roma gabmanen meten al dilinde kandukne sope ire yen delger huwarhem. <sup>11</sup> Goyenbe fudinde mata bulun kura timin kenem igin goke ten kamen. Gote merem mon. Gega mel Yuda mar gore mere ulner irde han gayen fudinde mon kenem al kura belen epte ma wor po mel gote haniinde niryen. Ningeb gar epte mon yen nurde hime geb, Rom kunj Sisar dilinde gab huwarde mere tiyen yen momon girde hime" inyin. <sup>12</sup> Irkeb Festusya meten faran marmen yago yingen ulin Pol mere tiyyin goke sege irdeya gab huwardebe, "Rom kunj Sisar dilinde huwaren yaha geb, gwahade po tiyayin," inyin.

*Festus belen Pol nin Agripa inyin*

<sup>13</sup> Be, nanja fay karwo gwahade kamereb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya belen, "Roma gabman al Festus goyen kunj kenye. Irkeb palap nirhar yen nuryen," yen Sisaria taunde kwaryum. <sup>14</sup> Be, Agripa go sobamde yara po gor hikeb Festus belen Pol nin momon ire yenbe gaha inyin: "Al kura Feliks belen ten koyare kerde tubul ten kunj gobe gar hi. <sup>15</sup> Yerusalem taunde hurkumin. Irkeb pris

buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyan mar parguwakya beley ne hitte wanbe al go merem yan irde, 'Ge beley gab al go tenj merere kerde mata buluj tiyan inayin,' yen gusunjan niranj. <sup>16</sup> Irkeb ne beleybe, 'Roma gabmanyen matarebe al kura merere huwarkeb tagal unnayin mar go mananj tumjan merere huwarnayin. Irdeb al goreb mel gote dilinde yinjen ge tenj mere tiyyen. Gwaha ma tiyyen gobe min minmon epte ma tagal unnayin mar goyen hanijde mekertek,' yinminj. <sup>17</sup> Gwaha yinenbe tumjan wan gar firтин geb, fay urkeb mere nurd nurd gayen aranj po nure yen Pol go tawananj yinmeke tawayanj. <sup>18</sup> Irkeb al buda merem yan iran mar gore Pol ulinde mata buluj wor po kura wet tiyun geb, tagalninj tahan yiminj gega, hubu. <sup>19</sup> Mereminj kura gobe asem yagot mataya sabaya ninj al goya kadam mohanje tiyan. Irde mereminj kurabe Pol gore al kamtinj kura denembe Yesu goyen huwaryin hi yekeb goke mananj kadam mohanje tiyan. <sup>20</sup> Irkeb gwaha mat kura mereminj goyen fudinde ma usi goyen bebak titek ma himinj. Ningeb bada henj Pol go, 'Igin Jerusalem taunde hurkunj gor sopte merere huwarayin?' inenj gusunjan irminj. <sup>21</sup> Gega Pol beley huwardebe, 'Nebe Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurunj hitte kurunj yen dilin mat huwarde gab mere gayen tagalenj,' ninunj. Gwaha ninkeb bada henj metenj marne hulyanj yirdeb, 'Belnenj tukunj koyare kerde doyan irde hinayin. Irkeb kame ga tenj kermeke Sisar hitte kuyenj,' yinminj," inyinj.

<sup>22</sup> Be, Agripa beley mere momon go nurdeb, "Mere gayen nigenj wor po nurenj yenj nurde hime," in-

yinj. Irkeb Festus beleybe, "Gise ga mereminj nurayin," inyinj.

<sup>23</sup> Be, fay urkeb Polyen mere nurye yenbe Agripaya hayminj Bernaisiya goyen al beley denenj turunj dirnayin yenbe doyan mar karkuwanje umja bidak tenj mere sope ird ird gasunde kwaryum. Sisaria taunde ninj fulenja mar karkuwanja taun gote doyan mar mananj yad kwaryum. Be, forok yenj gasunminjanj keperde tukukeb Festus beley metenj marminj yinke kurunj Pol tawayaminj. <sup>24</sup> Irkeb Festus beley huwardeb, "Yuda marte doyan al kurunj Agripaya denj gar gabu irhanj mar ga nurnanj ko. Al ga kenenj hanj gabe Yuda mar kurunj Sisaria taunde garya Yerusalem taunde hanj mar tumjanj gore, 'Al gabe daninj ma tubul tenj dunke mayhet,' yenj gusunjan nirde kwep kwep tenj epte ma tiyan. <sup>25</sup> Gega mata buluj bebakkenj kura tiyun irke goke mayteke kamyenj yenj ma kinminj. Irde Pol goreb, 'Roma gabman doyan al kurunj hitte kurunj yenj dilinde merere huwarenj,' yenj gusunjan nirunj. Ningeb goke tenbe al ga tenj kermeke Rom kuyenj yenj nurminj. <sup>26-27</sup> Goyenpoga minj goke asanj kanj al ga tenj kermeke Roma gabman doyan al kurunj Sisar hitte kuyenj yenj ma nurde hime. Dufaynerbe al merere yirtin goyen minj kenkela ma nurde mali po Sisar hitte yad yermeke kunayin gobe iginj monj yenj nurde hime. Ningeb goke tenbe diltin mat gago tenj wayhem. Irde Yuda marte doyan al kurunj Agripa, ge mananj gar ha. Ningeb ge beley gusunjan irde mere minj kenenj bebak tenj gab momonj nirke asanjde kayenj," inyinj.

## 26

*Pol beley Agripa dilinde mere tiyyin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Festus belen gwaha yekeb Agripa gore, “Be, gigen ge kura tagalke nurnin,” inyin. Irkeb Pol go mere min ure yenbe haniñ tunan urde gaha inyin: <sup>2</sup> “Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripa, Yuda mar belen mere ulner irde han kurun gayenbe fudinde mon yen nigen ge ten al hoyan dilinde mon delger po huwarde tagalen tihim gake amanen nurhem. <sup>3</sup> Delger huwarhem gake amanen nurde hime ginhem gobe dahade mon. Gebe Yuda marte mata kenkela wor po nurde hayen. Irde da misinde wor po nindiken Yuda mar ulin kadam mohonde ten hityen goyen wor kenkela nurde hayen. Ningeb mere tiyen tihim gayen pinen ma nurayin.

<sup>4</sup> “Yuda mar kurun gobe ne damde kawan himirin, irde bikken nananer mat wan Yerusalem gor keperde kurun henyabe dahade hinhem goyen kenkela wor po nurde nunen han. <sup>5</sup> Ningeb mel gobe ne hakot al fonen hinhemya Farisi mar al henbe daha ten hinhem goyen nurde pasi geb, momon girnin yenbe igin momon girnayin. Farisi marbe Yuda marte tikula taren wor po tanarde gama irde hanyen. <sup>6</sup> Be, hanke merere nerhan gabe Al Kurun belen bikken asininin yago hitte mata kura forok yiyyen yen bin tiyyin goyen ne manan goke doyan irde hime ningeb, gago merere huwarhem. <sup>7</sup> Al Kurun belen bin tiyyin gote iginenbe Yuda mar kurun gayen wawunya nankehalya huginen Al Kurun dolon irde henya kenteñ yen doyan hen hanyen. Gega, doyan al kurun Agripa, Al Kurun belen bin tiyyin goyen nen tumnan doyan irde hityen gote iginen forok yirin goyen goke tagalde himekeb gago Yuda mar belen merem yan nirde han. Iginenbe Yesu kamyinde mat

huwaryin gogo. <sup>8</sup> Ningeb nebe fudinde wor po Al Kurun belen al kamtinbe sopte yisan hiyyen yen nurde hime. Munan den kurun gar gabu irhan mar gabe danin usi yen nurde han?

<sup>9</sup> “Bikkenbe ne wor kamyinde mat sopte huwaryin yen hinhan al Nasaret nin Yesu goke igin ma nurdeb fudinde wor po asogo iren yen nurde hinhem. <sup>10</sup> Irdeb goyen po gama irdeb kun pris buda gote karkuwanmin momon yirmeke ok ninkeb kun Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtin mar goyen budam yade koyare yerde hinhem. Irde gasa yirteke kamnan yeke ne manan, ‘Igin gwaha yir-nayin,’ yemeke gasa yirde hinhan. <sup>11</sup> Irde huginen Yuda marte gabu yayan kun Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar go yenenbe bulun bulun yirde gasa yirde hinhem. Irde, ‘Yesu nayan irde harhoktin unnayin,’ yinen kanduk karkuwan karkuwan yunen hinhem. Nebe go mar goke bene ar wor po yen hinhin geb, yen ge nankene yen taun hoyande nan gisaw wor kun hinhem.

<sup>12</sup> “Mata gwahade kurun goyen ten kun henya nalu kurarebe pris buda gote karkuwanmin belen igin ninkeb Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar fere yire yen Yerusalem taunde mat Damaskus taunde kumirin. <sup>13</sup> O, Agripa, kun henyabe nana bankahal heke hulsi sanin kura nana folek kurun gore nankinde mat neyabe al neya kun hinhet mar hitte temeyke kinmirin. <sup>14</sup> Be, hulsi kurun gore gwaha dirke nen tumnan megen dakten mudunin. Irke al melak kura Yuda marte mere mat, ‘Sol, Sol, danin bulun bulun nirde ha? Asogo nirde fulen narde ha gobe gigen manan bulun irde ha geb,’ ninyin. <sup>15</sup> Irkeb ne belen wol henbe Doyan Al Kurun goyen,

‘Gebe ganuŋ?’ inmekeb Doyan Al Kuruŋ beley gaha ninyin: ‘Nebe Yesu. Ge beley mununen buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha al goyen. <sup>16</sup> Niŋgeb huwara. Hanŋkabe meten alne gire yenbe gago delger hihim. Niŋgeb delger nenha gaya det budam kame gikala girde heŋ goyen tumŋan kuŋ alya bereya hitte tagalde kuŋ hayin. <sup>17-18</sup> Niŋen po gad germeke Yuda marya al miŋ hoyanya han bana kwayin. Kuŋ ne niŋ tagalkeb biŋ bak yenayin. Irkeb Satanyen tareŋ bana han go tubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte wanin yenbe ne niŋ dufaymin tareŋ irranyin. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beley mata buluŋmin halde yunkeb Al Kuruŋ dirŋen weŋ henayin. Meten go teŋ hikeyabe Yuda marya al miŋ hoyanya beley mugunen hinayin gega, ne beley doyan girde heŋ,’ ninyin.

<sup>19</sup> “Niŋgeb Yuda marte doyan al kuruŋ Agripa, nebe yuwarwarte nanŋin de mat Yesu delner forok yen mere niryin goyen pel ma irde gama irmirin. <sup>20</sup> Nebe meremin po gama irdeb Damaskus taunde niŋ Yuda mar hitte wa Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalmirin. Irdeb Yerusalem taunde niŋya Yudia nanare niŋya al hitte kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde hinhem. Irde al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ hitte wor Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde kuŋ hinhem. Gwahade tagalde kuŋ henyabe, ‘Mata buluŋtin yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitin mulgan henayin. Gwaha tenbe Al Kuruŋ dilinde mata igin po teŋ hinayin. Irkeb al hoyan beley denenbe fudinde Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgan han yen dennayin,’ yen saba yirde hinhem. <sup>21</sup> Ne gwaha teŋ kuŋ himekeb Yuda mar beley goke igin ma nurde Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana gon nade mununnin tiyamin. <sup>22</sup> Gega Al Kuruŋ beley faran nurkeb wan

wan hanŋa gago delger huwarde al denem yanya al maliya hitte Yesu niŋ tagalde hime. Nebe Moseya Al Kuruŋyen mere basan marya beley kame mata kura forok yiyyen yitin goyen go po tagalde hime. Hoyan niŋ ma tagalde hime. <sup>23</sup> Mata kame forok yiyyen yen tagalamin gobe Mesaia niŋ tagalamin. ‘Mesaiabe ulin misin kuruŋ katen gab kamyen. Irde gor mat huwaryen. Mata gobe tinen wor po. Al kura gwaha ma titin. Yenbe Yuda marya Yuda mar moŋ kidoma bana heŋ mata buluŋ teŋ han marya goyen biŋ bak yenayin yen gogo kamtin de mat huwaryen,’ yamin,” inyin.

*Pol beley Agripa goyen Yesu gama irayin inyin*

<sup>24</sup> Be, Pol go yingen ge teŋ hako tagalde hikeyabe Festus beley merem waldebe, “Pol, gebe kukuwa haha! Dufay karkuwan karkuwan yawararin gore girke kukuwa heŋ ha gogo,” inen kwep iryin. <sup>25</sup> Gega Pol beley wol henbe, “Doyan al Festus, mere gabe fudinde yen hime. Kukuwa henya ma yen hime. <sup>26</sup> Yesu ulinde mata forok yirin gobe balmin ma forok yirin geb, Agripabe mata goyen kenkela nurde hi. Niŋgeb mere teŋ hime gab yenbe goke yen hi yen nurde hi. Goke tenbe nebe kafura ma heŋ yen dilin mat igin mere iren,” inyin. <sup>27</sup> Irdeb Agripa kenenbe, “Ge gayen Al Kuruŋyen mere basan mar beley mere tagalde hinhan goyenbe fudinde yen nurde ha? Ne benerbe fudinde yen nurde ha yen geneŋ hime,” inyin. <sup>28</sup> Gwaha inke Agripa beley wol henbe, “Gayamuŋ gayen po parsay irmekeb Kristen al hiwi yen nurde gago kurut nirde ha?” inyin. <sup>29</sup> Irkeb wol henbe, “Nalu ulyande ma dolfonde goke ma nurde hime. Gega hanŋa geya

al buda kurun gar hen merene nurhan gayen tumnan ne himin gwahade po den wor Yesu nin dufaytin sanin yirnayin yen Al Kurun gusunan irde hime. Gega gama nirde koyare hinan yen ma dinej hime,” inyin.

<sup>30</sup> Irkeb Yuda marte doyan al kurun Agripaya haymin Bernaisiya Roma gabman doyan al Festusyabe al buda kurun gor hinhan goya tumnan bur yinin yen huwaramin. <sup>31</sup> Irdeb mere sope ird ird gasun go tubul ten kun henya yingen ulin mere tenbe, “Al gabe mata bulun kura ma tiyun gega, da misinde wor po ten koyare kerde mayteke kami yen kurut yen han?” yamin. <sup>32</sup> Be, Agripa belen Festus go, “Al gabe kun Sisar dilinde huwarde ga mere tiyen ma yiyun manhan han ka gayenbe okohom po tubul titeke kuwon,” inyin.

## 27

*Rom kun kun nin Festus belen Pol go hakwa hende kiryin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Festus gore Pol go Rom taunde ten kermeke kuyen yen nurde al kura denembe Yulius haniinde kiryin. Al gobe “Sisaryen Fuleja Mar” yinen han yen gote fulenja mar 100 doyan yirde hinhan. Goyenterbe al hoyan kura koyare hinhan mar go manan al gote haniinde yiryin. Irke Yulius belen mel go yade hakwa ten Itali nanjare kunin tikeb nen manan Pol go gama irde tumnan kunin titirin.

<sup>2</sup> Be, Sisaria taun nen hinhetde gorbe hakwa kura Esia nanjare nin taun Adramitium mat wayyin goyen kintirin. Irdeb hakwa go sopte mulgan hen Esia nanjare nin taun makan sinayan kwen ten hike nurtirin. Irde go hende kutirin. Hakwa hende gorbe Masedonia nanjare nin taun Tesalonika nin al Aristakusya tumnan

kutirin. <sup>3</sup> Be, kun fay urke Saidon taunde forok yitirin. Gorbe Yulius belen Pol igin igin ire yenbe, “Kun dige yago kura yena. Irkeb det kurun nurde ha goyen faran gurnayin,” inyin.

<sup>4</sup> Be, taun go tubul ten kutekeb mene kurun wor po huwarke kun kuninin metenen diryin. Irkeb Saiprus motmotbe hanninin tapa belen pel irde ketal urde kutirin. <sup>5</sup> Irde Saiprus motmot murun fafor tenbe Silisiaya Pamfilia nanjare nin makan ala goyen kahal po paten kun Lisia nanjare nin taun Maira forok yitirin. <sup>6</sup> Gorbe Yulius belen Isip nanjare nin taun Aleksandria nin hakwa kura goyen Itali nanjare kwen ten hike kinyin. Irdeb hakwa go hende kunan dinkeb go hende hurkutirin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, kutirin gega mene kurun huwarkeb wawun budam makan de hinhet. Irde bekken de kun kunbe Nidus taunde forok yitirin. Irde gor mat Rom po kunin yitirin gega, mene mun kura falmuk ma hirin. Irkeb bada hen hakwa go bul irde Krit motmot murun denembe Salmone goyen hanninin yase belen pel irde motmot go ketal urde kutirin. <sup>8</sup> Be, kutirin goyenbe mene kurun po geb, hakwa bemel kun kun goyen metenen diryin. Irkeb makan feren gama irtinen ten kun tiyun kura denembe “Makan Kamtinde” gor forok yitirin. Tiyun gobe Lasea taun bindere hinhan.

<sup>9</sup> Be, belen kun hinhetya goyenbe nanja fay budam wor po yubul titirin. Irde gonbe Yuda marte Binje Kutja Nalu hubu hen mene bulun kurun forok yeke makan de epte ma kutek nalu hewen tike <sup>10</sup> Pol belen Yuliusya hakware nin meten marya goyen, “Mel, kunin yeke kunin tihit go belenbe kanduk kurun kentek



geb. Hakwaya samunja yemeyde nindiken manaj buluj hetek geb,” yinen hayhay yiryin. <sup>11-12</sup> Gega al budam belen, “Garbe meje nalure hakwa hitek moŋ geb, Finiks taunde kunin. Gorbe nanja buluj heke hakwa hitek gasun igin geb, taunde gor hej meje goyen doyan irde hiteke wan fole tike gab kutek,” yamin. Finiks taun gobe Krit motmot goyen murun, nanja kurkur belen mat hinhin. Be, al budam gwaha yekeb Yulius belen Polyen mere gama irtinenbe hakware nin meten marte doyan alya hakwa gote minj al gote mere po fudinde yen nuryin.

*Karam meje kafuram wor po huwaryin*

<sup>13</sup> Be, kunin titekeyabe meje igin mat wake kenenbe mel gore, “Meje neŋ yitin go gago forok yihi,” yamin. Irde anja tuluj tike hurkukeb hakwa go tenj Krit motmot goyen makan feren gama irtinen tenj kwamin. <sup>14</sup> Gega hej ga moŋ yuwara meje kurunj Krit motmot dugure mat katyin. <sup>15</sup> Irke Finiks taunde kunin yen tunan urtirin gega, meje go kurunj wor po geb kutek moŋ hekeb tubul tike yen belen po hakwa go tenj makan alare tukurin. <sup>16</sup> Irde meje belen dukukeb motmot dirnen kura denembe Kauda goyen ketal urde kutirin. Goyenterbe hakwa dirnen kura hakwa kurun nenj kunj hinhetde gor feŋ titin tuluj tenj hinhin goyen buluj hiyyenkek yenbe tenj hakwa kurun hende kirnin yen hakware nin meten mar belen kurut yamin. Metenen yiryin gega, kamebe tenj keramin. <sup>17</sup> Irdeb hakwa kurun go hende kunj hinhet goyen galan yiyyenkek yenbe kanj tarenj belen po yade hakwa yufuk bana yerke kurkukeb hakwa goyen he fere titin yara irde tarenj iramin. Irde Libia nanjare nin makan sinjare

Sairtis inen hanjende gor ka kininin karkuwan gor hanjen geb, hakwa go kunj gor nek yiyyen yen kafura hamin. Irdeb gwaha irteke hakwa ga bekenje kwi yen anja tubul tike kurkurin. Goyenbe meje belen tenj kunj hinhin po.

<sup>18</sup> Be, karam meje kafuram kurunj goyen munj kura ma falmuk hirin. Irkeb makanj duba karkuwan karkuwan gore wan hakwa go karim ma irde hinhan. Irkeb kunj fay urkeb hakwa goyen munj kura hipirken hiwi yenbe hakware nin meten mar belen tiyun kurar nin det goyen kura yade makanje yemeyamin. <sup>19</sup> Be, sopte po fay urkeb meten mar belen hakware nin meten tenj tenj det kura yade yemeyamin. <sup>20</sup> Be, nalu sobamde po makanje hinhet goya goyenbe mejenya makanja goyen kura munj falmuk ma po haryum. Buluj wor po hekeb nanjaya dinambeya munj kura ma yintirin. Irdeb, “Go ma hitek. Makanje po kamnin tihit,” yen nurtirin.

<sup>21</sup> Be, al buda kurunj go dula ma tike kunj kunj nalu ulyande hirin. Irkeb Pol belen huwarde gaha yinyin: “Mel, mere dirmin goyen nurdeb Krit motmot ma tubul titin manhan kanduk kurunj gahade ma kentewon. Irde hakware nin detya samunja kurunj gayen ma yemeywon. <sup>22</sup> Goyenpoga nenj al buda kurunj gayenbe kura ma po kamtek. Hakwa po ga buluj hiyyen. Ninjeb kafura ma yo. Tarenj hej hinayin. <sup>23</sup> Nebe Al Kurunjen meten al. Yen ge po meten tenj hime. Ninjeb hanja wawunbe yende miyon belen wanbe, <sup>24</sup> Pol kafura ma yo. Gebe Sisar dilinde huwarde mere tiyayin geb. Irde Al Kurunj belen geya hakwa hende kunj hanj mar buninenj nurd yunenj faranj yuryen geb go ma kam-

nayin,' nina. <sup>25</sup> Niñgeb nebe Al Kurun belen nina gwahade po forok yiyyen yen hekken nurde hime. Niñgeb goke tenbe gago kafura ma heñ sanj po hinayin dinhem. <sup>26</sup> Goyenbe hakwa gabe kun motmotde kura gor heñ gab bulun hiyyen geb, goyen nurde ga hinayin," yinyin.

<sup>27</sup> Be, hakwa ten Krit motmotde nin taun kura denembe "Makan Kamtinde," go tubul ten wan wan wawun 14 hirin. Goyenterbe meñe belen po dade makan kura denem Mediterenian Makan belen gon dukurin. Irkeb wawun binde gwahadebe hakware nin meten mar goreb megen kura bindere hi yara nuramin. <sup>28</sup> Gwahade nurdeb kan yulayan kura tenbe det kanduk ten kan murun kurhan feñ tenbe ten kerke makan bana kurkurin. Gwahade irde makan go dukunmin tunan tiyaminbe 40 mita kenamin. Be, mun kura kutnen tenbe sopte po tunan tiyamin. Irde goyareb dukunminbe 30 mita po kenamin. <sup>29</sup> Gwahade kenenbe mongo uguñ po kutekeb hakwa ga hora hende hurkun galan yiyyen yenbe anga sipte yade hakwa kimyan belen mat yemeyamin. Gwaha irde gor heñbe aranen fay urwon yen nurde hinhan.

<sup>30</sup> Goya goyenbe hakware nin meten mar kurabe busaharnin yen anga hoyan kura sopte murun belen mat yemeyhet usi tenbe kun hakwa dirnen bikken isan heñ hakwa kurun hende keramin goyen ten kerke makan de kurkun hinhin. <sup>31</sup> Irkeb Pol belen go yenenbe fulenya marya doyan almin Yuliusya hitte kunbe, "Meten mar gayen hakwa ga tubul ten busaharnayinbe den kurun gayen epte ma hinayin," yinyin. <sup>32</sup> Gwaha yinkeb fulenya mar goreb kun hakwa dirnen giti irtin kan go

walke makan alare katkeb tubul tiyamin.

<sup>33</sup> Be, nanja minje hekeb Pol belen mel go yenenbe, "Nanja fay 14 bana gayen kafura wor po heñ binje kura ma nan. <sup>34</sup> Goyenbe kuratin mun kura ma kamyen. Niñgeb dufaytin taren irde binje nene taren po heñ hinayin," yen kimnen yiryin. <sup>35</sup> Be, Pol go gwaha yinenbe kun beret tenbe al buda kurun go dilinde beret goke Al Kurun turun irde ubala ten nirin. <sup>36</sup> Irkeb al buda go Pol belen gwaha yinkeb binde igin nurde sanj heñbe binje namin. <sup>37</sup> Be, hakwa hende gorbe al 276 hinhet. <sup>38</sup> Be, binje kenkela wor po heñ namin. Irde ep irhet yen nurdeb binje kura hinhan gobe hakwa mun kura hipirken hiwi yenbe yade makan de yemeyamin.

<sup>39</sup> Be, nanja fay urkeb hakware nin meten mar belen megen kura kenamin. Goyenpoga nanja gor hihit yen bebak ma tiyamin. Irde hakwa kun gor heñ heñ gasun kura sawsawa minyan goyen kenenbe igin wet gor kunin yen nuramin. <sup>40</sup> Irdeb al kurabe kun anga gote kan walde pasi yirkeb al kurabe kun hakwa tigiri ten ten det kimyan belen hiyen gote kan goyen yugu tiyamin. Munan kura marbe hakwa hende nin sel goyen isan hamin. Irkeb hakwa gobe makan sinare sawsawa minyan de kurin. <sup>41</sup> Gega kun henyabe katul kurun hende hurkun nek yen dapsan hirin. Irkeb makan duba karkuwan wan kimyan belen mayke maykeb gilgalan iryin.

<sup>42</sup> Gwaha tike kenenbe fulenya mar belen al koyare nin yade kun hinhan goyen galun ten kun huginen busaharnak yen bidilare gasa yirnin tiyamin. <sup>43</sup> Gega doyan almin Yulius belen Pol nin nurdeb fulenya marmun utan yiryin. Irdeb, "Fe galun ten ten nurde han mar

go wa solok yen galun ten sinare kunayin. <sup>44</sup> Irde fe galun ten ten ma nurde han marbe hakwa galan yitinde nin he parwek kura ma det potpot titek kura yanarde galun ten kunayin,” yinyin. Be, gwaha mat neñ tumñan ala igin po sinare forok yitirin. Al kura ma kamaminj.

## 28

### *Malta motmot*

<sup>1</sup> Be, neñ tumñan sinare hetkebe motmotde gor nin mar beleñ, “Motmot gabe Malta,” dinaminj. <sup>2</sup> Gorbe kigarin kurun katke nanja menjek wor po hirin geb, mel gore gargar wor po dirde dukun kak kawalde dunaminj. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb Pol beleñ kun he fere kura tawan kak hende kiryin. Goya goyenbe kunere duwi kura he fere bana gon hinhin geb, kak beleñ uka irke busaharde katenbe Pol haniñde isen binjun tiyyin. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb motmotde gor nin al beleñ kenenbe yingen ulin mere tenbe, “Fudinde wor po, al gabe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al. Nin geb yenbe makañde po kamwon gega, go ma kamkeb al banare hi goreb mata bulunminde murun gembe kunere beleñ isa gago,” yaminj. <sup>5</sup> Gega Pol go ulin de misin kura ma nuryin. Irde kunere go taran ten kak alare timiyyin. <sup>6</sup> Goyenbe mel gore Polbe haniña ulinya pompom wet yinin tahañ ma, huwarde hire mat dilin girgir irke takten mayke bemel po kameñ tiya yen nuraminj. Irde Pol go daha kura tiyen tiya yen kenkela po keneñ hinhin. Gega daha kura ma tike kenenbe, “Neñbe usi tihit. Al gabe unğura geb, gago ma kama,” yaminj.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Malta motmotde nin doyan al kura denembe Publius goyen gor hinhin. Yenbe neñ hinhet bindere hinhin, irde megenminbe kurun wor po. Be, yen beleñ neñ hoy

dirke kun yenya wawun karwo gor firtirin. Gor hitekeb yen beleñ gargar dirde igin igin wor po dirke amanen nurde hinhet. <sup>8</sup> Be, gor hinhetya goyenbe Publius naniñbe ayganya kasorsorya bulun wor po irkeb gasunde po firtinde hinhin. Irkeb Pol go mere momonmin nurdeb kun keneñ haniñ yerde unen Al Kurun gusunan irkeb igin hirin. <sup>9</sup> Be, goyen kenenbe garbam mar kurun motmot goyenter nin goyen pasi po Pol hitte wayaminj. Irkeb yen beleñ garbam mar goke Al Kurun gusunan irkeb igin haminj. <sup>10-11</sup> Irkeb go kenenbe palap wor po dirde mata igin igin po diraminj.

### *Pol go Rom taunde forok yirin*

Be, Malta motmotde gorbe gagasi karwo hinhet. Go kamereb hakwa kura meñe kurun nalu heke gor heñ heñbe nalu go hubu heke kwen ten hinhin goyen kenenbe hakwa go hende kutek yitirin. Irkeb al buda Malta motmotde nin gore hakwa hende kun henyabe det goke nurnayin yenbe det galak dirde yingen po yukun hakwa binde yerde dunaminj. Hakwa gobe Isip nanare nin taun Aleksandria nin. Hakwa go murundebe Grik marte tikula al irawa denembe Kestaya Poluksyat toneñ yirtin.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Malta motmotde matbe kun kun Sisili motmot kurunde gor nin taun kura denembe Sairakus forok yitirin. Irde nanja fay karwo gor hinhet. <sup>13</sup> Irde gor matbe kun Itali nanare nin taun kura Regium forok yitirin. Be, firtirin fay urkeb taun go tubul ten kutirin. Kun henyabe meñe igin mat huwarke igin po kutirin. Be, wawun heñ kun sopte fay urkeb Itali nanare nin taun hoyan kura Puteoli forok yitirin. <sup>14</sup> Gorbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin mar yupi titirin. Irkeb yen beleñ pere dirde gargar diraminj. Be, mel goyabe

meten nana un̄kuren̄ gor hinhet. Go kamereb Rom kuniñ yeñ taun go tubul teñ kahañniniñde kutiriñ. <sup>15</sup> Irkeb al buda kura Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ mar Rom taunde gor niñ beleñ nende mere momoñ nuramiñ. Irdeb wañ neñ ge doyañ hiniñ yeñ gasuñ kura “Apius Maket” iney hanyende gor doyañ dirde hinhan. Munañ al buda kurabe taun kura denjembe “Ferd ferd Gasuñ Karwo” iney hanyende gor wañ doyañ dirde hinhan. Be, kuñ gor forok yeñ Pol beleñ al buda go yeneñ binde igiñ nurde sanjñ heñ Al Kurun̄ turun̄ iryiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Be, kuñ Rom taunde forok yitiriñ. Irkeb Roma gabman beleñ Pol go koyare ma kerdebe ya kura unamiñ. Irke gor heñbe gagasim gagasim ya go damu teñ hinhin. Goyenpoga yeñ un̄kuren̄ po ma hinhin. Fuleña al un̄kuren̄ kura beleñ doyañ irde hinhin.

<sup>17</sup> Be, Pol go kuñ nana fay karwo kamereb Yuda marte doyañ mar gor hinhan goke keya hiriñ. Be, wañ gabu irkeb gaha yinyiñ: “Kadne yago, nebe nende alya bereya bulun̄ ma yirmiñ. Irde asininiñ yagot mata kura ma pel irmiñ. Gega Yuda mar Yerusalem hañ gore merem yañ nirde Roma mar haniñde nerañ. <sup>18</sup> Irkeb Roma mar beleñ gusuñañ nirañ gega, miñ goke kura mununke kamtek moñ geb, nade siñare nirniñ tiyañ. <sup>19</sup> Irkeb Yuda mar goreb goke igiñ ma nurañ. Irkeb nebe gwaha kura titek moñ nurdeb, ‘Sisar diliñde ga mere tiyeñ,’ yeñ Roma al go inmiñ. Gega nere al goyen tagal yune yeñ ma gwaha inmiñ. <sup>20</sup> Niñgeb nigen goyen momoñ dire yeñbe gago den̄ ge keya hihim. Yuda mar kurun̄ gare al kame wañ doyañ diryeñ yeñ doyañ irde hanyen al goke tagalde himekeb gago koyare nerañ,” yinyiñ.

<sup>21</sup> Irkeb mel gore wol heñbe, “Yuda mar Yudia nan̄are hañ gore kura asañ kañ ge niñ momoñ dir-dem moñ. Irde nende al kura Yudia nan̄are mat wayañ gore kura ulger mere bulun̄eñ kura ma tagalke nurtiñ. <sup>22</sup> Gega al budam hike kwa kurun̄ gabe den̄ Yesu gama irde hañ mar goke tagalde duney hañ. Niñgeb goke momoñ dirke nurniñ yeñ nurde hite,” inamiñ.

<sup>23</sup> Be, gwaha ineyñbe sopte gabu irniñ yeñ nalu tiyamiñ. Be, nalu tiyamiñde gor hekeb Pol hinhinde gor al karim ma gabu iramiñ. Han̄kapa ya gabu iramiñ gwahade moñ. Irkeb wampot mat Al Kurun̄ beleñ dirneñ weñ doyañ yird yird mata goke saba yirke kuñ kuñ wawun̄ hiriñ. Irde Yesu niñ momoñ yirmeke bebak tinañ yeñbe Mose beleñ tikula asañde kayyiñ goya Al Kurun̄yen mere basañ mar beleñ asañde katiñde gor mat mere gote miñ tagalyiñ. <sup>24</sup> Irkeb kura marbe Pol beleñ mere tiyyiñ gobe fudinde yekeb kurabe usi yeñ nuramiñ. <sup>25</sup> Mel gore gwaha yeke Pol beleñ yeneñbe mere funañ gaha yinyiñ: “Holi Spirit beleñ mere fudinde kura asetiy yago nurnañ yeñ Al Kurun̄yen mere basañ al Aisaia momoñ irkeb gahade kayyiñ:

<sup>26</sup> ‘Al Kurun̄ beleñ Israel mar hitte kuñ gaha yinayiñ nina:

Den̄be merene nurde hinayiñ, irde keneñ hinayiñ gega, bebak ma po teñ hinayiñ.

<sup>27</sup> Fudinde wor po, mel gate bin̄be sanjñ wor po.

Kirmiñbe migisuñ yurtiñ. Irde diliñbe mala titiñ.

Moñ manhan kirmiñde nurde, diliñde keneñbe bin̄de bebak wor po teñ ne hitte mulgañ heñ wake sope yirmewoñ,’ yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

28-29 Niŋgeb yiriŋ gwahade po den Yuda marbe Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hanjen geb, Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten gote mere igin goyen al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar mon hitte ten kerke kukeb yen belen gab nurde gama irde hinayin goyen momon dirde hime gago,” yinyin.\*

<sup>30</sup> Be, Pol gobe ya kura Roma gabman belen unke gor henbe gagasim gagasim damu ten hinhin. Gorbe dama iraw hikeyabe al belen kinniŋ yen wan hinhan. Irkeb yen belen, “Iginge, wan nenen hinayin,” yinen hinhin. <sup>31</sup> Irkeb kafuram mon Al Kurun belen dirnen wen doyan yird yird mataya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu nin tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb meten ten hinhin goyen al kura belen utan irtek ma hiriŋ.

---

\* **28:28-29:** Asan hoyan deb gahade hi: 29 Irkeb al buda kurun gob bur yen kun henyabe Pol mere tiyyin goke yingen ulin kadam mohan de tiyamin.

## **Rom** **Rom niŋ Yesuyen alya** **bereya hitte Pol belej** **asaŋ kayyiŋ**

<sup>1</sup> Nebe Pol, Yesu Kristuyen meten al. Al Kurun belej meremin igin Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagal tagal niŋ ten ne gayen basin a nirde Yesuyen mere basan al aposel niryiŋ. <sup>2</sup> Be, mere igin Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gobe Yesu megen gar ma wakeya bikken wor po Al Kurun belej Urmin goke bin a ten mere basan marmiy porofet yinke Al Kurunyen asaŋ wukken wor po bana goŋ kayamiŋ go goyen. <sup>3</sup> Al Kurun Urmin al hiriŋ gobe Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewityen minde mat forok yiriŋ. <sup>4</sup> Goyenbe Al Kurun belej Holi Spirityen tarende al goyen kamtiŋde mat isan hekeb yenbe Al Kurun Urmin goyen kawan wor po hiriŋ. Yenbe Yesu Kristu nende Doyan Al Kurun. <sup>5</sup> Urmin meten tiyyiŋ goke tenbe neya meten kadne yagoya gayen Al Kurun belej bunineŋ dirde igin igin dirde aposelmin diriŋ. Go diriŋ gobe Urmin goke ten Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan kurun goyen hitte tagalde tukun hitekeb yen ge dufaymin tareŋ irde meremin gama irde hinayiŋ yenbe gogo aposelmin diriŋ. <sup>6</sup> Deŋ wor al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ bana mat hoy dirtiŋ geb, Yesu Kristuyen yufukde han mar hitiŋ han.

<sup>7</sup> Niŋgeb asaŋ gabe deŋ Rom niŋ alya bereya tumnan Al Kurun belej bubulkuŋne wor po yen nurd dunenbe, "Nere kudiŋen henayiŋ," yen hoy diriŋ goke asaŋ gago kan hime.

Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belej bunineŋ dirde igin igin dirdeb

bitiŋ yisikamke igin po hiwoŋ yen nurde hime.

*Polbe Rom niŋ mar yenmewoŋ wor po yen nuryiŋ*

<sup>8</sup> Be, asaŋ kan hime gayen bana mere mehen de wor po momoŋ direŋ tihim gobe gahade: deŋ belej Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saniŋ irtiŋ han gote mere momoŋtiŋbe megen kurun gayen ep hen tukun hi. Niŋgeb nebe matatiŋ goke Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen himyen. Go ten himyen gobe Yesu Kristu belej faran nurkeb gogo ten himyen. <sup>9-10</sup> Fudinde, Al Kurun gusunan irde henya hugineŋ deŋ ge bene sir ma yen hiyen gobe Al Kurun wor fudinde yen nurde hi. Al Kurun niŋ meten ten hime gabe bener mat fudinde wor po mere igin Urmin goke yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukun himyen. Irde deŋ hitte kun kun niŋ kurut yen himyen gega, go ma kun dinmiriŋ geb, gayenterbe Al Kurunyen dufayde kenem deŋ hitte kun kun niŋ belej kerd nunwoŋ yen nurde gusunan irde hime.

<sup>11</sup> Fudinde, nebe deŋ goyen Holi Spirityen tarende mata forok yird yird gote tareŋ nuntiŋ goyen kura dunmeke saniŋ hewoŋ yen nurdeb deŋ hitte kun dentek wor po nurde hime. <sup>12</sup> Gogab denya neya tumnan henbe ne belej Yesu niŋ dufayne tareŋ irde himyen goyen deŋ belej nenenbe tareŋ henayiŋ, irde ne wor deŋ dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ saniŋ irtiŋ goyen deneŋbe tareŋ hewen. <sup>13</sup> Goyenbe, kadne yago, nebe deŋ hitte kun dene yen wawun budamde kurut yen himyen gega, belej miŋmoŋ wor po nirde hike wan wan gago hihi goyen nurwoŋ yen nurde hime. Nebe al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ nana hoyande han mar hitte kun meten ten gote igineŋ yawarde hinhem gwahade goyen po, deŋ hitte wor kun meten ten gote

iginej yawarmewonj yenbe gogo den hitte kunj kunj ninj kurut yenj himyen.

<sup>14</sup> Be, nebe Grik marya\* al minj hoyanj Grik mar monja hitte kunj metenj tenj tenj gobe bada hetek epte monj, metenj go titek po hime. Irde al dufayminj wukkek ma dufayminj wukkek monj goke metenj tenj hayinj ninyinj geb, goyen goke mananj metenj tenj hitte po himyen. <sup>15</sup> Gwahade ninjgeb denj Rom ninj mar hitte wor kunj Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj goyen tagaltek wor po nirde hi.

<sup>16</sup> Fudinde, Yesu ninj yitinj mere gobe Al Kurunjen tarenj geb, al kura mere go fudinde yenj nurde gama irde hanj mar goyen iginj Al Kurunj hitte yumulganj titek hi. Yumulganj tiyyenj mar goyen mehenjbebe Yuda mar wa yawaryenj, irde gab Yuda mar monj al minj hoyanjbe kame yawaryenj. Ninjgeb goke tenjbe Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj tagal tagal ninj memya ma henj hime. <sup>17</sup> Al Kurunj belenj Yesu ninj yitinj mere goyen hende huwardeb yingenj dilinje al huwak henj henj belenj goyen kawan forok irde hi geb, mere iginj gobe Al Kurunjen saninj dinej hime gago. Al Kurunjbe al kura Yesu ninj dufayminj tarenj irde hinayinj mar go po gab al huwak yenj yinyenj. Al huwak henj henj belenj hoyanjbe hubu wor po. Ninjgeb goke Al Kurunjen asanjde gahade katinj hi:

“Al kura Al Kurunj ninj dufayminj tarenj irke Al Kurunj belenj al huwak yenj kinyenj al gobe Al Kurunja huginjen hiriryenj,” yitinj hi. *Habakuk 2:4*

*Al Kurunjbe alyen mata bulunj goke binj ar yenj hiyen*

<sup>18</sup> Goyenpoga megen ninj alya bereyabe Al Kurunj palap irtek mata ma tenj mata bulunj po tenj hanj. Go mar gobe mata bulunj tenjbe Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goyen pel irde hanjen. Goke tenjbe Al Kurunj saninjminj kurunj wor po gore beararminj yikala yirde hiyen. <sup>19</sup> Al Kurunjbe al gwahade yenj al belenj kenej bebak tinayinj yenjbe kawan po yikala yirtinj geb, al belenj Al Kurunjbe gwahade yenj kenjela nurd unte tek po hanjen. <sup>20</sup> Al Kurunjen mataya tarenjinj hubu ma hetek goya gobe al dilinje epte ma yenenj bebak titek. Goyenpoga det Al Kurunj belenj yirtinj goyen yenenjbe mataminja tarenjinja gobe gwahade yenj bebak titek. Ninjgeb al kura belenj epte ma, “Nebe Al Kurunj ma nurde unenj hime,” yiyyenj.

<sup>21</sup> Al belenj Al Kurunjbe al gwahade yenj nurde hinhan gega, yenjbe Al Kurunj yenj denjem turunjanj ma irde, iginj nurd unenj unenj mata ma tenj hinhan. Dufayminj gote iginenjbe hubu wor po. Dufayminjbe kukuwamnenj wor po geb, kidoma bana hanj yara Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goyen epte ma bebak titek hinhan. <sup>22</sup> Mel gobe dufay wukkekninij yanj yenj hinhan gega, kukuwa po henj hinhan. <sup>23</sup> Irdeb Al Kurunj gwahader hitinj goyen denjem turunjanj yanj irtinjenjbe harhok unenj al yingenj haninje det tonej yirtinj kame hubu hetek goyen Al Kurunjinij yenj turunj yirde hinhan. Det tonej yirde hinhan gobe al, nu, dapna, irde det megen gargar kunj hitinj gote tonej yirde dolonj yirde hinhan.

<sup>24</sup> Ninjgeb Al Kurunj belenj mataminj goke yenenj unanj tikeb dufayminj bulunj go po gama irde mata bulunj kurunj po tenj hinhan.

\* **1:14:** Grik marbe megen ninj alyen saba karkuwanj yawartinj mar yenj nurde yunenj hanjen. Munanj al minj hoyanjbe gwahade yawartinj mar monj yenj nurd yunenj hanjen.

Gwaha yirkeb megen nin mata bulun titek dufaymin go po gama irde leplep mata ten yingen goyen bulun wor po yirde hinhan. <sup>25</sup> Mel gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen gama irtinjenbe usi mere gama irde hinhan. Irde Al Kurun, det kurun gayen yiryin al goyen doloj irde yen ge meten titnenbe yen belej yiryin det goyen yade doloj yirde goke meten ten hinhan. Goyenbe huginen turun irttek albe Al Kurun, yen unjkuren po. Fudinde wor po.

<sup>26</sup> Be, mel gobe mata gwahade ten hinhan geb, gogo Al Kurun belej yubul tike mata memyak ten ten dufay belej po haga yuryin. Gwaha yirkeb berebe un yagoya ulin gabu ird ird belnen wor po goyen tubul tenbe bere yingen ulin sikken gabu yirde hinhan. <sup>27</sup> Gwahade goyen po, al dirin wor berem yagoya ulin gabu ird ird belnen fudinde goyen tubul tenbe al yingen ulin sikken gabu ird ird nin po pultik yen hinhan. Al yingen ulin mata bulun mormok memyak wor po goyen ten henbe gote murungem bulun wor po gobe bikken taminyen hinhan.

<sup>28</sup> Goyenbe go po mon. Albe Al Kurun nurd unen unen nin igin ma nurde hinhan geb, yen belej yubul tike yingen dufay bulun go po gama irde mata bulun Al Kurun belej bisam irtin goyen ten hinhan. <sup>29</sup> Be, gwaha ten hike bindebe mata huwak monya mata bulunya det ugun po yad yad nin po dufay hen hen matayabe dufay bulunya kurayen kurayen gore po makin hitin hinhan. Irde kadam igin mat hike yenenbe dani nen gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, fulen mata, al usi yird yird mata, al bulun yird yird mataya al yiya yird yird matayabe kurun

wor po. <sup>30</sup> Go mar gobe mere bulun mat ten ten mata, Al Kurun nin igin ma nurd unen unen mata, parpar mata, nen nurhet nurhet matayabe, yingen ge turun turun ten ten mataya ten hinhan. Irde mata bulun tinen yingen forok yirde hinhan. Irdeb milinya naninyat mere ma nurde hinhan. <sup>31</sup> Go mar gobe dufay igin minmon, irde mere kura ten go ma gama ird ird mata, al hoyan nin amanen ma nurd nurd matayabe, al hoyan buninen nurd yunen yunen matabe hubu wor po. <sup>32</sup> Mata go ten han marbe Al Kurun belej gasa yirke kamnayan yen Al Kurunyen saba sanin huwak wor po goyenter yitin gobe nurde hanjen gega, mata bulun go ten ten nin bada ma hen hanjen. Goyenbe go po mon. Mel gobe al kura dilinde mata goyen ten hike yenenbe, "Mata igin tahan," yinen turun yirde hanjen.

## 2

*Mata bulun marbe Al Kurun belej merem yan yiryen*

<sup>1</sup> Ningeb den megen nin marbe mata buluninin ga mon yen kadtinde mata kura yenen goke tagal yunen han gobe igin ma ten han. Kadtinde mata goke yen han gobe dindiken wor mata bulun gwahade po ten han geb, meretin goreb dindiken goyen po merem yan dirde hi. <sup>2</sup> Al Kurun belej mata gwahade ten han mar goyen merem yan yiryen gobe mali mali ma yiryen, mata bulunmin goyen kenkela bebak yirdeb merem yan yiryen yen nurde hite. <sup>3</sup> Ningeb den megen nin mar belej al kura mata bulun tikeb goke tagalde hanjen gega, den wor mata bulun goyen ten hanjen kenem Al Kurun belej matatin goke merem yan ma diryen yen nurde han? <sup>4</sup> Irde Al Kurun belej igin igin dirke mata



bulunṭin yubul teṅ Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hamin goyen bebak ma teṅ haṅ? Niṅgeb yeṅ beṅ igin igin dirde mata bulunṭin goke araneṅ ma merem yanṅ dirdeb bitin mulgan hewon yeṅ doyan heṅ heṅ ge piṅeṅ ma heṅ hiyen goyen det dirneṅ yeṅ nurde haṅ?

<sup>5</sup> Goyenpoga denbe tonanṭin tareṅ wor po, irde mata bulunṭin yubul teṅ Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hetek dufay ma heṅ haṅ geb, mata bulunṭin teṅ tebanṅ teṅ hikeb mata bulunṭin kurun wor po heṅ hi. Gwaha teṅ hike kun kun nalu funan forok yekeb Al Kurun beṅ mata bulunṭin kurun goke bearar teṅ goke merem yanṅ wor po diryeṅ. Yeṅ beṅ merem yanṅ diryeṅ gobe huwak mat diryeṅ geb, al kura beṅ goke daniṅ gwaha taha intek moṅ. <sup>6</sup> Al Kurunbe megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen mataminṅ dahade teṅ hitin gobe murungem wor gwahade po yunyeṅ. <sup>7</sup> Al kura hugineṅ mata igin po teṅ henya Al Kurun denem turnun yanṅ irde palap irde yenya hugineṅ hiwon yeṅbe gwahade heṅ heṅ beṅ nin nankeneṅ haṅ marbe Al Kurun beṅ yinṅenya hugineṅ heṅ heṅ mata goyen yunyeṅ. <sup>8</sup> Gega al kura yinṅeṅ ge po nurde haṅ marya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde pel irde mata bulunṭin po gama irde haṅ maryabe Al Kurunyen bearar bana po heṅ gote murungem bulunṭin wor po tenayinṅ. <sup>9</sup> Niṅgeb al kura Al Kurun dilinṅe mata bulunṭin teṅ haṅ marbe tumṅanṅ kanduk kurun bana heṅ bin misinṅ wor po nurde hinayinṅ. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyeṅ, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyeṅ. <sup>10</sup> Munanṅ al kura Al Kurun dilinṅe mata igin teṅ haṅ marbe tumṅanṅ Al Kurun beṅ denem turnun yanṅ yirde, turunṅ yirde, bin yisikamke igin po hinayinṅ. Mata

gwahade gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyeṅ, irde Grik mar hitte wor forok yiyyeṅ. <sup>11</sup> Al Kurunbe al minṅ kura po igin yirde al minṅ hoyanṅbe bulunṭin yirde ma teṅ hiyen geb, gogo al tumṅanṅ hitte gwahade po forok iryeṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Yuda mar moṅ al minṅ hoyanṅ Moseyen saba ma nurdeya ga mata bulunṭin teṅ haṅ marbe Al Kurun beṅ gwamunṅ yuryeṅ gega, Moseyen saba go hende ma huwarde gwamunṅ yuryeṅ. Munanṅ Yuda mar, Moseyen saba nurdeya ga mata bulunṭin teṅ haṅ marbe Moseyen saba go hende huwarde merem yanṅ yiryenṅ. <sup>13</sup> Gobe Moseyen saba dulinṅ nurde haṅ marbe Al Kurunṅ dilinṅe huwak moṅ, munanṅ saba goyen nurde gama irde haṅ marbe al huwak yeṅ yinyeṅ geb, gago dineṅ hime. <sup>14</sup> Be, al minṅ hoyanṅ Yuda mar moṅ Moseyen saba go ma nurde haṅ mar kurabe ma nurde henya saba goyen gama irde hanṅen. Al gwahade gobe yinṅeṅ Moseyen saba goyen nurtinṅ yara geb, Moseyen sabare mata gwaha gwaha teṅ hinayinṅ yitinṅ goyen binṅe po pul yeke gama irde hanṅen. <sup>15</sup> Go teṅ haṅ gobe mel gore ma nurde hikeya binṅ bana Moseyen saba goyen kirtinṅ yara haṅ goyen dikala dirde haṅ. Irde mata bulunṭin binṅe mat bulunṭin yeṅ nurde haṅ, munanṅ mata igin ninṅe igin yeṅ nurde haṅ. <sup>16</sup> Be, Al Kurunṅ beṅ al merem yanṅ yird yird gobe nalu funanṅde forok yiyyeṅ. Go nalurebe Al Kurunṅ beṅ Yesu Kristu inke alyen dufay bulunṭin banare hitinṅ goyen kawan yirde goke merem yanṅ yiryenṅ. Yesu ninṅ yitinṅ mere igin ne beṅ tagalde himyen gore mere gayen kawan po dikala dirde hi.

*Yuda marya Moseyen sabaya*

<sup>17</sup> Be, denṅ haṅ bana goyen al kura beṅ, “Nenbe Yuda mar.

Irde Al Kurun beley saba Mose unyinj goyen kenkela gama irde hityen geb, neņ po gab Al Kurunya awalikde hite,” yeņ yinģeņ ge turun turun teņ hanjen. <sup>18</sup> Go mar goreb, “Neņbe Al Kurunyen dufay keneņ bebak teņ hityen. Irde Moseyen saba gama irde iginj mat po mata teņ hityen geb, daminbe iginj munan daminbe bulun goyen kenkela bebak teņ hityen,” yeņ hanjen. <sup>19</sup> Irdeb, “Neņbe al kura diliņ titmiņ yara Al Kurun nurde unej unej beley ma keneņ han mar goyen beley yikala yirde hityen. Irde mata bulun gote kidoma bana han mar gote hulsi yara heņbe Al Kurunyen mere kenkela bebak yirde hityen,” yeņ hanjen. <sup>20</sup> Irde Moseyen saba bana mere fudinde gobe nurd pasi hitinj yeņ nurdeb, “Al dufaymiņ kukuwamneņ marte mata sope irde, al kura diriņ kalak yara Al Kurunyen mata kenkela ma bebak teņ han mar goyen saba fudinde yirde hityen,” yeņ hanjen.

<sup>21</sup> Goyenpoga deņ gwahade nurde al hoyan saba yirde han marbe dahade ninģeb dindikenbe sabatiņ goyen gama ma yirde han? Al hoyanbe kawē ma teņ hinayinj yineņ han gega, dindikenbe daniņ kawē teņ han? <sup>22</sup> Deņ beley al hoyanbe, “Al berem yanbe bere hoyanja duwan teņ teņ mata ma teņ hinayinj,” yineņ han gega, deņbe go mata goyen teņ han. Irde det toneņ yirtinj goyen dolon yird yird matamiņ goke bulun wor po nurd yuneņ han gega, daniņ geb det toneņ dolon yird yird gasunde kuņ detmiņ kawē teņ han? <sup>23</sup> Deņbe Moseyen saba nurde han go muņ goke turun turun teņ han gega, sabamiņ goyen pel irde mata bulun teņ han goreb Al Kurunyen deņem bulun irde han. <sup>24</sup> Deņ Yuda marte mata gokeb Al Kurunyen asande gahade

katiņ hi: “Deņ gore mata bulun tikeb al miņ hoyan Yuda mar moņ beley denenbe Al Kurun nanyan irde han,” yitiņ.

<sup>25</sup> Be, deņ beley Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde han kenem guba yeņ yeņ mata gobe miņ miņyan hiyyeņ. Goyenpoga sabamiņ go walde han kenem guba yitiņ han gobe miņ miņmoņ heņ al miņ hoyan Yuda mar moņ yara henayinj. <sup>26</sup> Gega al miņ hoyan Yuda mar moņ gore Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayinj kenem mel gobe guba ma yitiņ gega, Al Kurun diliņdebe guba yitiņ yara henayinj. <sup>27</sup> Ninģeb al miņ hoyan Yuda mar moņ guba ma yitiņ goreb Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde hinayinj gobe go mar goreb deņ Yuda mar Moseyen saba kenkela nurtinj irde guba yitiņ gega saba pel irde han mar goyen kame Al Kurun diliņde huwarde merem yan dirnayinj.

<sup>28</sup> Fudinde, al kura Yuda marte mata gama irdeb ulinģe po Yuda mar al hiyyeņ, goyenpoga Al Kurun diliņdebe Yuda mar al fudinde ma hiyyeņ. Ulinģe po guba yiyyeņbe epte ma Yuda mar al fudinde hiyyeņ. <sup>29</sup> Ninģeb al kura binde mat wor po Al Kurun nurd unej han mar go po gab Yuda mar fudinde wor po. Irde Al Kurun diliņde guba yeņ yeņ mata fudindebe duliņ Moseyen saba hende hendem po gama irde sisihik walde hinayinj gogo moņ. Guba yeņ yeņ mata fudindebe Holi Spirit beley al binde dufayya mataya gergeņ yiryeņ gogo. Al gwahade gobe al megen niņ beley ma turun yirnayinj. Al Kurun beley po gab turun yirde hiyeņ.

### 3

#### *Al Kurunyen mata huwak*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yuda marbe gwahade geb Yuda mar al heņ heņ gote igineņbe

dahade? Irde guba yeŋ Yuda mar henayiŋ gote igineŋ igiŋbe dahade go goyen tenayiŋ? <sup>2</sup> Fudinde, Yuda mar hittebe det igiŋ budam haŋ. Goyenbe det igiŋ budam haŋ bana goyen det kuruŋ wor pobe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ Yuda mar goyen basiŋa yirdeb meremiŋ yuniŋ gogo.

<sup>3</sup> Goyenpoga Yuda mar kurabe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ meremiŋ yuniŋ goyen biŋde mat fudinde yeŋ ma nurdeb gama ma iramiŋ. Gwahade niŋgeb mel gote matamiŋ goke Al Kurunŋ beleŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb bikkeŋ mel goke biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen walyeŋ? <sup>4</sup> Epte moŋ wor po. Megen niŋ marbe gwaha gwaha titek yeŋ biŋa teŋ haŋyen goyen ma gama irde usi po teŋ haŋyen gega, Al Kurunŋbe mere teŋbe goyen po gama irde hiyen. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kurunŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Doyanŋ Al Kurunŋ, ge beleŋ merere huwarde mere tikeb mata huwakge kawan hiyyeŋ, irde al kura beleŋ usi tiya gintek ma hayiŋ,” yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 51:4*

<sup>5</sup> Goyenbe megen niŋ marte matare gaha yeweŋ geb, mere gabe igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen dufay henaŋ ko. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunŋbe al huwak wor po goyen nende mata buluŋ beleŋ kawan wor po irde hi kenem goke daha yetek? “Daniŋ mata buluŋniniŋ goke Al Kurunŋ beleŋ bearar teŋbe gote murunŋem buluŋ duneriŋ hi? Gobe igiŋ ma tiya!” yetek? <sup>6</sup> Moŋ, epte ma gwaha yetek! Munaŋ mere goyen fudinde manhan megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ gote murunŋembe epte ma yunwoŋ. <sup>7</sup> Gega al kura beleŋ dufaymiŋ soŋ hekeb, “Ne beleŋ usi mata timekeb gore Al Kurunŋbe mata fudinde po teŋ hi goyen kawan iryeŋ. Irkeb deŋem turnuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe dahade geb Al Kurunŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ al

nineŋ merem yaŋ niryeŋ? Epte moŋ!” yiyyeŋ. <sup>8</sup> Mere gobe kukuwamneŋ wor po. Mere gobe, “Kame mata igiŋ forok yeŋ ge teŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hitek,” yeŋ haŋyen go goya tuŋande. Goyenbe al kura beleŋ neŋ gayen mere buluŋ mat dird dird niŋ teŋbe neŋ ge yeŋ, “Mel gore al saba gwahade yirde haŋ,” diniŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb go mar gobe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ mere teŋ haŋ gote murunŋem buluŋ wor po yuntek mata goyen gogo teŋ haŋ.

*Megen niŋ marbe tumŋaŋ mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ*

<sup>9</sup> Be, gwahade niŋgeb neŋ Yuda marbe al miŋ hoyanŋ Yuda mar moŋ gote folek? Moŋ. Ne beleŋ meheŋde Yuda mar ma al miŋ hoyanŋ wet kura goyen tumŋaŋ mata buluŋ bana haŋ dinhem gogo. <sup>10</sup> Be, mere gokeb Al Kurunŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kurunŋ diliŋde al huwakbe hubu wor po.

Al kura huwak ma po hi.

<sup>11</sup> Al kura Al Kurunŋyen mere bebak ma po teŋ hi. Hubu wor po. Al unŋkureŋ muŋ kura Al Kurunŋ niŋ ma nanŋkeneŋ hi.

<sup>12</sup> Al tumŋaŋ soŋ heŋ mata bulunŋde kattinŋ geb,  
Al Kurunŋyen metenŋ epte ma titek haŋ.

Al unŋkureŋ muŋ kura mata igiŋ titek ma hi. Hubu wor po.”  
*Tikiŋ 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiasis 7:20*

<sup>13</sup> “Al hapekbe al mete titek gasuŋ yara geb, meremiŋ gore al hoyanŋ buluŋ yirde hi.

Irde melak beleŋbe usi mere po teŋ hi.” *Tikiŋ 5:9*

“Irde dinonŋdebe kunere duwi beleŋ al yisike kamde haŋyen det goyen haŋ.”  
*Tikiŋ 140:3*

<sup>14</sup> “Mohonŋdebe al karan yurde al biŋ misiŋ kattek mere beleŋ po makinŋ hi.” *Tikiŋ 10:7*

15 “Kahanbe huginej al gasa yirke kamde kamde nin po aranej kun hanj.

16 Yen belej nana damde kunayin kurun gobe huginej al bulun yirde, kanduk kurun wor po yunej hanj.

17 Yenbe al bin kamke igin hej hej belejbe go ma nurde hanj.”  
*Aisaia 59:7-8*

18 “Go mar gobe Al Kurun nin kafura ma hej hanj,” yitin hi.  
*Tikin 36:1*

19 Be, nenbe Moseyen saba bana mere yitin kurun gobe saba gote yufuk bana hanj mar goke yitin yen nurde hite. Gogab megen nin al kura belej mata bulunminj goke epte ma, “Nebe al huwak,” yiyyen, irde megen nin mar tumnanj Al Kurun dilinde ulinde merem yan henayin. 20 Nijgeb al kura Moseyen saba tumnanj gama irtek minjonj geb, al tumnanj epte ma Al Kurun dilinde al huwak henayin. Gwahade yarabe Moseyen saba goreb mata bulunninj kawan dikala dirke yenenj bebak ten hiten.

*Al Kurun dilinde huwak hej hej belej*

21 Nijgeb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hej hej belej hoyan dikala dirtin hi. Gobe Moseyen saba monj. Belej goke bikkenj Mose belej sabaminde tagalyin, irde Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet wor goke tagalaminj.

22 Nijgeb al kura Yesu Kristu nin dufayminj tarenj irnayin marbe tumnanj Al Kurun belej al huwak yinyen. Yesu nin dufayminj sanjin irtin mar bana kurabe huwak, muna kurabe huwak monj ma yinyen. Tumnanj tunande ala al huwak yinyen. 23 Fudinde, al tumnanj Al Kurun dilinde mata bulun titin ala geb, Al Kurunyen tarenj turnun yan bana epte ma hitek hanj. 24 Gega Al Kurun belej

buninej yirde igin igin yirde hiyen geb, Yesu Kristu belej yumulgan ten ten belej kirtin goyen gama irde hinayin marbe al huwak yen yinyen. Goyenbe gwahade hej hej gobe murungem monj, dulinj gwahade hinayin. 25 Al Kurunbe al kura Yesu Kristu belej yen ge ten darim wok irde kamyin goke dufayminj tarenj irkeb mata bulunminj halde yunej yen Yesu goyen ten kerke katyin. Irde alyen mata bulun nin ten dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irtin yara hirin. Al Kurun belej go tiyyin gobe mataminj huwak goyen Urminj ulinde kawan forok iryin. Kawan forok iryin gobe Al Kurun belej bikkenj al mata bulun ten hinhan goyen goke ma nurde aranej bearar ma ten gote murungem ma yunej hinhide mat gogo mataminj huwak goyen kawan forok iryin. 26 Al Kurun belej Yesu ulinde mata bulunninj gote murungem unyin gobe Al Kurunbe al huwak goyen kawan dikala dird dird ninbe gogo tiyyin. Gwaha tiyyin al gobe al huwak wor po. Irde al kura Yesu nin dufayminj sanjin irnayin marbe tumnanj al huwak yen yinyen goyen kawan dikala diren yenbe gogo tiyyin.

27 Nijgeb nenj albe da matanininj goke turun turun ten hitek? Irde belnenj damin go goyen gama irde al huwak hetek? Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hetek? Epte monj! Yesu nin dufayninj tarenj irteke gab Al Kurun belej al huwak yen dinyen.

28 Fudinde, albe epte ma Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak henayin yen nurde hite. Yesu nin dufayminj tarenj irde gab al huwak henayin yen nurde hite. 29 Be, Al Kurun gayen Yuda marte Al Kurun po? Yenbe al minj hoyan Yuda mar monj gote Al Ku-

ruñ moñ? Moñ geb! Yenbe al miñ hoyañ gote Al Kurun manañ geb. <sup>30</sup> Ga yihim gabe Al Kurunbe unkuren po geb, gago yihim. Niñgeb Yuda mar guba yen hanjen goya al miñ hoyañ guba ma yen hanjen goya goyen Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sanjñ irnayinbe tumñañ Al Kurun diliñde huwak yen yinyen. <sup>31</sup> Be, gwahade niñgeb nenbe Yesu niñ dufayniniñ tareñ irde hityen geb, Moseyen sababe pel irde mali mali mata titek? Moñ, epte ma gwaha titek. Nen beñ Yesu niñ dufayniniñ tareñ irde hitekbe Moseyen saba gote miñ kurun goyen tumñañ gama irde pasi hetek.

#### 4

##### *Abrahambe al huwak*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Abrahambe nen Yuda marte asininiñ. Niñgeb Abrahambe daha tiyyiñ goyen goke nurtek. Gogab Yesu Kristu niñ dufay sanjñ ird ird mata goyen bebak titek. <sup>2</sup> Be, Abrahambe mata igiñ ten hinhin gore Al Kurun diliñde al huwak iryñ manhan matamiñ goke yinjen ge turun turun tiwoñ. Gega matamiñ goke kura Al Kurun diliñde turun turun titek moñ hinhin. <sup>3</sup> Niñgeb goke Al Kurunyen asañde dahade katiñ hi? Merebe gahade: “Abraham go Al Kurun beñ mere iryñ goyen fudinde yen nurdeb dufaymiñ tareñ iryñ. Irkeb Al Kurun beñ go kenenbe al huwak yen nurd unyñ,” yitiñ hi.

<sup>4</sup> Be, al kura meten tikeb meten gote miñ al gore murunjem unyen. Niñgeb murunjem gobe meten tiyyen gote damum geb, duliñ una ma yetek. <sup>5</sup> Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe al kura mata igiñ tiyyen goke al huwak ma inyen. Gwahade yarabe al kura Al Kurun beñ mata bulun mar goyen igiñ al huwak yiryen yen nurde yen ge dufaymiñ tareñ irkeb goke Al

Kurun beñ al go al huwak yen nurd unyen. <sup>6</sup> Niñgeb Israel marte doyañ al kurun Dewit manañ al kura Al Kurun beñ al gote meten dahade tiya goke ma nurdeb al huwak inyen al gobe Al Kurun beñ guram irde sanjñ irtin al wor po yen nurdeb gaha yirin:

<sup>7</sup> “Al kura Al Kurun beñ mata bulunmiñ halde unenbe mata bulun miñmoñ inyen al gobe amañen wor po nurde hiyen.

<sup>8</sup> Irde al kura Doyañ Al Kurun beñ mata bulunmiñ goke ma nuryen al gobe amañen wor po nurde hiyen,” yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ 32:1-2*

<sup>9</sup> Be, Al Kurun beñ gwaha mat guram yirde tareñ yirtek marbe Yuda mar guba yen hanjen goyen po guram yiryen? Ma, al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ guba ma yen hanjen goyen manañ guram yiryen? Tumñañ guram yiryen geb. Be, Abraham niñ nurnañ. Nenbe, “Abraham beñ Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irke Al Kurun beñ al huwak inyen,” yihit. <sup>10</sup> Gega Abrahambe daha nañ Al Kurun diliñde al huwak hiriñ? Guba yiriñ kamere ma guba ma yiriñya? Yen al huwak hiriñ gobe guba ma yiriñya al huwak hiriñ. <sup>11</sup> Irdeb kame gab guba yiriñ. Guba yiriñ gobe yen beñ guba ma yenya Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ sanjñ iryñ goke ten Al Kurun beñ al huwak inyen gobe fudinde yen bebak ten ten niñ gogo guba yiriñ. Niñgeb yenbe al kura guba ma yitiñ gega, Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irde han mar kurun gote naniñ hitiñ hi. Gobe go mar goyen Al Kurun diliñde al huwak yen nurd yunen yenbe gogo Al Kurun beñ Abraham goyen gwaha iryñ. <sup>12</sup> Irde Abrahambe al guba yen hanjen marte naniñ manañ. Goyenbe tumñañ moñ. Guba yitiñ

mar bana goŋ al kura Abraham belej guba ma yenya Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryiŋ mata goyen gama irde haŋ mar gote naniŋ hitiŋ hi.

*Al Kurunbe biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen gama iryiŋ*

<sup>13</sup> Be, Abrahamya foŋeŋmiŋ yagoyabe kame megeŋ kurun gayen teŋ gote miŋ mar henayiŋ yeŋ Al Kurun belej Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe Abraham gore Moseyen saba gama irde hike gogo biŋa tiyyiŋ? Moŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irke gab al huwak inenbe gogo biŋa tiyyiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Niŋgeb Al Kurun belej biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen Moseyen saba gama irde ga tetek manhan Al Kurun niŋ dufay tareŋ ird ird gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ. Irde Al Kurun belej Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen wor miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ. Goyenpoga gwahade moŋ. <sup>15</sup> Moseyen sababe hi gega, al belej goyen ma gama irde hikeb goreb Al Kurunyen bearar bana yukun hiyen. Goyenbe Moseyen saba goyen miŋmoŋ manhan al belej mata kura tike mata bulunbe gogo taha ma inen hiwoŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Niŋgeb albe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke gab Al Kurun belej bikkeŋ detmiŋ yunen yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen yunen. Gogab Al Kurun belej buniŋen yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirdeb detmiŋ duliŋ yunen yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen Abrahamyen asem weŋ dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ irnayiŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ fudiŋde wor po tenayiŋ. Al kura Yuda mar Moseyen saba bana haŋ gore Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ kenem yeŋbe Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ weŋ geb, Al Kurun belej yeŋ ge biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen tenayiŋ. Irde al kura al miŋ hoyoŋ Moseyen saba bana ma haŋ gore Yesu Kristu niŋ

dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ kenem yeŋ wor Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ weŋ geb, yeŋ wor tenayiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Niŋgeb gokeb Al Kurunyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi: “Ne belej al miŋ kurayen kurayen kame forok yenayiŋ kurun gote asem girhem,” yitiŋ. Niŋgeb Abraham gobe Al Kurun diliŋdeb adoniniŋ. Abraham gobe Al Kurun belej al kamtiŋ wor igiŋ yisaŋ hiyyeŋ, irde det miŋmoŋ wor pore mat det forok yiryen yeŋ dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ iryiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Abrahambe gwaha mat kura diriŋ miŋyaŋ heweŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinhinya goyenter Al Kurun belej biŋa tenya, “Asige yagobe budam wor po henayiŋ,” inyiŋ goyen fudiŋde yeŋ nurde diriŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hinhin. Niŋgeb Al Kurun belej inyiŋ gwahade po, al miŋ kurayen kurayen kurun gote asem hiriŋ. <sup>19</sup> Be, yeŋ hitte diriŋ forok ma yekeyabe damam 100 heŋ alik bulun po heŋ gwaha mat kura diriŋ forok irtek ma hiriŋ. Irde berem Sara wor gwahade po diriŋ yad yad nalumbe fole wor po tiyyiŋ. Gega Abrahambe Al Kurun belej diriŋ ma nunen hi yeŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ird ird goyen yul ma yiriŋ. <sup>20-21</sup> Yeŋbe Al Kurun belej yeŋ ge biŋa tiyyiŋ goke hekkeŋ nurdeb dufay budam ma iryiŋ. Irdeb Al Kurun belej biŋa tiyyiŋ kurun goyen igiŋ forok irde nunyen yeŋ nurde hinhin geb, yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhin gore saŋiŋ irkeb Al Kurun denem turunŋ yaŋ irde hinhin. <sup>22</sup> Niŋgeb Al Kurun belej dufaymiŋ tareŋ goyen keneŋbe, “Yeŋbe al huwak,” yiriŋ. <sup>23</sup> Goyenbe Al Kurun belej asaŋmiŋde mere bilmiŋ “Yeŋbe al huwak,” yiriŋ gobe Abraham yeŋ ge po ma yiriŋ. <sup>24</sup> Mere gobe neŋ gayen gake manaŋ yiriŋ. Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋ Yesu kamiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ al Al Kurun goke dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde

hite geb, al huwak yey nurd dunyey. <sup>25</sup> Yesube nende mata buluj nin tej kamyinj. Irkeb Al Kuruj beley ney gayen dilinjde al huwak dire yey Yesu go kamyinjde mat isanj heke huwaryinj.

## 5

*Al huwak hej hej nin hoy diryinj*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gwahade ningeb Yesu nin dufayninin saninj irtekeb Al Kuruj beley al huwak dinyinj. Ningeb neybe Doyanj Al Kurujninin Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurujya awalikde hite. <sup>2</sup> Ney beley Yesu nin dufayninin tarej irtekeb Yesu Kristu gore Al Kuruj beley buninej dirde iginj iginj dird dird bana hurkuj hurkuj beley kerd dunyinj. Irkeb neybe go bana hite gago. Irde kame Al Kurujyen tarej turuj yan bana hitek yey nurde goke doyan hej hite geb, amanj hej hityen. <sup>3</sup> Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen yenej hite gega, amanj hej hityen. Gobe kanduk gore saninj dirkeb kanduk hoyanj kura wayyey gega, yul ma yey hitek, <sup>4</sup> irde kanduk yenej yul ma yetekbe mata buluj titek dufay goyen iginj fole irde hitek, irde mata buluj titek dufay goyen iginj fole irde hitekbe kame Al Kuruj beley goke iginj iginj diryey yey goke doyan hej hitek geb, gogo kanduk kurayen kurayen yenej hityen gega, amanj hej hityen. <sup>5</sup> Be, Holi Spirit Al Kuruj beley dunyinj gore Al Kuruj beley ney gayen bubulkujne wor po yey nurde duney hiyen goyen fe wogortinj yara irde dunyinj. Ningeb Al Kuruj beley iginj iginj diryey yey goke doyan hej hej gobe minj minjmon yey ma nurde hite.

<sup>6</sup> Fudinde, neybe mata buluj bana po hej gwaha mat kura nindikenj sope irtek minjmon wor po hitekeyabe Al Kuruj beley nalu

goyenter gwaha tiyey yirinyab Yesu Kristu beley Al Kuruj ma nurd uney mata buluj tej han mar nin tej kamyinj. <sup>7</sup> Fudinde, al kura al huwak kura goke tej iginj kamerj yey yeybe metenej wor po. Al iginj kura goke tej iginj kamtek yey han mar wor budam mon, yujkurenej po han. <sup>8</sup> Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube ney gayen mata buluj bana po hitekeya ney ge tej kamyinj. Al Kurujbe ney gayen bubulkujne wor po yey nurde duney hiyen goyen gwaha matbe dikala dirtinjen hi.

<sup>9</sup> Ningeb neybe Yesu Kristu beley darim wok irde kamyinj go hende al huwak hitinj geb, kame Al Kurujyen bearar bana mat ney gayen fudinde wor po dade sinj diryey. <sup>10</sup> Bikken ney gayenbe Al Kurujyen asogo hinhet gega, Urminj tej kerke katej kamyinjde matbe Al Kurujya awalik hitirinj. Gega Urminjbe bida ma hej huwaryinj geb, Al Kuruj beley kame daha diryey? Dumulganj po tiyyey geb! <sup>11</sup> Goyenbe go po mon. Neybe Doyanj Al Kurujninin Yesu Kristu beley Al Kurujya awalik dirtinj hite geb, goke gayenterbe Al Kurujya hej amanej nurde hite.

*Adamyas Yesu Kristuya*

<sup>12</sup> Be, gwahade goyen po al unjkurenj Adam beley mata buluj tikeb mata buluj megen gar forok yirinj. Irkeb mata buluj gote murungembe kamde kamde mata forok yirinj. Irkeb gor mat al tumnanj mata buluj tej hinhan geb, tumnanj kamde kamde bana po hinhan. <sup>13</sup> Be, Moseyen saba ma forok yirinya wor mata bulujbe hinhin. Gega goyenterbe mata buluj tej hinhan gobe mata buluj yey ma nurde hinhan. <sup>14</sup> Goyenpoga Adamyen nature mat wanj Moseyen nature hinhan mar wor tumnanj kamaminj. Al kura Adam beley Al Kurujyen

mere pel irde mata buluḅ tiyyin gwahade ma tiyaminḅ mar wor tumḅaḅ kamde kamde mata gote yufuk bana hinhan.

Ninḅeb Adambe mataminḅ gote iginenḅ buluḅ goyen alya bereya megen haḅ kuruḅ gayen hitte forok iryinḅ al. Gega al kura kame forok yirinḅ al gobe mataminḅ gote iginenḅ iginḅ goyen alya bereya kuruḅ gayen hitte forok iryinḅ. Ninḅeb Adambe mata buluḅ forok iryinḅ al, munanḅ kame wayyinḅ al gobe mata iginḅ forok iryinḅ al. <sup>15</sup> Gega Al Kurunḅen buninḅen dufay goya Adamyen mata bulunḅyabe tunḅande moḅ, hoyanḅ hoyanḅ. Fudinde, al unḅkurenḅ Adam gote mata bulunḅde mat al budam kamde hinhan. Goyenpoga Al Kuruḅ belenḅ al buninḅenḅ yirde iginḅ iginḅ yirde yirde gobe kuruḅ wor po, mata buluḅ gote folek wor po. Irde al unḅkurenḅ Yesu Kristu gore al buninḅenḅ yirde iginḅ iginḅ yirde kamyinḅ go wor kuruḅ wor po. Yenḅ kamyinḅ gobe Al Kuruḅ belenḅ detminḅ damum moḅ dulinḅ al yunyinḅ go goyen. <sup>16</sup> Be, det yunenḅ yenḅ Al Kuruḅ belenḅ damum moḅ dulinḅ al yuntinḅ gobe al unḅkurenḅ Adam belenḅ mata buluḅ tike gote murunḅgem titinḅ gwahade yara moḅ. Gobe gahade: al unḅkurenḅ belenḅ mata buluḅ tikeb gor mat al merem yanḅ yirde murunḅgem yunenḅ yunenḅ mata forok yirinḅ. Goyenpoga al budam mata buluḅ kurayen kurayen titinḅ mar hitte Al Kuruḅ belenḅ detminḅ damum moḅ dulinḅ yuntek goyen yunkeb goreb Al Kuruḅ dilinḅde al huwak yirinḅ. <sup>17</sup> Be, al unḅkurenḅ Adam belenḅ mata buluḅ tiyyinḅde matbe mataminḅ goke tenḅ albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hinhan. Gega al kura Al Kuruḅ belenḅ buninḅenḅ yirde

iginḅ iginḅ yird yird bana heḅ al huwak hitinḅ marbe Al Kurunḅya huginḅenḅ heḅ det kuruḅ gayen doyanḅ yirde hinayinḅ. Mata gobe al unḅkurenḅ Yesu Kristu belenḅ forok iryinḅ. Al huwak heḅ heḅ gobe det kura Al Kuruḅ belenḅ damum moḅ dulinḅ al yunenḅ yirinḅ go goyen. <sup>18</sup> Ninḅeb Adamyen mata buluḅ unḅkurenḅ\* goyen misinḅdebe al tumḅaḅ mata buluḅ mar heḅ gote murunḅgem taminḅ gega, Yesu Kristuyenḅ mata huwak unḅkurenḅ† goreb Al Kurunḅya huginḅenḅ heḅ heḅ goyen al tumḅaḅ hitte forok ird yuntinḅ. <sup>19</sup> Al unḅkurenḅ Adam belenḅ Al Kurunḅenḅ mere pel iryinḅ go misinḅde al budam mata buluḅ mar hitinḅ gega, al unḅkurenḅ Yesu Kristu belenḅ Al Kurunḅenḅ mere gama iryinḅ go hendebe al budam al huwak henayinḅ. <sup>20</sup> Moseyen sababe al tumḅaḅ mata bulunḅminḅ kuruḅ wor po goyen yenenḅ bebak tinanḅ yenḅ duntinḅ. Goyenpoga mata bulunḅbe kuruḅ po heḅ hi geb, Al Kuruḅ belenḅ buninḅenḅ yirde iginḅ iginḅ yird yird matabe hubu heḅ hi? Hubu hitinḅ yarabe kuruḅ heḅ mata buluḅ gote tarenḅ fole irde hi. <sup>21</sup> Gogab mata buluḅ misinḅde albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hitinḅenḅbe Doyanḅ Al Kurunḅninḅ Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kuruḅ belenḅ buninḅenḅ dirde iginḅ iginḅ dirde al huwak dirkeb Al Kurunḅya huginḅenḅ hitek.

## 6

### *Nenḅbe Yesu Kristuya kamtirinḅ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gwahade ninḅeb daha yetek? Al Kuruḅ belenḅ iginḅ iginḅ dird dird goyen kuruḅ po hiwi yenḅbe mata buluḅ tenḅ tenḅ ninḅ bada ma hetek yininḅ? <sup>2</sup> Gwahade moḅ po! Al kamde detminḅ tumḅaḅ yubul tenḅ hanḅen gwahade goyen

\* **5:18:** Al Kuruḅ belenḅ mata iginḅya bulunḅya bebak tenḅ tenḅ he iginenḅ ma nawayinḅ inyinḅ goyen mereminḅ pel irde nirinḅ goke yitinḅ. † **5:18:** Mata huwak unḅkurenḅ gobe Al Kurunḅenḅ mere gama irde kuruse hende kamyinḅ goke yitinḅ.



po, neŋ wor mata buluŋbe tumŋaŋ yubul titiriŋ. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ beleŋ epte ma doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ geb, megen gar epte ma mata buluŋ teŋ henya hitek! <sup>3</sup> Neŋbe tumŋaŋ Yesu Kristuya unŋkureŋ heŋ heŋ ge baptais titiriŋ gote miŋbe yenya unŋkureŋ heŋ kamtiriŋ yara gobe nurde haŋ gogo. <sup>4</sup> Be, neŋbe gwahade po baptais titiriŋ goya goyenbe Yesu Kristuya heŋ kamteke mete dirtiŋ yara hitiŋ. Gogab Yesu Kristu goyen Naniŋ beleŋ saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po gore isaŋ hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ manaŋ gwaha dirke Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ heŋ hitek.

<sup>5</sup> Be, neŋbe gwaha mat Yesu Kristuya unŋkureŋ heŋ kamtiriŋ kenem yeŋ huwariŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor fudinde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ disaŋ heke huwartek. <sup>6</sup> Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamiŋ goyenter dufayniniŋ bikkek megen niŋ goyen manaŋ kamiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab neŋ gayen mata buluŋ beleŋ epte ma wor po danarde boŋ yeke gote yufukde hitek. <sup>7</sup> Gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya kuruse hende kamaryum al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ bana mat teŋ siŋa iryiŋ geb, gogo mata buluŋ yufuk bana ma hi.

<sup>8</sup> Be, neŋbe Yesu Kristuya tumŋaŋ kamtiriŋ kenem al gergeŋ heŋ yenya hite gayenbe fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hite. <sup>9</sup> Gobe Yesu Kristube kamtiŋde mat huwariŋ geb, sopte ma kamiŋ yeŋ nurde hite geb, gago diniŋ hime. Fudinde, kamde kamde mata beleŋ epte ma tanariŋ. <sup>10</sup> Be, Yesu Kristu kamiŋ gobe mata buluŋniniŋ pasi ire yeŋbe gogo kamiŋ. Goyenbe wawuŋ unŋkureŋde po kamiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ hi. <sup>11</sup> Niŋgeb deŋ wor gwahade

po kamamiŋ geb, mata buluŋ yufukde ma hite yeŋ nurde Yesu Kristuya heŋ Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Niŋgeb tubul tike mata buluŋ beleŋ ulitiŋ kame kamke bida hetek goyen tanarde ma hiyeŋ. Gwaha ma tinayiŋbe mata buluŋ titek dufay goyen po gama irde hinayiŋ geb. <sup>13</sup> Niŋgeb tubul tike ulitiŋ kurhan kura gore mata buluŋ teŋ teŋde niŋ det ma hiyyeŋ. Gwaha titiŋbe kamtiŋde mat huwarde al gergeŋ hitiŋ haŋ geb, ulitiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata huwakde niŋ det irde meteiŋ unyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ unanyiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Deŋbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma haŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi bana goŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ beleŋ epte ma wor po doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ.

*Neŋbe mata huwak teŋ teŋ mar*

<sup>15</sup> Niŋgeb daha titek? Neŋbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi bana goŋ hite geb, mata buluŋ teŋ hitek? Moŋ, epte ma gwaha titek! <sup>16</sup> Be, deŋbe al kurate meteiŋ mar dulŋeŋ heŋ yende yufukde hitek yeŋ nurde gwaha tinayiŋbe al gote mere po gama irde meteiŋ dulŋeŋ teŋ teŋ mar henayiŋ goyen go ma nurde haŋ? Gwahade goyen po, deŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ gama irde hinayiŋbe gote yufuk bana heŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al kamtiŋ hinayiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyeŋ mere nurde gama irde hinayiŋbe gote yufukde heŋ al huwak henayiŋ. <sup>17-18</sup> Be, bikkeŋ deŋbe mata buluŋ yufuk bana po heŋ gote meteiŋ mar hinhan. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Al Kuruŋyeŋ mere saba dirke nurdeb bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po gama irde haŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ bana mat dad siŋa dirde mata huwak yufuk bana dirtiŋ

hanj. Niŋgeb goke Al Kurunj iŋin wor po nurd unej hite. <sup>19</sup> Mere tihim gayen dindikenj kenkela bebak titek monj geb, megen niŋ marte matare mat momonj direŋ tihim. Be, bikkenj denbe ultij kurhan kura mata bulunj Al Kurunj diliŋde tikiŋ miŋyanj goke unej hinhan. Irde mata kura Al Kurunjen mere ma nurde hanjen marte mata gama irke mata bulunjtinbe kurunj wor po heŋ hinhan. Gwaha teŋ heŋbe mata bulunj kurunj gote yufuk bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe ultij goyen tumŋanj yumulganj teŋ mata huwak niŋ unnayinj. Irdeb yende yufukde heŋ mata huwak teŋ hinayinj. Irkeb Al Kurunj diliŋde wukkenj dinyenj.

<sup>20</sup> Be, bikkenj denj goyen mata bulunj yufuk bana heŋ gote metenj mar hinhanjabe mata huwak gote yufuk bana ma heŋ mata huwak goke dufay ma heŋ hinhan. <sup>21</sup> Go mata teŋ hinhan goke gayenterbe memyak nurde hanj. Goyenpoga gwaha teŋ hinhanjabe iginej iŋin dahade kura yawaraminj? Hubu wor po. Fudinde, mata teŋ hinhan gote murunjem funanjdebe kamde kamde gogo po. <sup>22</sup> Gega gayenterbe Al Kurunj belej mata bulunj bana mat dumulganj tike Al Kurunjen metenj mar hitinj hanj. Niŋgeb gor mat Al Kurunj diliŋde wukkeketek mata go po teŋ tenbe kame gote murunjembe Al Kurunya huginej heŋ heŋ mata goyen tenayinj. <sup>23</sup> Gwahade goyen po, mata bulunj gote murunjembe huginej kamde kamde gogo. Munanj Doyanj Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristuya heŋ heŋ goke teŋ detminj kura Al Kurunj belej damum monj dulinj duntinj gobe yenya huginej heŋ heŋ gogo.

## 7

*Neŋbe Moseyen saba yufuk*

*bana ma hite*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, denbe Moseyen saba nurde hanj geb merene gayen kenkela bebak tinayinj yenj Moseyen saba go hende mere direŋ tihim. Be, albe diliŋ henya po Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana hinayinj gobe nurde hanj gogo. <sup>2</sup> Be, goke ire unyat matare mat dikala direŋ. Be, Moseyen sabarebe bere unj yanbe unj goyen diliŋ hikeyabe unj yufuk bana po hiyenj. Gega unj goyen kamkeb Moseyen sabare bere gobe unj goya po hiriryenj yitinj goyen yufuk bana ma hiyenj. <sup>3</sup> Niŋgeb unj diliŋ hikeya al hoyanj hitte kuyenj gobe bere gobe lenfot innayinj. Gega unj kamkeb Moseyen sabare unya po hiriryenj yitinj goyen yufuk bana ma hiyenj geb, al hoyanj tiyyenj goke lenfot ma innayinj.

<sup>4</sup> Niŋgeb, kadne yago, denbe Yesu Kristuya hanj goke tenbe yenya kuruse hende kamaminj yara haminj hanj geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hanj. Gwahade hitinj yarabe kamtinjde mat huwaryinj al Yesu gote yufuk bana hanj. Gwahade hanj gobe gote iginej mata iginj Al Kurunj hitte forok yird unej hiniŋ yenbe gogo gwahade hanj. <sup>5</sup> Hanjapya megen niŋ dufay po gama irde hinhetjabe Moseyen saba gore mata bulunbe gwahade yenj kawan yirde hinhan. Gega mata goyen bebak teŋ yubul titenbe mata bulunj goyen teŋ teŋ niŋ binininj harde hinhan. Irkeb dufay bulunj goyen gama irde mata bulunj teŋ hiteke gote murunjem bulunj, Al Kurunj diliŋde huginej kamde kamde goyen tetek hitirinj. <sup>6</sup> Goyenpoga gayenter neŋbe Yesu Kristuya kamtirinj geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite. Bikkenbe saba gore fere dirtinj hinhet gega, gor mat dade sinj dirtinj. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba

bikkek asanjde katin goyen hende huwardeya ma Al Kurun nin meten ten hite. Holi Spirit belej mata gerjen duntin goyen hende huwarde meten ten hite.

*Moseyen sabaya mata bulunya*

<sup>7</sup> Be, gwahade ningeb Moseyen saba gobe bulun yetek? Epte mon! Moseyen saba gore mata bulun nikala ma niryin manhan mata bulunbe dahade goyen bebak ma timewon. Ningeb Moseyen sabare, "Al hoyande det yenej gone yan hemewon yen ma nurnayin," gwaha ma yitin manhan mata gobe bulun yen ma nurmewon. <sup>8</sup> Goyenpoga Moseyen sabare, "Al hoyande det yenej gone yan hemewon yen ma nurnayin," yitin mere goyen nurdeb mata bulun go tubul titekdebe mata bulun gore bene fakamke al hoyande det yenej gone yan hemewon yen nurd nurd dufay kurayen kurayen forok yen hanjen. Moseyen saba go minjon manhan mata bulun wor kamtin yara tarej minjon hiwon. <sup>9</sup> Bikkenj Moseyen saba ma nurde hinhemyabe nebe al igin mata bulunem mon yen nurde hinhem. Gega saba gore gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yitin goyen nurmirin gega, saba kurun goyen epte ma kenkela gama irtek yen bebak tenbe nebe mata bulun al yen nurmirin. Gobe mata bulun kamtin goyen sopte geren hitin yara. <sup>10</sup> Gor mat nebe Al Kurun dilinde kamtin hime yen nurmirin. Ningeb Moseyen saba gore ne gayen Al Kurunya huginjen hen hen belej kerd nuntin yarabe huginjen kamde kamde belej kerd nuntin yen nurmirin. <sup>11</sup> Fudinde, mata bulun belej usi nird nird belej nin nankenenbe Moseyen saba goyen hende harde usi nirke mata bulun ten hinhem. Ningeb Moseyen sabare, "Mata bulun

gote murungembe kamde kamde gogo," yitin go gwahade po, Al Kurun dilinde kamtin hinhem. <sup>12</sup> Ningeb Moseyen sababe bulun? Mon! Moseyen saba go mun pobe Al Kurun dilinde wukke, irde go bana mere wor wukke, huwak, irde igin wor po.

<sup>13</sup> Ningeb det igin goyen gore ne hitte kamde kamde mata forok irde nunyin? Mon, hubu wor po! Mata bulun po ga kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyin. Moseyen saba gobe igin gega, mata bulun gore po ga saba go hende kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyin. Gobe mata bulun go fudinde kawan forok yen yen ge Al Kurun belej tubul tike gogo kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyin. Gogab Moseyen saba bana mere yitinde gor matbe mata bulun gobe fudinde bulun wor po yen kawan henayin.

<sup>14</sup> Be, Moseyen sababe Al Kurun hitte mat watin yen nurde hite. Gega nebe megen nin al po, mata bulun belej damu nirtin yara yen yufuk bana po himyen. <sup>15</sup> Irde mata igin po tiye yen nurde himyen gega, gwaha ma ten himyen. Gwaha titnenbe mata gwahade titek ma nirde hiyen goyen po ten himyen. Ningeb nebe mata gwaha ten hime yen ma nurde himyen, kukuwamjen wor po. <sup>16-17</sup> Goyenbe mata kura titek ma nirde hi gega, mata goyen tiyenbe mata go ten ten gote minbe ne mon. Mata bulun ne bana hi gore ten hi. Ningeb Moseyen saba yingenbe igin goyen fudinde yen nurde hime. <sup>18</sup> Ga dinej hime gabe bene bana dufay igin kura ma hi yen nurde hime geb, gago yen hime. Fudinde, ne megen nin al banabe dufay igin kura ma hi. Ningeb gogo mata igin titek dufay minyan gega, goyen gama irde mata ten ten gobe metenjen wor po

nirde hiyen. <sup>19</sup> Mata iginj tiye yeñ nurde himyen goyen titek yarabe mata buluj po teñ himyen. Mata buluj titek ma nirde hiyen gega, goyen po teñ himyen. <sup>20</sup> Niñgeb ne mata gwaha ma titek nurde himyen mata goyen teñ himyen gobe nigen ma teñ himyen. Mata buluj teñ teñ dufay ne bana hi gore teñ hiyen.

<sup>21</sup> Niñgeb go mata gobe nigen wor po keneñ bebak teñ himyen. Mata gobe gahade: ne beleñ mata iginj kura tiye yeñ nuren goya goyenbe mata buluj teñ teñ dufay wor ne bana hi. <sup>22</sup> Gobe gahade: Al Kuruj beleñ bene bana dufay iginj forok ird nuntinj geb, Al Kurujyen saba goke amanen nurde himyen. <sup>23</sup> Goyenpoga bene bana kurhanbe saba hoyañ buluj kura hi geb, gore mata buluj yufukde nerde fere nire yeñbe Al Kurujyen saba bener iginj nurd unen himyen goya arde hike nurde himyen. <sup>24</sup> Goke teñbe neb gwaha kura teñ iginj hewen yeñ ma nurde hime geb nigen ge buninen wor po nurde hime. Niñgeb ganuj al beleñ gab mata buluj bana po heñ kattek heñ hime al gayen nad sinja nirke iginj hewen? Hubu wor po! <sup>25</sup> Gega Al Kuruj beleñ Doyañ Al Kurujninin Yesu Kristu inke ne gayen mata buluj bana mat nad sinja niriyin geb, goke amanen nurd unen hime.

Niñgeb nebe gahade hime: nebe dufay gergen nuntindebe Al Kurujyen saba gama irde hime. Gega megen niñ dufay buluj beleñ manañ nuluj teñ hi.

## 8

### *Holi Spiritya heñ heñ mata*

<sup>1</sup> Niñgeb al kura Yesu Kristuya hañ marbe Al Kuruj beleñ mata bulujnin gote murujgem ma yunyen. <sup>2</sup> Gobe Yesu Kristuya hireke al gergen nirtinj Holi Spirit

gote saninj gore mata bulujya kamde kamdeyat taren bana mat nad sinja niriyin geb, gago dinen hime. <sup>3</sup> Neñbe megen niñ dufay buluj goyen minyan mar geb, Moseyen sabare yitinj goyen epte ma kenkela gama irtek hite. Niñgeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma iginj dirtek hinhin. Irkeb Al Kuruj beleñ mata bulujninin halde dunen yeñbe Urmin teñ kerke katerbe neñ gahade ga po heñ forok yirin. Irde mata bulujninin ge teñ yingen Al Kuruj galak iryin. Irkeb Al Kuruj beleñ megen niñ marte mata buluj goyen Yesu Kristu ulinje irde alyen mata buluj gote murujgem unyin. <sup>4</sup> Al Kuruj beleñ meten go tiyyin gobe Moseyen sabare mata huwak niñ yitinj goyen neñ hitte kenkela wor po forok yeñ hiyen yeñbe meten gogo tiyyin. Niñgeb neñbe megen niñ dufay buluj go ma gama irdeb Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde hityen.

<sup>5</sup> Be, al kura megen niñ dufay gama irde hañ marbe ulinje aman hetek dufay goyen po gama irde hitek nurde hanjen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde hañ marbe Holi Spirit beleñ iginj nurde hitek mata goyen po teñ hitek nurde hanjen. <sup>6</sup> Fudinde, al kura megen niñ dufay gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kuruj dilinje kantinj hiyen. Gega Holi Spirit beleñ dufaymin doyan irde hiyen al gobe Al Kuruj dilinje al gergen heñ bin kamke iginj hiyen. <sup>7</sup> Gega megen niñ dufay po gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kuruj asogo irde hiyen. Go al gobe Al Kurujyen saba gama ma irde hiyen. Irde epte ma gama irtek hiyen. <sup>8</sup> Al gwahade megen niñ dufay buluj beleñ doyan yirtinde po hañ marbe epte ma wor po Al Kuruj beleñ amanen nurtek mata goyen teñ hinayin.

<sup>9</sup> Gega deŋ banabe Holi Spirit hi geb, megen niŋ dufay beleŋ ma doyaŋ dirde hi. Holi Spirit beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hi. Gega al kura Holi Spirit miŋmoŋ kenem al gobe Yesu Kristuyen al moŋ. <sup>10</sup> Gega deŋ goyen Yesu Kristuya haŋ kenem mata buluŋ niŋ teŋ ultinbe bida henayiŋ gega, Al Kurunŋ diliŋde al huwak henayiŋ geb tontinbe yenya hinayiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Irde Al Kurunŋ Yesu Kristu kamtinde mat isaŋ hiriŋ al gote Holi Spirit beleŋ deŋ bana hi kenem Yesu kamtinde mat isaŋ hiriŋ al Al Kurunŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dunyen. Irke ultin bida henayiŋ goyen kame sopte gergeŋ yirke hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Niŋgeb, kadne yago, neŋbe yeŋ beleŋ gwaha diriŋ goke wol hetek mata kura hi. Mata gobe megen niŋ dufay buluŋ ulniniŋde amaŋ hetek goyen ma po gama irde hitek go goyen. <sup>13</sup> Gobe megen niŋ dufay gama irde hinayiŋbe Al Kurunŋ diliŋde kamtin hinayiŋ gega, ultinde mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay goyen Holi Spirityen tarende yubul tinayiŋbe Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ geb, gago diniŋ hime. <sup>14</sup> Be, Al Kurunŋ diriŋeŋ weŋ fudinde wor pobe Al Kurunyen Holi Spirit beleŋ doyaŋ yirde yukuŋ hi mar gogo. <sup>15</sup> Al Kurunŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe bikkeŋ kamde kamde niŋ kafura heŋ hinhan dufay bana goŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ ge ma dunyiŋ. Gwahade yarabe diriŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋ ge Holi Spirit dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb yende saŋiŋde Al Kurunŋ goyen eke merere, “Ado, Ado” ineŋ hityen. <sup>16</sup> Fudinde, Holi Spirit neŋ bana hi goreb bininiŋde wor po, “Deŋbe Al Kurunyen diriŋeŋ weŋ,” diniŋ hiyen. <sup>17</sup> Irde neŋbe Al Kurunyen diriŋeŋ weŋ kenem kame yende det gote miŋ mar hiniŋ. Goyenbe kanduk Yesu Kristu beleŋ yinyiŋ gwahade neŋ mananŋ goyen bana

hitek. Gogab Al Kurunyen tareŋ turunŋ yaŋ wor po yeŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu untinŋ goyen neŋ mananŋ tetek. Irkeb yenya nenya tumnanŋ Al Kurunyen det gote miŋ mar hiniŋ.

*Kame Yesu Kristu tareŋmiŋ turunŋ yaŋ kentek*

<sup>18</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen saŋiŋ turunŋ yaŋ wor po kame neŋ hitte forok yiyyen gobe igiŋ wor po geb, gayenter kanduk yeneŋ hite gabe det diriŋeŋ yeŋ nurde hite. <sup>19</sup> Fudinde, tareŋmiŋ turunŋ yaŋ gobe fudinde wor po forok yiyyen geb, megenya nanŋkiŋya, irde det kurunŋ gayen gare dagehen ga Al Kurunŋ beleŋ diriŋeŋ weŋ kawan forok yirke yentek yeŋ nurdeb goke po doyaŋ heŋ haŋ. <sup>20</sup> Megenya nanŋkiŋya, irde det kurunŋ gayenbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ kiriŋiŋ goyen gama ird ird niŋ soŋ hamiŋ gobe momononde ma soŋ hamiŋ. Al beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb det kurunŋ gayen wor Al Kurunyen dufay gama ird ird niŋ soŋ hamiŋ. Gwaha tiyamiŋ gobe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ gwahade po henayiŋ yeŋ dufay kiriŋiŋ geb, gogo tiyamiŋ. Goyenpoga sopte igiŋ hetek nalu niŋ doyaŋ heŋ haŋyen. <sup>21</sup> Goyen nalureb det kurunŋ gayenbe buluŋ hitinde mat Al Kurunŋ beleŋ sopte yade gergeŋ wor po yiryen. Irde Al Kurunŋ diriŋeŋ weŋ gobe mata buluŋ yufukde mat yad siŋa yirke Al Kurunyen tareŋmiŋ turunŋ yaŋ goyen bana hinayiŋ gwahade goyen po, det kurunŋ gayen wor gwahade po heŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Be, det kurunŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ gabe buluŋ hitinde mat waŋ waŋ gayenter wor buluŋ hitinŋ goyen bana po heŋ uliŋ misiŋ nurde haŋ gobe nurde hite. Yeŋ uliŋ misiŋ nurde haŋyen gobe bere kura diriŋ kawanŋ kere yeŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hiyen go gwahade

goyen. <sup>23</sup> Goyenbe yeñ po moñ. Neñ manañ bininiñ bana misin nurde hityen. Neñbe Al Kurun beñ duneñ yeñ biña tiyyin gote igineñ meheñde wor po Holi Spirit goyen titirin mar. Goyenpoga neñ gayen wor kanduk bana heñ misin nurde hityen. Irde misin nurde heñyabe Al Kurun beñ neñ gayen dirneñ weñ wor po dirde ulniniñ manañ bulun hitinde mat gergeñ wor po yiryeñ yeñ goke po doyañ heñ hityen. <sup>24</sup> Neñbe kame Al Kurun beñ gwaha diryeñ yeñ nurde doyañ heñ hinhet geb, Al Kurun beñ dumulgañ tiyyin. Gega det kura tetek yeñ goke doyañ heñ hityen goyen bikkeñ titin kenem goke ma doyañ heñ hitek. Ganuñ al beñ det kura bikkeñ titin goyen temewoñ yeñ nurde goke doyañ heñ hiyeñ? Hubu wor po. <sup>25</sup> Gega neñbe det kura yawartek goyen go ma yawartin geb, goke doyañ heñ hityen gega, goke piñeñ ma heñ hityen.

<sup>26</sup> Be, neñ gayen kanduk bana hite gega, Al Kurunyen sanin turun yañ wor po goyen goke doyañ heñ heñ goreb tareñ dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, Holi Spirit wor neñ dufayniniñ tareñ moñ gayen farañ durde hiyen. Neñbe goke kura Al Kurun gusunañ irtek yeñ ma nurde hityen gega, Holi Spirit yinjeñ po nende gasuñ teñ Al Kurun esen mere irde hiyen. Yeñbe gwaha teñ heñyabe neñ ge bunineñ wor po nurdeb binde misin kurun kateñ heñya Al Kurun mere irde hiyen. Misin kateñ hiyen gobe epte ma gwahade yeñ nurde tagaltek. <sup>27</sup> Irde Holi Spiritbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya farañ yureñ yeñ Al Kurunyen dufaymin po gama irde gusunañ irde hiyen. Niñgeb neñ alyen dufay kenkela keneñ hiyen al Al Kurunbe Holi Spirit beñ dufay dahade kerde gusunañ irde

hi goyen kenkela nurde hiyen.

<sup>28</sup> Irdeb al kura Al Kurun beñ dufaymin kerde hoy yirkeb yeñ ge amanen nurde unen han mar hitte mata forok yeñ han kurun gobe Al Kurun beñ yad bul yirdeb mel goyen igin heñ heñ mat yirde hi gobe nurde hite. <sup>29</sup> Gobe Al Kurun beñ alya bereyamin hetek mar bikkeñ nurd yunenbe Urmin yara henayin yeñ basaña yiryin geb, gogo dirde hi. Gogab Urmin gobe Al Kurunyen dirneñ weñ hitin mar gote urmin matalin hiyyeñ. <sup>30</sup> Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin bikkeñ basaña yirtin goyen hoy yiryin. Irde hoy yirke watin mar goyen al huwak yiryin. Irde al huwak yirtin mar goyen denem turun yañ yiryin.

*Al Kurunyen aman dufaybe kurun wor po*

<sup>31</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurun beñ igin gwaha diryin goke daha yetek? Irde Al Kurun beñ neñ farañ durde hi kenem ganuñ al beñ asogo dirnayin? Hubu wor po! <sup>32</sup> Al Kurunbe Urmin yende wor po goyen urne yeñ be ma hirin. Gwaha titneñbe neñ megen nin mar kurun gake nurde megen gar teñ kerke kateñ kamyin. Niñgeb Yesu Kristu basaña irtek wor gogo dunyin geb, det hoyañ duneñ duneñ nin kama hiyyeñ yeñ nurde han? Moñ, kama ma heñ kurun po duneñ hiyeñ. <sup>33</sup> Al Kurun yinjeñ po basaña yirtin mar goyen al huwak yiryin. Niñgeb ganuñ al beñ Al Kurun beñ basaña yirtin mar goyen merem yañ yirnayin? Hubu wor po! <sup>34</sup> Be, Yesu Kristube neñ ge teñ kamyin. Irde kamyinde mat huwaryin. Huwardeb Doyañ Al Kurun heñbe Al Kurun haniñ yase beñ mat keperde neñ ge teñ Al Kurun gusunañ irde hi. Niñgeb ganuñ al beñ merem yañ dirde gote murungem bulun duneñ? Hubu wor po! <sup>35</sup> Irde

ganuŋ al beleŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duney hi bana goŋ mat dad siŋa diryeŋ? Hubu wor po! Kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hitek, ul-niniŋ misiŋ kateŋ hitek, al hoyan beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde hinayiŋ, biŋge kamde hitek, ulniniŋ umŋa miŋmoŋ hitek, det buluŋ kura forok yeŋ buluŋ dirtek hinayiŋ, irde fulenŋ mata forok yeŋ hinayiŋ kuruy gore Yesu Kristu beleŋ neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duney hi goyen igiŋ walnayeŋ? Epte moŋ! <sup>36</sup> Niŋgeb yeŋ ge kanduk gwahade yentek goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katiŋ hi:

“Ge goke teŋ neŋbe hugiŋeŋ al beleŋ mudunke kamtek belheŋde po kuŋ hityen.

Irde neŋbe sipsip gasa yirke kamde hanŋen go gwahade goyen hityen,” yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 44:22*

<sup>37</sup> Be, neŋbe yitiŋ gwahade po kanduk bana hityen gega, neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duney hi al Yesu Kristu faranŋ durke kanduk karkuwanŋ gwahade goyen fole wor po yirde hityen.

<sup>38</sup> Fudinde, Al Kuruy beleŋ neŋ ge amaneŋ wor po nurd duney hi. Niŋgeb dufaynerbe fudinde wor po gahade nurde hime: kamtek ma hitek yara kura, Al Kurunyen miyoŋ wet ma unŋura, hanŋa ma kame, irde det saŋiŋ miŋyanŋ yara kura, <sup>39</sup> irde det naŋkiŋde niŋ wet ma det megeŋ biŋde niŋ wet ma det megen gar niŋ kurayen kurayen gore Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ Al Kuruy beleŋ neŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duney hiyen goyen epte ma wor po walnayeŋ.

## 9

*Israel mar*

<sup>1</sup> Be, nebe Yesu Kristuya har geb, mere diŋeŋ hime gabe fudinde diŋeŋ hime. Usi ma wor po teŋ hime. Bener fudinde yeŋ nurdeya diŋeŋ hime. Holi Spirit wor merene gayen fudinde yeŋ nurde hi. <sup>2</sup> Be, bene biŋdebe Israel mar niŋ hugiŋeŋ kandukneŋ nurdeb buniŋeŋ wor po nurde himyen. <sup>3</sup> Niŋgeb nigen miŋde niŋ alya bereya goyen faranŋ yurmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde himyen. Goke teŋbe beleŋ kura hi kenem mel gore nere gasuŋ teŋ Yesu Kristu nurd unkeb nebe yende gasuŋ teŋbe Yesu Kristu tubul teŋ gisaw kuŋbe Al Kurunyen bearar bana heŋ yeŋ nurde himyen. <sup>4</sup> Be, nigen miŋde niŋ albe Israel mar gogo. Mel gobe Al Kuruy beleŋ dirheŋ weŋ yirke tareŋmiŋ turuŋ yanŋ goyen bana hinhan. Al Kuruybe mel goya biŋa kura tareŋ po teŋbe Moseyen saba mananŋ yuniŋiŋ. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem bana dolonŋ ird ird mata yikala yiryiŋ. Irde mel goyen gwaha gwaha yireŋ yeŋ biŋa hoyanŋ hoyanŋ mananŋ teŋ hinhin. <sup>5</sup> Mel gobe Yuda marte hakwamiŋ wor po miŋde mat watiŋ. Yesu Kristu wor yeŋ goyen miŋde mat watiŋ. Yesu Kristube Al Kuruy, det kuruy gayen doyanŋ yirde hi al. Niŋgeb yeŋ po ga hugiŋeŋ turuŋ irde hitek hi. Fudinde wor po.

<sup>6</sup> Be, Israel mar gobe tumŋanŋ Yesuyen alya bereya Israel mar fudinde wor po hewoŋ gega, gwahade ma hanŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruy beleŋ mel goyen hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe sorkok hiriŋ yeŋ nurtek? Moŋ, sorkok ma hiriŋ. Israel marbe Al Kuruy beleŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ gega, tumŋanŋ ma basiŋa yiryiŋ. Al kura po basiŋa yiryiŋ geb, gogo al tumŋanŋ ma Yesuyen alya bereya hitiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Mel gobe tumŋanŋ Abrahamyen miŋde mat watiŋ gega, go kuruy

gobe tumnaŋ Abrahamyen dirneŋ weŋ ma hamiŋ. Gokeb bikkeŋ Al Kurun beleŋ, “Aisakyen minde mat forok yeŋ hinayiŋ go muŋ po gab dirinŋe weŋ henayiŋ,” inyiŋ gogo. <sup>8</sup> Niŋgeb mere gote miŋbe Abrahamyen dari po gama irde dirin forok yitiŋ gobe Al Kurunyen dirneŋ weŋ moŋ. Munan Al Kurun beleŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen gama irde dirin forok yitiŋ go po ga Abrahamyen dirneŋ weŋ wor po. <sup>9</sup> Be, Al Kurun beleŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ mere gobe gahade: “Dama kura imoyenter nalu kirtin hi goyenter gab sopte mulgan heŋ ge hitte wayeŋ. Goyenterbe berge Sarabe dirin al dirin kura kawaŋ kiryeŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

<sup>10</sup> Goyenbe go muŋ po moŋ. Aisak berem Rebeka urmiŋ waran gote naniŋbe unkuŋeŋ Aisak po. Aisak gobe neŋ Israel mar kurun gate asiniŋ. <sup>11-12</sup> Goyenbe Aisak urmiŋ waran kalpan goyen forok yeŋ miŋmoŋdebe Al Kurun beleŋ Rebeka goyen, “Itiŋbe kulinde meteŋ al hiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ. Go mere gobe dirin irawa go kawaŋ heŋ mata igiŋ daw ma buluŋ daw goyen tike yeneŋya ma gwaha yiriŋ. Al Kurun beleŋ bikkeŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ go po gama irde kuliŋ go basiŋa iryiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurun beleŋ gwaha iryiŋ gobe yeŋbe alyen mata keneŋbe basiŋa ma yirde hiyen, dufaymiŋde igiŋ nurd yunenbe basiŋa yirde hiyen goyen dikala dirde hi. <sup>13</sup> Niŋgeb mata goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katiŋ hi:

“Nebe Yekop goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋ hime.

Munan Isobe gwahade ma nurd uneŋ hime,” yitiŋ. *Malakai 1:2-3*

<sup>14</sup> Niŋgeb daha yetek? Al Kurun beleŋ go tiyyiŋ goke teŋ yeŋbe mata huwak ma tiyyiŋ yetek? Epte

moŋ! <sup>15</sup> Al Kurun beleŋ matamiŋ goke teŋ Mose gaha inyiŋ:

“Dufayner al kura bunineŋ ire yeŋbe gwaha po ireŋ.

Irde al kura igiŋ ire yeŋbe gwaha po ireŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Yumulgan 33:19*

<sup>16</sup> Niŋgeb Al Kurun yiŋgeŋ po gab ganuŋ al kura bunineŋ ire yeŋbe gwaha iryeŋ. Munan al beleŋ dufaymiŋde Al Kurun beleŋ basiŋa nirwoŋ yeŋ nuryeŋ, irde mata igiŋ teŋ himeke gab gwaha niryeŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hiyeŋ gore epte ma Al Kurun beleŋ bunineŋ iryeŋ. <sup>17</sup> Al Kurunbe matamiŋ gwahade geb, Isip naŋa doyaŋ al kurun Fero gobe meremiŋ pel ird ird niŋ basiŋa irdeb gaha inyiŋ: “Ge hittebe saŋiŋne turuŋuŋ yan wor po goyen kawaŋ forok irmeke al megen hike kwa kurun gore nurdeb ne niŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ dufay kerdeb gogo ge gayen doyaŋ al kurun girmiriŋ,” inyiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Niŋgeb Al Kurunbe dufaymiŋde al kura bunineŋ ire yeŋbe bunineŋ iryeŋ. Irde al kura meremiŋ pel ird ird niŋ tonan taren ire yeŋbe gwahade po iryeŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Be, Al Kurunbe gwahade hi goke al kura dufaymiŋ soŋ hekeb, “Al Kurun beleŋ neŋ gayen mata gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ yiŋgeŋde dufay po gama irde basiŋa dirtiŋ kenem daha mat dufaymiŋ waltek? Epte moŋ! Niŋgeb mata buluŋ teŋ hityen gobe nindikeŋ ma forok yirde hityen gega, daniŋ Al Kurun beleŋ mata buluŋniniŋ ge merem yan dirde hiyen? Gobe igiŋ moŋ,” yeŋ hanyen. <sup>20</sup> Goyenpoga deŋbe al dahade geb, gwaha yeŋ han? Neŋ al megen niŋ gare Al Kurun beleŋ dufaymiŋ gama irde daha kura diryeŋ goyen goke epte ma, “Daniŋ gahade diran?” intek. Mata gobe det kura al kura beleŋ iryeŋ gore tigiri teŋbe iryeŋ al



goyen, “Danij gahade niran?” ma inyen go gwahade goyen. <sup>21</sup> Be, kuwe yase yird yird albe wona ten kuwe yase gwahade yiren yen nurdeb dufaymin go po gama irde yiryen. Kuwe yase kura meten kurun unen unenyen iren yenbe gwahade po iryen. Munan kuwe yase kura meten mali untek goyen ire yenbe igin ala iryen.

<sup>22</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun wor mata gwahade goyen po ten hiyen. Yenbe mata bulun mar goyen beararmin kawan po kennayin, irde tarenmin wor kenen babak tinayin yen nurde gwamun yure yenbe igin gwamun yuryen. Gega yenbe bemel ma gwaha yirde ulyanbe doyan hen hen nin pinen ma irde hiyen. Gobe dufaymin po gama irde gwaha ten hi geb, al kura belen goke epte ma innayin.

<sup>23</sup> Munan al kura Al Kurunyen buninen dufay bana po han mar goyen kurabe nen gago. Nenbe Al Kurunyen sanin turun yan wor po goyen kennayin yen bikken gitik diryin geb, tarenmin turun yan goyen nen gayen dikala diren yen nurde hinhin. Goyenbe al kura belen epte ma, “Danin yen po gwaha yirde hi?” innayin.

<sup>24</sup> Nenbe Al Kurun belen hoy diryin gega, al min unjurende mat po ma hoy diryin. Nen kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe al min hoyan Yuda mar mon gayen hoy diryin.

<sup>25</sup> Al Kurun belen gwaha diryin goke mere basan almin kura Hosea belen Al Kurunyen mere gahade kayyin:

“Ne belen alya bereya nere ma hinhan goyen yadeb ‘Nere alya bereya,’ yinen.

Irde al min hoyan goyen bubulkuñe wor po yen ma nurd yunen hinhem goyen yadebe ‘Dirinne yago, bubulkuñe wor po’ yinen.” yitin hi. *Hosea 2:23*

<sup>26</sup> Irdeb,

“Nana kurar kura Al Kurun belen, ‘Denbe nere alya bereya mon,’ yinyinde gor po kamebe,

‘Mel gabe Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote alya bereya’ yinyen,” yitin hi. *Hosea 1:10*

<sup>27</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen Israel mar nin gahade taren po tagalyin:

“Israel marbe budam wor po, makanbe nin sawsawa yara.

Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen al tumnan ma yawaryen, al tapum mun po yawaryen.

<sup>28</sup> Gobe Doyan Al Kurun belen alya bereya megen han kurun goyen hitte mere tiyyin gote iginen aran po forok iryen geb gogo,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 10:22-23*

<sup>29</sup> Mere gobe Aisaia belen asanmin bana gon mehen belenbe gahade kayyin goya tunande. Mereminbe gahade:

“Doyan Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po belen dirinmin kura yubul ma ten tumnan gwamun yuryin manhan

nenbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde nin mar yara hite-won,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 1:9*

*Israel marbe Yesu nin dufaymin taren ma irde han*

<sup>30</sup> Ningeb goke ten nenbe gaha po yetek: al min hoyan Yuda mar mon, mata huwak ten ten nin dufay ma hen han mar belen Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren irdeb Al Kurun dilinde al huwak hitin han. <sup>31</sup> Munan Yuda marbe Moseyen sabare mata huwak nin yitin goyen gama ird ird nin kurut yen han yen gega, Al Kurun dilinde al huwak ma hitin han. <sup>32</sup> Goyenbe Israel mar gobe dahade nin al huwak ma hitin han? Mel gobe

Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irtinjenbe mata igin ten gab al huwak hetek yen nurde hanjen geb, gogo son hamin. Gobe al kura hora go ma kenenbe kukuhuk urde takten mayyen go gwahade yara tiyamin.<sup>33</sup> Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asanbe gahade katin hi:

“Ga kennan.

Ne belen Yerusalem taunde hora kura keren.

Irkeb albe kukuhuk yurde yakten gasa yiryen.

Irde hora kurun kura keren.

Irkeb albe gore yirkeb yakten gasa yirke katen bulun po henayin.

Gega al kura yen ge dufaymin taren irnayin marbe epte ma memya hetek hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 8:14; 28:16*

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, ne bener gabe Israel mar goyen Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiwon yen nurdeb Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen. <sup>2</sup> Mel gobe Al Kurun nin meten titek wor po nurde hanjen gobe fudinde yen igin tagalen. Gega go ten hanjen gobe Al Kurunbe gwahade yen kenkela ma bebak tenya gwaha ten hanjen. <sup>3</sup> Mel gobe Al Kurun dilingde al huwak hen hen belen gobe Al Kurun hitte mat watin goyen ma nurdeb yingenbe saninde al huwak hini yen kurut yen hanjen. Ningeb al huwak hen hen belen fudinde goyen gama ma irde hanjen. <sup>4</sup> Goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin taren iryenbe Al Kurun belen al huwak inyen. Ningeb goke tenbe Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba goyen pasi kiryin.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Mosebe sabamin gama irde al huwak hen hen goke gahade kayyin: “Al kura sabamin gama irde hiyen albe saba gore po taren irke hiyen,” yitin hi. <sup>6</sup> Gega

Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irde Al Kurun dilingde huwak hitin marbe gaha yen hinayin: “(Yesu Kristube bikken megen gar katyin gega, go ma nurdeb Yesu ten megen gar katen katen nin yen henbe) dindiken ulin, ‘Ganun belen Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkuyen?’ ma yenayin. <sup>7</sup> Irde (Yesu Kristube bikken kamyinde mat huwaryin gega, go ma nurdeb al kamtin gasunde mat Yesu go ten wan wan ge yen henbe) dindiken ulin, ‘Ganun al belen al kamtin gasunde kurkuyen?’ ma yenayin,” yitin hi. <sup>8</sup> Mere gote minbe gahade: “Al Kurun dilingde huwak hen hen mere gobe gisaw inor ma hi. Ketaltinde hi, mohontinde hi, irde bitin bana hi.” Mere gobe dufaytin taren ird ird mere, nen belen tagalde tukun hityen gogo. <sup>9</sup> Ningeb mere go yitin gwahade po, al kura binde mat wor po Al Kurun belen Yesu go kamtinde mat isan hirin goyen fudinde yen dufaymin taren iryen, irde yingen mohonde wor po, “Yesube Doyan Al Kurun,” yiyyenbe Al Kurun belen al go tumulgan tiyyen. <sup>10</sup> Fudinde, al kura Yesu nin binde mat dufaymin sanin irke Al Kurun belen al huwak inyen. Irde dufaymin taren irtin goyen mohonde mat kawan po tagalkeb Al Kurun belen tumulgan tiyyen. <sup>11</sup> Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asanbebe, “Al kura yen ge dufaymin taren irtin marbe epte ma yen ge memya hetek hinayin,” yitin hi. <sup>12-13</sup> Ningeb yitin gwahade po, Yuda mar ma al min hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen tumnan ala Al Kurun belen gwaha yiryen. “Al kura gore Doyan Al Kurun belen faran duri yen hoy irnayin marbe tumnan yumulgan tiyyen,” yirin geb, yenbe al kura faran nin hoy irnayin mar tumnan gote Doyan Al Kurun hiyyen. Irde

go mar goyen guram yirde sanjij wor po yirde hiyen.

<sup>14</sup> Goyenbe al kura Doyan Al Kuruj nin dufayminj tarenj ma iryenbe daha mat hoy iryen? Irde yende mere momonjinj kura munj ma nurtin kenem daha mat yenj ge dufayminj tarenj iryen? Irde yenj ge al kura belenj ma tagalkebe daha mat nuryen? Epte monj. <sup>15</sup> Irde mere goyen tagal tagal ninj hulyanj ma yirnayinbe ganuj mar belenj daha mat mere goyen tagalnayin? Hubu wor po. Goke tenjbe gahade Al Kurujyen asanjde katinj hi: “Al kura kunj Al Kurujyen mere iginj goyen tagalde hiyen al gobe Al Kuruj belenj iginj wor po kinyen,” yitinj.

<sup>16</sup> Goyenpoga Yuda marbe tumnanj ma Yesu ninj yitinj mere iginj goyen nurde dufayminj sanjij iraminj. Kura po ga gwaha tiyaminj. Ninjgeb goke tenjbe Aisaia belenj, “Doyan Al Kuruj, mere tagalde hiteke ganuj al belenj fudinde yenj nurde dufayminj tarenj irnayin? Hubu wor po,” yirinj. <sup>17</sup> Ninjgeb al kura Yesu Kristu ninj dufayminj tarenj ire yenjbe mereminj wa nurde gab dufayminj sanjij iryen. Goyenbe mere iginj goyen daha mat nuryen? Gobe al kura belenj Yesu Kristuyen mere goyen tagalke gab nuryen.

<sup>18</sup> Goyenbe gusunanj kura dire? Israel marbe mere iginj goyen ma nuraminj? Monj, nuraminj. Ninjgeb goke tenjbe Al Kurujyen asanjde gahade katinj hi:

“Sabaminjbe megenj kuruj gare nurde tukutinj ala tiyyinj.

Irde mereminjbe nanja kuruj gayen kunj pasi hirinj,” yitinj. *Tikinj 19:4*

<sup>19</sup> Be, sopte gusunanj kura dire? Israel mar gobe mere gote minj bebak ma tiyaminj? Monj, bebak tiyaminj. Gega mere goyen harhok

unaminj. Ninjgeb goke Al Kuruj belenj yirinj goyen bikkenj Mose belenj gahade kayyinj:

“Nebe alya bereya nere yitinj monj goyen yawarenj.

Irkebe go yenenjbe bitinjde iginj ma nurnayinj.

Irde merene bebak ma titinj mar goyen yawarenj.

Irkebe goke bitinj ar yiyyenj,” yitinj hi. *Saba 32:21*

<sup>20</sup> Irde Aisaia belenj Al Kurujyen mere tagal tagal ninj kafura ma henjbe Al Kurujyen mere goyen kawan po gaha yirinj:

“Nebe al kura ne ninj ma nankenenj hitinj mar belenj nenaminj.

Irde ne ninj gususunanj ma henj hitinj mar hitte nigenj kawan hemeke nenaminj,” yitinj hi. *Aisaia 65:1*

<sup>21</sup> Goyenpoga Israel mar ninj tenjbe gaha yirinj:

“Wampot mat wanj wanj wawuj hihi gayen merene gama ma irde tonanj sanjij wor po henj hanj mar goyen

ne hitte wawonj yenj hanne yak irtinjde hime,” yitinj hi. *Aisaia 65:2*

## 11

*Al Kuruj belenj Israel mar buninjenj yiryinj*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Israel marte matabe gwahade geb, Al Kuruj belenj alya bereyaminj goyen pel yiryinj? Monj, gwaha ma yiryinj! Nigenj wor Israel mar al, irde Abrahamyen asem, irde Benyaminjen\* minje ninj al. <sup>2</sup> Fudinde, Al Kurujbe Israel mar goyen forok ma yekeya basinja yiryinj geb, alya bereyaminj go ma pel yiryinj. Be, denjbe Al Kurujyen asanjde Al Kurujyen mere basanj al Elaia belenj Israel mar ninj iginj ma nurde Al kuruj gusunanj iryinj gote baranjinjbe bitinj sir ma

\* **11:1:** Benyaminbe Yekop urminj wej 12 bana gonj funanbe gogo.

yeŋ hiyen gogo. <sup>3</sup> Be, Elaia beleŋ Al Kurun gaha inyiŋ: “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, mere basaŋ margebe gasa yirke kamaŋ. Irde ge galak girde hanŋyen altabe pir yirde pasi haŋ. Ne muŋ po gab gago hime gega, ne wor mununniŋ teŋ haŋ,” inyiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ dahade wol hiriŋ? Yeŋ beleŋ gahade wol hiriŋ: “Nebe nigeŋ ge Israel mar 7,000 basaŋa yirmiriŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb mel gobe det toneŋ kura Bal ineŋ hanŋyen goyen ma doloŋ irde haŋ,” inyiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Niŋgeb gayenter gayen wor Israel mar bana al kura Al Kurun beleŋ bunineŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde basaŋa yirtiŋ mar kura haŋ. <sup>6</sup> Mel gobe Al Kurun beleŋ bunineŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirtiŋ geb, basaŋa yiryiŋ. Mel gote mata igiŋ goke ma basaŋa yiryiŋ. Munaŋ matamiŋ igiŋ goke Al Kurun beleŋ bunineŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yiryiŋ manhan yeŋ beleŋ bunineŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yiryiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Niŋgeb Israel mar niŋ daha yetek? Mel gobe Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak heŋ heŋ ge kurut wor po yeŋ hinhan. Goyenpoga gwahade ma hamiŋ. Alya bereya Al Kurun beleŋ yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ basaŋa yirtiŋ mar gore muŋ po gab Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak hamiŋ. Munaŋ budam kurun gobe biŋ tareŋ wor po irde Al Kurunŋyen mere pel iramiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Matamiŋ gwahade goke Al Kurunŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kurun beleŋ mel gote du-faymiŋ mala tiyyiŋ.

Irkeb gayenter diliŋde Al Kurunŋyen mere keneŋ haŋ gega, bebak ma teŋ haŋ.

Irde kirmiŋde Al Kurunŋyen mere nurde haŋ gega, wukkeŋ ma nurde haŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Saba 29:4; Aisaia 29:10*

<sup>9</sup> Irde Dewit beleŋ gaha yiriŋ:

“Dula matamiŋ gore po yukun buluŋde yukukeb buluŋ hewoŋ.

Irdeb yakteŋ gasa yirwoŋ.

Mata buluŋmiŋ gote murun gembe gogo teŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Go mar goyen diliŋ titmiŋ heŋbe epte ma nankenwoŋ.

Irde hugineŋ kanduk kurun bana heŋ pukiŋ werwer po heŋ hiwoŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 69:22-23*

<sup>11</sup> Be, Israel mar gwahade haŋ goke gusuŋaŋ kura direŋ. Israel mar yakteŋ gasa yiryen yitiŋ goyenbe fudiŋde gwaha yirke hugineŋ buluŋ po heŋbe sopte igiŋ hetek ma henayiŋ? Moŋ! Israel mar gote mata buluŋ niŋ teŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ al miŋ hoyoŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen yumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Gogab Israel mar beleŋ go yeneŋbe, “Daniŋ geb neŋbe gwahade ma hite?” yeŋ biŋ huwarwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo Al Kurun beleŋ gwaha yiryiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Be, Israel mar beleŋ mata buluŋ tiyamiŋ goke teŋ Al Kurun beleŋ al miŋ hoyoŋ megen haŋ kurun goyen igiŋ igiŋ wor po yiryiŋ. Irde Israel mar beleŋ Al Kurunŋyen mere gama ird ird niŋ soŋ hamiŋ goke teŋbe al miŋ hoyoŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen igiŋ igiŋ wor po yiryiŋ. Niŋgeb Israel mar tumŋaŋ Al Kurun hitte mulgaŋ henayiŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ daha tiyyeŋ? Yeŋbe amaneŋ wor po nurdeb al igiŋ igiŋ yiryen gobe kurun wor po, haŋkapyiŋ igiŋ igiŋ yiryiŋ gote folek wor po yiryen!

<sup>13</sup> Be, deŋ al miŋ hoyoŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen mere kura direŋ tihim. Nebe Al Kurun beleŋ al miŋ hoyoŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte kuŋ merene tagalde hayiŋ ninenbe meten go nuntiŋ geb, metenbe goke turun turun titek hime. <sup>14</sup> Gwaha teŋ himekeŋ nigen al Israel mar goyen nenenbe,

“Danij neñbe gwahade ma hite?” yeñ biñ huwarke mel goyen kura Yesu nurd unkeb Al Kurun beñ yumulgañ tiwoñ yeñ nurde gwaha teñ himyen. <sup>15</sup> Israel mar beñ Al Kurunyen mere pel iramiñ geb, Al Kurun beñ mel go harhok yunenbe al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen awalik yiryiñ. Gega Israel mar gore Al Kurun niñ biñ mulgañ hekeb Al Kurun beñ yumulgañ teñ daha yiryen? Igiñ wor po yiryen. Go tinayiñ gobe al kamtiñde mat huwartin yara tinayiñ. <sup>16</sup> Mata gwahade forok yiyyen gobe beret kura Al Kurun unniñ yeñ kañbe ubala teñ parwek dirneñ muñ kura Al Kurun galak irnayiñ gobe beret kurun goyen wor tumñañ Al Kurunyen hiyyen go gwahade goyen. Irde he kura goyen filginiñbe Al Kurun beñ wukke iryenbe he gote haniña piginya kurun goyen wor wukke henayiñ go gwahade goyen.

<sup>17</sup> Be, olip he yase gote haniñ kura walde yemeydeb olip he duwi kurate haniñ teñbe waltiñde gore tur irke he duwi gote haniñbe he yase gote haniñ hiriñ. Irde olip yase filginiñ beñ fe tulun teñ hi goyen olip duwi haniñ gor tur irtiñ goyen wor fimiñ goyen tulun teñ gergeñ hiriñ. Be, olip duwi haniñ gobe deñ al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ gogo. Munañ olip yase haniñ gobe Israel mar. Niñgeb Israel mar Al Kurun harhok unamiñ gote gasunbe deñ beñ tamiñ. <sup>18</sup> Niñgeb dindiken ge turun turun teñ he yase gote haniñ waltiñ Israel mar goyen det dirneñ yeñ ma nurde yunen hinayiñ. Deñbe duliñ po tur dirtiñ hañ. Deñ beñ olip yase gote filginiñ† goyen tareñ ma irde hañ. Gwahade yarabe filginiñ gore gab deñ goyen sanñ dirde hi. <sup>19</sup> Goyenpoga deñ beñ

huwardeb, “Gwaha, goyenbe olip yase gote haniñ Israel marbe bañ yeñ kattin yara geb, neñ gare gasunmiñ titiñ go,” yeñ hañ. <sup>20</sup> Be, gobe fudinde gega, mel gobe Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ ma yirkeb gogo walde yimiyyiñ. Munañ deñbe yeñ ge dufaytiñ tareñ irtiñde matbe gogo gasunmiñ tamiñ. Deñ wor Al Kurun beñ Israel mar pel yiryiñ gwahade goyen diriñ geb, dindiken ge turun turun ma teñ kafura heñ ga hinayiñ. <sup>21</sup> Al Kurun beñ he yase gote haniñ wor po goyen yeñ ge dufaymiñ sanñ ma yirkeb walde yimiyyiñ. Niñgeb deñ olip duwi haniñ duliñ dawañ gor tur dirtiñ goyen Al Kurun niñ dufaytiñ tareñ ma yirnañbe walde demey demeymiñbe meteneñ moñ geb, dindigen ge turun turun ma teñ kafura heñ ga hinayiñ.

<sup>22</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurunbe igiñ igiñ po ma diriñ, bulun dirtek goke manañ nurde ga hinayiñ. Yeñbe al kura meremiñ gama ma irde hinayiñ marbe bulun yiryen. Munañ deñ yeñ ge dufaytiñ tareñ irtiñ marbe igiñ igiñ diriñ. Munañ gwahade ma tinayiñbe deñ wor walde dimiyyen. <sup>23</sup> Be, Israel mar Al Kurun beñ bikken walde yimiyyiñ goyen yeñ ge dufaymiñ sanñ ma yird yird mata goyen tubul tinayiñbe Al Kurun beñ yadeb olip hemiñde sopte tur yiryen. Al Kurunbe gwaha yird yird tareñ miñyañ geb, igiñ gwaha yiryen. <sup>24</sup> Deñbe olip duwi haniñ yara gega, Al Kurun beñ olip yasere gor tur dirkeb he gote haniñde gereñ hamiñ. Niñgeb Israel mar olip yase gote haniñ wor po goyen gasunjeñde sopte tur ird irdbe meteneñ moñ wor po. Aranen po tur iryen.

*Al Kurunbe al tumñañ bunineñ*

† 11:18: Olip yase filginiñbe Israel marte hakwamiñ Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya niñ yitiñ.

*yirde hiyen*

<sup>25</sup> Be, kadne yago, mere kura banare niŋ goyen deŋbe keŋkela bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogab dufaytiŋ wukkek yeŋ dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Be, merebe gahade: Israel mar beleŋ biŋ tareŋ irde Al Kurunyen mere pel irde haŋ gobe hugiŋeŋ ge moŋ. Go teŋ haŋ gobe al miŋ hoyoŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen Al Kurunyen beleŋ dufaymiŋde gwahade wanayiŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ goyen waŋ ep heke gab bada heŋ Al Kurunyen niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Irkeb Al Kurunyen beleŋ Israel mar goyen tumŋaŋ yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kurunyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Albe  
Yerusalem† mat forok  
yiyyeŋ.

Yeŋ beleŋ Yekopyen miŋde niŋ marte mata buluŋ goyen yad siŋa yiryen.

<sup>27</sup> Goya goyenbe mata buluŋmiŋ halde yuneŋ. Gabe mel go hitte biŋa timiriŋ go goyen,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 59:20-21; 27:9*

<sup>28</sup> Be, gayenter gayen Israel mar gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen pel irde haŋ geb, mere igiŋ gobe deŋ al miŋ hoyoŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte kukeb gogo nurde haŋ. Mata gobe deŋ ge teŋ forok yitiŋ geb, gogo Israel mar gore Al Kurunyen asogo irde haŋ. Gega Israel marbe asem weŋ Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya goke teŋbe Al Kurunyen beleŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ geb, gayenter wor Israel mar goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd yuneŋ hi. <sup>29</sup> Al Kurunyenbe alya bereya nigen yeŋ basiŋa yirde guram yirde saŋiŋ yiryenbe go ma sopte tareŋmiŋ tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ geb, gogo Israel mar niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiyen. <sup>30</sup> Munan deŋ al miŋ hoyoŋ Yuda

mar moŋbe bikkeŋ Al Kurunyen mere gama ma irde hinhan gega, Israel mar gore meremiŋ gama ma irkeb gayenter Al Kurunyen bunineŋ dufaybe deŋ hitte hi. <sup>31</sup> Niŋgeb Israel mar Al Kurunyen mere gama ma irde haŋ goyen wor Al Kurunyenbe deŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen bunineŋ diriŋiŋ gwahade goyen po yiryen. <sup>32</sup> Al Kurunyen beleŋ alya bereya bunineŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ ma yiryenbe epte ma mata buluŋ bana mat siŋare katnayiŋ goyen yikala yiren yeŋbe nurtiŋde po alya bereya tumŋaŋ yubul tike meremiŋ pel irtiŋde po hinhan.

<sup>33</sup> Fudinde, Al Kurunyen bunineŋ dufayya dufay wukkekmiŋyabe kurunyen wor po. Yeŋbe det kuraŋ ma wor po amu heŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb ganuŋ al beleŋ dufay kerde hiyen goyen gwahade gwahade yeŋ tagalnayiŋ? Irde ganuŋ al beleŋ matamiŋbe gwahade yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ? Hubu wor po! <sup>34</sup> Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kurunyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Ganuŋ beleŋ Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay keneŋ bebak tiyyeŋ? Epte moŋ.

Ganuŋ beleŋ dufay igiŋ kura unyeŋ? Epte moŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 40:13*

<sup>35</sup> Irde,

“Ganuŋ beleŋ Al Kurunyen det kura untiŋ geb, gote wolmiŋeŋ unteŋ hi? Hubu wor po,” yitiŋ hi. *Yop 41:11*

<sup>36</sup> Fudinde, det kurunyen gabe Al Kurunyen hitte mat po watiŋ, irde yeŋ beleŋ po yiryiŋ. Irde det kurunyen gabe yeŋ beleŋ po gab pasi kiryen. Niŋgeb yeŋ po ga hugiŋeŋ deŋem turuŋ yaŋ irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

† 11:26: Kurabe Saion.

## 12

*Yesuyen alya bereyat mata gergen*

<sup>1</sup> Niñgeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen neñ gayen buninjen wor po dirde hiyen geb, mere taren po direñ tihim: megen henya dindiken goyen det kura Al Kurun galak irin yara Al Kurun unnayin. Gwaha irnin yenbe dindiken goyen Al Kurun dilinde wukkek, yen belen amanen nurtek mat po mata ten hinayin. Mata gwaha ten hinayin gobe Holi Spirityen saninde Al Kurun doloñ ird ird matabe gogo ten hinayin. <sup>2</sup> Irde megen nin marte mata go ma gama irde hinayin. Gwaha titjenbe dufaytin gergen igin po yirde matatin hoyan ten hinayin. Gwaha irde gab Al Kurun dufay goyen kenen bebak ten hinayin. Al Kurun dufayde det daminbe igin, mata dahadebe Al Kurun belen amanen nurde hiyen, irde mata daminbe Al Kurun dilinde bulun minmon goyen yenen kenkela bebak ten hinayin.

<sup>3</sup> Be, Al Kurun belen buninjen nirde igin igin nirde metenmin nuntin geb, den han kurun goyen mere kura direñ tihim. Merebe gahade: den bana goyen al kura yingenbe al gwahade mon gega, nebe al gwahade yen yingen ge turun turun ma ten hiyen. Gwaha titjenbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren ird ird goyen bitin bana kirtin gobe dahade, kurun ma dirnen goyen kenkela dufay hen bebak ten gab den dunken dunkenbe dahade han goyen nurde hinayin. <sup>4</sup> Gobe neñ kurun gabe ulninin pigin manan, irde ulninindebe det kurayen kurayen goyen gor han geb, gago dinen hime. Be, det gobe meten unkenen po ma ten han, hoyan hoyan ten han. <sup>5</sup> Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, nenbe budam wor po gega, Yesu Kristuya henbe Yesuyen ulin pigin po hitin hite.

Irde neñ dunken dunkenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan hoyan goyen faran yurd yurd nin hite.

<sup>6</sup> Goke tenbe neñ kurun gabe Al Kurun belen buninjen dirde igin igin dirdeb Holi Spirityen taren forok ird ird mata kurayen kurayen goyen nende gigen duntin hite. Gwahade duntin gobe Al Kurun belen neñ dunken dunken damin dunen yen dufaymin kirtin goyen po gama irde dunen hiyen. Niñgeb al kura Al Kurun mere basan hen tagal tagal mata minyan kenem Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hitin gobe kurun ma dirnen goyen kenen bebak ten gab metenbe goyen tunande po meten ten hiyen. <sup>7</sup> Al kura al hoyan faran yurd yurd sanin titin kenem go taren titin goyen gama irde al faran yurde hiyen. Munan al saba yird yird taren titin kenem yen wor gwahade po, saba yirde hiyen. <sup>8</sup> Be, al kura al hoyan kanduk yenke sanin yird yird taren titin kenem gwahade po ten hiyen. Munan al kura al hoyan det yunen yunen taren titin kenem wilaknen nurdeya det al yunen hiyen. Irde al kura doyan al hen hen taren titin kenem al gobe yul ma yenbe al hoyan kenkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irde al kura al hoyan buninjen yird yird sanin titin kenem al gobe aman dufay hende gwaha ten hiyen.

*Kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen hinayin*

<sup>9</sup> Be, denbe al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen yabe bitinde mat fudinde wor po gwaha ten hinayin. Irde mata bulunbe harhoktin yunen, mata iginbe taren po yanarde hinayin. <sup>10</sup> Kadtin yadom amanen nurd gunen ten eke merere po hinayin. Irde dindiken turun yirtinjenbe kadtin yago wa turun yirde hinayin. <sup>11</sup> Be, Al Kurun meten ten ten

niņ piņeņ ma heņ hinayiņ. Tareņ po heņbe bitiņ bana mat wor po Al Kurunyen meteņ teņ hinayiņ. <sup>12</sup> Irde Al Kurun belen igiņ diryeņ yeņ goke doyaņ heņya amaņeņ po nurde hinayiņ. Kanduk bana heņyabe Al Kurun belen kanduk go pasi iryeņ yeņ doyaņ heņ heņ niņ piņeņ ma heņ hinayiņ. Irde hugiņeņ Al Kurun mere irde hinayiņ. <sup>13</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya kura det kuraņ amu heņ hike yeneņbe dettiņ kura yuneņ hinayiņ. Irde al hoyaņ yațiņde wakeb gargar yirde hinayiņ.

<sup>14</sup> Be, al kura buluņ buluņ dirde hinayiņ mar goyen Al Kurunyen tareņde guram yirde saņiņ yirde hinayiņ. Sopte dineņ hime. Al goyen guram yirde tareņ yirde hinayiņ, karan ma yurde hinayiņ. <sup>15</sup> Irde alya bereya amaņeņ nurde hikeb deņ wor yeņ nurnayiņ gwahade goyen po amaņeņ nurde hinayiņ. Irde alya bereya esen hikeb deņ wor yeņ nurnayiņ gwahade goyen po nurde esen hinayiņ. <sup>16</sup> Dindikeņ uliņbe awalikde hinayiņ. Irde dindikeņ ge turuņ turuņ ma teņbe al mali deņem moņ mar goya awalik heņ heņ niņ amaņeņ nurde hinayiņ. Irde, “Neņbe dufay wukkeņ epte hite,” yeņ ma nurde hinayiņ.

<sup>17</sup> Be, al kura belen buluņ buluņ dirkeb wol hihim yeņ buluņ ma irde hinayiņ. Al tumņaņ diliņde mata igiņ po teņ teņ niņ keņkela heņ ga hinayiņ. <sup>18</sup> Irde bitiņ kamke al hoyanya tumņaņ awalikde heņ heņ belheņ kura hike kenem gwahade heņ heņ ge kurut wor po yeņ hinayiņ. <sup>19</sup> Kadne yago, al kura belen buluņ dirkeb wol ma heņ hinayiņ. Gwaha titheņbe Al Kurun haniņde kerde hinayiņ. Irkeb yeņ belen gab al goke bearar teņ muruņgem buluņ unyeņ. Al Kurunyen asaņde Doyaņ Al Kurun

belen, “Buluņ diran mar goyen wol heņ heņ gobe nere meteņ. Ne belen gab matamiņ gote muruņgem yuneņ,” yiriņ geb, gago dineņ hime. <sup>20</sup> Niņgeb Al Kurun belen, “Asogoge kura biņge kamke yeneņbe biņge yuneņ hayiņ. Fe niņ yirkeb fe yuneņ hayiņ. Gwaha teņ hayiņ goyen geneņbe mel gobe memya niņ yumu henayiņ. Gobe kak kulum bok yeņ hitiņ yade al go tonan hende yerayiņ go gwahade goyen,” yitiņ geb, wol ma heņ mata igiņ gwahade po teņ hinayiņ. <sup>21</sup> Mata buluņ belen fole dirtek ma hinayiņ. Gwahade hitheņbe mata igiņ po teņ hinayiņ. Irkeb goreb mata buluņ fole irde hiyeņ.

## 13

*Doyaņ mar karkuwaņ palap yirde hinayiņ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gabmanbe Al Kurun belen kerdeb alya bereya doyaņ yird yird saņiņ untiņ geb, deņ kurun gobe doyaņ martiņde yufukde heņ meremiņ gama irde hinayiņ. <sup>2</sup> Munan doyaņ marte mere pel irde haņ mar gobe yeņ goyen po ma asogo yirde haņ. Gobe Al Kurun, gabman goyen kerde tareņ untiņ al goyen asogo irde haņ. Niņgeb gwaha teņ haņ marbe yiņgeņ kanduk yawar-nayiņ. <sup>3</sup> Doyaņ marbe mata igiņ teņ haņ mar goyen buluņ yirtek ma nurdeb mata buluņ teņ haņ mar go po gab buluņ yird yird niņ nurde hanyen geb, gogo doyaņ marte mere nurde hinayiņ dineņ hime. Deņbe doyaņ martiņ belen buluņ dird dird niņ kafura heņ haņ kenem mata huwak po teņ hinayiņ. Irkeb turuņ dirde hinayiņ. <sup>4</sup> Mel gobe keperd keperdtiņ igiņ ird ird niņ Al Kurun belen meteņ yuntiņ geb, gogo mata huwak teņ hikeb turuņ dirde hinayiņ. Gega doyaņ mar gobe mata buluņ gote muruņgem duneņ duneņ tareņ



minyan geb, mata bulun tinayinbe mel goke kafura henayin. Mel gobe Al Kurun beley mata bulun tej han mar goyen beararmin yikala yird yird meten yuntin geb, mata bulun mar goyen murungem bulun yunen hanjen. <sup>5</sup> Nin geb goke tenbe doyan martinde mere gama irde hinayin. Go tej hinayin gobe doyan martin beley bulun dird dird nin kafura henya po ga ma tej hinayin. Mata igin tej tej dufay gama ird ird nin bitinde wukken wor po nurdeya ga tej hinayin.

<sup>6</sup> Nin geb goke tenbe teks wor yerde hinayin. Doyan marbe alya bereya doyan yird yird meten yuntin geb, teks go yadebe gore po alya bereya faran jurde hanjen. <sup>7</sup> Nin geb den tumnan da kura gabman haninde kertek gobe kerde hinayin. Teks kurayen kurayen yertek han kenem yerde hinayin. Munan kafura yirtek marbe kafura yirde hinayin. Irde palap yirtek yenenbe palap yirde hinayin.

*Kadtin ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin*

<sup>8</sup> Be, al kura hitte kun det kura nin gusanan irde yawartin kenem aranen po wol hen hinayin. Irkeb gog po hubu hiyyen. Goyen-poga wol heke hubu ma hetek det kurabe kadtin ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gogo geb, huginen gwahade po tej hinayin. Al kura kadam ge amanen nurde unen hi al gobe Moseyen saba kurun gote min goyen gama irde pasi irde hiyen geb, gogo kadtin ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin dinen hime. <sup>9</sup> Moseyen sabarebe, "Al berem yan beley bere hoyan ma duwan irde hiyen. Bere wor gwahade po tej hinayin. Irde al ma gasa yirke kamde hinayin, kawe ma tej hinayin, kadtin igin hike kenenbe

daniy nebe gwahade mon yen ma nurde hinayin," yitin. Irde saba go banabe mere sanin hoyan manan han. Goyenbe saba bana mere taren han kurun gote min wor pobe mere unken gago po: "Gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nin manan gwahade po nurde yunen hayin," yitin go goyen. <sup>10</sup> Al kura kadam ge amanen nurd yunen hiyen al gobe epte ma kadam bulun yiryen. Goke tenbe al kura kadam ge amanen nurd unyen al gobe Moseyen saba kurun goyen gama ird pasi hiyyen yihim gago.

*Nalu funanbe binde hen hi*

<sup>11</sup> Be, den gayenterbe da nalure han goyen nurde han geb, gago mata igin gwahade tej hinayin dinhem. Han kanya den beley Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin tarey iramin goyenter mat wan wan gayenterbe yen beley dumulgan tiyyen nalu funan goyen binde wor po hen hi. Nin geb dufaytinde firtin yara han goyen bitin bak yetek nalu gobe bikken binde hihi geb, huwarnan. <sup>12</sup> Mata bulun gobe wawun kidoma yara goyen hubu hewen tiya. Irkeb nan fa y urde wuk yewen tiya geb, kidoma bana nin mata bulun gobe yubul po tenbe Al Kurunen mata hushi yara goyen tanarde hinayin. Gobe fulenare nin amil ain beley po irtin goyen hor titin yara tej hinayin. <sup>13</sup> Nin geb farende han marte mata igin po tej hinayin. Irde dula mata po tej tej mata, fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata, leplep mata, kari bulun bulun tej tej mata, irde ard ard matayabe kadam igin mat hike goke bin ar yen yen mataya goyen ma po tej hinayin. <sup>14</sup> Gwaha titnenbe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya hen yen beley mata igin tej hiyen gwahade po tej hinayin. Irde megen

nin dufay bulun go gama irde ul-  
tinde aman hej hej nin ma nurde  
hinayin.

## 14

*Kadtinde mata nin mali ma  
tagalde hinayin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, den han bana goyen al  
kura dufaymin Al Kurun nin sanin  
irtin goyen tarej wor po ma hike  
yenenbe goke ma nurde awalik  
yirde hinayin. Irde dufaymin kura  
goke mel goya kadam mohonde  
ma ten hinayin. <sup>2</sup> Al kurabe Al  
Kurun nin dufaymin tarej irtin  
goyen kurun geb, det kurun gabe  
igin ala netek yen nurde hanjen.  
Goyenpoga al kurabe Al Kurun nin  
dufaymin sanin irtin goyen hako  
po han geb, panin po gab igin  
nen hitek yen hanjen. <sup>3</sup> Ningeb  
al kura det kurun gabe igin nene  
hitek yen hinayin mar belej panin  
po nene hinayin mar goyen, “Du-  
faytinbe tarej mon,” yen yenen  
tagal yunenbe al goyen go ma yen-  
het yenhet ma yirde hinayin. Irde  
panin po nene hinayin mar belej  
det kurun gayen igin ala nene hi-  
nayin mar goyen, “Denbe bulun  
ten han,” yinen merer ma yirde  
hinayin. Mel gobe tumnan Al Ku-  
run belej bikken igin ala yintin  
han geb, gago dinen hime. <sup>4</sup> Denbe  
al ganunyen tarende al hoyande  
meten mar tagal yunen han? Mata  
gobe bulun wor po! Ningeb meten  
mar gobe Doyan Almin belej gab  
mel gote mata yenenbe igin ma  
bulun yinyen. Doyan Al Kurunbe  
mel go igin sanin yiryen geb, tarej  
po huwarnayin.

<sup>5</sup> Gwahade goyen po, al kurabe  
nalu kura po gab nalu kenkelak, Al  
Kurunyen nalu yen nurde hanjen.  
Goyenbe al kurabe nalu tumnan  
igin ala tunande po yen nurde  
hanjen. Goyenbe goyen goke  
kadam mohonde ma ten hinayin.

Nalu kurun dahade kura nurde hi-  
nayin gobe yingen binde po hiyen.  
<sup>6</sup> Fudinde, nalu kura po gab nalu  
kenkelak Al Kurunyen nalu yen  
nurde hanjen marbe Doyan Al Ku-  
run turun ird ird nin gwaha ten  
hanjen. Irde al kura det kurun  
gab igin netek ala yen hanjen mar  
wor binde goke Al Kurun igin nurd  
unen gab nene hanjen geb, go  
mata gore Al Kurun turun irde  
hanjen. Irde al kura det kura  
kutja irde hanjen marbe go ten  
hanjen goreb Al Kurun turun irde  
det kutja irtin goke Al Kurun igin  
nurd unen hanjen. <sup>7</sup> Nen kurun  
gayen hitek ma kamtek wet ku-  
run gobe nindiken ge ma hitek,  
Doyan Al Kurun nin ten hitek  
geb, gogo ten hityen. <sup>8</sup> Ningeb  
dilninin gergen hitek gabe Doyan  
Al Kurun nin po tenbe hitek.  
Irde kamtek wor yen ge po ten  
kamtek. Ningeb dilninin gergen  
hitek wet ma kamtek wet kurun  
goyen tumnan nenbe Al Kurunyen  
alya bereya po geb.

<sup>9</sup> Be, goyen goke tenbe al  
kamtinja dilin gergen hanja  
kurun gote Doyan Al Kurun  
hewen yenbe Yesu Kristu gogo  
megen gar katen kamde sopte  
huwaryin. <sup>10</sup> Ningeb denbe dani  
geb kadtinde mata yenen goke  
merer yirde han? Irde dani geb  
kadtin goyen al tarej minmon yen  
yenen tagal yunenbe al goyen ma  
yenhet yenhet yirde han? Nenbe  
tumnan Al Kurun dilinde merere  
huwartek geb, gwaha ma ten  
hinayin. <sup>11</sup> Nen tumnan Al Kurun  
dilinde merere huwartek goke Al  
Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Doyan Al Kurunbe gaha yen hi:

‘Fudinde wor po nebe gwahader  
himyen.

Megen nin mar tumnan ne hitte  
wan dokolhon yugulun  
tinayin.

Alya bereya tumňan, “Gebe Al Kurun,” ninnayin,’” yitiň hi. *Aisaia 45:23*

<sup>12</sup> Goke tenje yitiň gwahade po, neň kurun gabe nende gigen mataniniň Al Kurun momon irniň.

<sup>13</sup> Niňgeb, kadniniňde mata yeneň goke ma tagalde hitek yeň dufay sanin po kertek. Irdeb mata gwaha titeke al kadtiň dufaymin bulun heke mata bulunđe katnak yeňbe mata gwahade ma titek yeň dufay taren po kerde ga mata ten hinayin. <sup>14</sup> Nebe Doyan Al Kurun Yesuya har geb, dufaynerbe det kurun gayenbe tumňan Al Kurun diliňde tikiň miňmon yeň nurde hime. Goyenpoga al kura belen det kurabe Al Kurun diliňde tikiň miňyan yeň nurde han kenem yeň hitte po ga det gobe tikiň miňyan hiyyen. <sup>15</sup> Niňgeb den belen binje kurun gabe Al Kurun diliňde igin ala po yeň nurde nene hinayin. Gega kadtiň kura gwahade ma nurde hiyen gore denenbe binde kanduknen nurde hiyenbe mata gobe kadtiň ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata goyen gama ma irdeb gogo ten hinayin. Niňgeb binje kura nenayin goke tenbe kadtiň kura Yesu Kristu yeň ge ten kamyin gote dufaymin bulun ma irnayin. <sup>16</sup> Irde dufaytinde mata kurabe igin yeň nurde hinayin gega, al kura mata gobe igin mon yeň nurde hike kenenbe mata go ma ten hinayin. <sup>17</sup> Al Kurun belen alya bereya doyan yird yird bana gonbe bingeya feya nen nen mata gobe det kurun mon geb, gago dineň hime. Munan dawet kurun wor pobe Al Kurun diliňde huwak heň heň mataya bin kamke igin heň heň matayabe Holi Spiritya heň aman heň heň mataya go goyen. <sup>18</sup> Fudinde, al kura mata gwaha mat Yesu Kristu nin meten ten hiyenbe matamin goke Al Kurun belen amanen nurde hiyen,

irde al hoyan wor al gote meten goke turun irde hinayin.

<sup>19</sup> Niňgeb nenbe bininiň kamke heň heň mataya kadam taren gird gird mataya goke kurut wor po yeň hitek. <sup>20</sup> Munan dula matatin ge ten Al Kurunyen meten bulun ma irde hinayin. Binjebe tumňan Al Kurun diliňde wukkek geb, netek igin ala. Goyenpoga al kadniniň kura binje goyen ma nene hitin neteke denenbe dufaymin bulun heke mata bulunđe katyen go gab bulunbe gogo titek. <sup>21</sup> Niňgeb kadtiň kura matatin kenenbe mata bulunđe katnak yeňbe dapna wet ma wain wet kura goyen go ma nene hinayin. Matatin hoyan kura gwaha yirtek han kenem goyen wor gwaha ma ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayin gobe Al Kurun diliňde mata igin geb, gago dineň hime. <sup>22</sup> Dufaytinde binje ma wain ma mata kura goke igin ala yeň nurde hinayin kenem dufaytin goyen denya Al Kurunya hitte po hiyen. Al kura mata kura igin yeň nurde ten hiyen irde goke mata bulun tihim yeň binde bulunen ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen guram irde sanin iryen. <sup>23</sup> Gega al kura binje kura Al Kurun diliňde wukkek mon yeň nurde kama heň heň ga niyyenbe gobe yingen ulinđe merem yan hiyyen. Gobe dufayminde mata gwahadebe igin mon yeň taren wor po ma irtin geb, dufay budam forok yitiňde mat niyyen geb, gogo yingen ulinđe merem yan hiyyen. Niňgeb al kura mata kura igin ma bulun goyen kenkela bebak ma tenbe goke dufaymin taren ma irdeya mata goyen tiyyenbe mata bulun miňyan hiyyen.

## 15

*Kadtiň ge nurdeya ga mata ten hinayin*

1 Be, denya nenya Al Kurun niñ dufayniniñ sañiñ irtiñ goyen kurun hitiñ marbe kadniniñ dufaymiñ tareñ wor po ma hitiñ gore mata kura soñ hekeb farañ yurde hitek. Irde nindikenñ amanñ hetek belñeñ po ma gama irde hitek. 2 Neñ dunñkurenñ dunñkurenñ kurun gayen tumñañ kadniniñ igiñ heñ heñ ge nurdeb yeñ amanñ hetek irde tareñ hetek mata goyen po teñ hitek. 3 Yesu Kristu wor yinñeñ amanñeñ heñ heñ ge ma nurde hinñin. Gwaha titñeñbe Al Kurunyen asañde, “Al Kurun, al beleñ nanyañ girde hañ gobe ge ma girde hañ, ne nirde hañ,” yitiñ hi. 4 Mere gobe neñ gayen saba direñ yeñ bikkenñ wor po Al Kurunyen asañde katiñ. Gobe neñ beleñ mere go nurdeb kanduk yeneñ mukku ma teñ goya goya sañiñ po heñ kame Al Kurun beleñ igiñ diryen yeñ goke doyañ heñ hinayiñ yeñ gogo katiñ. 5 Niñgeb deñ goyen kanduk yeneñ mukku ma teñ goya goya sañiñ po heñ huward tareñ goyen duney hiyen al Al Kurun gore guram dirkeb dindikenñ uliñ dufay unñkurenñ po heñ awalikde po hiwoñ yeñ nurde hime. Go mata gobe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya beleñ titek mata yeñ nurde hime. 6 Gogab dufaytinja meretinja unñkurenñ po yirdeb Doyañ Al Kuruniniñ Yesu Kristuyen Naniñ, Al Kurun deñem turnuñ yan irde hinayiñ.

7 Niñgeb Yesu Kristu beleñ deñ goyen igiñ dinyiñ gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun deñem turnuñ yan ird ird niñ tenbe dindikenñ uliñ kadam igiñ geneñ teñ hinayiñ. 8 Yesu Kristube Al Kurun beleñ hakot Yuda marte hakwamiñ yago hitte biña tiyyiñ goyen fudinde kawan forok yeke Yuda mar beleñ keneñ bebak teñ teñ niñbe gogo Yuda

mar gote metenñ al heñ megen gar katiñ geb, gago kadam igiñ nurd guney teñ hinayiñ dinenñ hime. 9 Be, Yesu megen gar katiñ gobe al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ beleñ keneñbe Al Kurun beleñ bunineñ yirde hiyen goke deñem turnuñ yan irde hinayiñ yeñbe gogo megen gar katiñ. Niñgeb goke tenbe Dewit beleñ Al Kurunyen asañde tikiñ kura gahade kayyiñ:

“Niñgeb ne gayen al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ kahal bana heñ turuñ girde heñ.

Deñge isañ heñ heñ ge tikiñ hewen,” yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ 18:49*

10 Irde kurabe:

“Al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ, deñbe alya bereyamiñ Yuda marya amanñ henañ,” yitiñ hi. *Saba 32:43*

11 Be, mere hoyañbe gahade:

“Deñ al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñbe tumñañ Doyañ Al Kurun turuñ irde hinayiñ.

Deñ alya bereya megen hañ tumñañ turuñ irde tikiñ henañ,” yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ 117:1*

12 Irde Aisaia beleñ gahade kayyiñ:

“Yesiyen\* miñde niñ al kura forok yiyyen.

Yeñ beleñ al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ doyañ yirenñ yeñ wayyenñ.

Irkeb mel gobe yeñ beleñ wañ igiñ yird yird niñ doyañ heñ hinayiñ,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 11:10*

13 Be, Al Kurunbe deñ igiñ dird dird goke doyañ heñ heñ tareñ duntinñ. Niñgeb deñ beleñ yeñ ge hekkeñ nurde hike Al Kurun beleñ goke amanñ dufay kurun wor po dunwoñ, irde bitiñ yisikamke

\* 15:12: Yesibe Israel marte doyañ al kurunñ Dewit naniñ.

igin hiwon yey gusunaj irde hime. Gogab Holi Spirityen sanjinde Al Kurun beley kame igin diryen goke doyan hej matatin gobe taren wor po hiyyen.

*Pol beley asaj ga kayyin gote min momon yiriyin*

<sup>14</sup> Be, kadne yago, nebe fudinde wor po dey goyen mata igin kurun ten hanjen, irde Al Kurunyen mere nurd pasi hitin han, irde epte dindiken ulin kadom saba gird ten hitek han yey nurde hime. <sup>15</sup> Gega asaj ga kan henya saba kura goke bitin bak yey yey ge kayhem. Irde Al Kurun beley buninen nirde igin igin nirde hiyen geb, merene gake den beley dahade nurd nunnayin yey kafura ma henya kawan po kayhem. <sup>16</sup> Fudinde, Al Kurun beley buninen nirde igin igin niryen geb, al min hoyan Yuda mar moj hitte kun meten ten hiyen yey Yesu Kristuyen meten al niryin. Ningeb nebe Al Kurunyen mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalde tukunbe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan al pris yara hej al min hoyan Yuda mar moj goke meten ten himyen. Gogab al min hoyan Yuda mar moj gobe Holi Spirit beley wukke wor po yirke Al Kurun galak irke aman hetek det yara henayin.

<sup>17</sup> Ningeb nebe Yesu Kristuya henbe Al Kurun nin meten ten himyen goke nigen ge turun yan nurde hime. <sup>18</sup> Gega nebe det hoyan kura goke mali mere titek ma nirde hi. Yesu Kristu beley meten titin goke po tagalde hej. Nebe yey beley hulyan nirke kun al min hoyan Yuda mar moj goyen Al Kurun hitte yukumeke meremin gama irde hinhan. Meten go ten hinhemyabe Al Kurunyen merere saba yirde mataner mat Al Kurun yikala

yirde hinhem. <sup>19</sup> Irde Holi Spirityen tarende mata tinen turun yan wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhem. Irkeb mel gobe mata goyen yenenbe Al Kurun hitte war hinhan. Ningeb nebe gwahade po Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen Yerusalem mat min urde tukun tukun Ilirikum nana bana tagalde tukun pasi himirin. <sup>20</sup> Nebe nana kura Yesu Kristuyen mere momon ma nurde hitin bana gon kun mere igin goyen huginen tagalde hitek nirde hiyen. Gogab al kura beley bikken kun meten ten Yesuyen alya bereya forok yirinde gor sopte nana tinden meten titin yara ma tiyen. <sup>21</sup> Go ten himyen gobe Al Kurunyen asajde katin gwahade po ten himyen. Mere gobe gahade:

“Al kura yende mere momon ma nurtin mar beley kennayin. Al kura yende mere ma nurtin mar beley nurde bebak tinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 52:15*

*Rom kun kun nin yirin*

<sup>22</sup> Be, yitin gwahade po nebe meremin ma kutin nana bana gan meten budam forok yey hanjen geb, gago den hitte kun kun nin meten nirde hiyen. <sup>23</sup> Gega nana gayen bana tiyun kura ne kun meten titek kuram moj, irde dama budam den dentek wor po nirde hiyen geb, <sup>24</sup> Spein nanare kun henya den hitte forok yey denen gab kwen yey nurde hime. Beley goyan gore kun henya den hitte kunbe denya mun kura hej aman hej gab dubul ten kwen. Irkeb ne gayen Spein nanare kun kun nin faran nurwon yey nurde hime. <sup>25</sup> Munan gayamun gayenbe Yerusalem nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya goke ten meten tiyen yey gor kwen tihim. <sup>26</sup> Masedonia nanaya Akaia nanaya bana nin Yesuyen alya

bereya beleñ Yerusalem niñ Al Kurunyen alya bereya hañ bana goñ det niñ amu heñ hañ mar goyen farañ yurd yurd niñ amanəñ nurdeb hora yerañ geb, gago hora goyen yade Yerusalem kweñ tihim. <sup>27</sup> Mel gobe farañ yurd yurd niñ amanəñ nurañ. Goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirtek po farañ yurde hañ. Al Kurunyen gasunđe niñ det Yuda mar beleñ titiñ goyen al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ wor yeñ hitte mat gab yawaramiñ geb, goyen wolmiñeñ megen niñ samuñ beleñ farañ yurtek hañ geb, gogo farañ yurañ. <sup>28</sup> Niñgeb mel gore hulyañ nirañ gayen pasi ireñ. Irde Yerusalem mar goyen hora ga tumñañ teke yeneñbe gor mat Spein beleñ kweñ. Kuñ belenbe deñ hitte forok yewen. <sup>29</sup> Ne deñ hitte kumekeb Yesu Kristu beleñ denya neya tumñañ guram dirde sañiñ wor po diryen yeñ nurde hime.

<sup>30</sup> Be, kadne yago, nebe Al Kurunyen meten teñ henya meten goke Al Kurun gusunañ irde himyen. Niñgeb deñ wor neya dufay unkuřen po irde hugiñeñ tareñ po Al Kurun gusunañ irde hitek yeñbe gago Doyañ Al Kurunniñ Yesu Kristuyen tareñ hende huwarde gusunañ dirde hime. Holi Spirityen sañiñde ne niñ amanəñ nurde hañ geb, gago gusunañ dirde hime. <sup>31</sup> Gusunañ irde henya ne gayen Yudia nañare niñ mar kura Yesuyen mere gama ma irde hañ mar gore buluñ nirtek belheñmiñ goyen Al Kurun beleñ pet teñ teñ niñ gusunañ irde hinayiñ. Irde Yerusalem niñ Al Kurunyen alya bereya farañ yurd yurd niñ nurde kuñ meten teñ heñ goyen mel gore igiñ nurnayiñ yeñ gusunañ irde hinayiñ. <sup>32</sup> Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay kenem deñ hitte aman

dufay hende kweñ, irde denya neya tumñañ sopte tareñ hetek. <sup>33</sup> Al biñ yisikamke igiñ heñ heñ al Al Kurun beleñ deñ kurun goya tumñañ hinayiñ. Fudinde wor po.

## 16

### *Kadom niñ yiriñ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, nebe Fibi niñ momoñ direñ tihim. Yeñbe Senkria taunde niñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niñ meten teñ hiyen. Yeñbe Al Kurun diliñde nende hayniniñ wor po yara hitiñ. <sup>2</sup> Be, bere gayen kukeb Doyañ Al Kurun niñ teñbe gargar irnayiñ. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya beleñ titek mata geb, gwaha irnayiñ. Irde farañ niñ nurde hikeb deñ beleñ farañ urde hinayiñ. Yeñbe al budam farañ yurde hiyen. Ne manañ farañ nurde hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

<sup>3</sup> Prisilaya Akwilaya niñ dufay heñ himyen goke ire unya goyen momoñ yirnayiñ. Ire unya gobe meten kadne, Yesu Kristu niñ meten teñ haryen. <sup>4</sup> Ire unya gobe ne farañ nurye yeñbe kamde kamde niñ ma nurde hinaryum. Ne po moñ Yesuyen alya bereya hitiñ al miñ hoyañ Yuda mar moñ wor tumñañ ire unyat meten goke igiñ wor po nurde hityen.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios, ire unya gote yare gabu irde hanyen mar goke wor dufay heñ himyen geb, goke momoñ yirnayiñ.

Irde kadne wor po Epainetus manañ gwahade po inayiñ. Yeñbe Esia naña\* bana goñ yeñ wa Yesu nurd unyiñ.

\* 16:5: Esia naña gobe gayenter niñ Esia naña kurun goke ma yitiñ. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

- 6 Maria wor gwahade po, ne beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ hime goyen momoŋ innayin. Yeŋbe deŋ ge teŋ meteŋ tareŋ wor po teŋ hiyen.
- 7 Irde nere miŋde niŋ al irawa Andronikusya Yuniasya goke dufay heŋ himyen goke momoŋ yirnayin. Irem gobe neya tumŋaŋ koyare hinhet. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar aposel buda kura bana niŋ yeŋ nurd yuneŋ hanŋen. Yeŋ wa Yesu nurd unke gab kame ne wor Yesu nurd unmirin.
- 8 Irde Ampiliatus niŋ wor dufay heŋ himyen geb, momoŋ irnayin. Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋen dirin yeŋ nurd deb yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ himyen.
- 9 Be, Urbanusbe Yesu Kristu niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe meteŋ kadininŋ wor po. Stakis wor gwahade po, yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurd uneŋ himyen geb, ne beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayin.
- 10 Irde Ampeles wor ne beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ irnayin. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu gama irde henya kanduk yeneŋ hinhin gega, bada ma hirin goke Yesu beleŋ nigen al wor pobe gago yeŋ kinyin.
- Irde Aristobulusyen yare han mar goke wor dufay heŋ himyen geb, goke momoŋ yirnayin.
- 11 Nere miŋde niŋ al kura Herodion niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ irnayin.

Irde Narsisusyen yare han mar niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayin. Mel gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋa han.

12 Irde Trifinaya Trifosaya niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayin. Bere irawa gobe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ meteŋ sanin wor po teŋ haryen.

Kadne wor po Persis niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen wor momoŋ irnayin. Yeŋ manan Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ meteŋ tareŋ wor po teŋ hanŋen bere kurabe gogo.

13 Irde Rufusya milinŋa niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayin. Rufusbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ beleŋ basaŋa iryin. Milinŋbe mamne yara hitin.

14 Irde Asinkiritusya Flegonya Hermesya Patorobasya Hermasyabe kadam weŋ mel goya han mar tumŋaŋ goke dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayin.

15 Irde Filologus, Yulia, Nereus, irde Nereus hayminŋa, Olimpas, irde Al Kurunŋen alya bereya mel goya han mar goyen tumŋaŋ ne beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayin.

16 Deŋbe kadam pere gird teŋ hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurunŋ dilinŋe wukkeŋ dinyeŋ.

Gar niŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya beleŋ tumŋaŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ han goyen momoŋ yirayin ninan geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime.

### *Saba funaŋ*

<sup>17</sup> Be, kadne yago, dufaytiŋ buluŋ irde deŋ bana bipti forok irtek al niŋ keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Irde al kura saba hoyanŋ dirde deŋ saba nuramiŋ goyen gama ird ird belheŋ pet teŋ duntek al goke wor keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Al gwahade gobe yilwa po yirde hinayiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Go mar gobe Doyan Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ ma meten teŋ haŋ. Yingen ge po nurde mata gogo teŋ hanjen geb, gago dinen hime. Go mar gobe al kura mel gote mere goyen buluŋ yeŋ bebak titek mon mar goyen hapek yan nurde fudinde yetek mat po usi mere yirde haŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Be, deŋ beleŋ Al Kurunyen mere gama irde haŋ gote mere momonŋinbe al tumnanŋ nurd pasi heŋ haŋ geb goke amanen wor po nurde hime. Goyenpoga deŋ goyen mata igin teŋ henya keŋkela dufay heŋ ga teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay miŋmon wor po hinayiŋ yeŋ gago mere taren po dirde hime.

<sup>20</sup> Be, al biŋ yisikamde hiyen al Al Kurun beleŋ heŋ ga mon Satan gote sanin teŋ sinan irke deŋ beleŋ ufurka tinayiŋ.

Doyan Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ goyen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon yeŋ gusunan irde hime.

<sup>21</sup> Be, meten kadne Timoti beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ hiyen goyen monon yirayiŋ ninkeb gago monon dirde hime. Nere minde niŋ al Lusius, Yesonyabe Sosipaterya wor gwahade po.

<sup>22</sup> (Be, nebe Tertius. Pol beleŋ ninke asan gago kan hime. Niŋgeb ne wor Doyan Al Kurun niŋ teŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ hime gake bebak dirde hime.)

<sup>23-24</sup> Be, Gaius beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ hi goke bebak dirde hime. Yeŋ beleŋ ne Pol gayen gargar

nirde hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios gar niŋ wor yeŋ beleŋ faran yurde hiyen.

Be, taun gate gabmanen hora doyan ird ird marte doyan al Erastusya kadininiŋ Kwartusya wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ haryen goke monon dirde hime.

<sup>25</sup> Be, deŋ hitte kuŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igin goyen tagalde kuŋ himekeya deŋ goyen igin taren dirtek albe Al Kurun gog po. Niŋgeb Al Kurun goyen denem turnun yan irtek. Mere igin gobe damam damam banare hinin geb, al beleŋ epte ma bebak titek hinin.

<sup>26</sup> Gega Al Kurun gwahader hitin gore mere basan marmen yinke asan de kayamiŋ goyen gayenterbe miŋ kawan forok yitiŋ haŋ. Irkeb al miŋ kurayen kurayen tumnanŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ taren irde meremiŋ gama irde haŋ. <sup>27</sup> Niŋgeb Al Kurun, yeŋ po ga dufaymiŋ wukkeke goyen Yesu Kristu faran durkeb huginen denem turnun yan irde hitik! Fudinde wor po.



## 1 Korin Korin nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleñ hanƙapya asañ kayyin

<sup>1</sup> Ne Polbe Al Kurun beleñ dufayminde po Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ al aposel hiyyen yey hoy niryin. Niñgeb meten kadninin Sostenesya neya beleñ <sup>2</sup> den Korin taunde nin Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun beleñ doyan dirde hi goya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu dolon irde hañ mar megen hike kwa kurun goya goyen goke asañ gago kañ har. Den Korin nin siosbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin sañin irke Al Kurun beleñ yey ge ten hoyan muñ dapat dirtin hañ. Irde wukken wor po yiren yey hoy dirtinyen hañ. Yesu Kristube yey dolon irde hañ mar megen hike kwa kurun goya nenyat Doyan Al Kurun.

<sup>3</sup> Niñgeb Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beleñ buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yey nurde har.

*Pol beleñ Korin nin Yesuyen alya bereya nin Al Kurun igin nurd unyin*

<sup>4</sup> Be, denbe Yesu Kristuya han geb, Al Kurun beleñ buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi. Niñgeb goke ten huginen Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen himyen. <sup>5-6</sup> Al Kurun igin nurd unen himyen gote min kurabe gahade: neñ beleñ Yesu Kristu nin tagaltekeb mere go nurd deb bitinde taren hitin hañ gwahade goyen po, den goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb mere ten tenya saba fudinde bebak ten tenya kurun gobe igin mat wor po titek po dirtinyen hañ. <sup>7</sup> Gwahade niñgeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu

Kristu sopte mulgan hen wawon wor po yey nurde goke doyan henya Holi Spirityen taren kawan forok yey yey mata goyen tumnan yawartin ala hañ. <sup>8</sup> Den gwahade gobe Al Kurun beleñ sañin dirde hike kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen. Gogab nalu funan Yesu Kristu wañ wañ goyenterbe ulinde merem moñ hinayin. <sup>9</sup> Niñgeb neñ beleñ Urmin Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya awalikde hinayin yey hoy diryin al Al Kurunbe yey ge hekken nurtek al hi.

*Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti forok yamin*

<sup>10</sup> Be, kadne yago, den tumnan kadam mohonde ten ten mata ma ten hinayin. Mere ten hinayin kurun goyen banabe dufay unkurun po kerde mere ten hinayin yey gago Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen denemde dinen hime. Mongo gwaha ma tinayinbe den hañ bana goñ kadam kilon gird ten hikeb bipti forok yenayin. Niñgeb bada hen bitinya dufaytinya unkurun po kerde awalikde po hinayin. <sup>11</sup> Kadne yago, ne ga dinen hime gabe al kura Kloeya hanjen mar kura gore wañbe dindiken ulin dufay budam yerde kadam mohonde ten hanjen goke momon niran geb, gago dinen hime. <sup>12</sup> Den hañ bana goñ nin al kurabe, “Neñbe Polyen saba gama irde hite,” yey hañ. Kurabe, “Apolosyen saba gama irde hite,” yey hañ. Irde kuratinbe, “Pitayen\* saba gama irde hite,” munan kurabe, “Yesu Kristuyen saba gama irde hite,” yey hañ. <sup>13</sup> Danin gwaha ten hañ? Yesu Kristube walkaka irde hoyan hoyan irtin geb, gogo ten hañ? Ne Pol gare den ge ten kuruse hende kammirin?

\* 1:12: Denem hoyanbe Sifas.

Irde ne Polyen tarende baptais taminj? Monj, gwahade monj!

<sup>14</sup> Deñ beleñ mata gwahade ten hanj go nurdeb ne beleñ hanjapya Krispusya Gaiusya po baptais yirdeb denj kurabe baptais ma dirmirinj goke Al Kurunj iginj wor po nurd unenj hime. <sup>15</sup> Ningeb denj beleñ epte ma, "Nenbe Polyen tarende baptais titirinj," yenayinj. <sup>16</sup> Fudinde, Stefanasya yenya hanjen mar goyen wor baptais yirmirinj yenj nurde hime. Munanj al hoyanbe gwaha yirmirinj yenj ma nurde hime. <sup>17</sup> Yesu Kristu beleñ nad nerke denj hitte kumirinj gobe al baptais yird yird ninj ma kumirinj. Gwahade yarabe yenj ge yitinj mere iginj goyen tagal tagal ninj kumirinj. Kunj tagalde henjabe monjo Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyinj gote sanjibe hubu hiyyenkek yenjbe megen ninj alyen dufay wukkek yenj hanjen goyen ma gama irde tagalde hinhem.

*Yesu Kristube Al Kurunjen tarenya dufay wukkekya minjanj*

<sup>18</sup> Be, Yesu kuruse hende kamyinj gote merebe megen ninj alyen dufay gama irde kame kak alare kutek marbe kukuwamnenj nurde hanj. Goyenpoga nenj Al Kurunj beleñ dumulganj titinj marbe mere gobe matanininj gergenj ird ird tareñ minjanj yenj nurde hite. <sup>19</sup> Kukuwamnenj nurde hanj mar gokeb Al Kurunjen asande mere gahade katinj hi:

"Al kura, 'Nenbe megen ninj dufay wukkeknininj yanj,' yenj hanj marte dufay wukkek goyen gwamunj yurenj.

Irde 'Kenkela bebak tenj tenj sanjinnininj yanj,' yenj hanj marte bebak tenj tenj tareñ goyen tenj sinja ireñ," yitinj hi. *Aisaia 29:14*

<sup>20</sup> Ningeb megen ninj dufay wukkek minjanj albe Al Kurunj

dilinje metenj iginj dahade tenj hanj? Saba tenj tenj marbe Al Kurunj dilinje metenj iginj dahade tenj hanj? Irde gayenter dufay gergenj forok yirde al binj yawarde hanj marbe Al Kurunj dilinje metenj iginj dahade tenj hanj? Hubu wor po! Al Kurunj beleñ megen ninj alyen dufay wukkek yenj hanjen goyen kukuwamnenj wor po iryinj. <sup>21</sup> Ningeb megen ninj alyen dufay go gama irde hanj marbe epte ma Al Kurunj nurd untek yiryinj gobe Al Kurunj beleñ dufayminj wukkek kerde gogo gwahade yiryinj. Irde mere tagaltekeb megen ninj al beleñ mere kukuwamnenj yenj hanjen goyen al kura beleñ merenininj goyen nurde Yesu Kristu ninj dufayminj tareñ irnayinj marbe yad yad ninj Al Kurunj beleñ amanjen nurde dufay gogo kiryinj.

<sup>22</sup> Yuda marbe mata tinjen Al Kurunj beleñ po ga irtek goke po nanjkenenj hanj. Grik marbe megen ninj alyen dufay wukkek goke po nanjkenenj hanj. <sup>23</sup> Gega nenbe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyinj goke po tagalde hite. Goyenbe Yuda marbe Mesaiabe gwahade mat ma kamyenjen yenj nurde hanjen geb, gwahade nurde hanjen gore Yesu Kristu ninj yitinj mere goyen bebak tenj tenj belnenj pet tike mata bulunde katenj hanj. Irde Yuda mar monj al minj hoyanbe Yesu Kristu ninj yitinj mere gobe kukuwamnenj nurde hanj. <sup>24</sup> Goyenpoga al kura Al Kurunj beleñ basinja yirtinj marbe Yesu Kristu beleñ Al Kurunjen sanjinya dufay wukkekya goyen kawan yiryinj yenj nurde hanj. Yuda mar kura Al Kurunj beleñ basinja yiryinj marbe gwahade nurde hanj. Al minj hoyanjen Yuda mar monj goyen Al Kurunj beleñ basinja yirtinj mar wor gwahade po nurde hanj. <sup>25</sup> Megeñ ninj marbe Yesu kuruse hende kamyinj gobe Al Kurunjen dufay

po gama irde gogo tiyyin mere goyen nurdeb Al Kurunyen dufay gobe kukuwamnen yey nurde hanj. Gega Al Kurunyen dufaybe alyen dufay gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamde Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek goyen kawan iryin. Megen nin marbe Al Kurunyen tarenbe kurun mon geb Yesu kenej unaj tike kuruse hende kamyin gogo yey nurde hanj. Gega Al Kurunyen tarenbe alyen sanij gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyin gega sopte isan hej tarenmin kawan iryin.

<sup>26</sup> Be, kadne yago, hanjapya Al Kurun belen hoy ma diryinyabe megen nin marte dilingdeb dahade hinhan goke dufay hena ko. Den dunjuren dunjuren po ga megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yey hanjen go minyan hinhan. Irde den bana gonbe al denem yanbe budam ma hinhan. Doyan mar wor budam mon. <sup>27</sup> Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek goyen goninin yan yey hanj mar memya hena yanbe dufay go minmon mar basina yiryin. Irde al tareninin yan yey hanj mar memya hena yanbe sanij minmon mar basina yiryin. <sup>28</sup> Irde megen nin mar belen al kura gogo yey ma yenen hanjen irde al denem mon yinen hanjen mar goyen Al Kurun belen basina yiryin. Al Kurunbe megen nin mar belen det kurun yey nurde hanj det gobe gwamu yurde det titminen yey nurde hanj det gobe basina yiryin. <sup>29</sup> Gogab al kura belen epte ma Al Kurun dilingde yingen ge turun turun ten hinayin. <sup>30</sup> Goyenpoga denbe Al Kurun belen basina diryin geb, Yesu Kristuya hanj. Yesu Kristube dufay wukkek Al Kurun hitte mat watin gote min al henbe dufay wukkek dunen hi. Yenbe gwahade geb, nen

gayan dufay wukkek go dunenbe mata bulunde mat dumulgan tiye yey nende gasun ten kamyin. Irde Al Kurun dilingde al huwak, irde wukkek wor po diryin. <sup>31</sup> Nin geb goke ten Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kura yingen ge turun turun tiye yenbe Doyan Al Kurun po ga turun iryen,” yitin.  
*Yeremaia 9:24*

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, hanjapya den hitte kun gor henjabe Al Kurunyen dufay banare hinhin goyen kawan irde momon dirde hinhem. Gwaha dirde henjabe mere al belen hapek yan nurtek mat ma momon dirde hinhem. Irde megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yey hanjen go hende huwarde ma momon dirde hinhem. <sup>2</sup> Go dirde hinhem gobe denja henja det hoyan hoyan nin ma nuren, Yesu Kristu nin po nuren, irde yey kuruse hende kamyin goke po nuren yey dufay hen hinhem geb, gogo dirde hinhem. <sup>3</sup> Ne denja hinhetyabe Al Kurunyen metenbe kurun geb, nigen tarenner epte mon yey nurde hinhem. Irde monjo metenmin bulun iren yenbe kafura hen barbar wor po yey hinhem. <sup>4</sup> Nin geb Al Kurunyen mere tagalde saba dirde henjabe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek, kirmintinde hapek yan nurtek goyen gama irde ma tagalde hinhem. Gwaha titnenbe Holi Spirityen saninde meten ten himeke gote iginen kawan forok yey hinhan. <sup>5</sup> Go ten hinhem gobe dufaytin Yesu nin taren iramin goyen megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yey hanjen go hende mon Al Kurunyen tarende dufaynin sanij irtirin yey nurnayin yenbe gogo Holi Spirityen tarende meten ten hinhem.

*Dufay wukkekebe Holi Spirit beley dunej hi*

<sup>6</sup> Be, neñ Al Kurunyen mere tagal tagal marbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hitin mar goya heñ Al Kurunyen dufay wukkeke goke saba tagalde hite. Goyenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkeke yeñ hanjen go hende ma tagalde hite. Irde megen nin doyan mar kame hubu henayin gote dufay wukkeke yeñ hanjen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite. <sup>7</sup> Gwaha titneñbe Al Kurunyen dufay wukkeke banare hitin bebak titek mon goyen tagalde hite. Al Kurunyen dufay wukkeke gobe kame nalu funande deninin turun yan heñ heñ ge Al Kurun beley hanƙapya wor po megen ga forok ma yekeya ep iryin go goyen. <sup>8</sup> Dufaymin wukkeke gobe megen nin doyan mar beley bebak ma tiyamin. Bebak tiyamin manhan Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin turun yan wor po goyen kuruse hende ma mayke kamwon. <sup>9</sup> Goyenbe go mar gore gwaha tinayin yeñbe bikkeñ Al Kurunyen asandeb gahade katin:

“Al Kurun beley yeñ ge amanen nurd uneñ han mar nin det gitik teñ yunyiñ gobe megen nin marbe diliñde ma kennayin, kirminde ma nurnayin, irde epte ma det go forok yenayin yeñ nurde hinayin,” yitiñ hi. *Aisaia 64:4*

<sup>10</sup> Goyenbe neñ hittebe Al Kurun beley Holi Spirit inke det goyen dikala diryin. Holi Spiritbe det tumnañ yeneñ kenkela nurde bebak teñ hiyen. Al Kurunyen dufay banare wor po hi goyen manan kenkela nurde bebak teñ hiyen geb, gogo Al Kurun beley inke neñ hitte wañ dikala diryin. <sup>11</sup> Be, ganun al beleybe kadomde dufay

goyen epte keneñ bebak tiyyen? Hubu wor po. Al goyen yingen po gab dufaymin goyen nurde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura beley Al Kurunyen dufay epte ma nuryen. Al Kurunyen dufaybe Holi Spirit po gab nurde hiyen. <sup>12</sup> Neñbe megen nin mar beley dufay heñ han gwahade ma dufay heñ hite. Gwahade yarabe da detbe Al Kurun beley murungem mon dulin duntin goyen bebak tinayin yeñbe Holi Spirit Al Kurun hitte mat watin go po gab neñ hitte hi. <sup>13</sup> Ningeb mere tagalde hite gobe megen nin alyen dufay wukkeke yeñ hanjen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite. Gwaha titneñbe Holi Spirit beley saba dirtin go hende huwarde tagalde hite. Ningeb mere fudinde Holi Spirit beley yitin goyen Holi Spiritiyen yufuk bana han mar goyen nurde bebak tinayin yeñ momon yirde hite. <sup>14</sup> Gega al kura Holi Spiritiyen yufuk bana ma heñ megen nin dufay po gama irde han marbe mataya mereya Holi Spirit beley forok yirde hi goyen epte ma yeneñ bebak teñ kukuwamnen po nurde hinayin. Ningeb mel gobe mataya mereya Holi Spirit beley forok yirde hi goyen ma yade han. Gobe Holi Spiritiyen yufukde han mar beley po gab yeneñ bebak teñ han geb, gago dineñ hime. <sup>15</sup> Goyenbe Holi Spirit yufuk bana hi albe mataya mereya kurun goyen igin ma bulun goyen igin yeneñ bebak teñ hiyen. Gega al gobe al mali hoyan kura beley epte ma al igin ma bulun innayin. <sup>16</sup> Gokeb Al Kurunyen asandeb gahade katin hi:

“Ganun al beley Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay keneñ bebak teñ hi? Hubu wor po.

Ganun al beley igin saba iryen? Epte mon,” yitiñ. *Aisaia 40:13*

Goyenpoga nenbe Yesu Kristuyen dufay kenej bebak ten hite.

### 3

*Yesuyen alya bereya yingen ulin fitfut tiyaminj goke yirin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, denya hin-hemyabe den goyen bitinde Holi Spirit belen sanij meten ten hi yen ma denen hinhem. Dufaytinbe Yesu Kristu nin taren iramin gega, bitin banabe megen nin dufay belen po kurun hike denenbe dirin muknen dufayminj hako po han goyen saba yirtin yara dirde hinhem. <sup>2</sup> Dirin muknenbe binje taren epte ma netek geb, mamu po nene hanjen. Ningeb den wor gwahade goyen denenbe saba sanij ma dirde hinhem. Gayenter wor bikken hinhan gwahade po han. <sup>3</sup> Gobe bitin banabe megen nin dufay po kurun hi geb, gwahade po han. Ga dinen hime gabe den bana gon kadtin igin mat hike yenenbe goke bitin ar yen hi, irde kadam mohonde ten han geb, gago dinen hime. Den mata gwaha ten han gobe bitin bana megen nin dufay po kurun hi geb, mata gogo ten han. Holi Spirit minjon marte mata gama irde han geb, gogo ten han. <sup>4</sup> Ga dinen hime gabe kuratin belen, "Nenbe Polyen saba gama irde hite," yen han, irde kura belen, "Nenbe Apolosyen saba gama irde hite," yen han gobe Holi Spirit minjon marte mata geb, gogo megen nin marte mata po ten han dinen hime. <sup>5</sup> Meten derebe Al Kurun belen hoyan hoyan dunyin. Ningeb Apolosbe ganun? Irde Polbe ganun? Deyyabe tumnan Al Kurunyen meten mar ulin po. Ningeb den ge meten tiyyekeb gogo Yesu nin dufaytin taren iramin. <sup>6</sup> Gwahade geb ne Polbe det muyken tur irtin yara den bitin bana Al Kurunyen mere goyen kirmirin. Irkeb Apolos belen Al

Kurunyen mere go kurun hiyyen yenbe det hartin go fe yunen doyan yirde han yara doyan irde hinhin. Goyenbe det hartin go forok irde kurun ird ird albe Al Kurun, yen unkuken po. <sup>7</sup> Ningeb Al Kurunyen mere al binde tur ird ird alya mere go fe unen doyan ird ird alyabe turun yirtek mon. Mere go kurun ird ird al Al Kurun yen mun po gab turun irtek. <sup>8</sup> Munan Al Kurunyen mere al binde hard hard alya mere go kurun hen hen ge doyan ird ird alya gote metenbe hoyan hoyan mon. Al Kurun dilindeb unkuken po. Goyenbe meten nende gigen yuntin gote murungembe kame metenminj gote iginen dahade forok yitin goyen yenen gab murungem gwahade po yunen. <sup>9</sup> Fudinde, neya Apolosyabe tumnan Al Kurun nin ten meten ten har. Munan denbe Al Kurunyen binje meten yara. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem go gwahade goyen.

<sup>10</sup> Be, Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin diryin geb, al kura ya ird ird mata nurde pasi hitin al gore kenkela po tola yimiyyen gwahade yara nebe den hitte kun Yesuyen alya bereya sios forok ird ird meten minj urmirin. Irkeb al hoyan belen meten timirin go hende sios forok irde han. Mata gobe tola yimiytin go hende al hoyan belen ya irde han go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe tola yimiytin go hende ya irde han marbe daha mat ya go irde han goke kenkela nurde ga irde hinayin. <sup>11</sup> Tola taren han kapa timiytin tola gobe Yesu Kristu. Ningeb al kura tola hoyan kura sopte ma yimiyyen. <sup>12</sup> Yesu Kristu hitte mat sios forok irde han marte metenminj kurabe igin wor po, kurabe igin wor po mon. Gobe al belen ya yirtin yara. Al kurabe gol, kurabe silwa, kurabe hora damun

hende wor po yade ya yirnayin. Irde al kurabe he, kurabe yamuñ, kurabe huñ belen po ya yirnayin. <sup>13</sup> Irde kuñ kuñ al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalu funañ forok yeke ya yirtin go kak belen kunga tike gab ya yirtin mar bana ganunyen metenbe igin, munañ ganunyen metenbe igin wor po moñ goyen kawan forok yiyyen. <sup>14</sup> Kak belen kunga tiyyen gega, ya daminbe sanin hiyyen gobe ya go iryin albe gote murungem tiyyen. <sup>15</sup> Munañ ya go humga kukeb ya go iryin al gote murungembe hubu geb, bin misin nuryen. Yinjenbe Al Kurun belen ten gasunminde kiryen. Gega al gobe yamin humga kuke detmin tumñan ya binde yubul ten busaharde ulin ulin po hiyen go gwahade metenmin gote murungembe hubu wor po hiyyen.

*Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen ya balem*

<sup>16</sup> Be, den Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kurunyen ya balem, irde Holi Spirit den bana hi goyen ma nurde han? <sup>17</sup> Al Kurunyen yabe balem wor po, irde denbe ya balem gogo geb, al kura belen Al Kurunyen ya go bulun iryenbe Al Kurun belen al go gwamuñ uryen.

*Megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen gobe Al Kurun dilinde det dirnen wor po*

<sup>18</sup> Be, denbe dindiken usi ma yirde hinayin. Ningeb den han bana al kura belen yingen ge yenbe, "Nebe megen nin alyen dilinde dufay wukkek minyan al yen nenen han," yen nurde hi kenem dufay go tubul po tiyyen. Gwaha ten hike megen nin mar belen kukuwamnen kenen hinayin gega, Al Kurunbe dufay wukkek minyan yen kinyen. <sup>19</sup> Megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen gobe Al Kurun dilinde

kukuwamnen kenen hiyen geb, gogo Al Kurunyen dufay wukkek gama irde hiyen al gobe dufay wukkek fudinde go minyan yen kinyen. Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

"Al kura, 'Nenbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek goninin yan,' yen han marbe

Al Kurun belen dufaymin tigi tikeb yingen go po bulun yirde hi," yitin. *Yop 5:13*

<sup>20</sup> Irdeb sopte mere kura katinbe gahade:

"Doyan Al Kurunbe megen nin alyen dufay wukkek yen hanjen gobe gote iginen minmon yen nurde hi," yitin hi. *Tikin 94:11*

<sup>21</sup> Ningeb denbe al kura turun irde, "Nenbe al goyen gama irde hite," ma yen hinayin. Det tumñanbe dende geb, gago momon dirde hime. <sup>22</sup> Ne Polya Apolosya Pitayabe tumñan den Yesuyen alya bereyat meten mar. Megen ga manan dende megen. Irde hen henya kamde kamdeya, det hanka han gaya kame hinayin goya kurun gobe tumñan dende. <sup>23</sup> Irde denbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya. Irde Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen.

## 4

*Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gwahade ningeb, denbe nen gayen Yesu Kristuyen meten mar, irde Al Kurun belen dufaymin banare hitin goyen kawan ird ird meten yuntin mar yen denen hinayin. <sup>2</sup> Goyenbe nen Yesuyen meten mar belen titek mata kurabe Al Kurun belen meten duntin goyen binininde mat fudinde wor po kenkela meten titek go goyen. <sup>3</sup> Goyenpoga meten go ten henyabe den belen daw ma al hoyan belen daw

meteneya mataneya goke iginj ma buluj ninnayinj goke kandukne ma nurde himyen. Nigen wor meteneya mataneya goyen iginj wet ma buluj wet goyen goke ma yej himyen. <sup>4</sup> Ne benerbe metenya mataya tej hime kuruj gobe iginj ala po tej hime yej nurde himyen. Gega Al Kuruj dilindebe bulujne kuram moj ma yewen. Al Kuruj yej unjuren gore po gab iginj tej hime ma buluj tej hime goyen momoj niryen. <sup>5</sup> Ningeb meten marminde metenya mataya goyen iginj ma buluj yinen yinen nalube hako hi geb, araj po gwaha ma yinen hinayinj. Nalu funande gab Doyaj Al Kuruj belej waj gwaha yinyen geb, gayenter den belej gwaha ma yinen hinayinj. Goyenter gab Doyaj Al Kuruj belej alyen mataya metenya kidoma bana hike epte ma kenkela yentek yara goyen kawan ird ird hulsi tej wayyen. Irdeb al binde dufay kerde hitinj goyen wor kawan iryen. Irke gab Al Kuruj belej meten marminj nende gigen meten titinj gote murungem yunen turuj yiryen.

<sup>6</sup> Be, kadne yago, saba dirhem gayen den belej nurde kenkela bebak tinaj yenbe neya Apolosyat ulderer mere gago tej hime. Gogab den belej neya Apolosyat mata kenenbe, "Al Kurujyen asande katinj go po gama irde hinayinj. Mere hoyanj gor ma hanj gobe gama ma irde hinayinj," yej hanjen gote minj nurnayinj. Gwaha tinayinbe al kura gama ird ird goke yingen turuj turuj tenbe al hoyanbe buluj mat tagal unej unej mata go ma tej hinayinj. <sup>7</sup> Goyenpoga dindigen ge yej nenbe iginj yej nurdeb al hoyanbe buluj yinen yinen tarenbe ganuj belej dunkeb gogo tej hanj? Det budam den hitte hanj kuruj

gobe Al Kuruj belej ma duntinj? Goyenbe daninj Al Kuruj belej ma duntinj yej nurdeb dindiken ge turuj turuj tej hanj?

<sup>8</sup> Be, denbe Al Kurujyen saba ninj binje kamtinenj tej hinhan goyen bikkenj tumnanj nurde pasi hitinj yej nurde hanj. Irde al kura horam yan belej det kuranj ma nurde hanj yara Holi Spirityen tarenbe bikkenj titinj gogo ep yej nurde hanj. Irde doyanj mar karkuwanj hitinj yej nurde hanj, irdeb nenj Yesuyen mere basanj mar gayenbe denem minmoj yej nurd dunenj hanj. Goyenbe den goyen gwahade hetek nalube hako po hi. Yesu Kristu sopte mulganj henj waj waj nalure gab alya bereyaminj gobe doyanj mar karkuwanj henayinj. Ningeb fudinde wor po, den goyen doyanj mar karkuwanj hewonj yej nurde hime. Gogab nenj wor denja tumnanj doyanj mar karkuwanj hininj. <sup>9</sup> Gega gayenter nenj Yesuyen mere basanj marbe al kura mata buluj wor po tike al buda kuruj dilinde gasa yirke kamtek marte gasunde gor denj ge tej Al Kuruj belej dirtinj yara nurde hime. Ningeb alya bereya megen hanj kuruj goya Al Kurujyen miyonyja tumnanj nenj hitte kanduk dahade forok yenayinj yej denej hanj. <sup>10</sup> Gwahade ningeb, nenbe Yesu Kristu ninj tenbe kukuwa hite, munanj denbe Yesu Kristuya henbe dufay wukke minyanj hanj. Irde nenbe yulkek hite, munanj denbe sanjintinj yanj. Denbe al belej al denem yanj yej denej palap dirde hanj, munanj nenj gabe al siksukne yej palap ma dirde hanj. <sup>11</sup> Fudinde, nenbe meten minj urtirinde mat waj waj ga hite gayenterbe binje ninj kamde, fe ninj kamde, ulnininj umnja minmoj, irde al belej buluj buluj wor po dirke ulnininj

misin katej hityen. Irde yaninin minmon geb, kurar mat kurar kun kun ten hityen. <sup>12</sup> Nenbe binje nin nurdeb nindiken meten kurun ten gab yade hityen. Al kura belej karan durkeb nenbe Al Kurunyen tarenje guram yirde taren yirde hityen. Al kura belej bulun bulun dirkeb goke mukku ma ten goya goya meten ten hityen. <sup>13</sup> Al kura mere bulun mat dirkeb nenbe igin mat wol hen yunen hityen. Minde mat wan wan hanka hite gayenter nenbe det bulun kura yimiytinen dirtek yara hite.

<sup>14</sup> Gwaha dinmekeb memya henan yen ma asan ga kan dunen hime. Gwaha dirtinenbe den goyen dirinen yago yara geb, bener mat den ge amanen wor po nurdeb gago nurde ga hinayin yen saba dirde hime. <sup>15</sup> Yesu Kristu nin saba dird dird marbe budam wor po han. Goyenbe adotin yagobe budam gwahade ma han. Ne wa kun Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere goyen momon dirmeke yen ge dufaytin sanin iramin geb, nebe Yesu Kristuya henbe den kurun gote adotin yara himirin. <sup>16</sup> Ningeb nere mata po kenkela gama irde hinayin yenbe gago batbat dirde hime. <sup>17</sup> Goke tenbe Timoti gogo den hitte ten kermeke kuyen. Yenbe urne yara, bubulkunne wor po yen nurd unen himyen. Yenbe binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hien. Yen belej gab ne gayen Yesu Kristuya hen mata dahade ten himyen goke momon dirke bitin bak yiyyen. Yenbe ne belej Yesuyen alya bereya sios megen hike kwa kurun goyen saba yirde himyen gwahade goyen po momon diryen.

<sup>18</sup> Goyenbe den han bana goyen kuratin kurabe, "Polbe sopte ma wan dinyen," yen nurdeb nen nurhet nurhet ten han. <sup>19</sup> Gega

Doyan Al Kurun belej igin ninkeb hen ga hen ga ma tiyen, goyare po kun denen. Kun gab parpar ten han mar goyen mere dahade ten han, irde taren daminde mata gogo ten han yen kenkela yenen bebak tiyen. <sup>20</sup> Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gobe merere po mon, tarenminde doyan yirde hi. Ningeb kun gab mel go sanin daminde mata gogo ten han goyen yenen. <sup>21</sup> Ningeb kun daha dirmeke gab igin yen nurnayin? Bearar hende kwep kwep diren ma, bekenje igin mat mere direnbe igin?

## 5

*Mata bulun ten han mar hayhay yirde hinayin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, den han bana gon alya bereya kura leplep mata ten han gote mere momon nurmin. Al kura naniinde beremya duwan ten har gobe Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar wor mata gwahade ma ten han. <sup>2</sup> Goyenpoga denbe mata gwahade forok yen hi goke bulunen ma nurde tumnan Al Kurun dilinde igin po hite yen dindiken ge turun turun ten han. Mata bulunmin goke bitin misin nurde esenbe mata bulun titin al goyen denya epte ma awalik hetek yen takira titek yarabe gwaha ma irde han. <sup>3</sup> Nebe denya gor ma hite gega, dufaynerbe denya gor hite. Ningeb nigen gor hime yara tenbe mata go tiyun al gob bikken mata bulun tiyan inmin. <sup>4-5</sup> Ningeb den belej Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu nin ten gabu irdeb al go takira tike Satan yufukde hen kanduk yenen hien. Dufaynebe den gabu irde hinayinde gor denya hien, irde Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen taren manan den hitte hien geb, igin gwaha tinayin. Gogab al go kanduk bana henyabe mata bulun



timin yey bebak tenbe megen nin dufay buluj go tubul tikeb kame Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalureb al go tumulgan tiyyen.

<sup>6</sup> Ningeb mata buluj gwahade goyen den bana hikeya dindiken ge turun turun ma ten hinayin. Denbe yis dirnen mun kura palawa bana kerkeb gore hilyan kunbe palawa ditdi niyyen go goyen ma nurde han? <sup>7</sup> Nurde han kenem mata buluntin gobe yis girmanen hitin yara geb, goyen yade sin a yirnayin. Irkeb denbe palawa gergen yis gam mon yara Al Kurun dilinde wukken hinayin. Yesu Kristu beley mata buluntin halde dunen yey Pasobare nin sipsip dirnen yara\* hen kuruse hende kamyin geb, denbe mata buluntin minmon mar hitin han. <sup>8</sup> Ningeb nenbe megen henyabe dufay bulunya mata bulunya yis bikkek yara goyen yubul po ten mata wukkeky mere fudindeva po ten hitek. Go ten hitek gobe Israel mar beley Pasoba nalure beret yis minmon nene hanyen gwahade goyenbe gogo.

<sup>9</sup> Be, hakot kura ne beley asande al wet kura ma bere wet kura leplep mata ten hikeb go mar goyen awalik ma yirde hinayin yey kan dunmirin.† <sup>10</sup> Go dinmirin gote minbe leplep mata ten han mar, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han mar, al hoyan gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kaweyirde han maryabe det toney al beley yirtin doloj yirde han mar goya ma po hinayin yey ma dinmirin. Munan go mar goya ma hitek yenbe go yilwa yirdeb kun damde hinayin? Gor kura hitek minmon. <sup>11</sup> Ningeb asan ga kan dunen hime gabe den han bana al kura beley, “Nebe

Yesu gama irde hime geb, nebe kadtin,” dinen hiyen gega, mata buluj kura ten hikeb yenya ma awalik hen hinayin yenbe gago kan hime. Mata buluj gobe gahade: leplep mata, det ugun po yad yad nin po dufay hen hen mata, unguira doloj yirde yirde mata, mere buluj mat ten ten mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata, irde al gasa yirnin yirnin yirde kaweyirde mata. Den han bana al kura mata buluj gwahade ten hike yenenbe awalik ma po irde hinayin. Dula wor yenya ma po ten hinayin.

<sup>12-13</sup> Al Yesu ma nurd uney han mar gore mata buluj ten han goke merem yan yird yird gobe nere samun mon geb, matamin goke ma nurde hime. Mata bulunmin gobe Al Kurun beley gab merem yan yiren. Goyenpoga den han bana goyen al kura beley mata buluj tikeb ganun mar beley gab goke innayin? Den gog po geb. Goke tenbe, “Den han bana goyen al kura mata buluj ten hike kenenbe al go takira tinayin. Irkeb denya ma hinayin,” yey han.

## 6

*Kadom merere gerd gerd ma ten hinayin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, dindigen bana gon al kurabe kadomya kanduk minyan go sope irye yenbe danin Al Kurunyen alya bereya hitte ma kunbe megen nin marte mere nurd nurd al hitte kun han? Mata gwahade titek mon goyen danin gwaha ten han? Gobe buluj wor po! <sup>2</sup> Denbe kame nalu funandebe nen Al Kurunyen alya bereya beley megen nin mar merere yerde matamin goke yintek goyen ma nurde han

\* **5:7:** Bikken Israel mar Isip nan a tubul ten Kenan kunin tiyamin yabe Al Kurun beley sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Pasoba Sipsip Dirnenbe alyen gasun tenbe kamyin al Yesu nin yitin. † **5:9:** Pol beley asan budam kayyin goyen Baibelde ma han goyen bana mere tiyyin gokeb gago yey hi.

geb, gogo mata gwahade tej hañ? Irde den belej kame megen niñ mar merere yerde matamiñ goke yintek hañ kenem den bana kanduk dirneñ muñ kura forok yitiñ goyen dindiken epte ma kanduk go sope yirnayin? <sup>3</sup> Denbe nalu funañde Al Kurunyen miyon mata bulunđe kateñ unğura hitiñ goyen wor nenya denya belej merere yerde matamiñ goke yintek yeñ ma nurde hañ geb, gogo mata gwahade tej hañ? Neñbe kame mata kurun goyen wor igiñ titek kenem det dirneñ megen henya neñ bana kadnininya kanduk forok yeñ hañ gobe epte sope yirtek. Goyenbe gwaha ma tej hañ! <sup>4</sup> Denbe dindiken bana kanduk kura goke kadom mohonđe titek goyen forok yekeb kanduk go sope irniñ yeñbe daniñ megen niñ mar Yesuyen alya bereya yenenminbe sios bana denjem moñ yeñ yeneñ hañ mar hitte yad kuñ hañ? <sup>5</sup> Ga dinen hime gabe nurde memya henañ yeñbe gago dinen hime. Den Yesu niñ dufaytiñ tareñ irtiñ mar bana goñbe kanduktiñ sope ird al kuram moñ? <sup>6</sup> Hubu niñgeb gogo dindiken uliñ kadom igiñ ma nurd gunen tejbe merere yirniñ yeñ Yesu niñ dufaymiñ sanñ ma irde hañ mar diliñde yukun hañ?

<sup>7</sup> Fudinde, den hañ bana kadtiña kanduktiñ miñyañ goyen megen niñ marte merere yerteke sope irnayin yeñ al siñare niñ hitte yukun hañ gobe Al Kurun diliñde bikken soñ hañ yeñ denen hi. Niñgeb gwaha ma tej hinayin. Kadtiñ belej usi dirde bulun bulun dirde hike goñmiñ goñ gwaha dirde hanañ yeñ hinayin gobe igiñ yeñ nurde hime. <sup>8</sup> Neb gwaha dinen hime goyenbe fudinde wor pobe al usi yirde bulun bulun yirde hañ marbe al hoyan moñ den gogo yeñ nurde hime.

<sup>9</sup> Denbe mata bulun tej hañ marbe Al Kurun belej alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ epte ma hurkunayin goyen ma nurde hañ? Niñgeb al kura belej usi diryenkek geb, keñkela heñ ga hanañ ko. Mata bulun gobe gahade: leplep mata, unğura dolon yird yird mata. Irde al kura berem yañ gega bere hoyanya duwan tej tej mata, al belej belen niñ bere yara heñ heñ mata, irde al diriñ yingen po uliñ gabu ird ird mata. <sup>10</sup> Irde kurabe kawemata, det ug po yad yad niñ po dufay heñ heñ mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heñ heñ mata, al mere bulun mat yird yird mata, irde al gasa yirniñ yirniñ yirde kawemata. Al mata gwahade tej hañ mar gobe epte ma wor po Al Kurun belej alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ hurkunayin. <sup>11</sup> Bikkenbe den hañ bana goyen al kurabe mata gwahade tej hinhan. Goyenpoga Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya Holi Spiritiya belej mata buluntiñ goyen halde dunenbe Al Kurun diliñde wukke wor po dirde al huwak dirtin hañ.

*Uliñ keñkela doyañ yirde Al Kurun turun irnayin*

<sup>12</sup> Be, den hañ bana goyen al kura belej, “Neñbe mata kura tiniñ yeñbe igiñ ala titek,” yeñ hanjen. Gega mata go tinayin gore hugiñen igiñ dirnayin yeñ ma nurde hinayin. Niñgeb nebe mata kura tiye yeñbe igiñ ala tiyen gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde boñ yiyyen. <sup>13</sup> Irde kuratiñ kurabe, “Binģebe bininiñ makiñ ird ird det, irde bininiñbe binģe sola urd urd niñ po,” yeñ hanjen. Gega kamebe Al Kurun belej det irawa goyen tumñan mugol kiryen. Goyenbe hanķapya Al Kurun belej alya bereyat uliñ yiryin gobe miñ miñyañ yiryin.

Ulniniᅇbe leplep mata teᅇ teᅇ ge ma yiryiᅇ. Gwaha titᅇᅇbe Doyaᅇ Al Kuruᅇ deᅇem turᅇuᅇ yaᅇ ird ird niᅇ yiryiᅇ, irde Doyaᅇ Al Kuruᅇbe ulniniᅇ guram yirde tareᅇ yird yird niᅇ hi. <sup>14</sup> Al Kuruᅇ beᅇᅇ Doyaᅇ Al Kuruᅇ Yesu ulniniᅇ gake teᅇ kamiᅇᅇ goyeᅇ soᅇte isaᅇ hiriᅇ. Niᅇᅇbe kame neᅇ wor tareᅇmiᅇde kamtiᅇde mat disaᅇ hiyyeᅇ. <sup>15</sup> Deᅇbe Yesu Kristuyeᅇ uliᅇ piᅇᅇiᅇ yara haᅇ ᅇbe, kuratiᅇ kurabe Yesuyeᅇ haniᅇ, kurabe ka-haᅇ hitiᅇ haᅇ goyeᅇ nurtiᅇ ala teᅇ haᅇ. Gega neᅇ Yesu Kristuyeᅇ uliᅇ piᅇᅇiᅇ hitiᅇ gayeᅇ igiᅇ kuriᅇhan kura teᅇ beᅇen niᅇ beᅇe siᅇkeᅇᅇya gabu irteᅇ? Eᅇte moᅇ. <sup>16</sup> Al Kuruᅇyeᅇ asaᅇdebe, “Alya bereya waᅇ gabu heᅇbe uliᅇ uᅇkureᅇ hiyyeᅇ,” yi-tiᅇ hi. Niᅇᅇbe al kura beᅇen niᅇ bereya gabu hiriryeᅇbe bere goya uliᅇ uᅇkureᅇ hiyyeᅇ go goyeᅇ ma nurde haᅇ? <sup>17</sup> Goyeᅇbe al kura Doyaᅇ Al Kuruᅇ niᅇ dufaymiᅇ saᅇiᅇ iryeᅇ al gobe toneᅇbe Doyaᅇ Al Kuruᅇyeᅇ toneᅇya gabu heᅇ uᅇkureᅇ hiyyeᅇ.

<sup>18</sup> Niᅇᅇbe leplep matabe tubul po teᅇ hiᅇayiᅇ. Mata buluᅇ hoyanᅇbe al hoyanᅇ buluᅇ yirde haᅇyeᅇ. Munaᅇ leplep mata teᅇ hiᅇayiᅇbe dindikeᅇde ulᅇtiᅇ goyeᅇ po buluᅇ yirde hiᅇayiᅇ. <sup>19-20</sup> Irde ulᅇtiᅇbe Holi Spirityeᅇ ya baᅇem yeᅇ nurde hiᅇayiᅇ. Holi Spirit Al Kuruᅇ beᅇᅇ duntᅇᅇ gobe ulᅇtiᅇ bana hi. Mata buluᅇtiᅇᅇ gote mu-ruᅇᅇem dindikeᅇ yawartek goyeᅇ Doyaᅇ Al Kuruᅇ beᅇᅇ yawareᅇ yeᅇbe darim wok irde kamiᅇᅇ ᅇbe ulᅇtiᅇ gobe dende moᅇ. Niᅇᅇbe ulᅇtiᅇ go keᅇkela doyaᅇ yirde hikeᅇ gore meteᅇ teᅇ hikeᅇ Al Kuruᅇyeᅇ deᅇe kuruᅇ heᅇ hiyeᅇ.

## 7

*Ire uᅇyat mata keᅇkela gama irde hiᅇayiᅇ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, asaᅇ kaᅇ gusuᅇᅇaᅇ niraᅇ goyeᅇ wol heᅇbe gaha diᅇeᅇ ti-him. Be, al beᅇem moᅇ hi-nayiᅇ gobe igiᅇ yeᅇ nurde hime. <sup>2</sup> Goyeᅇpoga alya bereya budam wor po leplep mata teᅇ haᅇyeᅇ ᅇbe, albe beᅇem yaᅇ heᅇayiᅇ, irde berebe uᅇ miᅇyaᅇ heᅇayiᅇ. <sup>3</sup> Albe beᅇem beᅇᅇ yeᅇya heᅇ heᅇ ge nurkeᅇ go po gama irde hiyeᅇ. Gwahade goyeᅇ po, beᅇ wor uᅇ beᅇᅇ yeᅇya heᅇ heᅇ ge nurkeᅇ go po gama irde hiyeᅇ. <sup>4</sup> Gobe beᅇemde uliᅇ gobe yeᅇde kudiᅇeᅇ po moᅇ, gobe uᅇde manaᅇ ᅇbe, gago diᅇeᅇ hime. Uᅇyeᅇ uliᅇ wor yeᅇde kudiᅇeᅇ po moᅇ. Beᅇemde manaᅇ. <sup>5</sup> Niᅇᅇbe al beᅇᅇ beᅇem bada ma irde hiyeᅇ. Beᅇ wor gwahade po uᅇ bada ma irde hiyeᅇ. Gega Al Kuruᅇ mere ird ird niᅇ teᅇ tumᅇᅇaᅇde dufay uᅇkureᅇ irde muᅇ kura kutᅇa irye yeᅇbe igiᅇ gwaha teᅇ hiriryeᅇ. Goyeᅇbe go kamereᅇ soᅇte gabu teᅇ hiriryeᅇ. Gwaha ma teᅇ hiriryeᅇbe bereya ma alya ferd ferd dufaymiᅇ eᅇte ma fole irteᅇ heᅇbe Satan beᅇᅇ waᅇ tuᅇaᅇ yuryeᅇ ᅇbe. <sup>6</sup> Ga diᅇeᅇ hime gabe gwaha po teᅇ hiᅇayiᅇ yeᅇ nurdeya ma diᅇeᅇ hime. Gwaha teᅇ hiᅇayiᅇ gab igiᅇ yeᅇ nurdeya diᅇeᅇ hime. <sup>7</sup> Albe ne yara heᅇ beᅇem moᅇ hiwoᅇ yeᅇ nurde hime. Goyeᅇpoga albe nende gigeᅇ Al Kuruᅇyeᅇ tareᅇ hoyanᅇ hoyanᅇ yuntᅇᅇ haᅇ. Niᅇᅇbe al kurabe beᅇem moᅇ gega, goke ma nurde haᅇyeᅇ. Munaᅇ al kurabe gote tareᅇ ma teᅇ saᅇiᅇ hoyanᅇ titiᅇ ᅇbe, beᅇe yaᅇde ga haᅇyeᅇ.

<sup>8</sup> Be, al kura beᅇe ma yawartiᅇ haᅇ goya beretapyabe ne hime gahade duliᅇ hiᅇayiᅇbe igiᅇ yeᅇ nurde hime. <sup>9</sup> Goyeᅇpoga al niᅇ ma beᅇe niᅇ dufaytiᅇ harke eᅇte ma hika titek keᅇem albe beᅇe yaᅇde berebe al yaᅇde teᅇ hiᅇayiᅇ gobe igiᅇ yeᅇ nurde hime. Moᅇᅇo

dulin heñbe albe bereya, berebe alya ferd ferd niñ bitin harke kak beleñ det kumba titin yara epte ma hika titek henayin.

<sup>10</sup> Be, al berem yañ, irde bere uñ minyanbe mere tareñ po dirde hime gayen nurnayin. Mere gabe nere mon, Doyañ Al Kurunyen mere. Niñgeb bere uñ minyanbe uñ yilwa ma iryen. <sup>11</sup> Goyenbe bere go uñ tubul teñ kenenbe dulin po heñ al hoyañ ma tiyyen. Moñ kenem uñ hitte mulgañ heñ tumñañ hiriryen. Irde al wor berem ma takira tiyyen.

<sup>12</sup> Be, deñ hañ bana goñ ire unya kura uñ wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu ma nurd untiñ goke saba direñ tihim. Be, berem gore uñ goya tumñañ hireñ yeñ nurde hike kenem uñ beleñ takira ma tiyyen. Mere gabe Doyañ Al Kurunyen moñ, dufayner dineñ hime. <sup>13</sup> Irde deñ hañ bana goñ niñ bere wor unbe Yesu ma nurd untiñ gore berem goya hireñ po yeñ nuryenbe bere gore uñ yilwa ma iryen. <sup>14</sup> Gobe al kura Yesu ma nurd unen hi goyen berembe Yesu nurd untiñ hi goke teñbe kame Yesu niñ dufaymin tareñ irkeb Al Kurun beleñ wukke iryen geb, gago dineñ hime. Bere kura Yesu ma nurd untiñ hi wor unbe Yesu nurd unen hi goke teñbe Yesu niñ dufaymin sañ irkeb Al Kurun beleñ wukke iryen. Gwahade moñ manhan ire unya gote dirneñ weñbe Al Kurun dilingde wukke ma hewoñ. Goyenbe naniñ ma miliñ kura Al Kurun dilingde wukke hitin geb, dirneñ weñ wor wukke hitin hañ.

<sup>15</sup> Gega Yesu niñ ma nurtin kura beleñ uñ wet ma berem wet go tubul tiye yeke goya utan ma irnayin. Yesu niñ ma nurtin kura beleñ uñ wet ma berem wet Yesu niñ nurtin go takira tike goke kandukneñ ma nuryen. Igin dulin

hiyen. Gega Al Kurun beleñ neñ gayen bininin yisikamke igin po hinayin yeñ hoy diryin geb, bertin wet ma almetin wet Yesu niñ ma nurtin goya bur ma yenbe awalikde hiriryen. <sup>16</sup> Deñ Yesu niñ nurtin bere, deñ ge teñ almetinbe Yesu niñ dufaymin tareñ irke Al Kurun beleñ yawaryen daw yeñ ma nurde hañ? Irde deñ Yesu niñ nurtin al, deñ ge teñ bertinbe Yesu niñ dufaymin tareñ irke Al Kurun beleñ yawaryen daw yeñ ma nurde hañ? Niñgeb Yesu niñ nurtin kura beleñ uñ wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu niñ ma nurtin goke teñ tubul ma tiyyen.

*Al Kurun beleñ gwahade hinayin yeñ hoy dirtin gwaha mat po hinayin*

<sup>17</sup> Goyenpoga deñ dunken dunken goyen gwahade hinayin yeñ Al Kurun beleñ hoy dirtin, irde Doyañ Al Kurun beleñ goke momoñ dirtin gwaha mat po hinayin. Saba gabe Yesuyen alya bereya tumñañ gama irde hinayin yeñ gago saba dirde hime. <sup>18</sup> Niñgeb al kura Al Kurun beleñ hoy iryin goyenter bikken guba yitin kenem al go guba yeñ ulin delneñ yañ hitin go daha mat bikken guba ma yenya hiyen gwahade hewe yeñ kurut ma yiyyen. Irde al kura Al Kurun beleñ hoy iryin goyenter guba ma yitin kenem guba yeñ yeñ ge kurut ma yiyyen. <sup>19</sup> Guba yitin ma, guba ma yitin gobe Al Kurun dilingdebe det kurun moñ. Munañ Al Kurunyen saba gama ird irdbe det kurun wor po. <sup>20</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurun beleñ hanpaya dahade hikeya hoy dirtin gwahade po hinayin. <sup>21</sup> Niñgeb deñ hañ bana goñ al kura al hoyañ yufukde heñ dulin meten teñ hikeya Al Kurun beleñ hoy diryin kenem daha tiye tiye ma tiyyen, gwahade po hiyen. Gega dufayminde heñ

heñ belneñ kura kinyeñ gobe igin gwaha tiyyeñ. <sup>22</sup> Al kura al hoyañ yufukde heñ meteñ al dulneñ hikeya Doyañ Al Kurun belen hoy irde tirin al gobe Doyañ Al Kurun dilinde meteñ al dulneñ moñ yeñ kinyeñ. Irde gwahade goyen po, al kura meteñ al dulneñ moñ, yingende dufayde kun hikeya Doyañ Al Kurun belen hoy irde tirin al gobe meteñ alne yeñ kinyeñ. <sup>23</sup> Dende mata bulun gote murungem dindikeñ yawartek goyen Doyañ Al Kurun belen yawaren yeñbe darim wok irde kamyin geb, megen nin marte mata bulun gama irde go yufukde ma hinayin. <sup>24</sup> Ningeb, kadne yago, sopte dineñ hime. Al Kurun belen den dunken dunken dahade hikeya hoy dirtin gobe gwahade po hinayin.

<sup>25</sup> Be, den han bana gon al kura berem monya bere un minmonya nin momon direñ tihim. Alya bereya gwahade goyen goke Doyañ Al Kurun belen mere ma nirtin geb, dufayner momon direñ. Nebe Doyañ Al Kurun belen bunineñ nirde hiyen al ningeb, mere direñ tihim gabe fudinde yeñ nurnayin. <sup>26</sup> Be, ga hite nalu gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneñ yeneñ nature hite. Ningeb heñ hentin dahade hanjen gobe gwahade po hinayin. <sup>27</sup> Ningeb al kura berem yan kenem takira tiye tiye ma tiyyeñ. Munan al kura berem moñ kenem bere tewe tewe ma tiyyeñ. <sup>28</sup> Goyenbe bere tiyyeñ gobe mata bulun moñ. Gwahade goyen po, bere fonen kura al kuyeñ go wor mata bulun moñ. Gega al bere tiyyeñ irde bere un minyan hiyyenbe megen gar nin kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneñ hinayin. Den goyen kanduk ma yeneñ hiwon yeñ nurdeb gago momon dirde hime.

<sup>29</sup> Kadne yago, ga dineñ hime gate minbe gahade: megen gar heñ henininbe ulyande moñ geb, al kura berem yan gobe al berem moñ belen Al Kurun nin po nurde hanjen go gwahade goyen ten hiyeñ. <sup>30</sup> Irde al kura kanduk yeneñ esen hiyeñ gega, kanduk go sobamde ma hiyeñ yeñ nurdeb goke uguñ po ma dufay heñ hiyeñ. Munan al kura aman hiyyeñ gega, aman dufay go hugineñ gwahade po ma hiyeñ geb, “Gahade po heñ,” yeñ ma nurde hiyeñ. Irde al kura det damu tiyyeñ wor, “Det gabe hugineñ kerde heñ,” yeñ ma nurde hiyeñ. <sup>31</sup> Irde det megen nin han kurun gayen manan gahade po ma hinayin geb, al kura megen nin det yade meteñ yuneñ henyabe det go hende po bin hek ma irde hiyeñ.

<sup>32</sup> Ningeb daha tinin tinin ten dufaytin hiburneñ ma hiwon yeñ nurde hime. Al kura berem moñ gobe dufayminde daha mat meteñ timeke Doyañ Al Kurun amanen nurde hiyeñ yeñbe gwaha mat po meteñ ten hiyen. <sup>33</sup> Gega al kura berem yanbe daha timeke gab berne amanen nurde hiyeñ yeñbe goke po kurut yeñ hiyen. Go ten hi gobe megen nin mata nin ug po dufay heñ heñ mata go goyen. <sup>34</sup> Gwaha tikeb Doyañ Al Kurun belen amanen nurtek belen nin dufay heñ henminbe kenkela kipirtin ma hi. Be, bere kura un minmonya bere fonenyabe Doyañ Al Kurun nin po nurde ulinya dufayminya tumnan Doyañ Al Kurun po unen hanjen. Munan bere kura un minyanbe daha timeke gab almene amanen nurde hiyeñ yeñbe goke po kurut yeñ hiyen. Go ten hi gobe megen nin mata nin ug po dufay heñ heñ mata go goyen. <sup>35</sup> Mere ga dirde hime gabe faran durmeke heñ hentin igin hewon yeñ dineñ hime. Kanduk dunhem

yeŋ ma dinen hime. Mere gahade ga dirmeke gab matatinbe Doyan Al Kurun dilinde huwak wor po hiyyen, irde yeŋ ge teŋ meten teŋ teŋ niŋ kama ma heŋ saŋin po meten teŋ hiwon yeŋ nurdeb gago dinen hime.

<sup>36</sup> Goyenpoga al fonen kura bere tubul teŋ untek yeŋ merem titin goreb merene gayen nurdeb, “Polyen mere gobe fudinde. Goyenpoga meremin gama irde bere ga tewen monbe dufaymin bulun iren geb tewen,” yeŋ nuryenbe bere go tiyyen.\* Mata gobe bulun mon. Irde hiyen kurun gobe bere go tubul titek ma irde hike kenem bere go tiyyen. Mata gobe bulun mon geb, gwaha tiyyen. <sup>37</sup> Gega al kura bikken bere tubul teŋ untek yeŋ merem titin gega, al gore, “Igin nunkuren heŋ,” yeŋ dufay taren po irdeb, “Bereya heŋ heŋ dufay ma forok yeŋ hi, irde dufay gwahade kura forok yeke igin fole irde heŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb bere ma tewen yeŋ dufay kiryen goyen wor mata igin yeŋ nurde hime. <sup>38</sup> Niŋgeb al bere yad yad matabe igin. Gega al kura berem mon hiyyen mata gobe igin wor po, bere yad yad mata gote folek.

<sup>39</sup> Be, bere kura un minyanbe un go hikeyabe yeŋ yufukde po hiyen. Gega un go kamkeb bere un yanbe al hoyan ma tiyyen yitin mere gote yufuk bana ma hiyen geb, al hoyan tewe yenbe igin tiyyen. Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun nurd untiŋ al po ga tiyyen. <sup>40</sup> Goyenbe dufaynerbe bere go un kamke un kuren heŋ heŋ gobe igin wor po. Gogab un niŋ nurde hiyen gwahade ma teŋ Doyan Al Kurun niŋ po nurde hiyen. Mere dirde hime gabe Holi Spirit belen ninen

hike dinen hime yeŋ nurde hime.

## 8

*Det toneŋ yirde binŋe galak yirtin binŋebe daha yirtek?*

<sup>1</sup> Be, megen niŋ mar belen det toneŋ yirde dolon yirde binŋe galak yirtin goke momon diren tihim. Denbe dindiken ge yenbe, “Nenbe det kawan ninya banare ninya goyen kenkela bebak teŋ hite,” yeŋ nurde han. Goyenbe gwahade nurde han goke tenbe dindiken ge turun turun tenbe kadtin yago bulun yirde han. Gega kadtin yagon amanen nurd yunen hinayinbe kadam faran gurd tenbe tumnan saŋin henayin. <sup>2</sup> Al kura yingen ge yenbe, “Nebe det kawan ninya banare ninya goyen kenkela wor po bebak teŋ hime,” yeŋ nurde hi al gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere fudinde yingen nurde bebak titek goyen bebak ma titin hi. <sup>3</sup> Goyenpoga al kura binde mat Al Kurun niŋ amanen nurde unen hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dufay igin kurun goyen untiŋ hi.

<sup>4</sup> Niŋgeb det toneŋ dolon yirnin yeŋ galak yirtin binŋe goke momon diren tihim. Be, det toneŋ megen niŋ mar belen dolon yirde hanjen gobe Al Kurun mon geb, det fudinde gogo mon. Al Kurunbe yeŋ un kuren po, hoyan kura ma hi. Hubu wor po. <sup>5</sup> Gega megen niŋ marbe dufaymin soŋ hekeb un gura kurayen kurayen gobe Al Kurun yeŋ nurdeb, “Al Kurunbe budam han. Doyan Mar wor budam han. Kurabe nan kinde han, kurabe megen han,” yeŋ hanjen. <sup>6</sup> Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe un kuren po, nen nurd unen hite gog po hi. Yenbe Adoninin. Yen belen po gab nan kinnya megenya irde det kurun

\* **7:36:** Grik mere mat min kurabe gahade: Goyenpoga al kura belen wirin al kutek nurke belenmin pet teŋ hike kun kun alik hewen tike kenenbe bulun irde hime yeŋ nurdeb al kere yeŋ nuryenbe gwaha po iryen. Mata gobe bulun mon.

gayen yiryin. Irde nenbe yej ge ten megen gar hite. Irde Doyan Al Kurun wor unjurej po hi. Yenbe Yesu Kristu. Yesu Kristube Al Kurun belen inke nanjinya megenya det kurun gayen yiryin. Nej wor yej belen forok diryin.

<sup>7</sup> Goyenbe mere fudinde gayen al budambe kenkela bebak ma ten han. Ningeb den han bana gonj al kurabe hakot Yesu nin ma nurde hinjanya unjura dolonj ird ird mata ten hinhan geb, gayenter Yesu nurd unej henya wor unjura galak yirtin goyen nenebe, "Nenbe unjura galak yirtin binje goyen gago nene hite," yej nurde binje kandukne nurde hanjen. Mel gobe binje wukke wor po monj geb, "Binje ga nihit garebe Al Kurun diliinde wukke ma hihit," yej nurde han. <sup>8</sup> Gega binje nen nen mata gore kura nej gayen Al Kurunya awalik hej henjinij goyen daha kura ma iryen. Ningeb unjura galak yirtin binje netek ma go ma netek gore kura Al Kurun diliinde daha wet kura ma diryen.

<sup>9</sup> Goyenpoga monjo mata kura Al Kurun diliinde bulun monj goyen hipirken nurdeya mata ten hinayin gore kadin kura Al Kurunjen mere binde taren wor po ma hitin al gote dufayminj goyen bulun irke katyenkek geb, kenkela dufay hej ga mata ten hinayin. <sup>10</sup> Den Al Kurunjen mere kenkela bebak titin marbe igin kun unjura dolonj ird ird gasunde hej dula ten kun hinayin. Gega den belen gwaha ten hike den han bana gonj nin kadin kura binj wukke wor po monj gore denenbe, "Nej wor igin daw gwaha titek," usi tenbe binje go nene gab mata bulun tihit yej kandukne nurdeb katnayin. <sup>11</sup> Irke denbe kadinde dufayminj taren wor po monj goyen

bulun ird ird mar henayin. Yej ge ten Yesu Kristu kamiyij gega, den belen bulun yirnayin. <sup>12</sup> Den belen gwaha mat kadin goyen bulun yirde mata bulun ten hinayin, ird binj wukke wor po monj goyen haga ird hinayin gobe yej hitte po monj, Yesu Kristu hitte wor mata bulun ten hinayin. <sup>13</sup> Ningeb nebe dapja kura nemeke gore kadne dufayminj bulun irke mata bulunde katyen kenem dapja go sopte ma po newej. Gogab kadne go mata bulunde ma katyen.

## 9

*Ne Pol wor Yesuyen mere basan al aposel*

<sup>1</sup> Be, den belen ne nin yej, "Dufayminde epte ma det kura iryen," yej nurd nunen han? Irde ne gayen Yesuyen mere basan al aposel monj yej han? Irde Doyan Al Kurunjinij Yesu Kristube ma kinyin yej nurde han? Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurunjen sanjinde meten timirin gote iginenbe den gogo monj? Goyenbe danij gwaha yej han? <sup>2</sup> Be, den han bana goyen al kura belen, "Polbe aposel monj," yej han. Irde al hoyan belenbe, "Polbe nej ge ma aposel hirin," yej han. Nebe mereminj goke ma nurenj gega, den ge ten aposel himirin geb, denbe epte ma gwaha ninnayin. Al hoyan belen den denenbe, "Fudinde, Polbe Doyan Al Kurun belen aposel iryin," yej nurd nunen hinayin.

<sup>3</sup> Be, den han bana goyen al kura belen gwaha mat tagal nunen han geb, goyen wol hej momonj direj tihim geb. <sup>4</sup> Be, nej aposel belen meten ten hiteke goke Yesuyen alya bereya belen binjeya feya dunke netek gobe bulun? <sup>5</sup> Yesuyen mere basan mar hoyanya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu kulinj wenjyabe Pitaya\* wor

\* 9:5: Denjem hoyanbe Sifas.

berem yagoya irde tumñan meten ten kuñ hanjen. Munan nenbe berninin yago dufaymin Yesu nin tareñ irtin goya meten ten kuñ hitekbe bulun yen nurde han? <sup>6</sup> Irde aposel hoyan po paka yirde hanjen gega, Banabasya neya nin yenbe, “Yingen ga tareñminde binje neneb meten ten hiriryen,” yen nurde han?

<sup>7</sup> Be, fuleña mar fuleñare kuñ henyabe ganun kura yingen de horare binje damu ten nene hanjen? Irde al ganun kura wain harke iginen hekeb kura ma nen hiyen? Irde al ganun kura sipsipmin doyan yirde hiyen gega, sipsip gote mamu kura ma gilyan hen nene hiyen? Epte ma gwaha tiyyen. <sup>8</sup> Mere ten hime gabe alyen dufayde po ma mere ten hime. Moseyen sabare wor mere gwahade po hi. <sup>9</sup> Be, Moseyen sabarebe, “Al kura wit metenmin sak yeke metende nin dapña bulmakawmin gore, ‘Faran nuri,’ yen metenminde tukunya ga, ‘Witne niyyenkek,’ yen mohon mala ma tiyyen,” yitin hi.

Mere gobe Al Kurun belen bulmakaw nin po nurdeb gogo yirin? <sup>10</sup> Mere gwahade tiyyin gobe fudinde wor po nen gake nurdeb mere gogo tiyyin yen ma nurde han? Mere gobe nen gake yirin. Mejen waru uryen al goya wit sikken kok yiryen al goya tumñande meten tiyiryen gote murungem kura mun yawaryen yen nurdeya meten tiyiryen geb, Al Kurunyen mere gobe nen al gake yirin. <sup>11</sup> Ningeb nen belen Holi Spirityen det igin goyen bitin bana tur yirtirin geb, meteninin gote murungem binje nin gusunjan dirtek gobe kanduk kurun wor po yen nurnayin? <sup>12</sup> Al hoyan belen den ge ten meten dirnen mun po titin goke faran durnan yen igin gusunjan dirtek

kenem nen manan den ge ten meten kurun wor po titin goyen gote murungem nin igin gusunjan dirtek.

Goyenbe nenbe faran durnan yen gusunjan ma dirde hinhet. Gwaha titnenbe mongo faran durd durd gore Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin go den bana kurun hen hen belen pet tiyyen yen nurdeb det kurun nurde hinhet gega, gusunjan ma dirde goke ma nurdeya meten ten hinhet. <sup>13</sup> Be, denbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana meten ten hanjen marbe bana gon nin binje yade nene hanjen, irde Al Kurun galak ird ird altare meten ten han marbe alta hende yirtin binje goyen kura yade nene hanjen goyen go ma nurde han? <sup>14</sup> Gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun nin yitin mere igin goke tagalde han marbe mere go nurde gama irde han mar belen faran yurke go hende hen meten ten hinayin yen Doyan Al Kurun belen mere sanin po tiyyin.

<sup>15</sup> Nebe Doyan Al Kurun belen yirin gwahade po igin faran nurnan dinmewon gega, gwaha ma dinen himyen. Irde mere gahade kan dunen hime gabe den belen gwaha mat paka nirde hinayin yen ma kan hime. Nebe den ge ten Doyan Al Kurunyen meten ten henya gote murungem nin gusunjan ma dirde hinhet geb, goke igin nigen ge turun turun titek hime. Ningeb faran nurd nurd nin al kura ma po gusunjan iren. Kamde ga daw gwaha tiyen. <sup>16</sup> Be, Yesu nin yitin mere igin go tagalde kuñ henyabe nigen ge turun turun ten hitek himyen dinhem gega, epte ma nigen ge turun turun titek himyen. Mere igin tagal tagal gobe Al Kurun belen nunyin geb bada hetek mon. Ningeb meten ten himyen goke nigen ge epte ma



turun turun titek himyen. Munan mere igin go bada hej tagalde ma himyen manhan Al Kurunyen bearar bana himewon! <sup>17</sup> Mere igin goyen tagal tagal nin wilakne nurde tagalenbe gote murungem tewen. Gega meten ten hej gote murungem ma tewen wor Al Kurun belen gwaha ten hayin nintin geb, gago meten go ten hime. Meten gobe gwaha tiyayin nintin geb, bada hetek mon. <sup>18</sup> Be, gwahade kenem meten ten hime gote murungembe da tewen? Meten ten hime gote murungembe hoyan mon. Ne belen meten gote murungem tetek gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen damum mon dulin po alya bereya hitte tagalde himyen gogo po. Fudinde, nebe mere igin go tagalde hime goke ten paka nirnan yinen hitek gega, gwaha ma yinen himyen.

<sup>19</sup> Be, nebe dufayner igin nurdeb gwaha ten himyen. Megen nin al kurate dufayde ma ten himyen. Gega daha mat kura al tumnan Yesu hitte yukumewon yen nurdeb nigen al buda kurun gote yufukde hej meten ten himyen. <sup>20</sup> Gwahade ningeb, Yuda marya hejbe go mar go Yesu hitte yuken yenbe yende mata gama ird ird al yara hej himyen. Yuda mar gobe Moseyen saba gote yufukde hej go po gama ird hanjen. Munan nigenbe go yufukde ma hime geb, gore epte ma daha wet kura niryen gega, go mar go Yesu hitte yuken yen nurdeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde hime yara ten himyen. <sup>21</sup> Munan Yuda mar mon al min hoyan Moseyen saba ma gama ird han mar go wor Yesu Kristu hitte yuken yenbe Moseyen saba ma gama ird hitin al yara hej himyen. Nigenbe Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hime. Goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba pel ird hime yen ma yen hime.

Gwahade yarabe Yesu Kristuyen saba gote yufukde po hime. <sup>22</sup> Irde Yesuyen alya bereya kura Al Kurunyen mere hende taren wor po ma huwarde hitin mar go Yesu hitte yuken yenbe go mar goyen yara po hej himyen. Ningeb al dahade mar hitte kun meten ten kun henjabe go mar goyen yara po hej meten ten himyen. Gogab daha mat wet kura go mar goyen kura Yesu hitte yukumewon yen gogo gwaha ten himyen. <sup>23</sup> Gwaha ten himyen kurun gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin goke al momon yire yenbe gwaha ten himyen. Gwaha ten himeke gab al belen mere igin go nurdeb yen wor nejen yara hekeb tumnan Al Kurun belen guram yirtek hewon yenbe gogo gwaha ten himyen.

<sup>24</sup> Be, kup yen yen kari gote matabe nurde han gogo. Al budam min urde kup yenayin gega, al unken belen po kadam fole yirde kun pasi iryen al gore mun po gab gote murungem tiyen. Ningeb den wor Doyan Al Kurunyen meten ten henjabe meten gote murungem goyen tetewon wor po yen nurdeb taren po meten ten hinayin. <sup>25</sup> Kup yen yen karire kup yen han mar ma, kari hoyande kari ten han marbe karire kun gote murungem tinin wor po yen nurdeb yingen sanin yird yird nin ulin kutja ird hanjen. Mel gobe kari gote murungem ulyande ma hitek goke wor gogo kurut wor po yen han. Goyenpoga nen belen taren hej hej nin kurut yen hityen gobe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten gote murungem huginen hitek go tinin yenbe taren hej hej nin kurut yen hityen. <sup>26</sup> Ningeb mel gore kup yen hanjen gobe Al Kurun dilinde min minmon gega, ne belen al kup yen han gwahade sanin po meten ten himyen gobe Al Kurun dilinde min minyan.

Fuleña ten ten karire kari ten hanjen marbe asogom kenkela yenenya gasa yirde hanjen gwahade goyen po, ne wor meten gote miñ kenkela nurdeya meten ten himyen, mali ma meten ten himyen. <sup>27</sup> Gwaha titnenbe meten goyen kenkela po timewon yen nurdeb megen niñ dufay bulun kura bener forok yeke gore bulun nirnak yenbe fole irde himyen. Monjo Yesu niñ al hoyan momon yirdeb gote murungem tetekner, dufay bulun gore walde nunnak yenbe gogo dufay bulun goyen fole irde himyen.

## 10

*Unjura dolon ird ird niñ hayhay yiryin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, den goyen taren hen hen ge kurut yen hinayin dinhem goke kenkela bebak tinañ yenbe nen Yuda marte asininin yago beñ mata tiyamin goke momon direñ tihim. Niñgeb mel gore mata tiyamin go nurdeb gote saba bitin sir ma yiyyen. Be, bikken wor po asininin yagobe Isip nana tubul ten kuniñ yen kun henyabe tumnan kigarinin faykek yokna bana hen kun hinhan. Irdeb makan ala kurun goyen kahalte Al Kurun beñ pota irke megen fudin forok yekeb goyan mat kun sinja kurhan forok yamin. <sup>2</sup> Mel go tumnan kigarinin faykek yokna bana hen kun hinhan, irde makan alayan kwamin gobe Al Kurun beñ baptais yiryin yarabe gogo. Be, Al Kurun beñ gwaha yirdeb mel goyen Mosey alya bereya yirkeb doyan yirde hinhin. <sup>3</sup> Be, goyenter Al Kurun beñ binje yunen hinhin gobe megen niñ binje mon. <sup>4</sup> Irde fe niñ yirke Al Kurun beñ hora kurunde mat fe forok irde yunke nene hinhan. Hora kurun gobe Al Kurun hitte mat katerbe

Israel mar goya tumnan kun hinhin. Hora gobe Yesu Kristu gote tunanen. <sup>5</sup> Al Kurunbe mel go igin igin gwahade yirde hinhin gega, al budam wor po mata bulun ten hike igin ma nurde yunen hinhin. Niñgeb mata bulun ten hinhan mar go sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon kun henya kamamin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, mata bulunmin gote murungem ten kamamin gobe nen gayen baranmin goyen nurdeb kafura hen mel gore ten hinhan gwahade ma tenbe dufayninin mata bulun ten ten niñ ma kun hiyen yen gogo Al Kurun beñ dikala diryin. <sup>7</sup> Niñgeb denbe mel goyen kuramin beñ megen niñ det toneñ yirde dolon yirde hinhan gwaha ma ten hinayin. Mel gore mata bulun ten hinhan goke Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin: “Mel gobe det toneñ dilin mar keperde dula ten kukuwa fe nen nen mata ten hinhan. Irde huwardebe Al Kurun niñ ma nurd untiñ marte mata ten hinhan,” yitin hi. <sup>8</sup> Be, mel goyen kuraminbe leplep mata tenbe nankahal unjuren de po 23,000 alya bereya goyen kamamin. Niñgeb nenbe go mar gore tiyamin gwahade ma ten hitek. <sup>9</sup> Be, Israel mar goyen kurabe Doyan Al Kurun tunan urde beararin bana hen kunere duwi beñ yisike kamamin. Niñgeb nenbe mel gore tiyamin gwahade Doyan Al Kurun tunan ma urtek. <sup>10</sup> Irde hen hentin goke Doyan Al Kurun niñ igin ma nurde ngak ma yen hinayin. Hakot Israel mar kura gwaha tikeb Al Kurunyen miyon, al gasa yird yird meten ten hiyen gore gasa yirke kamamin.

<sup>11</sup> Be, hakot Israel mar hitte mata gwahade forok yitin gobe gayenter nen beñ baran go nurdeb bebak ten ten ge gogo forok yitin. Irde baran go asande katin

gobe nalu funaŋ beleş hite mar gayen baraŋ go kapaŋ heŋbe mata buluŋ ma teŋ hinayin yeŋ hayhay dird dird niŋ Al Kurunyen asaŋde katiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Niŋgeb deŋ haŋ bana al kura beleş, “Nebe tareŋ hime geb, kanduk kura wayyen goyen epte fole irde heŋ,” yeŋ hi al gobe keŋkela heŋ ga hiyen. Monŋo katyen geb. <sup>13</sup> Alya bereya mata buluŋde yukutek kanduk deŋ hitte forok yeŋ hanŋen gobe al hoyan hitte wor forok yeŋ hanŋen goyen po forok yeŋ dunen hanŋen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe yirin gwa-hade po mata teŋ hiyen geb, deŋ beleş epte ma fole irde kandukbe epte ma deŋ hitte yubul tike forok yeŋ hinayin. Munan kanduk kura deŋ hitte forok yekeb kanduk go fole yirtek belneŋ manan kerd dunyen. Gogab deŋ goyen kanduk bana goŋ hinayin gega, kanduk goyen iŋin fole yirde sanin po huwarde hinayin.

*Epte ma tumŋaŋde Al Kurunya unŋuraya gama yirtek*

<sup>14</sup> Be, kadne yago, megen niŋ det yade det toneŋ yirde dolon ird ird mata gob tubul po tinayin. <sup>15</sup> Deŋ goyen dufaytin wukkeŋ yeŋ nurdeb gago mere dirde hime. Niŋgeb dindiken gabe mere direŋ tihim gayen iŋin ma buluŋ goyen keneŋ bebak tinayin. <sup>16</sup> Be, neŋbe Yesu Kristu beleş neŋ ge teŋ darim wok irde kamyin goke dufay heŋ heŋ niŋ gabu irde wain fimin teŋbe Al Kurun iŋin nurde unenbe nene hityen. Gwaha teŋ hite gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya darim wok yitin goyen neŋ tumŋan gale heŋ nene hite yara geb, gore dawan gabu dirkeb al miŋ unŋuren heŋ hityen gogo. Irde neŋ ge teŋ Yesu Kristu kamyin goke dufay heŋ beret ubala teŋ gale heŋ nene hityen gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya gason erek yitin goyen neŋ tumŋan gale heŋ nene hite

yara geb, gore dawan gabu dirkeb al miŋ unŋuren heŋ hityen gogo. <sup>17</sup> Niŋgeb neŋbe al miŋ hoyan hoyan gega, beretbe hoyan hoyan mon, unŋuren po nene hityen geb, Yesuya awalik heŋbe al miŋ unŋuren po hitin hite.

<sup>18</sup> Be, Israel mar bikken mata teŋ hinhan goyen goke nurnayin. Dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kurun niŋ galak irtin goyen nene hinhan marbe Al Kurunya gabu irde unŋuren hitin hinhan. <sup>19</sup> Niŋgeb binŋe det toneŋ yirtin goyen galak yirtin gobe det kurun geb gogo dinen hi yeŋ nurde haŋ? Irde al beleş det toneŋ yirtin goyen dolon yirde hanŋen gobe det kurun wor pobe gogo yeŋ nurde haŋ? <sup>20</sup> Mon! Al Kurun niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleş megen niŋ det toneŋ yirde galak yirde hanŋen binŋe gobe unŋura galak yirde hanŋen, Al Kurun ma galak irde hanŋen. Niŋgeb deŋbe unŋuraya awalikde ma hiwon yeŋ nurde hime. <sup>21</sup> Deŋbe Doyan Al Kurun kamyin goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge wain fimin nene hanŋen. Niŋgeb deŋ go mar gore po unŋura niŋ nurde dolon yird yird gasuŋde kuŋ gor niŋ wain ma nenayin. Deŋbe Doyan Al Kurun kamyin goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge binŋe nene hanŋen. Niŋgeb deŋ go mar gore po kuŋ unŋura dolon yird yird gasuŋde niŋ binŋe goyen ma nenayin. <sup>22</sup> Neŋbe Doyan Al Kurun beleş bin ar wor po yiwi yeŋ kuŋ unŋura galak yirtin binŋe netek? Nende tareŋbe Doyan Al Kurunyen tareŋ folek geb, epte ma buluŋ diryen yeŋ nurde gwaha teŋ hitek? Epte mon.

*Al Kurun turun irde hitek*

<sup>23</sup> Be, deŋ haŋ bana al kura beleş, “Neŋbe mata kura tinin yeŋbe iŋin ala titek,” yeŋ hanŋen. Gega mata go tinayin gore hugineŋ iŋin dirnayin yeŋ ma nurde

hinayin. Ningeb nebe mata kura tiye yenbe igin ala tiyen gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde bon yiyyen. <sup>24</sup> Gwahade ningeb det kura dindiken igin dird dird goke ma nankenen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe det kura kadtin igin yirtek goke nankenen hinayin.

<sup>25</sup> Ningeb maketde kun igin dapna damu ten nene hinayin. Goyenbe mata bulun tihit yen nurtek dufay ma forok yen yen ge tenbe, "Binje gabe unjura galak yirtin we?" yen gusunan ma yirde mali po damu ten nene hinayin. <sup>26</sup> Megenya det kurun megen han tumnan goyenbe Doyan Al Kurunen ala po geb, gogo igin ala nene hinayin. <sup>27</sup> Ningeb al kura Yesu nin ma nurtin gore dula ten ten nin hoy dirke kunin yen nurdeb kun yenya binje nenayin. Gega mata bulun tihit yen bitinde kanduknen nurtek dufay ma forok yen yen ge tenbe, "Binje gabe unjura galak yirtin?" yen gusunan ma yirnayin. <sup>28</sup> Munan al kura belen, "Binje gabe unjura galak irtin," dinkeb ma nenayin. Gogab al kura gwaha dinyen al gote dufay bulun ma irnayin, irde mata bulun tihit dufay wor forok ma yiyyen. <sup>29</sup> Mata bulun tihit dufay binje mat forok yen yen ge yen hime gobe dende nin ma yen hime, al hoyande nin goke yen hime.

Be, goyenbe al kurabe gaha yen hanjen: "Nenbe binininde mat wukken wor po nurdeya mata kura igin ala titek. Gega dani al hoyan belen denenbe mata bulun tahan yen dennak yen kama henbe gwaha ma tinin? <sup>30</sup> Nenbe binje kura goke Al Kurun igin nurde unen gab nene hitek gega, dani al hoyan belen binje netek goke ulnininde merem yan dirnayin? Goke igin ma nurde hite," yen hanjen.

<sup>31</sup> Ningeb mere gwahade gokeb gaha dinen: binje ma fe yara kura ninin yenbe Al Kurun denem turun yan hiyyen mat nene hinayin. Ningeb mata kura tinin yen nurde hinayin goyenter wor Al Kurun denem turun yan hiyyen mat po mata ten hinayin. <sup>32</sup> Mata ten hike Yuda mar al kura ma Grik mar al kura ma Yesuyen alya bereya bana go nin al kura belen denenbe dufaymin bulun heke mata bulun tinak geb, matabe nurdeya ga ten hinayin. <sup>33</sup> Ne wor meten ten kun himyen kurun gobe al tumnan matane kenan amanjen nurnayin mat mata ten himyen. Gwaha ten himyen gobe nigen igin hen hen nin ma gwaha ten himyen. Al hoyan budam igin hen hen nin gwaha ten himyen. Gogab yen goyen Al Kurun belen yumulgan tiyyen yenbe gwaha ten himyen.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Ningeb ne belen Yesu Kristuyen mata po gama irde himyen gwahade goyen po, den wor ne mata ten himyen gayen gama irde hinayin.

*Bere tonan aw yurd yurd mata*

<sup>2</sup> Be, denbe hanjen kurun goyen huginen ne nin bitin sir ma yen hi. Irde nen Yesuyen alya bereya belen ten hityen mata goyen monjen dirmirin goyen gama po irde han. Ningeb goke turun dirde hime.

<sup>3</sup> Goyenbe saba kura den belen kenkela nurwon yen nurde hime. Saba gobe gahade: al tumnan gote doyan albe Yesu Kristu, irde berer doyan marbe un yago. Yesu Kristuyen doyan albe Al Kurun. <sup>4</sup> Ningeb den han bana goyen al kura belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayinde gor hen bere belen ten hanjen yara amil ten tonan aw urde Al Kurun mere

iryeñ irde kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al porofet yara mere tiyyenbe al goreb Doyañ Almiñ Yesu Kristu denem buluñ iryeñ. <sup>5</sup> Irde deñ hañ bana goyen bere kura beleñ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayinde gor al beleñ mata teñ hanjen yara amil teñ tonañ aw ma urde Al Kurun mere iryeñ irde kurabe porofet yara mere tiyyenbe bere goreb doyañ almiñ un goyen denem buluñ iryeñ. Bere go tonañ aw ma uryeñ gobe tonañ walde kara tiyyeñ go gwahade yara geb, memyak wor po. <sup>6</sup> Niñgeb bere kura Al Kurun doloñ irniñ yeñ gabu irnayeñde tonañ aw ma urde kuyeñ gobe bere gote tonañ yuwalheñ walde kara tiyyeñ. Munañ tonañ gwaha iryeñ gobe memyak yeñ nurdeb bere gobe tonañ aw urde kuyeñ. <sup>7</sup> Goyenbe albe Al Kurun beleñ yinjeñ yara iryiñ, irde sañiñmiñ turñuñ yañ goyen al hitte mat kawan heñ hi, irde bere hitte matbe alyen tareñmiñ turñuñ yañ goyen kawan heñ hi geb albe tonañ ma aw uryeñ. <sup>8</sup> Fudinde, hañkapyä wor po albe bere hitte mat ma forok yiriñ, berebe al hitte mat forok yiriñ. <sup>9</sup> Albe Al Kurun beleñ bere niñ teñ ma iryiñ. Al niñ teñ bere gogo iryiñ. <sup>10</sup> Niñgeb berebe amil beleñ tonañ aw urtiñde hiyeñ. Gwaha teñ hiyeñbe bere go al kurat yufukde hi yeñ kennayiñ. Al Kurunyen miyon wor gwahade kennayiñ. <sup>11</sup> Goyenpoga mere dirhem gabe berebe det dirneñ, munañ albe det kurun yeñ ma dinhem. Neñ Doyañ Al Kurun nurd untiñ mar bana alya bereyabe tunjande po. Niñgeb berebe al ma hike yeñ unkuereñ po epte ma hiyeñ, al wor bere ma hike yeñ unkuereñ po epte ma hiyeñ. <sup>12</sup> Berebe al hitte mat forok iryiñ gwahade goyen po, al wor bere hitte mat forok yeñ hanjen.

Gega alya bereya tumñañ gobe Al Kurun beleñ po yiriñ.

<sup>13</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurun doloñ irniñ yeñ gabu irde hinayinde gor bere kura tonañ aw ma urdeya Al Kurun mere iryeñ gobe igiñ ma buluñ goyen dindikeñ gab kenkela dufay heñbe yenayiñ. <sup>14</sup> Det Al Kurun beleñ yiriñ kurun gayen gate matare wor al kura tonañ yuwalheñ sobam heñ bereyen tonañ yara hiyyenbe gobe igiñ moñ, memyak yeñ nurde hite. <sup>15</sup> Gega bere tonañ yuwalheñ sobam hiyyenbe igiñ hoyañ yeñ nurde hite. Tonañ yuwalheñ sobam gobe bere gote tonañ aw yurd yurd niñ Al Kurun beleñ iryiñ. <sup>16</sup> Al ma bere kura mere tihim gake igiñ ma nurdeb neya kadom mohonde titek wet yeñ nurnayiñ. Goyenpoga neñ banabe mata gwahade gobe hubu wor po. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen dirneñ wenbe mata gwahade goyen ma teñ hanjen.

*Yesu kamyiñ goke dufay heñ heñ niñ dula teñ teñ mata kenkela teñ hinayiñ*

<sup>17</sup> Be, denbe Yesu kamyiñ goke dufay heñ heñ niñ gabu irde dula teñ hanjende gorbe dindikeñ buluñ hetek mata teñ hanjen. Munañ igiñ heñ heñ matabe kura ma teñ hanjen, hubu wor po. Niñgeb goke turun ma dirde hime, irde gago saba direñ tihim. <sup>18</sup> Mehenje mere direñ tihimbe gahade: denbe Yesuyen alya bereya gega, gabu irde hanjen bana goñbe mata kura kukuwam mat tike gore bipti forok irde hi yeke nurde himyen. Mere gobe tumñañ usi yeñ ma nurde hime. <sup>19</sup> Fudinde, ganunbe Al Kurun diliñde huwak hi, irde ganunbe gwahade moñ goyen kawan heñ heñ ge teñ deñ hañ bana goñ dufaytiñ mun kura hoyañ hoyañ hinayiñ goyen epte

ma tej siña irtek yeñ nurde hime. 20-21 Goyenpoga den bana goñ bipti forok yitiñ goke dineñ hime gabe den gabu irde Doyañ Al Kurun kamyiñ goke dufay heñ heñ ge biñge nene hañ goyenter kadtin ge ma doyañ heñbe dindiken ge po nurde dula tej hañ geb, gago dineñ hime. Gwaha tej hikeb kurabe biñge kamde hikeb kurabe wain kurun nene kukuwa heñ hañ. Niñgeb denbe, “Doyañ Al Kurun kamyiñ goke dufay heñ heñ ge biñge nene hite,” yeñ nurdeya biñge nene hañ gega, gwahade moñ yeñ nurd dunen hime. 22 Goyenbe den goyen biñgeya feya nen nen yatiñ miñmoñ geb, gogo gabure gor po wañ gab gwaha tej hanjen? Gwahade moñ kenem Al Kurunyen dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereyabe det dirnen yeñ nurde mali mali yirde hañ? Irde bana goñ niñ alya bereya kura horam moñ mar goyen gwaha yirteke yingen buninen yirde memya henañ mat mata tej hañ? Niñgeb matatin goke daha dineñ? Matatin goke turun direñ? Epte moñ!

23 Be, hakot dula mata goke Doyañ Al Kurun belen ninke ne wor momoñ dirmirin. Mere gobe gahade: Doyañ Al Kurun Yesu goyen Yudas belen asogom haninde kereñ tiyyin wawun goya goyenbe Yesu belen beret kura tirin. 24 Irdeb beret goke Al Kurun turun irde ubala tenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe den ge tej kamen. Niñgeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasoñne geb, beret ga tej nenan. Irde kame den wor ne niñ bitin bak yeñ yeñ ge tej mata gahade ga po tej hinayin,” yirin. 25 Irde beret go neneb wain fimiñ tenbe beret tej yirin gwahade po, “Al Kurun belen mata buluntin halde halde niñ tej biña gergen tiyyin goke

darine wok yiyyen. Niñgeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem geb, tej nenan. Irde kame den wor ne niñ bitin bak yeñ yeñ ge tej mata gahade ga po tej hinayin,” yirin. 26 Niñgeb gabu irde dula gwahade tej wain nen nen mata tiniñ yeñbe gwaha mat Doyañ Al Kurun belen alya bereyat mata bulunmin ge tej kamyiñ goke al hoyañ momoñ yirde hinayin. Gwaha tike kun kunbe kame Doyañ Al Kurun wayyen.

27 Niñgeb al kura Doyañ Al Kurunyen biñgeya wainya nene henya Doyañ Al Kurunyen alya bereya belen dufay heñ mata tej hanjen mat ma nurdeya niyyen al gobe Yesu belen ulin misiñ katen darim wok irde kamyiñ goyen kari kari iryen geb, Al Kurun belen goke mata bulun miñyan yeñ kinyen. 28 Niñgeb al kura Doyañ Al Kurunyen biñgeya wainya newen yeñ nuryen al gobe yingen de mataya dufayya kenkela yenen gab niyyen. 29 Munan al kura gwaha ma tej biñgeya wainya gobe Doyañ Al Kurun kamyiñ gote tunanen yeñ ma nurde ga mali niyyen al gobe gote murungem bulun wor po tiyyen. 30 Gwahade geb, den hañ bana goñbe al kura marbe yulkek hañ, kurabe garbam miñyan, irde kuratinbe kaman gogo. 31 Gega nenbe dahade hite yeñ nindiken kenkela dufay heñ mataninin sope irde hitekbe mata bulun gote murungem bulun ma tetek. 32 Gega kurarebe Doyañ Al Kurun belen mataninin goke kanduk dunen hiyen. Gwaha tej hiyen gobe megen henya mataninin huwak heñ hikeb kame nalu funande mata bulun marya tumnan huginen Al Kurunyen bearar bana hinak yeñbe gogo gayenter kanduk dunen hiyen.

33 Niñgeb, kadne yago, Doyañ

Al Kurunj ninj dufay hej hej ge gabu irde dula tiniy yenbe kadom doyanj gird tej hinayinj. <sup>34</sup> Al kura binje irkeb yaminde dula tej gabe Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj dufay hej hej dula gabure wayyen. Gogab denj gabu irde hinayinj bana goj mata buluj Al Kurunj belenj goke murungem buluj duntek goyen ma forok yiyyenj. Be, Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj dufay hej hej ge dula tej tej mata ninj dinhem. Mata goke mere ma dirhem kura hanj gobe kame denj hitte kunj gab momonj direnj.

## 12

### *Holi Spirityen sanjinde mata forok yenj yenj*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, Holi Spirityen tarende mata forok yenj yenj goke momonj direnj tihim. Holi Spirityen tarende mata forok yenj yenj goke bebak ma titinje po hinak yenj iginj ma nurde hime geb, kenkela bebak tinayinj. <sup>2</sup> Be, denjbe hakot Yesu ma nurde unenj hinanyabe megen ninj det tonej al belenj po yirtinj binfut minjonj gote yufukde hej huginjenj dolonj yirde hinhan gobe nurde hanj gogo. <sup>3</sup> Ninjeb ga kenkela nurnanj ko. Al kura Holi Spirit minyanj belenj epte ma, "Yesube Al Kurunj belenj karan urwonj," yiyyenj. Irde al kura Holi Spirit minjonjbe epte ma, "Yesube Doyanj Al Kurunj," yiyyenj. Holi Spirit minyanj al belenj po gab epte gwaha yiyyenj.

<sup>4</sup> Be, Holi Spirityen sanjinde mata forok yenj yenj gobe budam kurayen kurayen hanj gega, mata gote minj albe Holi Spirit, yenj unjkurenj po. <sup>5</sup> Doyanj Al Kurunjenj metenje budam hanj gega, metenj gote minj albe Doyanj Al Kurunj, yenj unjkurenj po. <sup>6</sup> Irde metenj tej tej tarej wor kurayen kurayen hanj gega, metenj titek tarej gote minj albe Al Kurunj, yenj unjkurenj po. Yenj belenj po gab nej tumnanj

metenjinj kurunj goyen iginj tej hitek sanjij goyen dunenj hiyen.

<sup>7</sup> Be, nej dunjkurenj dunjkurenj hitte Al Kurunj belenj Holi Spirityen tarej kawan forok irde hi gobe nej tumnanj tarej dird dird ninj gogo forok irde hiyen. <sup>8</sup> Al kurabe Al Kurunj belenj Holi Spirit hitte mat dufay wukkekek yunenj hiyen. Munanj al hoyanj kurabe Holi Spirit unjkurenj goyen hitte mat po Al Kurunjenj dufay banare ninj goyen yunenj hiyen. <sup>9</sup> Irde al kurabe Holi Spirit unjkurenj goyen hitte mat po Yesu ninj hekkenj wor po nurtek sanjij go yunenj hiyen. Irde al hoyanj kurabe Holi Spirit goyen hitte mat po al garbam minyanj sope yird yird tarej yunenj hiyen. <sup>10</sup> Irde al kurabe mata tinjenj tonjenj yanj wor po forok yird yird tarej yunenj, al hoyanj kurabe Doyanj Al Kurunjenj mere basanj hej hej mar yirde hiyen. Munanj al kurabe mataya mereya kura kenenjbe gobe Holi Spirit hitte mat watinj ma unjura hitte mat watinj goyen bebak tej tej sanjij yunenj hiyen, irde al hoyanj kurabe nanja hoyande ninj mere kurayen kurayen yingenjbe go ma nurtinj mere tej tej tarej yunenj hiyen. Munanj kurabe mere hoyanj mat yekeb mere gote minj tagal tagal tarej yunenj hiyen. <sup>11</sup> Mata gwahade forok yenj hanjenj kurunj gobe Holi Spirit, yenj unjkurenj gote metenj. Holi Spirit hoyanj gam monj. Yenj belenj sanjinjinj kurayen kurayen goyen dufayminj po gama irde nej gayen nende gigen forok yird dunenj hiyen.

### *Nejbe hoyanj hoyanj gega, Holi Spiritbe unjkurenj*

<sup>12</sup> Be, al ulinj piginjbe unjkurenj gega, haninj, kahanj, kirminj, murunj gwahadem yanj hanj. Irde haninj, kahanj, kirminj, murunj gwahade hanj gore gab al ulinj piginj unjkurenj forok irde hi.

Niṅgeb Yesu Kristu wor gwahade yara geb, neṅbe yende kahaṅ, haniṅ, kirmiṅ, muruṅ gwahade hite. <sup>13</sup> Neṅbe al miṅ hoyaṅ hoyaṅ. Kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe Grik mar. Irde kurabe al yufukde heṅ muruṅgem moṅ metenṅ teṅ haṅ mar, kurabe dufaymiṅde kuṅ haṅ mar. Goyenbe neṅ tumṅaṅ Holi Spiritde baptais dirke Yesu Kristuyen uliṅ pigiṅ yara hitiṅ. Irde Holi Spirit, yeṅ unṅkurenṅ gore po neṅ duṅkurenṅ duṅkurenṅ bana hi. Holi Spirit hoyaṅ gam moṅ.

<sup>14</sup> Al uliṅ pigiṅbe det unṅkurenṅ beṅ po ma irtiṅ hi. Kahaṅ, haniṅ, kirmiṅ, muruṅ gwahade gore irke gab al uliṅ pigiṅ unṅkurenṅ hitiṅ. <sup>15</sup> Goyenbe al kurat kahaṅ beṅ, “Nebe al gate haniṅ moṅ geb, al gate uliṅ moṅ,” yiyyenṅbe kahaṅ gob al gote uliṅ pigiṅde ma hiyeṅ? Moṅ, epte moṅ. Yeṅbe al gote kahaṅ geb, uliṅde po hiyeṅ. <sup>16</sup> Gwahade goyen po al kurat kirmiṅ beṅ, “Nebe al gate diliṅ moṅ geb, al gate uliṅ moṅ,” yiyyenṅbe kirmiṅ gobe al gote uliṅ pigiṅde ma hiyeṅ? Moṅ, epte moṅ. Yeṅbe al gote kirmiṅ geb, uliṅde po hiyeṅ. <sup>17</sup> Niṅgeb ulniniṅ gayen diliṅniṅ ala po manhan daha mat mere nurde hitewoṅ? Irde ulniniṅbe kirmiṅniṅ ala po manhan daha mat det hamiṅ nurde hitewoṅ? Gobe kukuwamṅenṅ wor po. <sup>18</sup> Goyenbe Al Kurunṅ beṅ dufaymiṅ gama irde al ire yeṅbe kahaṅya haniṅya yirde kirmiṅya diliṅya mananṅ yirde al unṅkurenṅ iryiṅ. Niṅgeb neṅ wor gwahade po diriṅ. <sup>19</sup> Gega det unṅkurenṅ beṅ po al irtiṅ manhan uliṅ pigiṅbe dahade hiwoṅ? <sup>20</sup> Gega gwahade moṅ. Ulniniṅde det hoyaṅ hoyaṅ yirde ulniniṅ pigiṅ unṅkurenṅ po irtiṅ.

<sup>21</sup> Niṅgeb al kurate diliṅ beṅ al gote haniṅ keneṅbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma

nirde hi,” inyeṅ. Tonaṅ beṅ kahaṅ keneṅbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma nirde hi,” inyeṅ. <sup>22</sup> Gwahade yarabe ulniniṅde det kura yeneṅmiṅbe metenṅ miṅmoṅ yeṅ nurde hitek goyenbe go ma hinayiṅbe ulniniṅbe keṅkela ma metenṅ teṅ hiyyenṅ. <sup>23</sup> Niṅgeb ulniniṅde det kura yeneṅmiṅbe metenṅ miṅmoṅ yeṅ nurde hityen goyen det kurunṅ yeṅ keṅkela doyaṅ yirde hityen. Irde ulniniṅde det kura yeneṅmiṅbe igiṅ moṅ gega, keṅkela po umṅa yirde doyaṅ yirde hityen. <sup>24</sup> Goyenbe ulniniṅde det kura yeneṅmiṅ igiṅ gobe umṅa ma yirtek wor igiṅ. Niṅgeb Al Kurunṅbe ulniniṅde det kura miṅ miṅmoṅ yirtiṅ yeneṅ hanṅen goyen metenṅ kura yune yeṅbe go wor yade ulniniṅde niṅ det hoyanya gabu irde uliṅ pigiṅ unṅkurenṅ iryiṅ. Al Kurunṅbe gwaha mat ulniniṅde det kura miṅ miṅmoṅ yeṅ yeneṅ hanṅen goyen turunṅ yirde hiyeṅ. <sup>25</sup> Gogab ulniniṅde det kurate dufayya det hoyanṅ kurate dufayya hoyanṅ hoyanṅ heke kahalte bipti ma forok yiyyenṅ. Irde ulniniṅde det gore kadam ge nurdkakala teṅ hinayiṅ. <sup>26</sup> Niṅgeb ulniniṅ kurhan kura misiṅ katyeṅ gobe ulniniṅ pigiṅ kurunṅ go tumṅaṅ misiṅ nuryenṅ. Gwahade goyen po, ulniniṅ kurhan kura deṅem turunṅ yanṅ heṅ amaṅ hekeb ulniniṅ pigiṅ kurunṅ go mananṅ tumṅaṅ amaṅ hiyyenṅ.

<sup>27</sup> Be, gwahade goyen po, deṅbe Yesu Kristuyen uliṅ pigiṅ yara. Deṅ duṅkurenṅ duṅkurenṅbe Yesuyen kahaṅ, haniṅ, diliṅ, kirmiṅ gwahade yara. <sup>28</sup> Niṅgeb deṅ Yesuyen alya bereya sios haṅ bana goṅ meheṅdebe Al Kurunṅ beṅ Yesuyen mere basanṅ mar aposel basaṅa yirtiṅ haṅ. Irde go yufukdebe Al Kurunṅen mere basanṅ mar porofet basaṅa



yirdeb Al Kurunyen mere saba mar basina yirtin hanj. Irde gab mata tinenj turnunj yanj forok yird yird mar basina yirdeb al garbam minyanj sope yird yird mar wor basina yirdeb al faranj yurd yurd mar basina yirtin hanj. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya doyanj yird yird mar basina yirdeb nanja hoyande ninj mere kurayen kurayen go ma nurtin goyen mere tenj hanj mar basina yirtin hanj. <sup>29</sup> Ninjeb denj tumnanjbe aposel henayinj? Ma, tumnanj porofet henayinj? Irde denj tumnanj Al Kurunyen mere saba mar henayinj? Ma, tumnanj mata tinenj turnunj yanj forok yird yird mar henayinj? <sup>30</sup> Denj tumnanj al garbam sope yird yird mar henayinj? Ma, tumnanj nanja hoyande ninj mere go ma nurtin goyen tenj tenj mar henayinj? Irde denj tumnanj mere goyen tigiri tenj al bebak yird yird mar henayinj? Epte monj geb. <sup>31</sup> Goyenbe Holi Spirityen tarenj kura iginj wor po goyen goke momonj direnj tihim geb, denj tumnanj mata go tenj tenj ninj kurut wor po yenj hinayinj. Mata gobe Holi Spirityen tarenj mata forok yenj hanjen hoyanj kurunj gote folek wor po.

## 13

*Al hoyanj ninj amanenj nurd yunenj yunenj mata*

<sup>1</sup> Be, ne gayen nanja hoyande ninj marte mere kurayen kurayen goyen iginj gwaha mat mere tiyen, irde Al Kurunyen miyonjen mere mat mananj mere tiyen gega, Al Kurunya al hoyanja ninj amanenj nurd nurd matanem monj kenem nebe heyononja tikiinde ninj det ain parwek belej irtin goyen mali po gasa yirke migirinj tenj hanjen go gwahade goyen hewenj. <sup>2</sup> Irde Al Kurunyen mere basanj henj mere tenj tenj sanjine yanj hewenj, irde

Al Kurunyen mere banare hitinj tumnanj nurde dufayminj tumnanj bebak tenj tagalenj, irde Al Kurunj ninj hekkenj wor po nurdeb dugu kura gasunj hoyande kwa inmeke kuyenj gega, Al Kurunya al hoyanja ninj amanenj ma nurenj kenem mata gobe duldul tenj henj. <sup>3</sup> Irde detne tumnanj al det ninj amu henj hanj mar goyen yunenj, irde Doyanj Al Kurunj gama ird ird ninj tenj al belej kakde kunga nirke kamenj gega, kadne ninj amanenj nurd nurd matanem monj kenem mata gwaha tenj henj kurunj gote murungem kura ma tewenj.

<sup>4</sup> Be, al kura binde mat wor po kadomya Al Kurunya ninj amanenj nurd unenj unenj matabe gahade: al gobe kadam kura mataminj iginj hewonj yenj doyanj henj henj ge pinenj ma henj hiyenj. Kurabe kadam iginj iginj yirde hiyenj. Irde kadam kura iginj mat hike kenenjbe danij ne wor gwahade monj yenj ma nurde hiyenj. Irde ne harhem harhem mata ma tenjbe yinjenj ge turunj turunj ma tenj hiyenj. <sup>5</sup> Irde kadam hitte palap minjmonj mata ma tenj hiyenj. Irde yinjenj po iginj henj henj belnenj ninj ma nanjenenj hiyenj, irde aranenj bearar ma tenj hiyenj. Irde kadam belej bulunj irtin goyen goke dufay ug po ma henj hiyenj. <sup>6</sup> Al gobe mata bulunj ninj amanenj ma nurde hiyenj, irde mere fudinde goke po amanenj nurde hiyenj. <sup>7</sup> Al gobe kanduk yenenj hiyenj goke mukku ma tenj huginenj tarenj po henj hiyenj. Irde Al Kurunj ninj huginenj hekkenj nurde hiyenj, irde Al Kurunj belej iginj niryenj yenj goke huginenj doyanj henj hiyenj, irde kanduk yenenj hiyenj gega tarenj po henj fole yirde hiyenj.

<sup>8</sup> Kadomya Al Kurunya ninj amanenj nurd yunenj yunenj mata gobe hubu ma hiyyenj. Goyenpoga porofet metenjbe hubu hiyyenj.

Irde nana hoyande ninj mere mat mere tej tej mata goyen wor kamyen. Al Kurunyen dufay bebak tej tagal tagal meten wor hubu hiyyen. <sup>9</sup> Gobe gayenter Al Kurunyen dufay tumnanj bebak titek epte monj, irde meremin mananj tumnanj bebak tej basanj hej tagaltek epte monj gega, <sup>10</sup> kame nalu funandebe nej tumnanj Al Kurunyen dufayya mereya kenkela wor po bebak titek geb, go mata gobe tumnanj hubu henayinj dinenj hime gago. <sup>11</sup> Mata gwahade forok yiyyenj gobe bikkenj dirinj hinhemya dirinde mere tej dufaynebe dirinde dufay po hej hinhem gega kunj kunj salannenj henjbe dirinde mataya dufayya gobe yubul po timirinj go gwahade goyen. <sup>12</sup> Irde gayenterbe Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya bebak wor po ma tej hite. Gobe lunen ain parwek belej irtinj gore dinsoknininj kinninj gega, kenkelak ma kenej hite go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe kamebe dilnininj kadam genen tej hite yara Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya kenkela wor po bebak tej hitek. Ninjgeb gayenterbe Al Kurunyen mereya dufayya kura munj po bebak tej hime gega, kamebe tumnanj bebak tiyenj. Goyenterbe Al Kurunjen belej kenkela wor po nurd nunenj hiyenj gwahade po, ne wor kenkela nurd unenj hej.

<sup>13</sup> Be, yihim gwahade po mata hoyanbe hubu henayinj gega, mata karwo kurabe hubu ma wor po henayinj. Mata karwo gobe gahade: Yesu ninj hekkerj nurd nurd mata, Al Kurunjen belej iginj diryenj yenj goke doyanj hej hej matayabe Al Kurunya kadininija ninj amanenj nurd yunenj yunenj mataya gogo. Goyenbe mata karwo bana goyen folek wor pobe Al Kurunya kadininija ninj amanenj nurd yunenj yunenj mata gogo.

## 14

*Porofet metenja nana hoyande ninj mere mat mere tej tej mataya*

<sup>1</sup> Ninjgeb Al Kurunya kadtinja ninj amanenj nurd yunenj yunenj mata gobe gama po irde hinayinj. Irdeb Holi Spirityen sanjinde mata forok yenj yenj goyen goke Al Kurunjen belej dunwoj yenj tarenj po gusunanj irde hinayinj. Gega porofet metenj gobe det kurunjen geb, goyen dunwoj wor po yenj gusunanj irde hinayinj. <sup>2</sup> Porofet metenj ninj wa gusunanj irde hinayinj dinenj hime gote minjbe gahade: al kura nana hoyande ninj mere kurayen kurayen tej hiyen al gobe al ma mere yirde hiyen, Al Kurunjen mere irde hiyen. Yenbe Holi Spirityen tarenj mere banare ninj goyen tej hiyen. Ninjgeb mereminj goyen al hoyanj kura belej bebak titek monj. <sup>3</sup> Goyenpoga porofet metenj tej hanj marbe tumnanj al sanjinj yird yird ninj mere yirde hanjen. Ninjgeb kadam kura tarenj hej hej ge faranj yurde, binj yurum yirde hanjen. <sup>4</sup> Be, al kura nana hoyande ninj mere tej tej mata tej hiyen al gobe mata gore yingenj po tarenj irde hiyen. Munanj porofet metenj tej hiyen al gobe metenj gore kadam Yesuyen alya bereya sanjinj yirde hiyen. <sup>5</sup> Ninjgeb metenj gobe nana hoyande ninj mere mat mere tej tej mata gote folek. Goke tenjbe denj tumnanj nana hoyande ninj mere mat mere tej tej mata tej hiwoj yenj nurde hime gega, porofet metenj ninj wa gusunanj irke dunkeb metenj goyen tej hiwoj yenj nurde hime. Nana hoyande ninj mere mat mere tej tej mata gobe mere gote minj goyen tigiri tej Yesuyen alya bereya momonj yirke tarenj hetek al minjanj hike kenem gwaha tiyyenj. Munanj hubu kenem hoyande ninj mere tej tej mata

gote iginenbe porofet meten gote iginen epte ma fole iryen.

<sup>6</sup> Be, kadne yago, den hitte kun nana hoyande nin mere mat mere tiyenbe daha mat faran duren? Epte mon wor po! Gwahade tiyen gega, Al Kurunyen dufay banare nin nikala nirke kawan momon dird dird mata, Al Kurunyen dufay bebak ten tagal tagal mata, porofet meten goyen ten ten matayabe sabamin tagal tagal mataya goyen gonem mon henya den hitte kun faran duren gobe iginen ma forok yiyyen. <sup>7</sup> Gobe tikiende nin det bulelunya gitaya gwahade yara. Gobe binfut minmon gega, al belen kari yirke mere ten hanjen. Goyenbe kenkela ma kari yirkeb mereminbe hiburnen geb, tiki damin hen han yen ma bebak tinayin. <sup>8</sup> Be, al kura fulenare kun kun nin ten bigul fu iryen gega, kenkela ma fu irke fulena mar kadam belen daha matbe bebak tenbe fulenare kun kun nin gitik tinayin? Epte mon. <sup>9</sup> Ningeb gwahade goyen po, den belen mere ten henya nana hoyande nin mere kura kadtin epte ma bebak titek mere mat tinayinbe dahadem kadtin belen meretin nurde bebak tinayin? Epte mon. Gwaha tinayinbe mere gobe dulin lawlaw yen han yen nurnayin. <sup>10</sup> Fudinde wor po, megenbe nen belen epte ma bebak titek mere kurayen kurayen budam han. Gega mere gobe tumnan min minyan. <sup>11</sup> Goyenbe mere hoyan kura ne belen epte ma bebak titek goyen al kura belen tiyyenbe nebe meremin gote min ma nuren geb, mere ten hi al hittebe al min hoyan hewen. Irde al gobe ne hitte al min hoyan hiyyen. <sup>12</sup> Gobe den wor gwahade po yen nurde han. Denbe Holi Spirityen tarende mata forok yird yird sanin tetek wor po nurde hanjen geb, tarenmin go ten

gabe kadtin Yesuyen alya bereya sanin yird yird nin kurut wor po yen hinayin.

<sup>13</sup> Ningeb goke tenbe al kura nana hoyande nin merere mat mere ten hiyen al gobe mere tiyyen gote min kawan tagal tagal nin manan Al Kurun gusunhan iryen. <sup>14</sup> Fudinde, nana hoyande nin merere mat Al Kurun mere iren goya goyenbe tonner mere iren gega, dufaynerbe mere gwaha tihim yen ma nuren. <sup>15</sup> Ningeb daha tiyen? Nebe tonner Al Kurun mere irenbe dufayner wor mere iren. Irde tonner Al Kurun nin tiki hewenbe dufayner wor tiki hewen. <sup>16</sup> Munan denbe tontinde po Al Kurun turun irnayinbe den han bana goyen al kura meretin bebak ma ten hiyen al gobe den belen Al Kurun igin nurd unen turun irde han goke epte ma faran durde "Fudinde," yiyyen. Al gobe mere ten han gote min ma bebak ten hiyen geb, gogo epte ma haywan hiyyen. <sup>17</sup> Denbe Al Kurun mere irde henya igin mat po turun irde hinayin gega, al hoyan meretin bebak ma ten hinayin marbe meretin gore epte ma faran yuryen.

<sup>18</sup> Nebe nana hoyande nin merere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird matanebe kurun wor po, den ten hanjen gote folek. Ningeb goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hime. <sup>19</sup> Nebe gwahade po nana hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata taren po tanarde himyen gega, Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hanjen bana gon henbe al hoyan belen igin bebak titek mere mat po mere ten al saba yirde himyen. Al hoyan belen igin bebak titek mere mat saba yiren kurun gobe gote iginen minyan. Gega nana hoyande nin mere kadne belen epte ma bebak titek gore po ugun po saba yiren gobe iginen

gam moŋ, miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Niŋgeb, kadne yago, naŋa hoyande mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mataya porofet meten ten ten mataya goyen ten henyabe dirin kalak beleŋ dufay hen hanjen gwahade ma ten hinayin. Goyenbe dirin mamure ninbe mata bulun ten ten nin ma nurde han. Niŋgeb bulun ten ten ninbe yen yara hen hinayin. Gega dufay hen hentibe al parguwak beleŋ dufay hen hanjen yara hen hinayin. <sup>21</sup> Al kurunyen asande naŋa hoyande nin merere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata goke Doyan Al Kurun beleŋ gaha yirin: “Ne beleŋ al miŋ hoyan, irde meremin manan hoyan goyen dufay yunmeke mel gayen momon yirnayin.

Gwahade yiren gega merene ma nurnayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 28:11-12*

<sup>22</sup> Niŋgeb naŋa hoyande nin mere mat mere ten ten mata gobe Doyan Al Kurun nin ma nurtin mar hittebe Al Kurunyen sanin bebak ten ten nin forok yen hanjen. Munan Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin mar hittebe gwahade moŋ. Goyenbe porofet meten ten ten matabe Doyan Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtin mar hittebe Doyan Al Kurunyen bunin dufay goyen bebak ten sanin hen hen ge forok yen hanjen. Munan Doyan Al Kurun nin ma nurtin mar hittebe gwahade moŋ. <sup>23</sup> Goyenpoga Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumnan gabu irde naŋa hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere irde hikeya al kura Al Kurunyen mere binde taren ma hitin mar ma al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin ma nurtin mar beleŋ wan denenbe daha dinnayin. Kukuwa hahan po ga dinnayin geb. <sup>24</sup> Goyenbe tumnan Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalde hikeya al kura Doyan Al Kurun

nin ma nurtin mar ma Al Kurunyen mere binde taren ma hitin mar kura beleŋ wan mere go nurnayinbe mere nurnayin kurun goreb mata bulunmin kawan yirde bin yakamkeb, “Fudinde, nenbe mata bulun mar;” yen nurnayin. <sup>25</sup> Al Kurunyen mere basan hen hen mata gore go mar gote dufaymin banare po hitin goyen kawan yiryen. Irkeb mel gore dokolhon yugulun ten Al Kurun dolon irde kawan po, “Fudinde, Al Kurunbe denya hi!” yenayin.

*Igin mat Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata*

<sup>26</sup> Niŋgeb, kadne yago, gabu irde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata nin daha yewen? Be, Al Kurun dolon irnin yen gabu ird-eyabe al kurabe tikin hiyyen, irde kurabe saba diryen, irde al kurabe Al Kurunyen dufay banare nin goyen ikala irke tagalyen, irde kurabe naŋa hoyande nin mere mat mere tiyyen, irde al kurabe mere goyen tigiri ten miŋ bebak diryen. Goyenbe mata gwahade kurun gobe den sios tumnan sanin hen hen ge ten hinayin. <sup>27</sup> Niŋgeb al kura naŋa hoyande nin mere mat mere tiye yen nurdeb irawa ma karwo gwahade beleŋ po mere tinayin. Al hoyan kura sopte ma mere tiyyen. Irde kura kame mere tinayin. Wawun unkuende po tumnan mere titin ala ma tinayin. Be, gwaha ten henyabe mere go tigiri ten bebak dird dird al manan hiyen. <sup>28</sup> Munan mere go tigiri titek al miŋmoŋ kenem mere go titek albe gabu irnayinde gorbe balmin po hiyen. Irde yenya Al Kurunya po balmin mere ten hiriyen.

<sup>29</sup> Be, porofet meten ten ten mata gobe al irawa ma karwo beleŋ tagalnayin. Irke al hoyanbe meremin gobe fudinde Al Kurunyen mere ma dahade goyen

kenkela dufay henayin. <sup>30</sup> Be, den gabu irde keperde hinayin bana goyen Al Kurun belen dufaymin banare nin goyen al kura ikala irkeb huwarde tagalen tikeb al kura mehende huwarde tagalde hiyen al gobe keperde balmin po hiyen. <sup>31</sup> Gwaha ten hinayinbe Al Kurunyen mere banare hitin goyen tagaltek marbe tumnan tagalde hinayin. Gogab kadam saba gird ten tumnan taren hen hinayin. <sup>32-34</sup> Al Kurunbe dufay kenkela ma hen mali mali mata ma ten hiyen. Yenbe bin kamke igin hen hen gote min al. Ningeb Holi Spirityen tarende porofet meten titek al gobe meten goyen igin mat doyan irde meten ten hiyen.

Be, berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtin bana gon henyabe mere ma ten hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya belen gwaha ten hanjen. Berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irnayin bana gon epte ma mere kawan tagalde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Moseyen sabare yitin gwahade po, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marte mere nurde gama po irde hinayin. <sup>35</sup> Munan mere ma mata kura goke gusunon hini yen nurdeb yaminde kun gab un yago gusunon yirde hinayin. Bere belen Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtin dilin mar huwarde kawan po mere ten ten mata gobe memyak. <sup>36</sup> Ga dinen hime gabe den Korin mar belen, "Al Kurunyen merebe nen hitte mat forok yirin," yen hanjen, irde, "Al Kurunyen merebe nen mun po ga nurtin," yen hanjen yeke nurmin geb, gago dinen hime.

<sup>37</sup> Be, al kura yingen ge yen, "Nebe porofet," yen nurde hi, irde kurabe, "Holi Spirityen saninde mata forok yen yen tarennem yan," yen nurde hi kenem al gobe ne belen den hitte asan ga kan

saba dirde hime gayenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen mere taren yen nuryen. <sup>38</sup> Munan al gore mere ga nurde ma nurhem nurhem ten wasak po ten hiyenbe Doyan Al Kurun wor gwahade po iryen.

<sup>39</sup> Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagaltek wor po nurde hinayin. Irde nanja hoyande nin mere mat Al Kurun mere ird ird mata goke utan ma yirde hinayin. <sup>40</sup> Goyenpoga mata go ten henyabe huginen igin mat mata ten hinayin. Irde al mali mali huwarde hiburnen ma ten hinayin.

## 15

### *Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, hankarya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goke den hitte tagaltin goyen bitin bak yen yen ge sopte momon diren yen nurde hime. Denbe mere igin gayen nurde goke dufaytin sanin yirtin han, irde mere go po gama irde taren po huwarde han. <sup>2</sup> Ningeb mere igin ne belen den hitte tagalmirin goyen taren po tanarde bada ma hen gama po irde hinayinbe mere igin go hende po sanin hen hike Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyen. Gwaha ma ten hinayinbe dufaytin yen ge taren irtin gobe min minmon hiyen.

<sup>3</sup> Ga dinen hime gabe mere kurun Doyan Al Kurun belen momon nirtin goyen basan henbe momon dirmirin geb, gago sopte dinen hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po, nende mata bulun nin ten kamyin. <sup>4</sup> Irke mete tiyamin. Gega Al Kurunyen asande katin gwahade po, kamyinde mat yerenkek hekeb huwaryin. <sup>5</sup> Irde Pita hitte forok yen gab Komatmin 12 hitte forok yirin. <sup>6</sup> Be, go kamereb wawun unkurende alya bereya 500 folek

gwahade, yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar diliŋde forok yiriŋ. Go mar goyen kurabe kamaŋ gega, budambe haŋ. <sup>7</sup> Be, Yesube mel go hitte forok yeŋ gabe Yems hitte forok yiriŋ. Irdeb mere basaŋ marmiŋ aposel tumŋaŋ hitte forok yiriŋ. <sup>8</sup> Be, neŋ aposel hitte forok yeŋ hinhin goyen ne hittebe funaŋ wor po forok yiriŋ. Nebe diriŋ kura kawaŋ heŋ heŋ nalu hako hikeya kukuwamŋeŋ kawaŋ hitiŋ yara al keŋkelak moŋ gega, ne hitte wor forok yeke delner kinmiriŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Nebe aposel gega, deŋŋe turnuŋ yaŋ moŋ. Goyenbe aposel hoyanbe denem turnuŋ yaŋ, ne folek wor po. Niŋgeb al hoyan beleŋ ne gayen aposel nintek ma hime yeŋ nurde hime. Gobe Al Kurunyen sios goyen buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinhem geb, gago diniŋ hime. <sup>10</sup> Goyenpoga Al Kurun beleŋ bunineŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ niryiŋ geb, gayenterbe al gahade heŋ metenmiŋ teŋ hime. Yeŋ beleŋ bunineŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ niryiŋ gote iginenbe kurun wor po. Niŋgeb nebe gogo yeŋ ge teŋ meten kurun wor po teŋ hinhem. Aposel hoyan beleŋ meten titiŋ gote folek wor po meten teŋ hinhem. Goyenbe nigen tareŋde ma meten gwahade teŋ hinhem. Al Kurun beleŋ bunineŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirkeb gogo go hende huwarde meten teŋ hinhem. <sup>11</sup> Niŋgeb ne manan, aposel hoyan manan tumŋaŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalde tukun hinhet. Irke deŋ beleŋ nurde mere igiŋ goke dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.

*Al kamtiŋbe huwarnayiŋ*

<sup>12</sup> Goyenpoga deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kurabe mere igiŋ goyen buluŋ mat tagalde haŋ. Neŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu kamiŋde mat huwaryiŋ goke tagaltiriŋ gega, dahade niŋgeb go mar gobe al kamtiŋbe epte ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ haŋ? <sup>13</sup> Al kamtiŋbe epte

ma huwartek manhan Yesu Kristu wor go ma huwarwoŋ. <sup>14</sup> Irde Yesu Kristu huwaryiŋ moŋ manhan goke tagalde hityen gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ. Irde goke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ go wor miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ. <sup>15</sup> Irde al kamtiŋ sopte huward huward mata gam moŋ manhan Al Kurun beleŋ Yesu Kristu isaŋ ma hewoŋ. Goyenbe Al Kurun beleŋ Yesu Kristu isaŋ hiriŋ goke neŋ beleŋ tagalde hityen geb, meten Al Kurun beleŋ ma tiyyiŋ goyen usi teŋ al hoyan momoŋ yirde hite yeŋ nurtewoŋ. <sup>16</sup> Al kamtiŋ huwarnayiŋ moŋ manhan Yesu Kristu wor kamiŋde mat ma po huwarwoŋ. <sup>17</sup> Irde Yesu Kristu huwaryiŋ moŋ manhan goke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ go wor miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ. Irde gayenter wor mata buluŋ bana po hiwoŋ. <sup>18</sup> Irde yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irdeya ga kamtiŋ mar wor mata buluŋ bana po henya kamaŋ geb, Al Kurun hitte epte ma kuwoŋ. <sup>19</sup> Yesu Kristu beleŋ heŋ heŋniŋiŋ igiŋ ird ird gobe megen gar hitekeya po igiŋ iryeŋ yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ hityen manhan al bunineŋ wor po hetewoŋ. Irde al bunineŋ megen gar haŋ gote folek buluŋ wor po hetewoŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube kamiŋde mat huwardeb al kamiŋde mat kame huwarnayiŋ kurun gote miŋ al hiriŋ geb, al kamtiŋ mar goyen wor kame huwarnayiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Al unkuŋeŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ miŋ urke kamde kamde mata forok yiriŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, kamiŋde mat huward huward wor al unkuŋeŋ beleŋ miŋ uryiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Adam beleŋ mata buluŋ miŋ uryiŋ geb, yeŋ kamere forok yitiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ kamde hanyen gwahade po, Yesu Kristu beleŋ kamiŋde mat huwaryiŋ geb, al hoyan wor kamiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Goyenbe kamtiñde mat mali ma huwarnayin. Yesu Kristube yeñ wa bikkeñ kamtiñde mat huwaryin. Be, kuñ kuñ yeñ sopte mulgan heñ wañ wañ nalure alya bereyamin wor huwarnayin. <sup>24</sup> Go kamereb nalu funañ wor po forok yiyen. Goya goyenbe Yesu Kristu beleñ Satanyen tarenya megen niñ doyañ marte tarenya tumñañ gwamuñ yuryen. Irdeb yeñ beleñ alya bereyamin doyañ yird yird mata goyen Naniñ Al Kuruñ haniñde kiryen. <sup>25</sup> Mata gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu beleñ alya bereyamin doyañ yirde hiyen. Irke kuñ kuñ Al Kuruñ beleñ Yesuyen asogom tumñañ yukun Yesu kahan minde yerke yufurka tiyyen. <sup>26</sup> Irdeb yeñ beleñ gwamuñ uryen det funañbe kamde kamde mata geb, mata goyen pasi wor po kiryen. <sup>27</sup> Gobe, “Al Kuruñ beleñ det tumñañ yende yufukde yerke doyañ yirde hi,” yitiñ geb, gwaha po tiyyen. Be, “Det tumñañ yende yufukde yerke” yitiñ mere gobe Al Kuruñ beleñ det tumñañ yade Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yiryin geb, Al Kuruñ yinğenbe Yesu Kristu yufukde ma hi gobe keñkela wor po nurde hite. <sup>28</sup> Goyenpoga kame det tumñañ Al Kuruñ beleñ Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yerde pasi iryen nalurebe Urmin Yesu Kristu wor gwaha iryen al Al Kuruñ yufuk bana hiyen. Gogab Al Kuruñ beleñ det kuruñ gate Doyañ Al Kuruñ heñ doyañ yirde hiyen.

<sup>29</sup> Be, deñbe al kamtiñ niñ teñ baptais teñ hanjen. Goyenbe al kamtiñbe ma huwarnayin yeñ nurde hañ kenem daniñ al katmin mar goke baptais teñ teñ mata teñ hanjen? Al kamtiñbe epte ma sopte huwarnayin kenem daniñ geb albe al kamtiñ mar goke teñ baptais teñ hanjen? <sup>30</sup> Irde neñbe

daniñ Yesu niñ teñbe gise hanja mudunke kamtek kanduk yeneñ hityen? <sup>31</sup> Fudinde, kadne yago, ne hittebe gise hanja huginen kamde kamde mata forok yeñ hanjen gwahade yara, gise hanja kanduk yeneñ ulne misin katen himyen. Ga dineñ hime gabe deñ tumñañ Doyañ Al Kuruñniniñ Yesu Kristuya hañ goke amanen nurde himyen geb, gago momon dird dird niñ kama ma heñ hime. <sup>32</sup> Ne gayen Efesus taunde niñ mar kulu duwi yara gore bulun wor po nirke kanduk go fole ire yeñ kurut yeñ hinhem. Goyenbe dufay igin moñ megen gar po igin heñ heñ ge dufay bener kerde gwaha timirin manhan matane gore da igin forok irde nunwoñ? Hubu wor po. Al kamtiñ epte ma sopte huwarnayin kenem, “Gisebe kamtek. Niñgeb dula teñ kukuwa fe nene aman po hiniñ,” yewen. <sup>33</sup> Goyenbe gwahade moñ geb, usi mere goyen fudinde yeñ ma nurde hinayin. Kadtiñ kura mata bulun teñ hañ gore matatiña dufaytiña igin goyen bulun yirnayin geb, gago dineñ hime. <sup>34</sup> Niñgeb keñkela dufay heñ mata bulun ma teñ hinayin. Deñ hañ bana al kurabe Al Kuruñ keñkela ma nurd unen hañ. Mere ga dirde hime gabe merene gayen nurde memya henan yeñ gago dineñ hime.

*Al kamtiñde mat huwarnayin mar gote ulinbe hoyañ wor po henayin*

<sup>35</sup> Be, goyenbe deñ hañ bana al kura beleñ, “Al kamtiñbe daha mat huwarnayin? Irde huwardeb ulinbe dahade henayin?” yeñ gusuñan heñ hanjen. <sup>36</sup> Mere gwaha teñ hañ marbe kukuwamnen wor po! Deñ beleñ det muyken hartin go ma kamyenbe gor mat dahadem det gergen forok yiyen? Epte moñ. <sup>37</sup> Det kura hare yeñbe kame

forok yiyyen pigin yaŋ gwahade ma harde hanŋen. Det gote bilmin, wit muyken ma det hoyan harde hanŋen. <sup>38</sup> Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen muyken gote pigin forok yiwi yeŋ nuryen gwahade po forok yeŋ hiyen. Muyken yunŋuren yunŋuren gote piginbe hoyan hoyan po forok yirde hiyen <sup>39</sup> Gwahade goyen po, det ulinbe tunande mon, hoyan hoyan. Alyenbe hoyan, megen nin dapŋa gote ulinbe hoyan, nuyenbe hoyan, irde fete nin dapŋa gote ulin wor hoyan. <sup>40</sup> Irde nanŋinbe gor nin det minyan, irde megenbe gor nin det minyan. Goyenbe nanŋinde nin det buda gote umŋaminbe nende gigen hoyan hoyan, irde megen nin det buda gote umŋamin wor nende gigen hoyan hoyan po han. <sup>41</sup> Ningeb nanŋa dilin gote umŋambe hoyan, irde gagasi gote umŋambe hoyan po. Dinambe han kurun go wor umŋambe nende gigen han.

<sup>42</sup> Be, al kamtinde mat huwarnayin wor gwahade po ulinbe hoyan wor po henayin. Al ulin piginbe bida henayin gega, kamtinde mat huwarnayinbe huginen hinayin. <sup>43</sup> Irde al hakwambe bida heŋ bulun henayin gega, huwarnayinbe ulin gob igin muŋ turun yaŋ henayin. <sup>44</sup> Al kamke mete titek hakwam gobe ulin megen nin po gega, sopte huwarnayin gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin henayin.

Be, dilnininde yenen hite gayen ulin pigin minyan han kenem Al Kurunyen gasunde nin wor ulin pigin minyan han. <sup>45</sup> Goke Al Kurunyen asande, "Hanŋapya wor po al tinen forok yirin gobe Adam. Yeŋ hitte mat al fuful tiyyin," yitin hi. Goyenpoga al hoyan Adam yara kame wor po forok yirin. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu, Al Kurunya huginen heŋ heŋ goyen al

yunen yunen gote min al hirin. <sup>46</sup> Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulinbe go wa ma forok yirin. Megen nin ulin wa forok yeke gab Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulin gogo kame forok yirin. <sup>47</sup> Al hanŋapya wor po forok yirin gobe Al Kurun belen megen nin mulowo po yade forok iryin. Gega al kame forok yirin Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen gasunde mat forok yirin. <sup>48</sup> Adam ulinbe megen mat forok yirin gwahade po, megen han marte ulinbe Adamyen ulin gwahade minyan han. Gega al kura Yesu Kristuya han marte ulinbe kame kamtinde mat huwarde Al Kurunyen gasunde han mar gote ulin yara henayin. <sup>49</sup> Gayenterbe neŋ gayenbe megen nin al Adam yara hite. Gega kamebe Yesu Kristu Al Kurun hitte mat watin gwahade hitek.

<sup>50</sup> Be, kadne yago, mere direŋ tihim gobe gahade: neŋ ulninin megen po yirtin gayen manan henyabe epte ma nalu funande Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon hurkunayin. Ningeb det bulun heŋ hubu hetek gore epte ma det huginen hitek bana gon hinayin. <sup>51</sup> Ningeb mere banare hitin goyen momon direŋ tihim geb, kenkela nurnan ko. Merebe gahade: neŋ kurun gayen tumnan ma kamtekeya nalu funan goyen forok yiyyen. Kurabe kamnayin, munan kurabe go ma kamnayin. Gega nalu goyenterbe kamnayin marya go ma kamnayin marya goyen tumnan ulninin hoyan wor po henayin. <sup>52</sup> Goyenterbe nalu funande nin bigul mere tikeb goyare po ulnininbe hoyan wor po hiyyen. Bigul go mere tikeb al kamtin marbe huwarde ulin gobe sopte bulun ma heŋ huginen igin po hinayin. Irke neŋ kurabe ma kamdeya ulninin hoyan hiyyen.



<sup>53</sup> Gobe megen niŋ ulniniŋ bida hetek gabe yubul teŋ ulniniŋ bida ma hetek goyen yawartek geb, gogo ulniniŋ hoyan hiyyen. Ulniniŋ belneŋ hitek gabe kame ulniniŋ hugineŋ hitek hiyyen.  
<sup>54</sup> Ulniniŋ bida heŋ belneŋ po hitek goyen yubul teŋ ulniniŋ gergeŋ bida ma heŋ hugineŋ hitek goyen yawartek goke Al Kurunyen asanŋde katiŋ mere gobe fudinde. Mere gobe gahade:

“Kamde kamde matabe hubu hiyuŋ. Neŋbe mata go fole irtiŋ.” *Aisaia 25:8*

<sup>55</sup> “Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma fole dirayiŋ.

Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma dakamayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Hosea 13:14*

<sup>56</sup> Be, yitiŋ gwahade po, kamde kamde gote kilibe mata buluŋ geb, mata buluŋ goreb al hitte kamde kamde forok iryiŋ. Moseyen sababe al beleŋ epte ma keŋkela gama irtek geb, neŋ al gayen mata buluŋ mar dineŋ dineŋ tareŋbe sabare gor mat waŋ hi.

<sup>57</sup> Goyenpoga neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristuya hitekeb Al Kurun beleŋ mata buluŋya kamde kamdeya fole yird yird saŋiŋ dunyiŋ geb, goke igiŋ wor po nurd uney hite!

<sup>58</sup> Niŋgeb, kadne yago, tareŋ po heŋ yul ma yeŋ hugineŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ meten tareŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurun niŋ teŋ meten teŋ hugineŋ kurut yeŋ hanŋyen gobe diliŋde miŋ miŋmoŋ ma hiyyen yeŋ nurde haŋ gogo.

## 16

*Yesuyen alya bereya Yerusalem haŋ goyen faran yurd yurd niŋ mere*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurtek yeŋ hora gabu ird ird niŋ gusunan niran goke wol heŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim. Ne beleŋ Galesia nanare niŋ Yesuyen

alya bereya goyen gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ yinmeke tiyamiŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor mata gwahade po tinayiŋ. <sup>2</sup> Niŋgeb meten teŋ gote murunŋem hora yadeb kura pota yirde Sandemiŋ Sandemiŋ yawaŋ gabu yirde hinayiŋ. Hora kurun teŋ haŋ marbe kurun pota yirde hinayiŋ, munan hora dirneŋ yade haŋ marbe dirneŋ pota yirde yawaŋ gabu yirde hinayiŋ. Gogab deŋ hitte kumeke goyare po gab hora gabu yirniŋ yirniŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Be, ne kuŋ forok yemekeb Yerusalem niŋ sios yuntek hora goyen yeŋ beleŋ ga yukuŋ yunnayiŋ yeŋ al kura yawarnayiŋ. Irkeb ne beleŋ mel gobe al gwahade yeŋ Yerusalem mar niŋ asan kayen goyen manan yunmeke gab teŋ kunayiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Irde ne wor mel goya tumnan kutek gobe miŋ miŋyan kenem neya tumnan kutek.

### *Korin kuŋ kuŋ niŋ tagalyiŋ*

<sup>5</sup> Be, nebe Masedonia nanan beleŋ kuŋ kuŋ niŋ dufay heŋ himyen geb, bana gore mat kuŋ kuŋ gab deŋ hitte kweŋ. <sup>6</sup> Kuŋ denya ulyanŋde yara hiniŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Irde meŋe huwarde nanan buluŋ hiyyen nalure goyen manan gor po heŋ wet yeŋ nurde hime. Go kamere gab goŋ kura kwe yeŋ nuren goyen faran nurke kweŋ. <sup>7</sup> Gobe duliŋ kuŋ denman kuŋ kuŋ niŋ ma nirde hikeb gago dineŋ hime. Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen dufay kenem denya ulyanŋde yara hitek yeŋ nurde hime. <sup>8-9</sup> Goyenpoga Efesus taunde garbe Al Kurunyen meten kurun keŋkela meten titek goyen forok yeŋ hi geb, gar heŋ meten teŋ Pentekos nalu heke gab deŋ hitte kweŋ. Garbe al budam Al Kurunyen mere fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ. Goyenbe budambe asogo nirde haŋ.

10 Be, Timotibe den hitte kuyen. Ningeb den belej kenkela faran urde hikeb denya hej hej ge kafura ma hiyyen. Yen wor ne tej hime yara Doyan Al Kurunyen meten tej kun hi. 11 Ningeb palap po irde hinayin. Irde yen belej ne hitte mulgan hej wan wan nalurebe hantij yerde unen guram irde tarej irdeb tubul tike bin kamkeya wayyen. Nebe Timoti goyen gor nin Yesu nurd untin mar kura goya wanayin yen doyan hej hime.

12 Be, kadne Apolosbe kadomya den hitte kunayin yen inen teban irde himyen gega, kutek ma irde hiyen. Goyenbe kutek nalu kura forok yeke gab kuyen.

13 Be, denbe kenkela hej ga hinayin. Irde Doyan Al Kurun nin hekken nurdeya hinayin. Irde kafura ma hej tarej po hej hinayin. 14 Irde meten tej hinayin kurun gobe bitinde huginen al hoyan nin amanen nurd nurd dufay goyen hikeya ga meten tej hinayin.

15 Be, denbe Akaiia nana bana gon nin albe Stefanasya yenya hanjen marya gore wa Yesu nin dufaymin sanin irdeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya hoyan faran yurd yurd meten goyen tinin yen nurde meten tej hanjen gobe nurde han gogo. Ningeb, kadne yago, denbe 16 mel goyen tumnan palap yirde hinayin. Irde al kura yen meten tej hanjen gwahade meten tej hike yenenbe go wor palap yirde hinayin. 17 Nebe Stefanasya Fortunatusyabe Akaikusya wake neya hite goke amanen nurde hime. Den denmewon wor po yen nurde himyen goyenpoga, mel ga wan forok yekeb tumnan denhem yara nurdeb aman hej hime. 18 Yenbe denya hej faran durde hike bitin kamke hinhan gwahade goyen po, wan gar ne wor gwahade po nirde

han. Ningeb denbe al gwahade goyen palap yirde hinayin.

### *Mere funan*

19 Be, Esia\* nana bana nin sios neya hite mar belej den ge dufay hej han goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago dinen hime. Irde Akwilaya berem Prisilayabe yaminde gabu irde Doyan Al Kurun doloj irde han marya belej wor den ge ug po dufay hej han geb, gago bebak dirde hime. 20 Irde Yesu nurd untin mar hoyan gar han wor tumnan den ge dufay hej han geb, gago momon dirde hime. Denbe kadom gargar gird tej henyabe bitin bana mat fudinde wor po kadom gargar girde tej hinayin. Gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukke wor po geb.

21 Be, funanbe nigen hanner wor po denbe gahade kan asan ga pasi iren tihim – POL.

22 Be, al kura Doyan Al Kurun nin amanen ma nurd unen han marbe Al Kurun belej karan yurke bulun wor po henayin. Doyan Al Kuruninin, aranen wayayin!

23 Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belej buninen dirde igin igin dirwon yen nurde hime.

24 Neya denyabe Yesu Kristuya tumnan hite geb, den ge amanen wor po nurd dunen hime. Fudinde wor po. Gogo po.

\* **16:19:** Esia nana gobe gayenter nin Esia nana kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

## 2 Korin Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beley asaŋ sopte kayyiŋ

<sup>1</sup> Ne Polbe Al Kurun beley du-faymiŋde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel hiyyen yeŋ hoy niryiŋ. Niŋgeb nebe deŋ Korin taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kurun beley doyaŋ dirde hi goya Al Kurunyen alya bereya Akaia nana bana han mar kurun goke meten kadne Timotiya dufay unkuŋen po irde asaŋ gago kan hime.

<sup>2</sup> Adoniniŋ Al Kurunya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya beley bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde har.

*Pol beley Al Kurun igiŋ nurd unyiŋ*

<sup>3</sup> Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruniniŋ Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kurunbe alya bereya bunineŋ yird yird mata gote miŋ al, irde al biŋ yurum yird yird mata gote miŋ al wor po. Niŋgeb Al Kurun goyen turun irde hitek. <sup>4</sup> Yeŋbe neŋ beley kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hiteke bininiŋ yurum irde hiyen. Gogab yeŋ beley dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor al hoyan kanduk kurayen kurayen bana han mar goyen epte biŋ yurum yirde hitek. <sup>5</sup> Fudinde, Yesu Kristu kanduk karkuwan yeneŋ hinhin gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor kanduk karkuwan yeneŋ hityen geb, Al Kurun beley Yesu Kristu biŋ yurum irde hinhin gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor bininiŋ yurum yirde hiyen. <sup>6</sup> Niŋgeb kanduk yeneŋ hityen gobe bitiŋ yurum heŋ heŋya

Al Kurun beley deŋ goyen dumulgan teŋ tenya goke teŋbe neŋ kanduk yeneŋ hityen gogo. Al Kurun beley bininiŋ yurum irde hiyen gobe deŋ wor bitiŋ yurum heŋ heŋ ge teŋ gwaha dirde hiyen. Irkeb deŋ wor kanduk karkuwan neŋ yeneŋ hityen gwahade goyen yeneŋ hanŋen goyen goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hanŋen. <sup>7</sup> Niŋgeb deŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde hite. Neŋ gayen kanduk karkuwan yeneŋ hityen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor kanduk yeneŋ hanŋen geb, Al Kurun beley bininiŋ yurum yirde hiyen gwahade po, bitiŋ wor yurum yirde hiyen goyen nurde hityen geb gago dineŋ hite.

<sup>8</sup> Be, kadne yago, neŋ Esia\* nana bana heŋ kanduk karkuwan yeneŋ hinhet goyen deŋ wor nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Neŋbe nana goyen bana heŋya kanduk yeneŋ hinhet gobe karkuwan wor po geb, fole irtek meteneŋ wor po dirde hinhin. Irkeb kamtek yeŋ nurde hinhet. <sup>9</sup> Fudinde wor po, neŋbe bininiŋde mat wor po al beley mudunke kamniŋ tihit yeŋ nurde hinhet. Goyenpoga neŋ hitte mata gwahade forok yiriŋ gobe neŋ beley nindikeŋde saŋiŋde ma meten teŋ al kamtiŋ yisaŋ heŋ hiyen al Al Kurun gote tareŋde meten teŋ teŋ ge teŋ kanduk gogo forok yiriŋ. <sup>10</sup> Al Kurun gobe neŋ gayen kanduk kurun bana heŋ kamniŋ tihit yeŋ nurtiriŋ goyab faran durde dumulgan tiyyiŋ. Yeŋbe kame wor gwahade po dirde hiyen. Niŋgeb yeŋ beley kanduk bana mat hugineŋ faran durde dad siŋa dirde hiyen yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge po hekkeŋ nurde hityen. <sup>11</sup> Goyenbe kanduk bana mat dad siŋa dirde hiyen gobe deŋ beley neŋ ge gusuŋaŋ irde

\* **1:8:** Esia nana gobe gayenter niŋ Esia nana kurun goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanŋen.

hikeb gogo wol hej faraj durde hiyen. Ningeb al budam neñ ge teñ gusañan irde hike Al Kurun beñ gusañanmin wol heñbe neñ gayen buninñ dirde iginñ iginñ dirde hiyen goke mel gore Al Kurunñ iginñ nurde unenñ hinayinñ.

*Pol beñ Korin mar usi ma yiryinñ goke yirinñ*

<sup>12</sup> Be, neñbe det unñkurenñ kura goke turnunñ yanñ nurde amanñ heñ hityen goyen goke dinenñ tihim. Gobe gahade: neñ megen heñyabe mataya metenya teñ hityen gobe binininñde matbe fudinde yeñ nurde hite. Denya hinhetya wor mataya metenya fudinde teñ teñ gobe tareñ wor po tanarde hinhet. Gwaha teñ hityen gobe nende saninñde monñ, Al Kurunñyen tareñde teñ hityen. Irde megen ninñ alyen dufay wukkeket inenñ hanñyen goyen gama irde mata goyen ma teñ hityen. Al Kurunñ beñ buninñ dirde iginñ iginñ dirde hiyen go hende huwardeb mata gogo teñ hityen. <sup>13-14</sup> Neñbe mere gahade kanñ hite gabe denñ beñ iginñ kapyanñ heñ bebak titek mat kanñ hite. Irde mereninñ kurab bikkenñ bebak tiyanñ gwahade goyen po, mere kanñ hite gayen tumñanñ kenñkela wor po bebak teñ hiwonñ yeñ nurde goke doyanñ heñ hite. Gogab Doyanñ Al Kurunñ Yesu wanñ wanñ nalurebe neñ beñ denñ ge turnunñ yanñ nurde amanñ heñ hitek gwahade po, denñ wor neñ ge iginñ turnunñ yanñ nurde amanñ heñ hinayinñ.

<sup>15</sup> Nebe denñ beñ matane gwahade goyen kenenñ kenñkela bebak tiyaminñ yeñ nurde hinhem geb, denñ goyen Al Kurunñ beñ sopte guram dirde tareñ dirwonñ yeñ nurdeb denñ wa kunñ denenñ yeñ nurde hinhem. <sup>16</sup> Nebe Masedonia nanñare kunñ heñya denñ hitte forok yeñ denenñ gab kweñ yeñ nurde hinhem. Irde Masedonia nanñare

mat mulganñ heñ wanñ heñya denñ hitte kumekeb denñ beñ faraj nurde beñ damu teñ nunkeb iginñ Yudia nanñare kweñ yeñ nurde hinhem. <sup>17</sup> Goyenbe dufay gwahade kirmirinñ gobe kenñkela ma dufay heñ mali kiryinñ yeñ nurde hanñ? Irde megen ninñ mar beñ, “Gwaha, ireñ geb,” yeñ gab, “Monñ, go ma ireñ,” yeñ hanñyen gwahade goyen po, ne manañ gwaha teñ himyen yeñ nurde hanñ? Monñ, gwahade monñ. <sup>18</sup> Fudinde wor po, Al Kurunñ beñ binñ tiyyinñ goyen go po gama irde hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha gwaha tiyen dinenñbe goyen po gama irde himyen. Merene soñ ma heñ hiyen. <sup>19</sup> Gobe Al Kurunñ Urminñ Yesu Kristu beñ “Gwaha gwaha tiyen,” yeñ gab, “Monñ, gwaha ma tiyen,” ma yeñ hinñin geb, gogo ne wor yeñ teñ hinñin gwahade po teñ himyen. Yenñbe Timoti, Sailasyabe neya beñ denñ hitte yeñ ge tagalde hinñet al gogo. Yesu Kristu gobe Al Kurunñyen dufay po gama irde huginñ, “Gwaha, ireñ geb,” yeñ hiyen. <sup>20</sup> Gobe Al Kurunñ beñ binñ teñ hinñin kurunñ goyen Yesu Kristu beñ gama irde iginenñ forok yiryinñ geb gago dinenñ hime. Gwahade ningeb neñ beñ Al Kurunñyen mere nurdeb Yesu Kristu ninñ tenñbe, “Fudinde wor po,” inenñbe denñem turnunñ yanñ irde hityen. <sup>21</sup> Al Kurunñbe neñya denñya tumñanñ sanñ dirkeb Yesu Kristuya heñ tareñ po hite. Al Kurunñ beñ neñya denñya tumñanñ megen ninñ mar hitte mat dad hoyanñ munñ diryinñ. <sup>22</sup> Irde alya bereyaminñ hitinñ mar goyen nere yeñ nurdeb binininñde soñ irde Holi Spirit kiryinñ. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurunñ beñ detminñ kura goke binñ tiyyinñ kurunñ goyen kame dunyenñ gobe fudinde yeñ nurnayinñ yeñbe gogo Holi Spirit kiryinñ.

<sup>23</sup> Ningeb Korin taunde ma mul-

gañ himirin gobe kanduk dun-tek ma nirkeb gogo mulgañ ma himirin. Merene gabe fudinde moñ kenem Al Kurun beñ mununyen. <sup>24</sup> Neñbe deñ beñ Al Kurun niñ dufaytiñ tareñ irde hañ goyen ingogaha ma dirde hite. Gwaha titñenbe Al Kurun niñ dufaytiñ sañiñ irtiñ go hende tareñ po huwarde hanjen geb, deñ aman heñ heñ ge denya tumñañ meten teñ hityen.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Niñgeb sopte deñ hitte kuñ kanduk duneñ duneñ gobe igiñ moñ yen nurdeb go ma kwen yen dufay kirmirin. <sup>2</sup> Gobe deñ hitte kuñ kanduk dunmeke bitiñ misiñ nurnayinbe al kura aman hetek mata kura ma niryen yen nurdeb gogo dufay gwahade kirmirin.

Gwaha nirtek marbe bulun dirmeke bitiñ misiñ katnayin mar deñ gogo po geb. <sup>3</sup> Gwahade niñgeb deñ hitte ma kuñbe asañ go wa kañ dunmirin. Dufaynerbe goyenter deñ hitte kumirin manhan deñ ge amanen nurtekdebe mata bulunñiñ yenen goke kandukñen nurmewon yen nurmirin geb, gogo asañ po kañ dunmirin. Irdeb kame kuñ matatiñ hoyañ henayin goyen denenbe aman hewen yen nurde himyen. Ne aman hewenbe deñ wor amanen nurnayin yen nurde himyen. <sup>4</sup> Fudinde, asañ go kamirinyabe deñ ge kandukñen wor po nurde bene misiñ nirkeb esimirin. Asañ go kamirin gobe bitiñ bulun yird yird niñ ma kamirin. Gwaha dirtinjenbe deñ ge amanen wor po nurde duneñ himyen goyen bebak tiwon yen nurdeb asañ gogo kamirin.

*Pol bulun iramiñ mar gote mata bulun goyen halde yunyin*

<sup>5</sup> Goyenpoga deñ hañ bana goyen al kura kanduk forok yirde

hiyen. Go al gobe kanduk forok yirke gore kura ne ma bulun nirde hanjen, dindigen goyen po bulun yirde hanjen. Deñ tumñañ moñ goyenbe, al kurabe bulun yirde hanjen. <sup>6</sup> Niñgeb al gote mata goke al budam igiñ ma nurde merem yan irde gote murungem unañ. Deñ beñ gwaha iran gobe ep iran yen nurde hime. <sup>7</sup> Niñgeb gayenterbe al gote mata bulun goyen halde unenbe biñ yurum irnayin. Gogab matamiñ gote murungem teñ biñ misiñ wor po katen hi goke kandukñen wor po ma nuryen. <sup>8</sup> Niñgeb deñ beñ yen ge fudinde wor po amanen nurd unen hañ gobe gwaha mat ikala irwon yen nurde gusunañ dirde hime. <sup>9</sup> Ne beñ hanpaya asañ kañ dunmirin gobe saba dirmirin kurun goyen kenkela gama irde hañ ma dahade goyen bebak timewon yen nurdeb gogo asañ kamirin. <sup>10</sup> Niñgeb deñ beñ merene gama irde al kurate mata bulun halde unnayinbe ne wor halde unen. Fudinde, ne beñ al kurate mata bulun halde yunen himyen gobe deñ ge teñ Yesu Kristu dilinde halde yunen himyen. Al kurate mata bulun halde yuntek hañ kenem gwahade po dufay henya halde yunen himyen. <sup>11</sup> Gogab Satan beñ neñ gayen epte ma usi dirde bulun diryen. Neñbe Satan gote dufaybe dahade goyen nurde hityen geb, gago dinen hime.

*Yesu Kristu denembe kurun heñ hinhin*

<sup>12</sup> Be, ne beñ Yesu Kristu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen tagalen yenbe Troas taunde kumirin. Kuñ gorbe meten teñ teñ belñen bikken Doyañ Al Kurun beñ gitik irde nuntiñ goyen kinmirin. <sup>13</sup> Gega kadne Taitusbe gor ma hinhin geb,

goke bener kandukneḡ nurde hin-hem. Niḡgeb gor niḡ mar yubul teḡbe Masedonia naḡare kumirinḡ.

<sup>14</sup> Goyenpoga Al Kurunḡ belen asogom haniḡde mat dawarke Yesu Kristuya heḡ asogomde metenḡ goyen hugineḡ fole irde hite geb, goke Al Kurunḡ iginḡ nurde unenḡ himyen. Yeḡ belen hulyaḡ dirke Yesu nurd unenḡ yenya awalikde heḡ heḡ gobe det hamneḡ iginḡ muḡ yara goyen tagalde tukuḡ hiteke al budam wor po nurtinḡ ala teḡ hanjen. <sup>15</sup> Det hamneḡ iginḡ muḡ wor po Al Kurunḡ galak irde hanjen gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu belenḡ metenḡminḡ teḡ teḡ ge teḡ neḡ gayen dade Al Kurunḡ galak irtinḡ geb, alya bereya Al Kurunḡ belenḡ yumulgaḡ titinḡ marya yubul tike kak alare kutek haḡ marya goyen tumḡaḡ merenininḡ nurde hanjen. <sup>16</sup> Haminḡ gobe Al Kurunḡ belenḡ yubul tike kak alare kutek haḡ mar hittebe bidak haminḡ. Munanḡ Al Kurunḡya hugineḡ hitek haḡ mar hittebe haminḡ iginḡ muḡ Al Kurunḡ hitte yumulgaḡ teḡ teḡ goyen. Metenḡ gobe tonneḡ yaḡ wor po geb, ganuḡ al belenḡ epte metenḡ goyen titek hi? Hubu wor po! <sup>17</sup> Goyenpoga neḡbe al budam wor po hora niḡ po nurdeb Al Kurunḡyen mere goyen det titmineḡ kura yeḡ nurde hanjen gwahade ma teḡ hityen. Gwaha titneḡbe Al Kurunḡ belenḡ hulyaḡ yirke metenḡ teḡ haḡ mar gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristuya heḡ binininḡde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunḡ belenḡ denenḡ hikeya mere tagalde kuḡ hityen.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Be, gwaha yeḡ hitekeb denḡ belenḡ nurdembe yinneḡ ge turunḡ turunḡ teḡ haḡ yeḡ nurde haḡ? Gwahade ma nurde haḡ kenem

al kura belenḡ teḡ hanjen gwahade goyen po, denḡ belenḡ neḡ gake hekkeḡ nurwonḡ yeḡ al hoyanḡ belenḡ kura neḡ ge asaḡ kura kaḡ denḡ goyen dunwonḡ yeḡ gusunḡaḡ irtek hite yeḡ nurde haḡ? Ma asaḡ goyen denḡ belenḡ neḡ niḡ kaḡ dunwonḡ yeḡ gusunḡaḡ dirtek hite yeḡ nurde haḡ? Moḡ, gwahade moḡ! <sup>2</sup> Gwaha titneḡbe al budam wor po matatinḡ yenenḡ sabanininḡbe fudinde yeḡ neḡ ge hekkeḡ nurtek po haḡ geb, asaḡ kura neḡ gayen gake al hoyanḡ belenḡ kapyaḡ heḡ hekkeḡ nurtek yeḡ binininḡde katinḡ asaḡ gobe denḡ gogo yeḡ nurde hite. <sup>3</sup> Fudinde, Yesu Kristu niḡ teḡ neḡ belenḡ metenḡ teḡ hinhet gote igineḡbe denḡ gogo. Niḡgeb denḡbe Yesu Kristu belenḡ asaḡ kaḡ neḡ hitte teḡ kerke watinḡ go gwahade goyen. Asaḡ gobe al belenḡ kaḡ kaḡde niḡ kutum teḡ katinḡ yara moḡ, Yesu Kristu belenḡ Al Kurunḡ gwahader hiyen gote Holi Spirityen tareḡde katinḡ go goyen. Asaḡ gobe hora parwek hende ma katinḡ, al binde katinḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Neḡbe Yesu Kristu belenḡ faranḡ durke Al Kurunḡ dilingde denḡbe neḡ ge teḡ katinḡ asaḡ yeḡ nurde du-faynininḡ hek irde hite. <sup>5</sup> Fudinde, neḡbe Al Kurunḡyen metenḡ teḡ teḡ saninḡbe neḡ hitte mat ma forok yeḡ hi geb nindigeḡde tareḡde metenḡ goyen titek yetek moḡ. Metenḡ go teḡ teḡ tareḡ gobe Al Kurunḡ hitte mat po waḡ hi. <sup>6</sup> Yeḡ po ga binḡ gergenḡ tiyyinḡ goyen neḡ belenḡ iginḡ goke metenḡ teḡ hitek saninḡ duntinḡ. Tareḡminḡ gobe Moseyen saba asaḡde katinḡde mat ma watinḡ, Holi Spirit hitte mat watinḡ. Moseyen sabarebe al belenḡ mata buluḡ kura tiyyenḡ gobe Al Kurunḡ dilingde kamtinḡ yitinḡ gega, al kura mata go tubul tiyyenḡbe Holi Spirit belenḡ Al Kurunḡ dilingde al gergenḡ iryenḡ geb, gago metenḡ goyen teḡ

tenj tarenbe Holi Spirit hitte mat watin dinenj hime.

*Al Kurunj belej binja gergen tiyyin gobe turnunjan yan wor po*

<sup>7</sup> Be, Al Kurunj belej sabamin hora parwek hende kanj Israel mar saba yird yird metenj Mose unyin goyenterbe Al Kurunyen tarenj turnunjan yan goyen forok yirinj. Irkeb Mose kiminde melak hirinj. Al Kurunyen saninj turnunjan yan Mose kiminde melak henj forok yirinj gobe henj ga ma hubu hetek det gega, Israel mar dilindeb tarenj wor po geb, kenenj kenenjin metenenj wor po yirde hinhin. Moseyen sababe epte ma al kura Al Kurunj dilinde al gergen irtek gega, Al Kurunyen tarenj turnunjan yan go minyanj hinhin. <sup>8</sup> Ningeb Moseyen saba gote folek Holi Spirityen metenj gote saninj turnunjan yanbe dahade hiyyenjan yenj nurde hanj? Kurunj wor po, Moseyen saba gote folek wor po! <sup>9</sup> Moseyen saba gote metenbe al meremjan yan yird yird gega, tarenjin turnunjan yan. Ningeb Holi Spirityen metenj al huwak yird yird gote tarenjin turnunjan yanbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po! <sup>10</sup> Fudinde, saninjmin turnunjan yanj bikkek gobe tarenj hoyan turnunjan yan gergenj gore fole irtinj geb, tarenj turnunjan yanj bikkek gobe gayenterbe hubu hiyunj.

<sup>11</sup> Moseyen saba gobe munj kura henj ga hubu hetek hinhin gega, Al Kurunyen saninj turnunjan yanj hirinj. Ningeb Holi Spirityen metenj huginj hitek gote tarenj turnunjan yanbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po! <sup>12</sup> Ningeb nenbe Al Kurunyen tarenj turnunjan yan goyen goke doyanj henj hite geb, al belej bulunj dird dird ninj kafura ma henj mereminj kawan po tagalde hityen. <sup>13</sup> Mosebe Al Kurunyen saninj turnunjan yan goyen agat urde kiminde forok yirinj goyen aymuk irde hubu henj hinhin goyen wor

Israel mar belej daha kennak yenbe amil tenj kiminj aw uryinj. Gega nenbe Mose belej kiminj aw uryinj gwahade ma tenj kawan po Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hityen. <sup>14</sup> Goyenpoga Israel mar gobe dufayminj pet titinj hinhan gwahade goyen po, gayenter wor Moseyen kiminde amil aw urtinj go gwahade yara dufayminj pet titinj goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kurunj belej tenj sinja irwonj gega, yenya ma hanj geb, dufayminj pet titinde po hanj. Ningeb binja bikkek Al Kurunj belej tiyyinj goyen asanjde katinj gobe kapyanj henj hanj gega, bebak ma tenj hanj. <sup>15</sup> Fudinde wor po, gayenter wor Israel mar gobe amil gore dufayminj pet titinde po henya Moseyen saba kapyanj henj hanj geb, Al Kurunyen tarenj turnunjan yan goyen go ma kenenj hanj. <sup>16</sup> Goyenpoga al kura Doyanj Al Kurunj hitte mulganj henj kuyenbe binj pet titinj amil goyen Doyanj Al Kurunj belej tenj sinja iryenj. <sup>17</sup> Be, “Doyanj Al Kurunj” yenj hime gobe Holi Spirit ninj yenj hime. Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spiritbe mata bulunde mat al yad sinja yirkeb mata bulunj yufukde ma hinayinj. <sup>18</sup> Ningeb binininjde amil po pet titinj yara goyen tenj sinja irde Doyanj Al Kurunyen tarenj turnunjan yan goyen nenj hitte kawan irde hite. Irkeb saninjminj turnunjan yan nenj hitte henj kurunj henj hiyenj gore tarenj dirkeb matanininja dufaynininyabe Al Kurunyen yara henj hinayinj. Tarenj turnunjan yan gobe Doyanj Al Kurunj hitte mat watinj. Doyanj Al Kurunj gobe Holi Spirit.

## 4

*Nenbe Al Kurunyen metenj titek mar monj gega, buninjen dirke metenjin tenj hityen*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋgeb neŋbe Al Kurun beley buninŋ dirde Holi Spirityen meten gayen duntin geb, meten ga teŋ teŋ ge piŋen ma heŋ hityen. <sup>2</sup> Irde mata memyak kura banare po teŋ hityen kurun goyen yubul po titirin. Irde al usi ma yirdeb Al Kurunyen mere bulun ma irde hityen. Gwahade yarabe mere fudinde goyen keŋkela po kawan tagalde hityen. Irkeb al tumŋaŋ Al Kurun dilinŋde mata huwak teŋ hityen goyen denenbe binde mat fudinde wor po neŋbe al dahade goyen bebak teŋ hanŋen. <sup>3</sup> Goyenpoga Yesu nin yitin mere igin neŋ beley tagalde hityen goyen al kura bebak ma teŋ haŋ kenem mel gobe kak alare kutek mar geb, gogo mere igin gote miŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ. <sup>4</sup> Yenbe gayenter unŋura megen haŋ gore bin pet titin geb, Yesu Kristuyen taren turnun yaŋ goke yitin mere igin gote iginen igin wor po hulsi yara goyen kenen bebak ma teŋ haŋ. Yesu Kristu beley Al Kurunbe al gwahade yeŋ kawan irde hi. <sup>5</sup> Fudinde, neŋbe nindiken ge ma tagalde hityen. Yesu Kristube Doyaŋ Al Kurun, irde neŋbe Yesu Kristu nin teŋbe dende meten mar hitin goyen goke tagalde hityen. <sup>6</sup> Go teŋ hityen gobe, “Kidoma bana mat hulsi forok yiwi,” yirin al Al Kurun beley bininin bana meremin bebak teŋ teŋ sanin hulsi yara goyen kiryin geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hityen. Yeŋ beley bininin bana meremin bebak teŋ teŋ taren kiryin gobe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yaŋ Yesu Kristu hitte mat forok yeŋ hiyen goyen kenen bebak tinayin yeŋbe gogo kiryin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, neŋbe sanininin ga moŋ geb, Al Kurunyen taren turnun yaŋ kenen bebak teŋ teŋ taren goyen bininin bana kertek epte moŋ gega, sanin goyen neŋ bana kiryin. Gobe Al Kurunyen taren

kurun wor po gobe nende moŋ, Al Kurun hitte mat watin goyen al yikala yird yird nin gogo kiryin. <sup>8</sup> Niŋgeb neŋbe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat hikaka dirde hanŋen gega, yul ma yeŋ hityen. Kurarebe dumetek dirtek dirde hanŋen gega, mukku ma teŋ hityen. <sup>9</sup> Al beley bulun bulun dirde hanŋen gega, Al Kurunbe dubul ma teŋ hiyen. Kurab mudunen hanŋen gega, go ma kamde hityen. <sup>10</sup> Neŋbe Yesu ulin misiŋ kurun katen kamyin gwahade goyen po, neŋ ulnininŋde wor huginen kanduk yenen heŋya kun hityen. Gogab Yesu kamyinŋde mat huwaryin taren gobe neŋ hitte wor forok yiyyen. <sup>11</sup> Fudinde, neŋbe dilninin gerger hite gega, Yesu nin teŋ meten teŋ kun hitekeb al beley huginen mudunke kamtek beley po hityen. Gogab yeŋ kamyinŋde mat huwaryin sanin gobe neŋ ulninin belnen hi gayenter wor kawan forok yiyyen. <sup>12</sup> Niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu nin teŋ meten teŋ kanduk yenen kamtek po hityen. Gega kanduk yenen heŋya meten teŋ hityen gote iginenbe den gogo Al Kurunya huginen heŋ heŋ bana haŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen asanŋdebe gwahade katin hi:

“Al Kurun nin dufayne taren irmin.

Niŋgeb yeŋ ge tagalde himyen,”  
yitin. *Tikin 116:10*

Niŋgeb yitin gwahade po, neŋ wor yeŋ ge dufayninin taren irtirin geb, yeŋ ge tagalde hityen. <sup>14</sup> Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu kamyinŋde mat isan hirin al gore neŋ wor Yesu isan hirin gwahade po disan hiyyen, irde denya nenya tumŋaŋ dukukeb yenya hitek yeŋ nurde hityen geb, yeŋ ge tagalde hityen. <sup>15</sup> Mata gwahade kurun gobe den ge teŋ forok yeŋ hanŋen.



Gogab Al Kurun belen al buninen yirde igin igin yird yird gobe kurun hej hike al budam wor po goke Al Kurun igin nurde unenbe denem turnun yan wor po irnayin.

<sup>16</sup> Ningeb kanduk yenenbe Al Kurunyen meten ten ten ge mukku ma ten hityen. Fudinde, ulnininbe alik hej sanin minmon hej hite. Gega dufaynininbebe huginen gise hanke gergen hej hite. <sup>17</sup> Nenbe gayenter kanduk muknen belnen ge yenen hitere gor mat taren hejbe Al Kurunyen taren turnun yan gwahader hiyen go bana hitek yenbe gogo dufaynininbebe huginen gergen po hej hite. Al Kurunyen sanin turnun yan gobe igin wor po, kanduk kurayen kurayen kurun gote folek wor po. <sup>18</sup> Ningeb nenbe megen nin det kawan yentek goyen yad yad nin ma nurde hityen. Det kura Al Kurunyen gasunde nin goyen yad yad nin po nurde hityen. Gobe megen nin det kawan yentek gobe huginen ma hinayin gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin det gobe gwahader hinayin geb, goyen yad yad nin po nurde hityen.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Be, ga dinen hime gabe megen henya ulninin ya yara gayen kamtekeb bida henayin geb, gago dinen hime. Nende ya wor po gwahader hinayin gobe Al Kurun belen gasunminde yirde dunyen yen nurde hite. Ya gobe al haninde ma yirnayin, Al Kurun belen po yiryen. <sup>2</sup> Ningeb megen gar ulninin gaya hej kanduk yenen henya kame Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulninin gergen goya hej hej nin doyan hej hityen.

<sup>3</sup> Doyan hej hityen gobe kame kamteke Al Kurun belen ulninin gergen ulin umna yara hor yirde dunke tonnininbe kupson ma

hiyyen geb, gogo doyan hej hityen. <sup>4</sup> Fudinde, kamde ulninin ga yubul titewon yen ma nurde hite. Gwahade yarabe ulninin gergen Al Kurun belen yirde dunyen goyen hor yirde dunwon yen nurde hite. Gogab ulninin megen nin kame bida hetek gayenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin ulninin gergen gore gasunen tiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke po dufay hej doyan henya daha nana gab forok yewen tiya yen kanduknen nurdeb nuran ten hityen. <sup>5</sup> Be, Al Kurunbe mata gwahade forok yen yen ge nen gayen diryin. Irde mata goyen kame forok yiyyen gobe nen belen fudinde yen nurnayin yenbe gogo Holi Spirit dunyin.

<sup>6</sup> Ningeb goke tenbe huginen taren po hej hityen. Irde megen gar ulninin gaya henya Doyan Al Kurunya awalik hej hej gobe ulninin gergen dunyen goya hej yenya bindere wor po hitek gwahade mon, gisaw yarham hite yen nurde hityen. <sup>7</sup> Gega ga kun hite gabe Doyan Al Kurunbe dlnininde kenenya ma kun hite. Kawan ma kenen hite gega, dufayninin po yen ge taren irdeya kun hite. <sup>8</sup> Fudinde, nenbe dufay go hende sanin hej hityen. Irdeb ulninin ga yubul ten Doyan Al Kurun hitte hurkun yenya hitewon yen nurde hityen. <sup>9</sup> Ningeb ulninin gaya hite gayenter ma, yubul ten Doyan Al Kurun hitte hurkutek daw goyenbe yen belen amanen nurtek mata po ten hitewon yen nurde hityen. <sup>10</sup> Gobe kame Yesu Kristu belen al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunen goyenterbe nen tumnan yen dilin mar huwartek geb, gogo yen amanen nurtek mata po ten ten ge dufay hej hityen. Be, nen merere huwardeb megen gar ulninin gaya henya mata ten hitin kurun gote

murungem yawartek. Yen beleŋ gab mataniniŋ igiŋya buluŋya gote murungem dunyen.

*Al Kurunya awalik heŋ heŋ*

<sup>11</sup> Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kurun palap irde kafura ird ird matabe dahade goyen keŋkela nurde hityen geb, al hoyan wor nurde gama ir-nayin yen mere yird yird niŋ kurut yen hityen. Neŋ beleŋ meten go ten hityen gobe Al Kurun beleŋ neŋbe al gwahade yen keŋkela nurd dunen hikeya meten go ten hityen. Niŋgeb den wor bitin bana mat keŋkela nurd dunen hi-won yen nurde hite. <sup>12</sup> Be, ga dineŋ hite gabe neŋ gayen tu-run dirnan yen kurut yen hite? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ. Gwaha titneŋbe den ge meten ten hin-het goke dindiken ge turnun yan nurde aman heŋ hinayin yenbe gago dineŋ hite. Gogab al kura al denem yan heŋ heŋ ge po nurdeb mata igin al binde mat forok yen hanjen goke ma nurde hanjen mar gote mere goyen den beleŋ igin wol henayin. <sup>13</sup> Neŋbe gwahade geb, nindiken ge ma nurde hityen. Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ neŋ gayen kukuwa heŋbe mata gogo ten han yen denen hinayin gobe Al Kurun niŋ po tenbe gogo ten hitek. Irde keŋkela dufay heŋ mata ten han yen denen hinayin go wor den ge tenbe gogo ten hitek. <sup>14</sup> Gobe Yesu Kristu beleŋ neŋ gayen bubulkunne wor po yen nurd duntin gore binininde mat wor po yen ge meten ten hitek po dirde hi geb, gogo gwaha ten hitek. Irde det unkuren kura bebak titinyen hite gobe gahade: al unkuren Yesu Kristu beleŋ al megen niŋ kurun gate mata bulunmin ge ten kamyin geb, go mar goyen wor tumnan kamtin yara heŋ mata bulun gote yufuk bana ma han. <sup>15</sup> Yesu Kristu kamyin gobe albe yinŋen ge po ma nurdeb

yen ge ten kamde sopte huwaryin al Yesu Kristu goke po hinayin yenbe gogo kamyin.

<sup>16</sup> Niŋgeb neŋbe megen niŋ alyen dufay hende huwarde al hoyande mata goyen yenen igin ma bulun tahan ma yen hityen. Neŋ wor bikkenbe soŋ heŋ megen niŋ alyen dufay hende huwarde Yesu Kristube al gwahade yen ma nurdeb bulun mat nurd untirin. Gega gayenterbe gwaha ma ten hityen. Hubu wor po. <sup>17</sup> Niŋgeb al kura Yesu Kristuya hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde al gergeŋ wor po hiyyen. Fudinde, det bikkekbe hubu heke det gergeŋ igin goyen po forok yenayin <sup>18</sup> Det gergeŋ kurun gote min albe Al Kurun. Yen beleŋ Yesu Kristu ten kerke wanbe neŋ ge ten kamyin. Al Kurunbe gwaha mat nenya awalik hitirin. Irdeb al hoyan wor yenya awalik heŋ hinayin yen meten dunyin. <sup>19</sup> Fudinde, alya bereya megen han gore Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kurun beleŋ awalik yirde mel gote mata bulun goke ma nurde hiyen. Irde yenya mel goya awalik heŋ heŋ mata goke tagalde tukun tukun meten goyen neŋ gayen dunyin. <sup>20</sup> Niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ tenbe meremin basan heŋ tagalde hite. Irde Al Kurun beleŋ den ge nurde mere dirtin goyen momon dirde hinhet. Niŋgeb Al Kurunya awalikde hinayin yen Yesu Kristu niŋ tenbe gago esen mere dirde hite. <sup>21</sup> Al Kurunbe neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya heŋ yinŋende alya bereya huwak henayin yenbe Yesu Kristu mata bulun minmon goyen neŋ ge ten mata bulun minyan al yara iryin.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Irde Al Kurun beleŋ buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen goyen det titminen kura yen ma nurde hinayin. Neŋbe Al Kurunyen

meten mar kadtiñ geb, gago mere tareñ po dirde hite. <sup>2</sup> Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen asanminde gahade yiriñ:

“Den igiñ dirtek nalu hekeb gusunantiñ nurmiriñ.

Irde dumulgan ten ten nalu hekeb farañ durmiriñ,” yitiñ. *Aisaia 49:8*

Ningeb gayenter gayenbe Al Kurun belen igiñ dirtek nalu, irde dumulgan ten ten nalu geb, Al Kurun belen buninjen dirde igiñ igiñ dirde hi goyen det titminjen kura yen ma nurde hinayiñ.

*Polbe kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hinhin*

<sup>3</sup> Be, nenbe al kura Al Kurun gama irniñ yekeb belenmin pet pet ma ten hityen. Gogab al kura belen metenininjen ge ulnininjen merem yan ma dirnayiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Gwaha titnenbe mata ten hityen goreb nen gayen Al Kurunyen meten mar yen kawan irde han. Mata ten hityen gobe gahade: kanduk yenen mukku ma ten goya goya tareñ po hen hityen. Nenbe kanduk karkuwan kurayen kurayen bana hityen. <sup>5</sup> Kurareb mudunen hinhan, koyare derde hinhan. Irde kurareb al gabu irde bulun bulun dirde hinhan. Be, kurarebe meten sanjen po ten wawun ma ferde hinhet. Irde binje kamde hinhet. <sup>6</sup> Nenbe Al Kurun diliñde mata wukkekk po ten hityen, Al Kurun kenkela nurd unen yenya awalikde hityen, al kura mataminjen igiñ hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hityen, al hoyan igiñ igiñ yirde hityen. Irde Holi Spiritya hen binininjen mat fudinde wor po al hoyan nin amanjen nurd yunen hityen. <sup>7</sup> Irde mere fudinde po tagalde hityen, irde Al Kurunyen tareñde meten ten hityen. Irde asogonininjen unjuraya fulenja ten ten ge fulenare nin

bidila yara mata huwak goyen tareñ po yanarde hityen. Hanininjen yase belen po mon, tapa belen manan yanarde hityen. <sup>8</sup> Be, al kurabe denininjen turun yan dirde, kurabe ulnininjen merem yan dirde hanjen. Irde al kurabe nen ge bulun mat tagalde hanjen, kurabe igiñ mat tagalde hanjen. Be, al kura belen nenbe usi mar dinen hanjen gega, nenbe mere fudinde po ten hityen. <sup>9</sup> Nenbe al kura ma nurd duntinjen yara hityen gega, al budam nurd dunen hanjen. Irde kamtek wor po hityen gega, gago dilnininjen gergen hite. Irde mudunen bulun dirde hanjen gega, kamde ma hityen.

<sup>10</sup> Nenbe nindigenjen ge buninjen nurde hitek yara gega, huginjen aman hen hityen. Irde nenbe al siksuknenjen denen hanjen gega, al budam faran jurteke igiñ hen hanjen. Nenbe megen nin denininjen minmon hityen gega, Al Kurunyen gasunde nin detbe epte wor po hityen.

<sup>11</sup> Be, den Korin taunde nin mar, den mere dirde henyabe mere kura bana ma yerde hityen. Binininjenbe den ge po nurde hityen. <sup>12</sup> Den ge amanjen nurd nurd mata gobe bada ma hen hityen. Goyenpoga den belen nen ge amanjen nurd nurd mata goyen bada hen han. <sup>13</sup> Ningeb binininjen den ge nurde hite gwahade goyen po, den wor bitinde mat wor po nen ge nurde hinayiñ. Mere gabe igiñ bebak tinayiñ yen al kura urminjen bebak titek mat saba iryen go gwahade goyen mere dirde hime.

*Nenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem*

<sup>14</sup> Be, denbe Al Kurun nin du fayminjen sanjen ma irtinjen marya gabu ma hen hinayiñ. Gobe mata huwakya mata bulunyabe hoyan hoyan wor po, irde hulsiya kido-maya wor epte ma gabu hiriryen. <sup>15</sup> Irde Yesu Kristuya Satanyabe

epte ma awalikde hiriryen. Irde Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtin marya al gwaha ma teñ hañ maryabe hoyañ hoyañ wor po. <sup>16</sup> Irde Al Kurunyen ya balemya unğura dolon yird yird ya goya wor hoyañ hoyañ wor po geb, gago dinen hime. Fudinde, neñbe Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote ya balem wor po. Goke teñbe Al Kurun belen asanminde gaha yirin: “Nebe mel goya heñ yenya kun heñ.

Irde yende Al Kurun hemekeb yenbe nere alya bereya henayin.” *Liwai 26:11-12; Yeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27*

<sup>17</sup> Niñgeb Doyan Al Kurun belen, “Denbe mata bulun mar goyen bana mat siñare katen hoyañ hinayin.

Det kura delner bulun gobe go ma tanarde hinayin.

Merene gayen gama irde hinayinbe dawaren. *Aisaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34,41; Yuwarwar 18:4*

<sup>18</sup> “Irdeb nebe Nanatin hemekeb denbe urne wenya werne wenya henayin.

Mere gabe Doyan Al Kurun tareñmiñ kurun wor po gore tiyyin,” yitin hi. *2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8; Yeremaia 31:9*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen biña gwahade neñ hitte tiyyin geb, ulniniña tonniniña bulun yirtek det kurun goya tumñan ma henbe mataniniñbe wukkek po yirde hitek. Irde Al Kurun palap ird ird mata teñ Al Kurun dilingde wukkek heñ heñniniñ kurun gobe upsineñ wor po irtek.

*Polbe Korin niñ mar Yesu niñ bin mulğan hamin goke aman hirin*

<sup>2</sup> Be, denbe bitinje neñ ge nurde hinayin. Neñbe al kura bulun

ma yirde hityen, irde al kurate dufay bulun ma yirde hityen. Irde almet det komkom ma heñ hityen. <sup>3</sup> Ga dinen hime gabe den belen mata bulun tike goke ma dinen hime. Neñbe bininiñde mat den ge amanen nurd dunen hityen geb, diltin gergen hinayin ma kamnayin kura goyenbe neñ manan gwaha po titek yen nurde hityen goyen bikken momon dirmirin. <sup>4</sup> Nebe den ge hekken wor po nurde himyen. Irde dende matatin goke nigen ge turun turun wor po teñ himyen. Den mata igin teñ hanyen gore sanin wor po nirde hiyen. Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen bana himyen gega, amanen wor po nurde himyen.

<sup>5</sup> Fudinde, neñbe Masedonia nana bana goñ forok yenbe kanduk bana po hinhet geb, ulniniñde kura mun falmuknen ma hinhet. Goñ hinhetyabe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat forok yen hinhan. Irkeb asogo dirde hañ marya kadomde teñ hinhet, irde bininiñdebe kafura heñ hinhet. <sup>6</sup> Goyenpoga kanduknen nurde hañ mar bin yurum yird yird al Al Kurun belen Taitus goyen neñ hitte wañ wañ belen kerd unkeb wake keneñbe bininiñ yurum hirin. <sup>7</sup> Goyenbe yen wayyin goke po ma aman hitirin. Den belen Taitus goyen bin yurum iramin goke wor amanen nurtirin. Den belen ne nentek wor po dirde hi, irde kanduk bana hime gake ne niñ buninen nurdeb uguñ po dufay heñ hañ goyen momon niryin. Irkeb goke manan amanen wor po nurmirin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, hanƙapya asan kan dunmirin goyen kapyan heñbe bitinje misin nuramin goke buninen nurde hinhem. Gega misin nurde hinhan gobe ulyande ma kuyen yen nurdeb gayenterbe

goke kandukneḡ ma nurde hime. <sup>9</sup> Gayenterbe asaḡ gwahade kaḡ dunmiriḡ goke amaḡeḡ nurde hime. Gobe bitiḡ misiḡ kateḡ kateḡ mata dirmiriḡ goke moḡ. Deḡ beleḡ asaḡ go kapyañ heḡbe bitiḡ misiḡ nurdeb mata buluḡtiḡ yubul teḡ Al Kurunḡ niḡ bitiḡ mulgaḡ hamiḡ geb, goke amaḡeḡ nurde hime. Deḡbe kandukneḡ nuramiḡ gobe Al Kurunḡ wor deḡ beleḡ gwahade nurwoḡ yeḡ nurde hinhiḡ geb, Al Kurunḡ diliḡde neḡ beleḡ bitiḡ misiḡ kateḡ kateḡ mata dirtiriḡ yeḡ ma nurde hime.

<sup>10</sup> Be, al kura biḡ misiḡ nurdeb mata buluḡmiḡ yubul teḡ Al Kurunḡ niḡ biḡ mulgaḡ henayiḡ gobe Al Kurunḡ beleḡ dufay go kerd yunkeb gogo tiniayiḡ geb, Al Kurunḡ beleḡ yumulgaḡ tiyyeḡ. Irkeb biḡ misiḡ nurnayiḡ goke buluḡeḡ ma nurnayiḡ. Munañ biḡ misiḡ nurnayiḡ goyen meḡeḡ niḡ dufayde mat watiḡ kenem biḡ misiḡ gore kamde kamde mata forok yirkeb kamnayiḡ. <sup>11</sup> Niḡgeb bitiḡ misiḡ goyen Al Kurunḡ beleḡ forok irke nuramiḡde mat da mata igiḡ deḡ hitte forok yeḡ hinhan goyen goke dufay henañ ko. Matatiḡbe gahade: Al Kurunḡyeḡ mere gama irtek po nurde hinhan, matatiḡ huwa ird ird niḡ po kurut yeḡ hinhan, mata buluḡ goke igiḡ ma po nurde hinhan, Al Kurunḡ palap irde kafura wor po irde hinhan, irde ne nentek wor po nurde hinhan, al hoyañ niḡ wor po nurde hinhan, irde mata buluḡ teḡ haḡ mar huwa yird yird niḡ wor po nurde hinhan. Mata kurunḡ gayen teḡ heḡyabe dindiḡeḡ goyen muḡ kura soḡ ma hitiḡ haḡ gobe al beleḡ deneḡ bebaḡ teḡ hinhan.

<sup>12</sup> Niḡgeb asaḡ kaḡ dunmiriḡ gobe dindiḡeḡ uliḡ al kura kadom buluḡ yirtiḡ mar goke teḡ asaḡ gogo ma kamiriḡ. Irde buluḡ yirke biḡ misiḡ nuramiḡ mar

goke manañ ma kamiriḡ. Gwaha titneḡbe neḡ beleḡ Al Kurunḡ diliḡ mar deḡ ge dufay kurunḡ wor po heḡ hityen goyen dikala dirmewoḡ yeḡ nurdeb asaḡ gogo kamiriḡ. <sup>13</sup> Niḡgeb matatiḡ kurunḡ goke teḡ neḡbe tareḡ heḡ hityen.

Goyenbe go po moḡ. Taitusbe deḡ beleḡ tumḡañ faraḡ urke tareḡ hiriḡ geb, amaḡeḡ wor po nurde hinhiḡ goyen keneḡbe neḡ wor amaḡ wor po hitiriḡ. <sup>14</sup> Nebe yeḡ hitte deḡ ge turuḡ turuḡ timiriḡ. Be, yeḡ goyen deḡ hitte kukeb igiḡ igiḡ po iramiḡ geb, goke kura memya hetek ma hinhem. Neḡbe hugineḡ mere fudiḡde po dirde hinhet. Niḡgeb goyen po gama irde deḡ ge Taitus hitte turuḡ turuḡ titiriḡ gobe yinḡeḡ kuḡbe fudiḡde kinyiḡ. <sup>15</sup> Yeḡbe deḡ beleḡ merene gama irde yeḡ palap irde kafura irde gargar irde hinhan goyen goke dufay heḡbe hi kurunḡ gabe deḡ ge hugineḡ amaḡeḡ wor po nurde hi. <sup>16</sup> Niḡgeb nebe igiḡ deḡ ge heḡkenḡ wor po nurtek hime goke amaḡeḡ nurde hime.

## 8

### *Al faraḡ yurd yurd mata*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, neḡbe Al Kurunḡ beleḡ Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia naḡa bana haḡ goyen bunineḡ yirde igiḡ igiḡ yirtiḡ goyen deḡ nurwoḡ yeḡ nurde momoḡ dirniḡ tihit. <sup>2</sup> Mel gobe kanduk kurunḡ wor po bana hinhan, irde det miḡmoḡ wor po gega, al hoyañ gwahade hinhan mar goyen keḡkela wor po faraḡ yurde hinhan. <sup>3</sup> Fudiḡde, mel gobe det yunteḡ kura hikeḡ tumiḡ yuneḡ hinhan. Goyenbe go muḡ po moḡ. Epte ma faraḡ yurtek goyen wor daha mat kura faraḡ yurniḡ yeḡ kurut wor po yeḡ hinhan. Ga dineḡ hime gabe fudiḡde dineḡ hime. Mel gobe

dufaymınde wilakneñ nurdeb  
 4 Al Kurunyen alya bereya det niñ amu heñ hañ mar farañ yurd yurd goke ug po gusunañ diramiñ. Al farañ yurd mata gobe Al Kurun dilinde mata igiñ wor po yeñ nurdeb neñ beleñ ok yineñ yineñ ge gusunañ diramiñ. 5 Irkeb dufayniniñdebe mel goyen al hoyañ farañ yurniñ yeñ hora daw yunnayiñ yeñ ok yintiriñ. Gega mel gobe neñ nurde hinhet goyen fole irdeb igiñ wor po tiyamiñ. Meheñde wor pobe, “Neñbe Al Kurunyen,” yeñbe yiñgeñ wa Al Kurun unamiñ. Irde gab Al Kurunyen dufay gama irdeb, “Neñbe Yesuyen mere basañ marte yufukde hitek,” yamiñ. 6 Goke teñ neñbe Taitus beleñ deñ hitte kuñ al farañ yurd yurd niñ hora gabu ird ird metenñ bikken miñ uryiñ goyen denya heñ pasi irnayiñ inenbe hulyañ irtiriñ. 7 Deñ mata teñ hanyen kurun gobe igiñ wor po. Al Kurun niñ hekkenñ nurd nurdya meremiñ tagal tagalya dufaymiñ bebak teñ tenya goyen igiñ wor po teñ hanyen. Irde metenmiñ kenkela po titek dufaytiñ manañ kurunñ wor po. Irde neñ ge amanenñ nurd nurd manañ kurunñ wor po yeñ denenñ hityen. Deñbe gwahade geb, det kurañ amu heñ hañ mar farañ yurd yurd mata goyen manañ kenkela wor po teñ hinayiñ.

8 Ga dinenñ hime gabe gwaha tinañ yeñ ma dinenñ hime. Gwahade yarabe al hoyañ mata igiñ teñ hañ goyen bebak dirmeke nurde gama irnayiñ ma wasak tinayiñ goyen nurenñ yeñbe gago momoñ dirde hime. Gogab deñ beleñ fudinde al hoyañ niñ amanenñ nurde hañ ma dahade goyen bebak tiyen. 9 Ga dinenñ hime gabe Doyañ Al Kurunniñ Yesu Kristu beleñ bunineñ dirde igiñ igiñ dirde hiyen goyen deñbe

nurde hañ geb, gago dinenñ hime. Yeñbe det kurun gate miñ al gega, deñ ge teñ detmiñ kurun goyen yubul teñ al siksukneñ yara hiriñ. Gogab Al Kurun dilinde det kurun gote miñ mar henayiñ.

10 Niñgeb al hoyañ farañ yurd yurd mata goyen daha mat tinayiñbe igiñ yeñ goke momoñ direñ tihim. Be, dama kuñ imoyenterbe deñ wa al farañ yurd yurd niñ nuramiñ. Irde deñ wa al farañ yurd yurd metenñ goyen miñ uramiñ. 11 Niñgeb gayenter farañ yurd yurd metenñ gobe pasi irnayiñ. Hañkapyä al farañ yurd yurd metenñ niñ wilakneñ nuramiñ gwahade po metenñ goyen pasi irnayiñ. Dettiñ dahade kura hike yeneñbe go po yade gore farañ yurnayiñ. 12 Gwaha tinayiñ dinenñ hime gobe samunñtiñ dahade hañ goyen wilakneñ nurdeb al farañ yurnayiñbe Al Kurun beleñ goke amanenñ nuryenñ geb, gago dinenñ hime. Samunñtiñ budam kenem budam yunayiñ, munañ budam moñ kenem gwahade po al farañ yurnayiñbe irawakde Al Kurun beleñ goke amanenñ nuryenñ.

13-14 Goyenbe neñbe al hoyañde kanduk yade supahaktinde yertek yeñ ma dinenñ hime. Gwaha titneñbe gayenter samunñtiñ budam hañ goyen yadeb al hoyañ det niñ amu heñ hañ mar goyen farañ yurnayiñ gobe igiñ yeñ nurde hite. Gogab kame kura deñ beleñ det kurañ amu hekeb mel gore wor samunñtiñ budam goyen kura pota yirde farañ durnayiñ. Gogab kadam farañ mata goyen tunñande teñ hinayiñ. 15 Go mata goke teñbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Al kurabe budam yawaryiñ gega, budam moñ.

Munañ al kurabe budam ma yawaryiñ gega, igiñde

yawaryin,” yitiñ hi. *Yumul-gañ 16:18*

*Taitusya meten kadomya*

<sup>16</sup> Be, ne belen den ge dufay hen himyen gwahade po, Al Kurun belen dufay goyen go po Taitus binde kiryin goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hime. <sup>17</sup> Gobe neñ belen hulyan irtin goyen igin ireñ dinuñ, irde den hitte kuñ kuñ niñ wilakñen po nurde dufaymin sañin po kerde den hitte kwen dinuñ geb, goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen hime. <sup>18</sup> Irde yen kuyen goyenter kadniniñ kura ten kerteke Taitusya tumñan kuriryen. Kadniniñ gobe Yesu niñ yitiñ mere igin goke meten kenkela ten hike Yesuyen alya bereya sios belen turuñ irde hanñen. <sup>19</sup> Goyenbe go muñ po moñ. Al gobe neñ belen al hoyan farañ yurd yurd niñ sios belen hora gabu irtin goyen yukun yunen yunen meten tiniñ titeke sios gore denya kuñ hitek albe gago yen basinã iramiñ geb, neñya kuñ hityen. Be, hora gabu irtin goyen yukun yunen yunen meten gobe Doyan Al Kurun denem turnuñ yan irniñ yenbe meten go ten hityen. Irde al farañ yurd yurd dufay niñ taren po hen hityen goyen al yikala yirniñ yenbe gogo meten go ten hityen.

<sup>20-21</sup> Be, neñbe Doyan Al Kurunya alyat diliñde huwak mat mata ten ten niñ kurut wor po yen hityen. Niñgeb al farañ yurd yurd niñ aman dufayde hora gabu irtin kurun gayen doyan irde henyabe moñgo al kura belen neñ daha mat hora doyan irde hite goyen goke buluñ mat tagal dunnak yenbe kenkela doyan irde hityen.

<sup>22</sup> Be, Taitusya al goya kuren tikeyabe kadniniñ hoyan kura irem goya tumñan kunayin. Al gobe al farañ yurd yurd niñ dufay kurun po hen hiyen gobe belen

hoyan mat hoyan mat kenen bebak tenbe fudinde ten hi yen nurde hityen. Irde den belen al farañ yurd yurd meten goyen fudinde ten hinayin yen nurdeb denya hen meten go timewon wor po yen nurde hi.

<sup>23</sup> Be, Taitusbe den ge ten meten kadne hiriñ. Yenbe neya hen meten ten har. Irde kadniniñ irawa kura Taitusya irde den hitte kuriryen gobe gar niñ Yesuyen alya bereya gor kutin yarabe al iraw gogo kuñ Yesu Kristu turun irtek meten ten hiriryen. <sup>24</sup> Niñgeb den belen al hoyan niñ amanen nurde farañ yurde han goyen mel karwo goyen yikala yirnayin. Irke den ge turun turun ten hityen goyen dahade niñ gwaha ten hityen goyen kenen bebak tinayin. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereya kurun gayen tumñan nurnayin.

## 9

*Kadtiñ Yesuyen alya bereya farañ yurnayin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yudia naña bana han goyen farañ yurd yurd niñ den goyen sopte mere dirtek yen ma nurde hime. <sup>2</sup> Gobe den belen mel go farañ yurtek po nurde han goyen nurde hime geb, gago dinen hime. Nebe matatin goke nigen ge turun turun ten hinhem. Irde den Akaia naña bana gon niñ mar belen Yudia nañare niñ mar goyen farañ yurnin yen dama kuñ imoyenter hora gabu ird ir min uramiñ goyen Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia naña bana gon niñ mar momon yirmirin. Irkeb farañ yurd yurd dufay taren gote merebe mel gore nurdeb al budam wor po bin harkeb al farañ yurtek yen hora gabu iramiñ. <sup>3</sup> Goyenbe da misiñde Taitusya kadam waranya goyen den hitte

yad yermeke kuniñ tahañ? Gobe den beleñ al farañ yurde hañ goke turuñ turuñ teñ himyen goyen usi teñ hi ninnak yeñbe gago yad yermeke kuniñ tahañ. Gogab mel gore kuñ dinkeb ne beleñ dinmiriñ gwahade po horatiñ gabu irde pasi heñ al farañ yurd yurd niñ gitik tinayiñ. <sup>4</sup> Goyenbe Masedonia niñ al kura mere momoñtiñ tagalmeke nurtiñ mar goyen neya tumñañ den hitte kuñbe den goyen al farañ yurd yurd niñ gitik ma titiñ hike dennayiñbe den ge hekkeñ nurde momoñ yirmiriñ goke memyak wor po nureñ. Den manañ fudinde goke memyak nurnayiñ geb, goke mere ma tiyeñ. <sup>5</sup> Niñgeb mata gwahade ma forok yewoñ yeñ nurdeb Taitusya kadam irawaya go wa den hitte kuñbe bikkeñ al farañ yurd yurd niñ amanñ dufayde hora gwahade yertek yeñ momoñ diramiñ goyen arañeñ yerde pasi irnayiñ yeñ hulyañ yirde hime. Gwaha mat hora gabu irnayiñbe al hoyañ beleñ gwaha tinañ dinkeya ga ma hora yernayiñ, dufaytiñde wilakñeñ nurdeya yernayiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Mere ga dirde hime gote miñbe gahade: al kura biñge budam ma haryeñbe igineñ budam ma yawaryeñ. Munañ budam haryeñbe budam po yawaryeñ. <sup>7</sup> Niñgeb al kura hora gwahade kereñ yeñ nurdeb biñde mat wilakñeñ nurdeya kiryeñ. Piñeñ hende ma kiryeñ. Irde al hoyañ beleñ gwaha tiya inke goke kandukñeñ nurde kiryeñbe igiñ moñ. Al Kurunbe al kura amanñeñ nurdeya detmiñ uney hiyen al goke po amanñeñ nurde uney hiyen geb, gago diñeñ hime. <sup>8</sup> Irde Al Kurun beleñ den goyen bunineñ dirde igiñ igiñ dirde hiyen gobe kuran nurde hinayiñ kurun gobe yeñ beleñ duney hiyen. Irkeb det

kuran amu ma heñ hinayiñ. Irde den beleñ metey igiñ daha kura titek nurde hinayiñ kurun goyen hugineñ igiñ ala teñ hinayiñ. <sup>9</sup> Niñgeb goke teñbe Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Yeñbe al kura det niñ amu heñ hañ mar amanñ dufayde detmiñ yuneñ hiyen.

Matamiñ huwakbe hugineñ hiyen,” yitiñ hi. *Tikin 112:9*

<sup>10</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurun beleñ yasun al biñge muykeñ unke harke biñge sasonñ yirde uney hiyen gwahade goyen po, den beleñ mata huwak al farañ yurd yurd beleñ kurayen kurayen goyen Al Kurun beleñ duneybe gote igineñ wor budam forok yiryen. Mata huwaktiñ gobe gwaha mat kurun heñ hiyen. <sup>11</sup> Fudinde, Al Kurunbe den beleñ hugineñ al budam farañ yurde hinayiñ yeñbe samuñ budam duney hiyen. Gogab horatiñ neñ beleñ yade yuntekeb al budam beleñ goke Al Kurun niñ igiñ nurd uney hinayiñ. <sup>12</sup> Den beleñ al farañ yurd yurd metey go teñ hikeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya det kuran amu heñ hanñen gore yawarnayiñ. Goyenbe go muñ po moñ. Den farañ yurde hinayiñ goke al budam Al Kurun niñ igiñ wor po nurd uney hinayiñ. <sup>13</sup> Den beleñ al farañ yurd yurd metey go teñ hikeb al hoyañ niñ amanñeñ nurd yuneñ hañ gobe fudinde yeñ nurdeb Al Kurun turuñ irnayiñ. Irde Yesu Kristu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen fudinde yeñbe gama irde hañ, irde horatiñde mel goya al hoyañ kurun goya goyen farañ yurde hañ goke al budam Al Kurun turuñ irnayiñ. <sup>14</sup> Irde Al Kurun beleñ bunineñ dirde igiñ igiñ dirde hi gobe kurun wor po goyen mel gore keneñbe den ge amanñeñ nurd duneybe den ge Al Kurun gusunañ irde hinayiñ. <sup>15</sup> Be, Al Kurun beleñ detmiñ igiñ damun



monj dulin dunen hiyen gobe kurunj wor po gwahade kura yetek monj goke Al Kurunj iginj wor po nurde unenj hitek!

## 10

*Pol ninj bulun mat tagalde hanj mar goke yirinj*

<sup>1</sup> Be, denj hanj bana goyen al kura belen ne ninj bulun mat yeke mere momonjinj nurminj. Mereminjbe gahade: “Polbe nenya henjyabe kafura dirde mere sanj ma dirde hiyen. Gega gisaw henjbe asanjdeb mere tarenj po dirde hi,” yenj hanjen. Denj belen ne ninj gwaha yenj hanjen gega, ne Polbe Yesu Kristu belen bekkenjde iginj mat al mere yirde hinjin gwahade goyen po, ne wor matatinj goke mere direnj tihim. <sup>2</sup> Mel goreb nenj gayen gake yenj, “Megen ninj mata gama irde hanj,” dinen hanjen. Nijgeb kunjbe denya gwaha yenj hanj mar goya tunjanj saba tarenj po direnj yenj nurde hime. Goyenbe gwaha dirtek ma nurde hime geb, go tenj hanj mata gobe yubul po tinayinj yenj gago esenj mere dirde hime. <sup>3</sup> Fudinde, nenjbe megen gar hite gega, Doyanj Al Kurunjen asogoya arde hityen gobe megen ninj mar belen arde hanjen gwahade ma arde hityen. <sup>4</sup> Fulejare ninj detninjbe megen ninj marte fulejare ninj det gwahade monj. Hoyanj wor po. Fulejare ninj detninjbe Al Kurunjen sanjin minjanj geb, Al Kurunjen asogomde gasunjde ninj koya tarenj wor po gobe det gore iginj upew urtek. <sup>5</sup> Nijgeb nenjbe gore po megen ninj marte dufay kurayen kurayen goya yinjenj ge turunj turunj tenj tenja goyen walde pasi kerde hityen. Mata gwahade goreb Al Kurunj nurd unenj yenja awalikde henj henj goyen pet tenj hanjen geb, gogo pasi kerde hityen. Irdeb dufay kurayen kurayen al binjde forok yenj hanjen

goyen yad fere titnenj yirde Yesu Kristuyen dufay po gama irde hinayinj yenj yende yufukde po yerde hityen. <sup>6</sup> Irde denj belen Al Kurunjen mere kenjela gama irde pasi heke gab mereminj gama ma irde hanj mar goyen tunjanj mata gote murunjem yunenj yunenj ninj gitik titek.

<sup>7</sup> Goyenpoga denjbe det hende hendem po yenenj minj ma bebak tenj hanjen. Nijgeb al kura yinjenj ge yenj, “Nenjbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yenj nurde hanj, munanj nenj ge yenjbe, “Mel gobe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po monj,” yenj hanj. Goyenbe mel goyen yinjenj ge yenj, “Nenjbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yenj nurde hanj kenem nenj wor gwahade hanj yenj nurd dunnayinj. <sup>8</sup> Gobe Doyanj Al Kurunj belen denjne yanj niryinj gobe dufaytinj yenj ge tarenj irtinj goyen bulun ird ird ninj ma denjne yanj niryinj, denj goyen sanjin dird dird ninj denjne yanj niryinj geb, gago dinenj hime. Nijgeb denjne yanj niryinj goke turunj turunj tenj hime goke memya ma hewenj. <sup>9</sup> Ne asanj kanj henjyabe denj belen asanjne yenenjbe, “Pol belen kafura hena yenj asanj kanj dunenj hiyen,” yenj ma nurd nunwonj yenj nurdeya kanj himyen. <sup>10</sup> Gobe al kura belen, “Polbe asanjdeb mere tarenj wor po al belen nurde kanduknenj nurtek mat kanj hiyen. Gega dilinjde denenjbe mere kenjela ma dirde hende hende po mere dirde hiyen,” yenj hanjen geb, gago dinenj hime. <sup>11</sup> Al gwaha yenj hanj marbe nenj belen denya ma henj asanjde kanj dunenj hityen mere gobe dilninjnde denenj mohonjinjnde mere tenj hityen goya tunjande yenj nurnayinj.

<sup>12</sup> Nenjbe al kura nenj nurhet nurhet tenj hanj marya awalik hetek ma dirde hi. Irde go mar goya henj ganunjbe iginj, ganunjbe

buluṅ yetek ma dirde hi. Mel gobe yinḡeṅde dufay po gama irde al iḡiṅbe gwahade gwahade, munan al buluṅbe gwahade gwahade yeṅ nurdeb go hende huwarde yinḡeṅde mata yeneṅ hanṅen geb, kukuwa wor po hitinṅen hanṅ. <sup>13</sup> Goyenpoga neṅbe nindikeṅ ge mali mali turuṅ turuṅ ma teṅ hityen. Al Kuruṅ beleṅ metenṅ duntinṅ goke po turuṅ turuṅ teṅ hityen. Al Kuruṅ beleṅ metenṅ duntinṅ bana goṅbe deṅ hitte kuṅ metenṅ titek wor goṅ po hi geb, deṅ hitte kuṅ metenṅ teṅ hinhet goke turuṅ turuṅ teṅ hityen. <sup>14</sup> Neṅ beleṅ Yesu Kristu ninṅ yitiṅ mere iḡiṅ goyen teṅ deṅ hitte kutirinṅ gobe neṅ beleṅ epte ma kutekde ma kutirinṅ. Deṅbe neṅ beleṅ iḡiṅ kuṅ metenṅ titekde po hinhan geb, gogo kutirinṅ. <sup>15</sup> Ninḡeb neṅ ma kuṅ metenṅ titekde kuṅ al hoyan beleṅ bikkeṅ metenṅ titiṅ goyen neṅ beleṅ metenṅ titiṅ yeṅ turuṅ turuṅ ma teṅ hityen. Gwaha titṅeṅbe Yesu Kristu ninṅ hekkeṅ nurd nurd mata goyen kuruṅ heṅ hikeb neṅ beleṅ deṅ bana heṅ metenṅ teṅ hityen goyen wor kuruṅ wor po hewoṅ yeṅ nurde hityen. <sup>16</sup> Gogab nanṅa hoyan bana al kura beleṅ metenṅ miṅ ma urtiṅde mananṅ iḡiṅ kuṅ Yesu ninṅ yitiṅ mere iḡiṅ goyen tagaltek. Gobe metenṅ kura al hoyan beleṅ bikkeṅ miṅ urtiṅ go hende metenṅ teṅ goke turuṅ turuṅ titek ma dirde hi geb, gago dinenṅ hime. <sup>17</sup> Ninḡeb al kura turuṅ turuṅ tiye yeṅbe Doyanṅ Al Kuruṅ beleṅ metenṅ titiṅ goke po gab turuṅ turuṅ tiyyeṅ. <sup>18</sup> Gobe al kura goke iḡiṅ inyeṅ albe Doyanṅ Al Kuruṅ po, al yinḡeṅbe epte ma yinḡeṅ ge turuṅ turuṅ teṅ hinayinṅ geb, gago dinenṅ hime.

## 11

*Polya usi aposelya*

<sup>1</sup> Be, nebe deṅ beleṅ nurde muṅ kura kukuwamṅeṅ yara nurd nunnayinṅ mat mere kura direṅ tihim. Ninḡeb goke ma nurdeb nubul tike mere tiyeṅ. <sup>2</sup> Be, Al Kuruṅbe alya bereyamṅ beleṅ yeṅ ge ma nurde det hoyan ninṅ kuṅ hikeb goke biṅ ar yeṅ hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor deṅ beleṅ det hoyan ninṅ po nurde hanṅ goke bene ar yeṅ hi. Be, here foṅeṅ kura alya ma kuṅ hitiṅ gwahade goyen al kura mekerd unenṅ hanṅen gwahade goyen po, deṅ goyen al unṅkurenṅ Yesu Kristu po mekerd unenṅ yeṅ biṅa timirinṅ. <sup>3</sup> Goyenpoga hanṅkapyṅa wor po unyom usi dufay kuruyṅ miṅyanṅ gore Ewa usi irke mata buluṅde katyiṅ gwahade goyen po, bitiṅde mat fudiṅde wor po Yesu Kristu ninṅ nurde metenṅ teṅ hinhan goyen tubul teṅ det hoyan ninṅ nanṅkeneṅ kuṅ hinak yeṅ kafuram nurde himyen. <sup>4</sup> Daniṅ mere ga dinenṅ hime? Gobe al kura deṅ hitte waṅ neṅ beleṅ Yesu ninṅ momonṅ dirtirinṅ goyen ma momonṅ dirdeb mere hoyanṅ momonṅ dirde hanṅ gega, goke buluṅeṅ ma nurde iḡiṅ yeṅ hanṅ geb, gago dinenṅ hime. Irde Holi Spirit neṅ beleṅ dunteke tamiṅ goyen moṅ, mel gore hoyanṅ wor po dunke fudiṅde yeṅ hanṅ. Yesu ninṅ yitiṅ mere iḡiṅ wor gwahade po, mel gore hoyanṅ wor po dinke iḡiṅ yeṅ nurde hanṅ. <sup>5</sup> Deṅ hitte waṅ saba hoyanṅ dirde hanṅ mar beleṅ yinḡeṅ ge yeṅ, “Neṅbe Yesuyen mere basanṅ mar aposel karkuwanṅ, irde aposel hoyanṅ gote folek wor po,” yeṅ hanṅ. Goyenpoga nebe mel gore epte ma fole nirtek hanṅ yeṅ nurde hime. <sup>6</sup> Fudiṅde, nebe al beleṅ nurde keṅkela bebak titek mat mere teṅ teṅ al moṅ. Gega nebe Al Kuruṅyen merebe keṅkela wor po bebak teṅ himyen. Neṅbe gwahade teṅ hityen goyen belṅeṅ

budam mat kenkela wor po dikala dirde hityen.

<sup>7</sup> Be, nebe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ Al Kurunyen mere igiŋ goyen deŋ hitte tagalde hinhem gega, goke damu nirnayiŋ ma dinen hinhem. Gobe neb mata gwaha mat nigenbe al denem moŋ heŋ deŋbe al denŋiŋ yaŋ dirmewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo teŋ hinhem. Goyenbe go teŋ hinhem gobe buluŋ teŋ hinhem yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ geb! <sup>8</sup> Nebe deŋ ge teŋ meten teŋ hinhemyabe naŋa hoyande niŋ sios beŋeŋ faran nurde hora nunen hinhan. Niŋgeb nebe deŋ faran durd durd niŋ teŋbe mel gote hora kawe teŋ hime yeŋ nurde hinhem. <sup>9</sup> Irde denya heŋyabe det kuraŋ nurdeb faran nurnaŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma dirde hinhem. Gobe kadne yago Masedonia naŋare niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya kura beŋeŋ det kuraŋ amu heŋ hinhem goyen nunamiŋ geb, deŋ supahaktiŋde kanduk ma yerde hinhem gogo. Niŋgeb denya hinhetya faran niŋ gusuŋaŋ ma dirde hinhem gwahade po, kame wor supahaktiŋde kanduk kura ma kerde heŋ. <sup>10</sup> Niŋgeb supahaktiŋde kanduk kura ma kerde himyen goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ himyen goyen deŋ haŋ Akaia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ al kura beŋeŋ epte ma utar nirnayiŋ. Yesu Kristuyen mere fudindebe ne bana hi geb, fudinde wor po yeŋ hime. <sup>11</sup> Ga yeŋ hime gabe deŋ ge amaneŋ ma nurde dunen hime geb, gago yeŋ hime? Moŋ! Al Kurunbe ne beŋeŋ deŋ ge amaneŋ nurde dunen hime goyen kenkela nurde hi!

<sup>12</sup> Nebe teŋ himyen gwahade po murun gem moŋ meten teŋ heŋ. Gogab al kura yinŋen ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Pol meten teŋ hi gwahade po teŋ hite,” yeŋ al momoŋ yirde yinŋen ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ teŋ belneŋ niŋ nankenen haŋ mar gote

beŋeŋmiŋ pet tiyeŋ. <sup>13</sup> Goyenbe daniŋ gwaha tiyeŋ? Gobe go mar gob usi aposel, al usi yird yird meten teŋ haŋ mar, irde al diliŋde Yesu Kristuyen aposel fudinde yeŋ denwoŋ yeŋ nurde usi mata teŋ haŋ mar geb, gogo yinŋen ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ teŋ beŋeŋmiŋ pet tiyeŋ. <sup>14</sup> Satan wor igiŋ yinŋen Al Kurunyen miyoŋ tareŋmiŋ turuŋ yaŋ goyen fakun de heŋ al diliŋde forok yiyyen geb, usi aposel gore usi mata teŋ haŋ gobe det tiŋen moŋ. Niŋgeb goke kukuwamiŋ ma nurde hime. <sup>15</sup> Niŋgeb Satan gote meten mar gore al diliŋde mata huwak niŋ meten teŋ haŋ mar yeŋ denwoŋ yeŋ nurde usi mata teŋ hanyen goke hurkunkat ma teŋ himyen. Matamiŋ gote murun gem buluŋbe nalu funande yeŋ tetek go po tenayiŋ.

*Polbe kanduk yeneŋ hinhin goke amari hirin*

<sup>16</sup> Be, sopte momoŋ direŋ tihim: deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura ne niŋ yeŋ, “Polbe kukuwa,” ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Goyenbe kukuwa yeŋ nennayiŋ goyen wor igiŋ. Gote merem moŋ geb, ne kukuwa al gare nigen ge muŋ kura turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ goke buluŋen ma nurd nunnayiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Ga dinen hime gabe Doyaŋ Al Kurun beŋeŋ mere nuntiŋ goyen ma dinen hime. Nebe deŋ beŋeŋ kukuwa al ninen haŋ gwahade goyen po, kukuwa al heŋbe gago nigen ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hime. <sup>18</sup> Al budam wor po megen niŋ mata gama irde yinŋen ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hanyen geb, ne wor gwaha tiyeŋ. <sup>19</sup> Deŋbe dufay wukkekniniŋ yaŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega kukuwa mar pel yirtekdebe go mar goke buluŋen ma nurde haŋ geb, deŋ wor kukuwa wor po! <sup>20</sup> Deŋbe al kura beŋeŋ meten marmiŋ duŋen dirde inŋogaha dirde haŋ goke buluŋen ma nurde hanyen. Irde usi

dirde dettin komkom hej, dapna dirneñ yara dirde ulunñyanj señ durde hanjen gega, goke bulunjen ma nurde hanjen. <sup>21</sup> Neñbe sanjninij miñmoñ geb, deñ belej mata gwahade tej hanjen gwahade ma tej hityen goke memyak nurde hime!

Goyenpoga al kura metenminj goke turuñ turuñ tiyyenbe ne wor igiñ metenje goke turuñ turuñ tiyen. Mere dirde hime gabe sopte kukuwa yara heñ mere dirde hime geb, ne niñ yeñ, “Yeñbe al gwahade go,” yeñ nurdeya ga merene nurnayin. <sup>22</sup> Mel gobe yinjen ge yeñ, “Neñbe Hiburu mar,” yeñ hañ? Be, ne wor Hiburu mar al. Irde Israel mar yeñ hañ? Gwahade kenem ne wor Israel niñ al. Irde Abrahamyen asem weñ yeñ hañ? Ne wor Abrahamyen asem geb. <sup>23</sup> Irde mel gore Yesu Kristuyen meten mar yeñ hañ? Ne wor Yesu Kristuyen meten al gega, mel gote folek wor po. Ga dinen hime gabe kukuwa al belej yeñ hi yara dinen hime gega, fudinde dinen hime! Ne tareñ po meten tej himyen gobe yende folek. Irde meten tej tej goke wawuñ budam koyare hinhem gega, mel gobe wawuñ budamde moñ. Irde al belej wawuñ budam mununen hike soñ soñ kamde hinhem gega, mel gobe gwahade ma hinhan. <sup>24</sup> Wawuñ siptesoñonje al belej nukuñ Yuda mar dilinje nerke Yuda mar belej kanje wawuñ 39 gayen nusulak nirke soñ kamirij. <sup>25</sup> Irde wawuñ karwore Rom mar belej nukuñ nukware mununaminj. Wawuñ kurabe hora po mununaminj. Irde wawuñ karworebe hakwa buluñ hekeb soñ kammirij. Irde nanñkahal unñkurenja wawuñ unñkurenja maybare hinhem. <sup>26</sup> Nebe nana kurayan kurayan kuñ henjyabe fe belej soñ nade hinhan. Irde

al gasa yirniñ yirniñ yirde kawe yirde hanjen mar belej mununke soñ soñ kamde hinhem. Irde miñninij unñkurenj Yuda mar belej mununke soñ soñ kamde hinhem. Al miñ hoyañ belej wor gwahade po nirde hinhan. Taunyañ heñ, kurareb sawsawa po kurun nana bana heñ, kurareb makanj alare heñbe soñ kamde hinhem. Irde al kura Yesu nurd unen hite usi tej hañ mar gore buluñ nirke soñ kamde hinhem. <sup>27</sup> Nebe meten kurun po tej ulne misij kurun po kateñ hinhem. Irde binderen kanduk forok yeñ hike wawuñ kayañ tej himyen. Irde kurarebe binjeña feya niñ kamde himyen. Irde kurarebe binje miñmoñ kuñ himyen. Irde kurareb ulne unñam moñ geb, mene niñ soñ kamde hinhem. <sup>28</sup> Kanduk kurun yenen hinhem go hendebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios kurun goke manañ dufay heñbe huginenj kandukñen wor po nurde himyen. <sup>29</sup> Mel goyen kura yul yekeb ne wor yul yeñ himyen. Irde al kura mata bulunde katkeñ goke bene misij wor po nurde himyen.

<sup>30</sup> Munañ det kura goke turuñ turuñ tiye yewenbe tareñnem moñ goyen kawan ird ird det goke po gab turuñ turuñ tej heñ. <sup>31</sup> Doyañ Al Kurunininij Yesu Naniñ Al Kurunbe neñ belej huginenj turuñ irde hitek al. Yeñ belej po gab mere dirde hime gayen usi yeñ ma nurde hi. <sup>32</sup> Ne Damaskus taunde hinhemyabe gor niñ doyañ al kurun Aretasyen meten al belej nad fere nire yeñ fulenja marminj hulayan yirke nawarnij yeñ taun gote hora koya kurun gote yamere pet tiyaminj. <sup>33</sup> Goyenpoga kadne belej koya kurun hende hoyañ goyen yamenje mat tiri bana nerde hulayanalde palgir nirke sinjare kateñ busaharmirij.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> Be, kanduk kurun bana himem goke tagalde turun turun ten hime gayen hendeb hoyan nin wor sopte turun turun tiyen tihim. Gwaha tiyen goke det igin kura ma tewen gega, mata kura yuwarwarte yenen himyen irde Doyan Al Kurun belen det banare hitin nikala nirde hiyen goke tagalde turun turun tiyen. <sup>2</sup> Be, Yesu Kristu nin dufaymin sanin irtin al kura goyen nurde unen himyen.\* Al gobe dama 14 kurin imoyenter Al Kurunyen gasunde wor po Doyan Al Kurun belen ten hurkurin. Goyenbe al mata go tiyyin gobe fudinde hagen manan hurkurin ma tonej po hurkurin gobe bebakken ma nurde hime. Al Kurun po ga nurde hi. <sup>3</sup> Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, al goyen Al Kurun belen gasunmin igin mun wor pore gor ten hurkurin gobe fudinde yey nurde hime. (Goyenpoga hagen manan hurkurin ma tonej po hurkurin gobe bebakken ma nurde hime. Al Kurun po ga nurde hi.) <sup>4</sup> Be, gor det nuryin gobe merere gwahade kura yetek mon goyen nuryin. Irdeb mere gobe al belen epte ma tagaltek goyen nuryin. <sup>5</sup> Ningeb nebe al gwahade goke gab turun turun tiyen. Gega nigen gebe epte ma gwaha tiyen. Munan gwaha tiye yenbe tarejnem mon goke po gab turun turun tiyen. <sup>6</sup> Ningeb nigen ge turun turun tiye yewen gega, al kura belen goke kukuwa hen hi yey ma nennayin. Gobe mere fudinde po tiyen geb, gago dinen hime. Monjo nigen ge turun turun tiyen goyen po nurdeb mataneya mereneya yenenbe ne gayen al gwahade yey nurtinjen han goyen pel irde denjen isan wor po henak yenbe nigen ge turun turun ma tiyen.

<sup>7</sup> Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun belen nikala niryin gobe igin wor po, irde det hoyan fole wor po yirtin geb, monjo goke yingen ge turun turun tiyyenkek yenbe garbam bulun kura ulner tubul tike hiyen. Garbam gobe Satanyen hulyan al yara hen ulne misin kurun wor po nunen hiyen. <sup>8</sup> Nebe garbam goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen ten sinja irwon yey wawun karwore gayen gusunjan irde esen mere irmirin. <sup>9</sup> Gega yey belen wol henbe, "Tarejnem mon hen hayen goyarebe tarejne kenkela wor po forok yey hiyen. Ningeb buninjen girde igin gin girde himyen gobe ge hitte kurun wor po hi geb, garbam goke gusunjan ma nirayin," ninyin. Ningeb mata damindebe sanin ma hen himyen goke gab aman hende turun turun tiyen. Gogab Yesu Kristuyen tarej goyen ne bana hiyen. <sup>10</sup> Gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu nin tenbe kanduk kurun yenen himyen goke aman hen himyen. Mata daminde tarej ma hen himyen, al belen sukal nirde hanjen, det nin amu hen metenjen wor po nirde hiyen, irde al belen bulun bulun nirde hanjen gega, aman hen himyen. Gobe sanin ma hemekeb yey belen tarej nirde hiyen geb, gogo aman hen himyen.

*Polbe Korin nin mar tarej yird yird nin nuryin*

<sup>11</sup> Be, mere kukuwam mat tihim gabe dindiken tikeb mere gago tihim. Nebe al mali denjen mon gega, usi mar belen yingen ge yey, "Nenbe aposel karkuwan. Aposel hoyan gote folek," yey hanjen mar gore epte ma fole nirtek hime. Ningeb ne turun nirtek marbe fudinde den gogo gega, gwaha ma ten hanjen. <sup>12</sup> Nebe den belen ne gayen aposel fudinde yey nenen bebak tinayin yey mata tinjen turnun yan Al Kurun belen

\* 12:2: Al gabe Pol belen yingen ge yey hi.

po ga forok yirtek goyen budam forok yirde hinhem. Kanduk bana hinhem gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanjij po huwarde hinhem. <sup>13</sup> Niñgeb nanja hoyande niñ sios goke meten ten himyen gwahade goyen po, den ge wor gwahade po ten himyen. Goyen-poga det unjkuren kura gwaha ma timirin gobe faran niñ gusunjan ma dirmirin. Niñgeb faran nurd nurd niñ gusunjan ma dirmirin goyen bulun dirmirin yen nurde han kenem halde nunnayin!

<sup>14</sup> Be, gayenterbe igin den hitte kun denen yen nurde hime. Gayenter kumekeb wawun karwo hiyyen. Gega kunbe faran nurnan yen kanduk kura supahaktinde ma keren. Gobe det yawarmewon wor po yen nurde himyen gobe megen niñ det mon, den al gogo po geb, gago dinen hime. Fudinde, dirin belen milin naniñ faran yurd yurd niñ hora ma yerde hanjen. Milin naniñ belen gab dirinmin ge nurdeb gwaha ten hanjen. <sup>15</sup> Niñgeb detne kura hikeb tumnan yade gore po faran duren. Gore epte mon kenem den ge ten kamen wor igin yen nurde hime. Goyenbe den ge amanen nurd dunen teban dirde himekeb goke igin ma nurde nen ge bulunen nurd dunen han? Gobe kukuwamnen wor po!

<sup>16</sup> Denbe gwaha ten han gega, neb hanƙapya denya henyabe supahaktinde kanduk kura ma yerde hinhem gobe fudinde wor po. Goyenpoga al kura belen ne niñ yen, "Polbe usi dufaymin kurun wor po, irde usi dirde dettin yade hinhin," yen han. <sup>17</sup> Ne belen usi dirde samunjin yaware yen hulyan alne kura ten kermeke kun samunjin kura yawaryin? Hubu wor po! <sup>18</sup> Nebe Taitus ten kermeke den hitte kurin. Goya goyenbe kadne kura Yesu nurd

untin al wor Taitusya tumnan yad yermeke kwaryum. Be, Taitus belen kunbe usi dirde samunjin kura yawaryin? Hubu wor po! Yenya neyabe mata unjkuren po ten haryen, irde dufay unjkuren po kerde gama irde haryen goyen go ma nurde han?

<sup>19</sup> Be, kadne yago, asan gayen kapyan hen nen ge yenbe, "Polya kadomyabe ulinde mere forok yetek goyen pet ten ten ge asan gago kayhan," yen nurde dunnayin? Mon, gwahade mon. Nenbe Yesu Kristu nurd untin mar belen Al Kurun dilin mar mere ten hanjen gwahade po, mere dirde hite. Irde nen meten ten hityen kurun gobe den taren dird dird niñ meten ten hityen. <sup>20</sup> Be, nebe den goyen al gwahade hewon yen nurdeya den hitte kwen gega, monjo ne nuren gwahade ma denen yen goke kafura hen hime. Irde den belen ne gayen al gwahade hewon yen nurde han gega, kumekeb gwahade ma nennayin goke kafura hen hime. Den han bana gonbe kadom mohonde ten, al kura kadom igin mat hike yenen goke igin ma nurde, bearar ten, kudin mata ten, sukal yirde, kadomde mere momon igin mon goyen tagalde tukuñ, yingen ge turun turun tenbe keperd keperd mata goyen bulun irde han daw yen nurde kafura hen hime. <sup>21</sup> Kame den hitte sopte kun saba dirmeke Al Kurun belen denjem mon niryen yara den belen merene pel irnayin yen kafura hen hime. Irde bikken mata wukken monya lelep matayabe dufay bulun gama ird ird mataya ten hinhan mar budam Yesu niñ dufaymin taren iramin gega, mata bulunmin go ma yubul ten Al Kurun niñ bin mulgan ma hekeb bene misin wor po nirde hi.

## 13

### *Mere funaŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gayenter sopte deŋ hitte kumekeb wawuŋ karwo hiyyeŋ. Irdeb, “Al kura merem yaŋ ireŋ yeŋbe al gote merebe fudinde yetek al irawa ma karwo gwahadem yaŋ hinayiŋ,” yeŋ hanyen goyen po gama irde denya gabu heŋ kandukniniŋ kuruŋ goyen yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ sope irtek yeŋ nurde hime. <sup>2</sup> Nebe haŋkɔpya wor po deŋ hitte kuŋ go kamereb sopte kuŋ mata buluŋtiŋ goke saba dirde hayhay dirmiriŋ. Niŋgeb denya neŋya tumŋaŋ ma hite gayenter wor sopte gahade hayhay dirde hime. Hayhay dirde hime gabe deŋ po moŋ, al hoyaŋ kura denya tumŋaŋ haŋ mar goyen wor hayhay yirde hime. Merenebe gahade: kame sopte deŋ hitte kuŋ mata buluŋ gwahade po teŋ haŋ marbe go ma yeneŋ wasak tiyeŋ. <sup>3</sup> Yesu Kristu beleŋ mere nirke basaŋ heŋ mere dirde himyen goyen fudinde ma usi niŋ gusuŋaŋ nirde haŋ geb, keŋkela po dikala direŋ. Yesu Kristube matatiŋ sope yire yeŋbe mali mali ma sope yiryen, deŋ kafura hetek mat saŋiŋ po sope yiryen. <sup>4</sup> Fudinde, yeŋbe al po heŋ tareŋ miŋmoŋ hiriŋ geb, kuruse hende mayke kamiŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋmiŋde sopte isan hiriŋ. Yesube al heŋ tareŋ miŋmoŋ hiriŋ gwahade po, neŋ wor saŋiŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde Yesuya heŋbe matatiŋ sope yird yird metenbe saŋiŋ po titek.

<sup>5</sup> Be, dufaytiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen saŋiŋ po tanarde mata teŋ haŋ ma dahade goyen dindikeŋ keŋkela yeneŋ hinayiŋ. Yesu Kristube denya haŋ goyen go ma nurde haŋ? Ma nurde haŋ kenem deŋbe soŋ wor po hitiŋ mar geb! <sup>6</sup> Gega deŋ beleŋbe

neŋ gayen kura muŋ soŋ ma hitiŋ goyen denen bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ hime. <sup>7</sup> Neŋbe deŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ kura ma tinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen. Gega gwahade gusuŋaŋ irde hityen gobe deŋ ge meten igiŋ po teŋ hinhet goyen al yikala yiren yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen moŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe neŋ meten teŋ hityen gayen igiŋ moŋ yeŋ al beleŋ yennayiŋ goke ma nurdeb deŋ goyen mata huwak teŋ teŋ ge po Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen. <sup>8</sup> Gobe mere fudinde asogo ird ird niŋ epte ma mata kura titek, irde mere fudinde goke po meten titek niŋgeb, gago dinen hime. <sup>9</sup> Neŋbe tareŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ hiteke deŋbe tareŋ heŋ haŋ goke amaneŋ nurde hityen. Irde deŋ goyen mata huwak po teŋ matatiŋde buluŋ kuram moŋ hinayiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen. <sup>10</sup> Goke teŋbe denya gisaw gisaw himeya gayenter asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Gogab asaŋne keneŋ mata buluŋtiŋ yubul tinayiŋyeŋ geb, kame deŋ hitte kuŋ matatiŋ sope yire yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saŋiŋmiŋ nuntiŋ go hende hitem po ma mere direŋ. Be, tareŋ nunyiŋ gobe deŋ tareŋ dird dird niŋ nunyiŋ, buluŋ dird dird niŋ ma nunyiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Be, kadne yago, mere ga pasi ireŋ tihim geb, igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata buluŋtiŋ sope yird yird niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ esen mere dirhem gayen dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde kadomde mere nurd gunen teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde bitiŋ kamke kadtiŋya awalikde hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde dunenbe bitiŋ yisikamde hiyen al Al Kuruŋ gobe denya hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. <sup>12</sup> Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ dinyen mat kadom gargar gird teŋ hinayiŋ.

13 Al Kurunyen alya bereya gar han mar tumnan den ge dufay han goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago momon dirde hime.

14 Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon. Irde Al Kurun belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hiwon. Irde Holi Spirit belen den kurun goya tumnan awalikde hiwon yen gusunan yirde hime. Gog po.



## **Galesia Galesia nanjare niñ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleñ asañ kayyiñ**

<sup>1-2</sup> Ne Pol beleñ deñ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Galesia nanjare hañ goyen goke teñ asañ gago kañ hime. Kadne yago neya hite mar gare manañ tumñañ deñ ge nurde hañ geb gago momoñ dirde hime. Ne Yesuyen mere basañ al aposel himiriñ gabe megen niñ al kura beleñ ma meteñ gayen nunamiñ. Hubu wor po! Gwahade yarabe Yesu kamke isañ hiriñ al Nanniniñ Al Kurunya Yesuya beleñ hulyañ nirke meteñ gago teñ himyen. <sup>3</sup> Be, asañ ga kañ henjabe Adoniniñ Al Kurunya Doyañ Al Kuruj Yesu Kristuya beleñ bunineñ dirde igiñ igiñ dirde bitiñ yisikamke igiñ hiwoñ yeñ nurde hime. <sup>4</sup> Yesu gobe Adoniniñ Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irdeb mata buluj kuruj gayenter forok yeñ hañ gayen bana mat dawareñ yeñbe mata bulujniniñ ge teñ yinğeñ ge ma nurde kamyiñ. <sup>5</sup> Niñgeb fudinde wor po, Al Kuruj po ga hugiñeñ denjem turñuñ yan irde hitek.

*Mere igiñ Yesu niñ yitiñbe unjkureñ po*

<sup>6</sup> Be, denbe Yesu Kristu beleñ bunineñ dirke Al Kuruj beleñ Satan haniñde mat dawareñ yeñ hoy dirde yende dirneñ weñ diriñ. Gega dahade niñgeb gwaha diriñ al goyen bemel po harhoktiñ unej saba hoyañ wor po gama irde hañ? Nebe matatiñ goyen nurdeb deldol wor po irmiñ. <sup>7</sup> Mere hoyañ gobe Yesu Kristu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen moñ po. Fudinde wor po, al kura beleñ mere hoyañ goyen tawañ saba dirde dufaytiñ wabun

yurde hañ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niñ yitiñ mere igiñ goyen buluj irniñ yeñ kurut yeñ hañ. <sup>8</sup> Goyenpoga Yesu niñ yitiñ mere neñ beleñ saba dirtiriñ goyen al kura beleñ epte ma tigiri teñ hoyañ mat tagalyeñ! Neñbe Al Kurunyen dirneñ weñ gega, neñ bana al kura beleñ gwaha titekbe mata bulujniniñ goke teñ Al Kuruj beleñ dade kak alare demeyke gor hugiñ hitek. Al Kurunyen miyoñ wor gwahade po. <sup>9</sup> Ne beleñ hakot saba gwahade po yimirin goyen hanka gago sopte dinen teban dirhem: Yesu niñ yitiñ mere goyen hanjapya nurde fudinde yamiñ gega, al kura hoyañ mat saba diriñeñ al gobe Al Kuruj beleñ teñ kak alare temeyke gor hugiñ hiwoñ yeñ nurde hime. <sup>10</sup> Ne ga yeñ hime gabe al beleñ turuj nirnañ yeñ ma yeñ hime. Hubu wor po! Nebe Al Kuruj beleñ igiñ nini yeñbe gago yeñ hime. Al megen niñ beleñ moñ! Munañ al beleñ turuj nirnañ yeñ kurut yeñ hime manhan Yesu Kristuyen meteñ al fudinde ma heme-woñ.

*Al Kuruj beleñ Pol hoy iryiñ*

<sup>11</sup> Be, kadne yago, mere direñ tihim gayen miñ keñkela nurnañ ko. Yesu niñ mere yitiñ momoñ dirmiriñ gobe al beleñ ma teñ forok irtiñ. <sup>12</sup> Mere gobe al kura hitte ma timiriñ. Irde al beleñ ma saba nirtiñ, Yesu Kristu yinğeñ po saba nirde nikala niryiñ. <sup>13</sup> Hakot Yuda marte tikula keñkela po gama irde mata teñ hinhem gobe bikkeñ nurde pasi hañ. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen sios goyen buluj buluj wor po yirde daha mat kura mel goyen pasi po yire yeñ kurut yeñ hinhem go manañ nurde hanjen gogo. <sup>14</sup> Nebe asininiñ yagot tikula keñkela wor po gama irde henbe kahañne kadne fole wor po yirde hinhem. Irde tikula go po keñkela

## 2

gama irtek wor po yeŋ nurde hinhem. <sup>15-16</sup> Gega Al Kurun beŋ kawaŋ ma himiriŋya po, “Kamebe meteŋne tiyyeŋ,” yeŋ basaŋa niryiŋ niŋgebe, gago bunineŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirde hoy niryiŋ. Irdeb ne niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋ beŋ gab Urne Yesu niŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyan hitte kuŋ momoŋ yirde tukuyeŋ,” yeŋbe Urmiŋ nikala nird nird niŋ wilakheŋ nuryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun beŋ gwaha niryiŋ goya goyen po al kura hitte kuŋ daha tiyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋan ma irmiriŋ. <sup>17</sup> Irde al yeŋ wa Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar heŋ Yerusalem taunde hinhan goyen hurkuŋ yeneŋbe yeŋ hitte mat dufay kura ma timiriŋ. Gwaha titheŋbe goyare po Arebia naŋare kuŋ goŋ hinhem. Irde gab mulgaŋ heŋ Damaskus taunde kumiriŋ. <sup>18</sup> Be, Arebia naŋare mat kuŋ Damaskus taunde himeke kuŋ kuŋ dama karwo hubu hekeb Pita kene yeŋ Yerusalem hurkuŋbe naŋa fay 15 gayen gor yeŋya hinaryum. <sup>19</sup> Gega gorbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar hoyan kura ma yinmiriŋ. Yems, Doyan Al Kurunniŋde kuliŋ po ga kinmiriŋ. <sup>20</sup> Mere ga dineŋ hime gabe fudinde wor po. Al Kurunbe nurde hi. Usi ma dirde hime. <sup>21</sup> Be, Yerusalem matbe Siria naŋare kuŋbe gor mat Silisia naŋare kumiriŋ. <sup>22</sup> Niŋgebe go nature goyenbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Yudia naŋare hinhan gobe neya kura awalik heŋ ne niŋ yeŋ al gobe gwahade hiyuŋ yeŋ ma nurde nuneŋ hinhan. <sup>23</sup> Al mohonde po, “Al gar hakot muduneŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ird ird saba buluŋ ire yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhin al gobe Al Kurun niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hekeb Yesu niŋ tagalde hi,” yeke goyen po nurde hinhan. <sup>24</sup> Goyenbe mel gobe nere mere momoŋ go nurdeb Al Kurun turuŋ iramiŋ.

*Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar beŋ Polyen meteŋ goyen goke igiŋ nuramiŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yerusalem taun tubul timiriŋ goyen dama 14 kamereb teban mulgaŋ heŋ Banabasya Yerusalem hurkaryum. Goyarebe Taitus manaŋ teŋ hurkaryum. <sup>2</sup> Yerusalem hurkumiriŋ gobe Al Kurun beŋ po ninkeb goyen gama irde hurkumiriŋ. Irdeb mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen Yuda mar moŋ hitte tagalde hinhem goyen Yerusalem niŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar momoŋ yirmiriŋ. Gega al buda kurun diliŋde ma momoŋ yirmiriŋ. Mongo meteŋ teŋ himyen goya kame meteŋ teŋ heŋ goyena dufay hoyan miŋyan mar beŋ nurde buluŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ kafura heŋbe gogo Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyan mar po yinmiriŋ. <sup>3-4</sup> Gega goya goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu gama irhet usi teŋ hinhan mar beŋ neŋ gabu irtiriŋ bana goŋ wayamiŋ. Irde Taitus neya hinaryum goyen Grik al keneŋbe, “Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba ma yiyyeŋbe epte ma Al Kurunyeŋ diriŋ hiyyeŋ,” yamiŋ. Gega Yerusalem taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar kura beŋ Taitus go guba yeŋ yeŋ ge paku ma iramiŋ. Goyenpoga Yesu gama irhet usi teŋ hinhan mar gobe Yuda marte tikula tubul teŋ Yesu po gama irde hinhet goyen daha mat kura nurde merem yan yirniŋ yeŋ wan mere nurniŋ watiŋ yara tiyamiŋ. Dufaymiŋdebe neŋ Yuda marte tikula tubul titiŋ goyen sopte gama irnayiŋ yeŋ dumulgaŋ teŋ tikula kanduk wor po gote yufuk bana dukuniŋ tiyamiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Gega neŋ karwobe gwaha titekbe kame deŋ manaŋ nurdeb Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde goyen keŋkela po gama

irde hinayin yenbe usi mar gote dufaymin goyen ma gama irtirin.

<sup>6</sup> Irkeb gor nin Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar, al belej karkuwaninin yen palap yirde hinhan mar goyen manaj Yesu nin al saba yirde hinhem goke mere ma tiyamin. Hubu wor po! (Be, doyan mar ma al mali goyen Al Kurun dilindebe tunande po yenen hi. Al Kurunbe al ulin sinare gayen ma yenen hiyen. Dufaymin binde goyen yenen hiyen. Ningeb ne manaj gwahade po nurde himyen.) <sup>7-8</sup> Be, Yesu nin mere fudinde tagalde hinhem goke doyan mar gore mere hoyaj kura ma po tiyamin. Irdeb Pita belej Yesuyen mere basaj al hen Yuda mar bana meten ten hikeyabe Al Kurun belej faraj urde hinhin gwahade goyen po, ne belej Yuda mar moj bana Yesuyen mere basaj al hen meten ten hinhemya wor Al Kurun belej faraj nurde hinhin goyen nuramin. Ningeb Al Kurun belej Yuda mar nin Pita inyin gwahade goyen po ne wor al min hoyaj bana kun Yesu nin saba tagalayin yen meten nunyin goyen mel gore nurde bebak tiyamin. <sup>9</sup> Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar karkuwan yen nurde yunen hinhan al karwo, Doyan Al Kurunininde kulin Yemsyabe kadam waraj Pitaya Yonya gore fudinde Al Kurun belej buninjen nurde igin igin nirde hinhin goyen bebak tiyamin. Irdeb neya Banabasyabe yende meten kadam yen nurde dunenbe awalik hini yen handerer danarde aman aman diramin. Irdeb, "Banabasya geyabe Yuda mar moj bana kun meten tiriryen, munaj nenbe Yuda mar bana meten ten hitek," dinamin. <sup>10</sup> Irdeb, "Al buninjen det minmoj faraj yurd yurd nin po gab bitirin sir ma yiriryen," dinamin. Goyenbe ne wor mata

gwahade po timewon yen nurde hinhem.

### *Pita belej soj hirin*

<sup>11</sup> Be, kurare kurab Pita go Antiok taunde wayyin. Yenya neyabe Al Kurunyen meten unkuwen goyen po ten haryen gega, mata kura Al Kurun dilinde bulun mat ten hike kenen igin ma nurdeb kenkelak po kimin mat inmirin. <sup>12</sup> Mata bulun tiyyin gobe gahade: Pitabe al min hoyaj Yuda mar mojya dula ten hinhan. Irkeb Yems belej al kura Yerusalem mat yad yerke Antiok taunde Pita hitte kurkamin. Gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde hanjen mar goyen wake yenenbe Pita gobe al min hoyanja binde nene hinhan goke merem yan niranayin yen kafura hirin. Irdeb Yuda mar mojya binde nene hinhan goyen bada hen yen ge mun po pat yirin. <sup>13</sup> Irkeb Yuda mar kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen manaj Pita belej mata huwakbe nurd nurd ga bulun mat kuke kenenbe yen po gama iramin. Irkeb kame Banabas manaj saba fudinde goyen tubul ten mel gote mata po gama iryin.

<sup>14</sup> Be, mel gore Yesu nin mere fudinde yitin goyen tubul tenbe mata hoyaj po ten hike yenenbe go mar gote dilin mar po Pita goyen gaha inmirin: "Gebe Yuda mar al gega, bikken Yuda mar al moj yara hen Yuda marte tikula tubul tiyarin. Goyenbe danin al min hoyaj gayen Yuda marte tikula gama irnan yen nurdeb mata gogo taha?" inmirin.

<sup>15</sup> Be, nenbe al min hoyaj "mata bulun mar" yinen hityen goyen moj. Yuda mar wor po. <sup>16</sup> Gega gayenter nenbe al kura Yuda marte tikula Moseyen saba goyen gama irke Al Kurun belej al huwak yen kinyen yen ma nurde hite. Yesu Kristu nin po dufaymin taren irke gab al

huwak yeñ kinyeñ yeñ nurde hite. Niñgeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma huwak diryeñ geb, Al Kurun dilinje huwak hiniñ yeñbe Yesu Kristu niñ po dufayniniñ tareñ irde hityen. <sup>17</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurun beleñ al huwak yeñ dinyeñ yeñbe Yesu Kristu niñ dufayniniñ sañiñ irdeb Yuda marte tikula gama ma irtekeb tikula go gama irde hanjen mar beleñ neñ gayen “mata bulun mar” dinen hanjen. Niñgeb Yesu Kristu niñ ten Yuda marte tikula goyen gama ma irde hite geb, Yesube mata bulun gote miñ al? Mon, gwahade mon! <sup>18</sup> Niñgeb Moseyen saba gobe igin mon yeñ tubul timirin gega, sopte mulgan heñ gama irmeke al beleñ, “Mata bulun tiyan,” ninnayin gobe fudinde geb, meremiñ goyen epte ma wol hewen.

<sup>19</sup> Be, Moseyen sabare al kura beleñ saba go gama ma iryenbe al gobe kamyin yitiñ. Niñgeb nebe saba go gama ma irde himyen geb, nebe al kamitiñ yara saba gote yufukde ma hime. Gogab nebe Al Kurunya heñ yeñ ge po meten ten heñ. <sup>20</sup> Niñgeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyin gwahade po, ne wor yenya tumnan kuruse hende kamaryum yeñ nurde hime. Niñgeb gayenterbe nigen dufayner ma kun himyen. Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu beleñ po neya heñ doyan nirde hikeya kun himyen. Irde megen gar hime kurun gayenterbe Al Kurun Urmiñ ne niñ amanen wor po nurde naware yeñ gasonne ten kamyin al goke heken nurde himyen. <sup>21</sup> Be, Al Kurun beleñ Moseyen saba gama irteke gab al huwak yeñ dinyeñ kenenbe Yesu Kristu kamyin gobe miñ miñmon hiyyen. Goyenbe gwahade mon geb, Al Kurun beleñ buninen dirde igin igin dird dird goyen pel ma irde himyen.

### 3

*Al huwak heñ heñ beleñbe Yesu niñ dufay tareñ ird ird gogo po*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyin gobe kenkelak wor po bebak dirmirin. Gega dahade niñgeb al kura beleñ usi dirke fudinde yeñ nurañ? Niñgeb goke tenbe den Galesia nanare niñ marbe kukuwa wor po yeñ nurd duneñ hime. <sup>2</sup> Nebe det unkenen niñ po gusunan direñ tihim. Holi Spiritbe daha mat tamiñ? Moseyen saba gama irde tamiñ ma Yesu niñ dufaytin tareñ irde tamiñ? <sup>3</sup> Bikkenbe dufaytin Yesu niñ sañiñ irke Holi Spirit beleñ tareñ diryin. Irkeb Al Kurun dilinjebe wukken hitin han. Gega daniñ geb gayenterbe dindiken tareñinje wukken heñ heñ ge kurut yeñ han? Da hard dunke kukuwa han? <sup>4</sup> Denbe hanakapya Yesu niñ ten kanduk kurun wor po yeneñ hinhan gobe dulin yeneñ hinhet yeñ nurde han? Mon! Nebe dulnen yeñ ma nurde hime geb. <sup>5</sup> Al Kurun beleñ Holi Spirit dunke mata tinen turnun yan kurayen kurayen yirke yeneñ hinhan goyenbe Moseyen saba gama irde hike dunyin ma mere igin Yesu niñ yitiñ goyen nurde dufaytin sañiñ irkeya dunyin? Kenkela dufay henañ ko.

<sup>6</sup> Be, Al Kurunen mere asande gorbe Abraham niñ gahade katin hi: “Yenbe Al Kurun niñ dufaymin tareñ iryin. Irkeb Al Kurun beleñ go kenenbe yeñbe al huwak yeñ nurde unyin,” yitiñ. Niñgeb Abraham mata tiyyin goke dufay henañ ko. <sup>7</sup> Irde al kura mar dufaymin Yesu niñ tareñ irnayin gobe Abrahamyen dirnen wen wor po henayin goyen kenkela nurde bebak tinañ ko. <sup>8</sup> Al Kurunbe kame kame al miñ hoyan Yuda mar mon goyen Yesu niñ dufaymin sañiñ irkeb al huwak yiren

yeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb bikken Yesu niŋ nurde Abraham momoŋ iryiŋ goyen Al Kurunyen asanđe gahade katiŋ hi: “Gebe megen niŋ al buda kurunŋ gayen nere guramya tarenya teŋ teŋ hiryon hawayiŋ,” yitiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Niŋgeb Abraham beleŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tarenŋ irke guram irde sanŋiŋ iryiŋ gwahade po, al kura beleŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tarenŋ iryenŋ gobe yeŋ mananŋ Abraham iryiŋ gwahade po iryenŋ. <sup>10</sup> Gega Al Kurunyen mere kurabe gahade katiŋ hi: “Al kura Moseyen saba asanđe katiŋ hi goyen gama irde hiyenŋ gega, unŋkurenŋ muŋ kura soŋ hekeb Al Kurunŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ al yeŋ kinyenŋ,” yitiŋ. Niŋgeb megen niŋ al tumŋanŋ saba goyen keŋkela ma gama irtek geb, saba goyen gama irniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ marbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ mar yeŋ yinyenŋ. <sup>11</sup> Fudinde, Al Kurunyen mererebe, “Al kura Al Kurunŋ diliŋde huwak hiyyenŋ al gobe Al Kurunŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tarenŋ irdeya kuŋ hiyenŋ,” yitiŋ hi. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gama irde hinayinbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ al huwak ma yinyenŋ. <sup>12</sup> Moseyen saba gama ird ird mata goya Yesu niŋ dufay sanŋiŋ ird ird mata goyabe tuŋande moŋ, hoyanŋ hoyanŋ wor po. Niŋgeb al kura Moseyen saba gama iryenŋ gobe gote yufuk bana po hiyenŋ. Munanŋ al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tarenŋ ird ird mata gama iryenbe gote yufuk bana po hiyenŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋ Al Kurunyen merere gahade katiŋ hi: “Al kura mata kura gama iryenbe al gobe mata gote yufuk bana po hiyenŋ,” yitiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Niŋgeb bikkenŋ neŋbe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hinhet geb, gote yufuk bana po hinhet. Irde keŋkela ma gama irtek hinhet niŋgeb, Al Kurunyen bearar tetek wor po hinhet. Gega Al Kurunyen asanđebe,

“Al kura he hende kamyenŋ gobe Al Kurunyen bearar bana hi niŋgeb, gogo he hende kama,” yitiŋ hi gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu beleŋ dumulganŋ tiye yeŋbe gasunŋiniŋ teŋbe gogo kuruse hende kamyiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Go tiyyiŋ gobe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ Abraham guram irde tarenŋ iryiŋ goyen Yesu Kristu hitte mat Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyanŋ mananŋ neŋ titiŋ gwahade po tenayiŋ yeŋbe gogo tiyyiŋ. Gogab neŋ tumŋanŋ Yesu niŋ dufayniŋiŋ sanŋiŋ irdeb Al Kurunŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dunenŋ yeŋ bikkenŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen tetek.

#### *Biŋaya Moseyen sabaya*

<sup>15</sup> Be, kadne yago, biŋa teŋ teŋ niŋ yihim niŋgeb, neŋ daha mat biŋa teŋ hityen goyen momoŋ direŋ tihim. Irkeb Al Kurunŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe mali moŋ, det kurunŋ wor po yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Be, al irawa kura mere sege irde biŋa tiyiryenbe kame kadam kura beleŋ epte ma walyenŋ. Irde mere go hende mere hoyanŋ kura ma kiryenŋ. <sup>16</sup> Al Kurunbe gwahade po Abraham diliŋde biŋa teŋ tebanŋ tenyabe, “Abraham, geya foŋenŋge kame kame forok yiyyenŋ goyabe guram dirde tarenŋ direŋ,” inyiŋ. Al Kurunŋ beleŋ “foŋenŋge” yiriŋ gobe al budam niŋ ma yiriŋ. Al unŋkurenŋ gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ po yiriŋ. <sup>17</sup> Ga yeŋ hime gate miŋbe gahade: Al Kurunŋ beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen dama 430 kuke gab Moseyen saba forok yiriŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋ beleŋ mehende biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen Moseyen saba gore epte ma walyenŋ. <sup>18</sup> Be, Al Kurunŋ beleŋ Abraham buninŋenŋ irde igiŋ igiŋ ire yeŋbe diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ go po gama irde guram irde tarenŋ iryiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋ gayen Moseyen saba gama irteke Al Kurunŋ beleŋ Abraham iryiŋ gwahade diryenŋ? Epte moŋ! Gwaha diryenŋ manhan biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Niŋgeb daniŋ wor po Al Kurun beley Moseyen saba goyen kiriyiŋ? Gobe mata damiŋbe diliŋde buluŋ goyen al yikala yire yeŋbe gogo kiriyiŋ. Goyenbe Al Kurun beley Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ al Yesu goyen forok yeŋbe Moseyen saba goyen isikamke hubu hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurdeya kiriyiŋ. Irde Al Kurun beley Moseyen saba Yuda mar yuniŋ gobe miyoŋmiŋ hulyaŋ yirke kateŋ Mose haniŋde keramiŋ. Yiŋgeŋ haniŋde ma unyiŋ. Irkeb Mose beleybe ka-halte niŋ al heŋbe saba goyen al momoŋ yiryiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Goyenpoga Al Kurun beley Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋyabe yiŋgeŋ po inyiŋ. Al kura beley Al kurunyen mere basaŋ heŋ Abraham momoŋ ma iryiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Be, gwahade niŋgeb, Moseyen saba goreb Al Kurun beley biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen walyeŋ? Moŋ, epte moŋ! Niŋgeb saba gore neŋ huwa dirke Al Kurun beley dawaryeŋ manhan saba gore Al Kurun biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen epte walyeŋ yemewoŋ. Gega gwahade moŋ. <sup>22</sup> Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunyen asaŋdebe al buda kurun megen haŋ gabe mata buluŋ beley po aw yurtiŋ gwahade katiŋ hi. Niŋgeb al kura dufaymiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ po saŋiŋ iryeŋ gob Al Kurunya awalik heŋ Holi Spirit tiyyeŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen fudiŋde gwahade go po tiyyeŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Be, Yesu niŋ dufay tareŋ ird ird mata ma forok yiriŋyabe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po heŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Yesu wayyiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Moseyen saba gobe mata buluŋniŋ dikala dirde hinhin. Irkeb mata buluŋniŋ halde huwa diryeŋ al Mesaia niŋ naŋkeneŋ hinhet. Al Kurunbe gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo saba go

kiriyiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Irkeb Yesu forok yeke dufayniŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irde hite geb, gayenterbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite.

<sup>26-27</sup> Deŋ manaŋ baptais teŋbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde po haŋ. Irde al huwak wor po Yesu yara hetek yeŋ nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe tumŋaŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kurunyen dirneŋ weŋ haŋ. <sup>28</sup> Niŋgeb Yuda mar ma Grik mar, doyaŋ mar ma meteŋ mar, al ma bere wet kurun goyen Yesu Kristuya hinayiŋbe al miŋ uŋkureŋ po henayiŋ. <sup>29</sup> Niŋgeb deŋ goyen Yesu Kristuyen al henayiŋbe Abrahamyen dirneŋ weŋ henayiŋ. Irdeb Al Kurun beley dirneŋ weŋbe detmiŋ igiŋ\* yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen deŋ manaŋ yawarnayiŋ.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Be, diriŋ kura kame naniŋde det yawaryeŋ yihim goyen goke sopte gaha mat momoŋ direŋ tihiŋ: naniŋde samuŋbe urmiŋde. Gega urmiŋ go diriŋ wor po hiyyeŋyabe meteŋ al kura beley doyaŋ almiŋde samuŋ dufaymiŋde epte ma yawaryeŋ go gwahade goyen po diriŋ goyen wor dufaymiŋde mali ma tiyyeŋ. <sup>2</sup> Niŋgeb diriŋ po hikeyabe naniŋ beley al hoyaŋ yinke yeŋ beley urmiŋ go doyaŋ irdeb samuŋmiŋ manaŋ doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Irkeb meremiŋ gama irde kuŋ kuŋ naniŋ beley nalu kirtiŋde gor heke gab igiŋ yiŋgeŋ dufaymiŋde dawetmiŋ doyaŋ yiryeŋ. <sup>3</sup> Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, neŋ manaŋ mere fudiŋde goyen keŋkela ma nurde heŋyabe tumŋaŋ dufayniŋbe wuk ma yekeb megen niŋ tikula yufuk bana po heŋbe go po gama yirde

\* **3:29:** Detmiŋ igiŋ gobe megen niŋ samuŋ niŋ ma yitiŋ. Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ mata goya Holi Spiritya goyen goke yitiŋ.

hinhet. <sup>4-5</sup> Gega Al Kurun belen nalu goyenter ga yirinde gor forok yeke Urmin ten kerke katyinj goyenbe bere belen kawan kiryinj. Yenbe nen Moseyen saba yufuk bana hinhet goyen daha wor Al Kurun hitte yawameke Al Kurun dirnen wen hewon yenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana kawan henbe nen al yara hirinj.

<sup>6</sup> Nijgeb denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen han goke tenbe Urminya haryen Holi Spirit goyen ten kerke bitinde katen doyan dirde hiyen. Irkeb gore dirkeb bitinde mat Al Kurun goyen dirinj muknen belen nani yago hoy yirde hanjen yara, "Ado, Ado" inen hanjen gogo. <sup>7</sup> Gwahade geb denbe Al Kurun dirnen wen. Nijgeb megen nin tikula kura gote yufuk bana ma han. Irde kamebe Al Kurunyen det kurun gote min mar henayinj.

<sup>8</sup> Be, hakotbe Al Kurun ma nurde unen hinhan goyarebe megen nin tikula po gama irde ungunayen yufuk bana po hen yen ge kafura hen hinhan. Goyenbe ungunura gobe Al Kurun mon. <sup>9</sup> Gega gayenterbe Al Kurun nurde unen han. Ma, Al Kurun belen nurde dunen hi yewen gobe iginj. Nijgeb dani mulgan hen megen nin usi tikula gote tarenmin kenenbe gote yufuk bana hokoyan hini ten han? Tarenmin gobe Al Kurunyen taren folek mon gega, dani tikula gore dukdawan dirke kafura hen sopte gama irnin ten han? <sup>10</sup> Denbe megen nin tikulare naluya gagasiya damaya kurayen kurayen yirtinj goyen gama yirde han. <sup>11</sup> Den belen gwaha tikeb duldul wor po meten timirin yen den ge kanduknen nurde hime. <sup>12</sup> Nijgeb, kadne yago, ne belen den hitte kun den mata ten hinhan goyen ten hinhen gwahade goyen po, den wor ne mata ten hime gayen po ten hinayinj yen

gago gusunanj dirde hime.

Be, hankepaya ne kun denya hinemyabe mun kura bulun ma nirde hinhan. <sup>13</sup> Be, hankepaya wor po den hitte mere iginj Yesu nin yitin goyen tagalmirin gobe garbam belen nirke hoyande ma kun denya hen saba dirmirinbe nurde han gogo. <sup>14</sup> Garbam himirin gore kanduk dunyinj gega, nenen yilwa nirde nakikira ma nira min. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunyen miyon ma Yesu Kristu yingen goyen gargar irtinen nira min. <sup>15</sup> Denbe bitinde mat ne nin amanen wor po nurdeb dettin saninj kura al hoyanbe epte ma wor po yuntek goyen nebe wilaknen po nuntek hamin yen denen hinhen. Gega gayenterbe aman dufaytin kurun gobe daha tiyun? <sup>16</sup> Gayenter mere fudinde gayen momon dirmekeb asogo dira yen nurde han?

<sup>17</sup> Be, usi saba mar den bana han gobe den goyen dawarninj wor po yen nurde han. Gega go mar gobe dufaymin bulun kerdeb gogo ten han. Dufaymindebe neya denya awalik hen hite gayen pota yirtekeb nen ge po nurnan yenbe gogo ten han. <sup>18</sup> Goyenbe al kura belen dufaymin iginj po kerde bitinj yad yad nin kurut wor po yen han kenem iginj yen nurde hime. Nijgeb ne gor henya ma gor ma henya wor huginen gwahade po ten hinayinj. <sup>19</sup> Woy! Dirinne yago, denbe al huwak wor po Yesu Kristu yara hewon yen nurde bere kura dirinj urke ulinj misinj katen hi yara den ge ten bene misinj bulun wor po nirde hi. <sup>20</sup> Den mata ten hanjen goke kukuwamnen wor po nurde hime geb, daha mat kun kadom genen ten iginj mat mere dirmewon wor po yen nurde hime.

<sup>21</sup> Be, den Moseyen saba gama irde hini yen nurde han mar

goyen denjem momoŋ nirnaŋ! Denbe Moseyen saba gote miŋ kenkela ma nurde haŋ? <sup>22</sup> Ma nurde haŋ kenem Moseyen saba gote miŋ goke Al Kurunyen asanċebe gahade katiŋ hi geb, kenkela bebak tinaŋ ko. Be, Abrahambe urmiŋ waraŋ miŋyaŋ hiriŋ. Diriŋ kurabe meten bere beleŋ kawaŋ kiriŋiŋ. Munan kurabe Abraham berem wor po beleŋ kawaŋ kiriŋiŋ. <sup>23</sup> Meten bere gore diriŋ kawaŋ kiriŋiŋ gobe alyen dufay gama irde diriŋ kawaŋ hiriŋ. Munan Abraham berem wor po gore diriŋ kawaŋ kiriŋiŋ gobe Al Kurun belen Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen gama irke diriŋ kawaŋ hiriŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Be, Abraham urmiŋ waranċe baraŋ garebe mata kura dikala dirde hi. Bere kurabe Al Kurun belen Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ gote tunanċen. Munan kurabe Moseyen saba kerd yun-  
yinja biŋa tiyyiŋ gote tunanċen. Niŋgeb meten bere Hagar gobe Al Kurun belen Sainai dugure Yuda mar niŋ saba Mose unyiŋ gwahade goyen. Goke tenbe saba goyen gama irde gote yufuk bana po haŋ marbe meten bere Hagar hinhin yara po henayiŋ. Epte ma Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henayiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Hagar gobe Al Kurun belen Arabia nanare niŋ Sainai dugure Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunyiŋ go goyen yara. Irde bere gobe Yuda marte taun Yerusalem megen ga hi gote tunanċen. Alya bereya megen gar niŋ Yerusalem bana haŋ mar beleŋ Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po hen kanduk ten haŋ gobe Hagar beleŋ doyan beremiŋ yufuk bana hinhin go gwahade goyen geb, gogo dinen hime. <sup>26</sup> Gega aly bereya Al Kurunyen gasunċe niŋ Yerusalem gergen bana haŋ mar gobe doyan bere Sara gote tunanċen. Yenbe Moseyen saba yu-

fuk bana ma hinhin. Irde nen wor saba gote yufuk bana ma hite geb, bere gote dirnen wen yen nurde hime. <sup>27</sup> Bere gob hanċapyabe niga hinhin. Gega kame al budamde abuymin hiriŋ geb, goke Al Kurunyen asanċe gahade katiŋ:

“Woy, niga bere, gebe diriŋ kura ma besa irde hayen. Gega aman hawayiŋ.

Diriŋge yagobe kame kame bere huginen unya hitiŋ gote diriŋ folek, budam wor po forok yenayiŋ.

Niŋgeb gebe diriŋ kawaŋ kerd kerd uliŋ misiŋ goyen gwahade yen ma nurde ha gega, kame forok yenayiŋ goke gayenter amanen nurde tikiŋ hawayiŋ!” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 54:1*

<sup>28</sup> Niŋgeb, kadne yago, denbe Al Kurun belen Aisak niŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po, den wor biŋa titiŋ bana gon hen Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitiŋ haŋ. <sup>29</sup> Gega Abrahamyen dufayde diriŋ forok yiriŋ goreb urmiŋ hoyan Holi Spirityen tarende forok yiriŋ goyen bulun bulun iryiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po gayenter manan Moseyen saba gama irde haŋ mar beleŋbe Yesu gama irde haŋ mar bulun bulun yirde haŋ. <sup>30</sup> Gega itiŋ beleŋ kuliŋ bulun bulun iryiŋ goke Al Kurunyen asanċe dahade katiŋ hi? Asanċebe gahade hi: “Meten bereya doyan beremiŋyat urmiŋ waraŋ gobe epte ma naniŋde samun goyen tumnanċe yawariryen. Berem wor po gote urmiŋ beleŋ po gab naniŋde det yawaryen. Niŋgeb meten bereya urmiŋyabe yakira tike kuriryen,” yitiŋ hi. <sup>31</sup> Niŋgeb, kadne yago, nenbe meten bere gote dirnen wen mon, doyan bere gote dirnen wen hite yen nurde hime. Niŋgeb



nenbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite, Yesuyen yufuk bana hite.

## 5

*Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba yufukde mat dad sija diriyin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu Kristu belen Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana hej kanduk wor po nurde hinhetde mat dad sija dirkeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hite. Kanduk kurun dunen hinhide mat dawaryin geb, hipirkejen nurde hite. Ningeb tarejen henayin. Irde Moseyen saba kanduk dunen hinhin goyen bana sopte ma hinayin.

<sup>2</sup> Ga nurnan ko. Al hoyan belen mon, ne Pol gare mere sanjen po dirde hime. Den goyen mulgan hejen Moseyen saba gama irde guba yenayinbe Yesu Kristu den ge ten kamyin gobe min minmon wor po hiyyen. <sup>3</sup> Sopte den tumnan hayhay direjen tihim. Moseyen saba bana gonbe mata kurayen kurayen gama yird yirdmin metenjen wor po goyen budam han. Irde mata goyen tumnan kenkela ma gama yirnayin marbe mata bulun mar yitin hi. Ningeb den han bana gon nin al kura saba goyen bana nin mata kurabe guba yen yen mata goyen igin yen nurde guba yenayinbe go mar gobe saba goyen bana nin mata tumnan gama yirde hinayin. Irde kanduk bana gon hinayin. <sup>4</sup> Den kura kurabe Moseyen saba gama irteke gab Al Kurun belen al huwak dinyen yen nurde gwaha ten han mar gobe Yesu Kristuya awalik hejen hejen belentibe dindiken walde han. Irde Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dirtek belen goyen dindiken tubul titin han. <sup>5</sup> Munan nenbe gwahade mon. Nenbe Yesu nin dufayninin tarejen irtekeb Al Kurun belen al huwak yen denen

hiyen. Ningeb kame nalu funande wor Al Kurun belen gwahade po dinyen yen fudinde nurdeb Holi Spirityen tarejen goyen goke doyan hejen hite. <sup>6</sup> Fudinde, nenbe Yesu Kristu yufuk bana hitekeb Al Kurun dilindebe guba yenayin ma guba ma yenayin goyen goke ma nurde hi. Gwahade yarabe dufayninin yen ge sanjen irde binininde mat amanjen nurde kadninin faran jurde hite goke po gab nurde hi.

<sup>7</sup> Be, hakotbe mere fudinde goyen kenkela wor po gama irde hinhan. Gega ganun al belen wor po usi dirke wabun urde mere fudinde gama irde hinhan goyen bada han? <sup>8</sup> Go mar go wan wabun duran gobe dufayminde po tiyan. Al Kurun den hoy diryin al gore ma hulyan yirun. <sup>9</sup> Go mar gobe yis dirnen mun kura palawa bana hilyan kun meten ten hiyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mel gobe al budam mon gega, den kurun gote dufaytin bulun yirde han. Ningeb kenkela hejen ga hinan ko. <sup>10</sup> Nebe den goyen Doyan Al Kurun belen faran durkeb dufay hoyan kura ma tenayin wor po yen nurde hime. Munan al kura gore dufaytin bulun yirke naknak ten han. Go dirde han mar gobe tumnan Al Kurun belen murungem bulun wor po yunyen.

<sup>11</sup> Be, kadne yago, guba yen yen mata nin manan tagalde kun himyen manhan ulner mere kurun gwahade ma forok yewon. Gwaha ten himyen manhan Yesu kuruse hende kamyin goke tagalde himyen goke asogo ma nirde hiwon. <sup>12</sup> Ningeb guba yen yen matabe igin yen goke bitin yade han mar gobe sikken wal wal po mon daha wor tumnan yalsok manan yade pasi hewon yen nurde hime!

<sup>13</sup> Be, kadne yago, denbe

Moseyen saba kanduk minyan bana goñ hikeya Al Kurun belen dawaryin. Irkeb dufaytinbe hipirken po nurde hanjen. Gega, “Moseyen saba bana ma hite geb, dufaynininde mali kun hitek,” yenbe megen nin mata Al Kurun dilinde bulun yenen hiyende gor ma katnaying. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen igin igin dirde hi gwahade goyen po, den wor kadom faran gurde ten hinaying. <sup>14</sup> Moseyen saba kurun gote min wor pobe gahade yitin hi: “Gigen ge amanen nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyan nin manan gwahade po nurde hayin,” yitin. Ningenbe gwahade po ten hinaying. <sup>15</sup> Gega dapna duwi yara hen kadom gisen ten kadom ninnyam gird ma ten hinaying. Mongo gwaha tenbe dindiken ulin kadom bulun gird wor po ten hinaying geb kenkela hen ga hinaying.

<sup>16</sup> Goke tenbe Holi Spirit belen doyan dirde hikeya kun hinaying dineñ hime. Gogab epte ma dindikende dufay bulun gama irde mata ten hinaying. <sup>17</sup> Megen nin mata ten ten dufay bulunbe Holi Spirityen dufayya karki yirtek mon. Holi Spirityen dufayya megen nin mata ten ten dufay bulunyabe ire asogomya wor po. Ningenbe dufay kura gama irde gwaha gwaha tiniñ yen nurde hanjen gega, dufay kura belen walde dunkeb bada hen hanjen. <sup>18</sup> Gwahade ningenbe, Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde hinayingbe Moseyen saba kanduk minyan gote yufuk bana ma hinaying.

<sup>19</sup> Munan megen nin mata bulunbe kenkelak wor po gahade: leplep mata, bindebe bere nin bulun mat dufay hen hen mata, kuluyen mata yara mata memyak ten ten mata. <sup>20</sup> Irdeb det toneñ al

belen yirtin goyen dolon yird yird mata, kalgaya soyaya mata. Irdeb kadom nin bulun nurd gunen gunen mata, kadom nin igin ma nurd nurd mata, awalikde hen hen goyen bulun ird ird mata, kadom igin mat hike goke bin ar yen yen mata, mali bearar ten ten mata, kudin dufayde det komkom hen hen mata. Irde awalik dufay walde walde mata, al bin yakamke fitfut ten nende gigen hen hen mata. <sup>21</sup> Irde kadom kura igin mat hike yenenbe daniñ nen gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata gwahade gwahade goyen. Be, al mata gwahade go ten hinaying mar gobe epte ma Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henaying. Irdeb Al Kurun belen detmin yunen yirin goyen epte ma yawarnaying yen bikken hayhay dirmirin goyen gago sopte dinhem.

<sup>22</sup> Gega Holi Spirityen dufay gama irnayingbe iginen igin forok yenaying. Iginenbe binde mat kadom nin amanen nurd yunen hinaying, aman dufay po kurun hinaying, bin kamke igin po hinaying. Irde kadom kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinaying. Kadom igin igin yirde, yu yirde hinaying, al hoyan belen heken nurde yuntek mata po ten hinaying. <sup>23</sup> Irde bekennde igin mat al mere yirde mata ten hinaying, irde ulinde po aman hetek mata fole irde hinaying. Be, mata igin gahade gab megen nin saba kura gore epte ma bisam yiryen. <sup>24</sup> Fudinde, Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyabe megen nin dufay bulunya megen nin mataya titek titek po nurde hanjen kurun gobe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamtin. Ningenbe megen nin dufay bulun gama ma irtek hitin han. <sup>25</sup> Nenbe Holi Spirit belen doyan dirke kun hityen geb,

yende yufukde po hitek. <sup>26</sup> Irdeb neŋ harhet harhet mata ma teŋ hitek, irde al kura bearar tiyi mat ma mata teŋ hitek, irde kadriniŋ kura igiŋ mat hike yeneŋ daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ ma nurde hitek.

## 6

### *Al igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, al kura mata bulunđe katke keneŋbe deŋ Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde haŋ mar goreb faraŋ urde, “Mata buluŋ go tubul tiya,” innayiŋ. Goyenbe bitiŋde yeŋ ge buninŋ nurde uneyya bekenđe momoŋ irnayiŋ. Irde gwaha teŋ henyaŋbe dindiken mata buluŋ goyenter kateŋ kateŋ ge keŋkela heŋ ga teŋ hinayiŋ. <sup>2</sup> Irde deŋ haŋ bana goŋ kadtiŋ kura kanduk miŋyaŋ hekeb kadoŋ faraŋ gurd teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ mata igiŋ kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ yiriŋ goyen keŋkela wor po gama irde hinayiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Be, al kura mata buluŋ fole irtek tareŋ miŋmoŋ gega, yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Nebe tareŋne yaŋ,” yiyyeŋ al gobe yiŋgeŋ goyen po usi irde hiyeŋ. <sup>4-5</sup> Niŋgeb deŋbe matatiŋ kurun goyen Al Kurun diliŋde dahade deney hi goyen goke keŋkela nurde ga hinayiŋ. Irde matatiŋ goyen igiŋ kenem goke igiŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Irde mata dahade teŋ hinayiŋ gote murunembe nende gigen Al Kurun diliŋde huwarde yawarnayiŋ. Niŋgeb kadtiŋ kura mata kura tike yeneŋbe, “Yeŋbe buluŋ, neŋbe igiŋ,” ma yeŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere niŋ saba dirde hiyeŋ al goyen dawet kuran nurkeŋ faraŋ urde hinayiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Irde dindiken usi ma yirde hinayiŋ. Al Kurunbe al kura beleŋ epte ma usi iryeŋ. Niŋgeb da

biŋge harnayiŋ gobe gote igineŋ po yawarnayiŋ gwahade goyen po, mata dahade teŋ hinayiŋ gobe gote igineŋ manaj gwahade po forok yeŋ hinayiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Niŋgeb al kura megen niŋ dufay bikkek goyen hapek yaŋ yeŋ nurde gama iryeŋbe dufay bikkek gore po irke Al Kurunyen bearar bana hiyeŋ. Munaj Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde yeŋ beleŋ amaŋ hiyyeŋ mat po mata teŋ hiyeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ Al Kurunya hugineŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ goyen kerd unyeŋ. <sup>9</sup> Irde Al Kurun diliŋde mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ bada ma hetek gob gote igineŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ nalu kiryiŋde gorbe yawartek. Niŋgeb Al Kurun diliŋde mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ piŋeŋ heŋ bada ma hetek. <sup>10</sup> Niŋgeb al kura faraŋ urtek hike keneŋbe go ma keneŋ wasak titek. Goyenbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kurun dirneŋ weŋ hitiŋ goyen mar go wa faraŋ yurtek.

<sup>11</sup> Be, mere dirde hime gayen keŋkela keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋbe hanner wor po mere bilmiŋ karkuwaŋ gago kayhem.

<sup>12</sup> Be, al kurabe gwaha gwaha titekeb al hoyaj beleŋ igiŋ dennaj yeŋ nurde haŋ mar beleŋ deŋ goyen guba yeŋ yeŋ ge pakku dirde haŋyen. Go teŋ haŋ gobe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamiŋ mere goyen goke teŋ kanduk yeneŋ yeneŋ niŋ kafura heŋbe gogo guba yeŋ yeŋ ge pakku dirde haŋyen. <sup>13</sup> Moseyen saba gama irtek yeŋ guba yitiŋ mar goyen wor saba goyen upsineŋ ma gama irde haŋ. Gega al beleŋ al budam guba yukaŋ yeŋ turun dirnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo guba yeŋ yeŋ niŋ bitiŋ yade haŋ. <sup>14</sup> Gega nebe det hoyaj niŋ ma po turun turun teŋ heŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamiŋ goke po ga turun turun teŋ heŋ. Nebe kuruse hende kamiŋ al Yesu goyen po

gama irde himyen. Irkeb dufayne bikkek megen niŋ mata gama irde hinhin goyen wor kuruse hende kamiŋ. Niŋgeb megen niŋ mataya dufayya gote yufukde ma hime. <sup>15</sup> Be, al kura guba yitiŋ ma guba ma yitiŋ gobe det dirŋeŋ. Al Kurun beŋeŋ goke ma nurde hi. Yeŋbe al beŋeŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde Al Kurun diliŋde al gergeŋ heŋ mata igiŋ po teŋ hi goke po ga nurde hi. <sup>16</sup> Niŋgeb saba gayen gama irde hinayiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ Al Kurun beŋeŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde biŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurun dirŋeŋ weŋ wor po hitiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ Al Kurun beŋeŋ gwahade po yirwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

<sup>17</sup> Be, mere funaŋ direŋ tihim geb. Nebe Yesu niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beŋeŋ mununke usu budam yawarmiriŋ. Niŋgeb usu delŋeŋ gare nebe Yesuyen meter al goyen dikala dirde hi. Niŋgeb deŋ kura beŋeŋ usi saba gama irde sopte kanduk ma nunnayiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Be, kadne yago, Doyaŋ Al Kurunniŋiŋ Yesu Kristu beŋeŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirkeb igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

## **Efesus** **Efesus niŋ Yesuyen** **alya bereya hitte Pol** **belen asaŋ kayyin**

<sup>1</sup> Nebe Pol, Al Kurun belen basiŋa nirde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al, aposel niryin. Niŋgeb ne belenbe deŋ Efesus taunde niŋ mar, Al Kurun dilinŋe wukken han, irde bitinŋe mat fudinŋe wor po Al Kurun gama irde han mar goke teŋ asaŋ gago kan hime.

<sup>2</sup> Irde Adoninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen buninŋe dirde igin igin dirdeb bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yeŋ nurde hime.

*Al Kurun belen guram dirde tareŋ dirde hi*

<sup>3</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kurun turun irde hitek. Yeŋbe neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke tonninin guram yirde sanin yirtek det goyen tumnan dunen hiyen.

<sup>4</sup> Al Kurunbe nanŋinya megenya ma forok yirdeya neŋ gayen Yesu niŋ teŋbe basiŋa diryin. Basiŋa diryin goyenbe yeŋ dilinŋe wukkek heŋ ulnininŋe merem moŋ hinayin yeŋ basiŋa diryin. Yeŋbe neŋ gayen bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurde dunenbe <sup>5</sup> dirinŋe wen henayin yeŋ bikken wor po basiŋa diryin. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu gobe dumulgan teŋ teŋ meten niŋ katenbe kamyin. Al Kurun belen mata go tiyyin gobe yinŋende dufayde po gwaha tiye yeŋ amanen nurdeya mata gogo tiyyin. <sup>6</sup> Niŋgeb neŋ buninŋe dirde igin igin diryin goke turun irde hitek. Yeŋbe Urmin goyen bubulkunne wor po yeŋ nurde unen hiyen geb, Urmin goke teŋ neŋ gayen buninŋe dirde igin igin

diryin gobe turun yan wor po. Go diryin gobe neŋ belen wol henayin yeŋ nurdeya ma gwaha diryin. Niŋgeb gwaha diryin al Al Kurun goyen turun irde hitek.

<sup>7</sup> Al Kurun belen buninŋe dirde igin igin diryin gobe kurun wor po. Niŋgeb gogo Yesu darim wok irde kamyin gore po mata buluninin halde dunenbe dumulgan tiyyin. <sup>8</sup> Niŋgeb Al Kurun belen buninŋe dirde igin igin dirde henya dufay wukkeky meremin kenkela bebak tenya kun kun tareŋ dunun gobe gwahade kura yetek moŋ. Kurun wor po.

<sup>9</sup> Bikkenbe Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristube meten gwahade gwahade tiyyen yeŋ nurde hinhin dufay gobe banare po hinhin geb, al belen bebak ma teŋ hinhan. Gega Al Kurun yinŋen nalu kiryin gobe gayenter forok yitin hi. Irkeb dufaymin banare niŋ goyen kawan forok irke kenen bebak teŋ han. <sup>10</sup> Dufay kiryin gobe gahade: nalu kiryin goyen forok yekeb det banare ninya kawan ninya, irde megen ninya nanŋinŋe ninya kurun gayen tumnan yawan gabu yirdeb Yesu Kristube det kurun gote doyan almin iryin.

<sup>11</sup> Niŋgeb Israel mar bana neŋ gayen wor Yesuya hitekeb Al Kurun belen alya bereyane heŋ detne igin igin goyen yawarnayin yeŋ basiŋa diryin. Yeŋbe dufay kura kerdeb go po gama irde hiyen geb, bikken dufaymin kiryin goyen po gama irde basiŋa diryin. <sup>12</sup> Gwaha diryin gobe, “Yeŋ wa mehen heŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymin tareŋ irde, yeŋ ge po doyan heŋ Al Kurun saninmin turun yan goyen turun irde hinayin,” yeŋbe gogo neŋ wa basiŋa diryin. <sup>13</sup> Be, deŋ wor Al Kurun belen dumulgan teŋ teŋ niŋ yitin mere igin fudinŋe goyen nuramin. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytin tareŋ iramin geb, Holi

Spirit dunen yej bikken Al Kurun belen binə tiyyin goyen dunyin. Holi Spirit dunyin gobe nere alya bereya yej kawa dirdeb gogo Holi Spirit dunyin. <sup>14</sup> Holi Spirit dunyin gobe ney belen go kenenbe kame Al Kurunyen det igin goyen yawartek nende henayin goyen bebak dird dird nin dunyin. Be, det yawartek gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin yumulgan ten ten meten min uryin goyen kun kun pasi iryen goyenter gab det goyen yawartek. Ningeb Al Kurun belen meten kurun turnun yan wor po tiyyin goyen goke turun irde hitek.

*Pol belen Al Kurun gusunan iryin*

<sup>15</sup> Ningeb den belen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde, Al Kurunyen alya bereya nin amanen nurde yunen han gote mere momontin nurmiringde mat wan wan <sup>16</sup> gayenter wor den ge ten Al Kurun igin wor po nurd unen unen nin bada ma hen hime. Nebe Al Kurun mere irde henyabe den ge bene sir ma yej hiyen. <sup>17</sup> Irdeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen Nani Al Kurun denem turnun yan wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytin wuk irde Al Kurunbe al dahade goyen den goyen dikala dirwon yej gusunan irde himyen. Gogab Al Kurunbe al gwahade yej kenkela wor po nurde unenbe yenya kadam nurd gunen ten hinayin. <sup>18</sup> Irde dufaytin wuk yeke alya bereya Al Kurun belen hoy yirtin mar goyen kame igin wor po yiryen gobe dahade goyen bebak tiwon yej gusunan irde himyen. Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin yunen yej detmin gitik tiyyin gobe kurun turnun yan wor po goyen bebak tiwon yej nurde hime. <sup>19</sup> Irde ney Yesu nin dufayninin sanin irtin mar bana Al Kurunyen taren daha ma meten kurun wor po ten hi goyen kenkela bebak tiwon yej gusunan

irde himyen. Tarenminbe kurun wor po, taren hoyan kura goya tunande yetek mon. Irde saninmin ney bana meten ten hi gobe taren hoyan mon. <sup>20</sup> Taren gobe Al Kurun belen Yesu Kristu kamiyinde mat isan henbe yende gasunde tukun Doyan Al Kurun irde haniy yase belen kiryin taren goyen. <sup>21</sup> Ningeb Yesu gobe megen gar nin doyan mar kurayen kurayen gote sanin folek wor po. Yenbe al denem yan gayenter hanya kame forok yej hinayinya kurun gote taren folek wor po. <sup>22</sup> Al Kurun belen det kurun gayen doyan yird yird tarenbe Yesu unyin. Yen belen Yesu doyan al iryin gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin tenbe gogo gwaha iryin. <sup>23</sup> Sios gobe Yesuyen ulin pigin, irde Yesu yingenbe tonan. Yen po ga megenya nanjinya irde det kurun gayen doyan yirde hi. Ningeb det kura epte ma yingen mun po pat yej hoyan po hiyen. Yesu Kristu goreb sios bana gon hen doyan yirde hi geb, alya bereyamin kura epte ma yingen mun po hiyen. Tumnan ala yende yufukde po hinayin.

## 2

*Al Kurun belen al gergen diryin*

<sup>1</sup> Bikken denbe Al Kurunyen mere ma nurdeb mata bulun ten hinhan geb, Al Kurun dilindebe al kamtin hinhan. <sup>2</sup> Goyarebe megen nin mata bulun po gama irde hinhan. Irdeb ungura sanin minyan nana kota ga han gote doyan alyen mere po nurde gama irde hinhan. Go ungura goreb gayenter alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere pel irde han mar goyen doyan yirde hi. <sup>3</sup> Bikkenbe ney wor tumnan mel go han gwahade goyen henbe ulniningde aman hetek dufay po gama irde hinhet. Irdeb daha mat daha titekeb ulniningde amanen

nurtek dufay goyen bininiḡ bana makinḡ irtewonḡ yenḡ nurde hinhet. Go tenḡ hinhetya goyenbe Al Kurunḡ beleḡ mata bulunḡ tenḡ hanḡyen mar goke bearar tenḡ gote murunḡgem bulunḡ gitik iryiniḡ goyen neḡ wor tetek belneḡnde hinhet.

<sup>4</sup> Goyenpoga Al Kurunḡyen bunineḡneḡbe kurunḡ wor po, irde neḡ gayen bubulkunḡne wor po yenḡ nurd nurd matamiḡ goyen mananḡ kurunḡ wor po. <sup>5</sup> Niḡgeb mata bulunḡniniḡ gore po mudunkeḡ Al Kurunḡ diliḡdeḡbe kamtiḡ hinhet gega, Yesu Kristu kamiḡnde mat isanḡ hiriḡ gwahade goyen po, neḡ mananḡ diliḡdeḡbe al gergeḡn wor po diryiniḡ. Al Kurunḡ beleḡ gwaha mat dumulḡanḡ tiyyiniḡ gobe bunineḡnḡ dirde igiḡ igiḡ dire yenḡbe gogo gwaha diryiniḡ. <sup>6</sup> Neḡbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde hite. Niḡgeb Al Kurunḡ beleḡ Yesu Kristu kamiḡnde mat isanḡ hiriḡ gwahade goyen po, neḡ mananḡ al gergeḡn diryiniḡ. Irdeb Al Kurunḡyen gasunḡde gor Yesuya heḡ detmiḡ doyanḡ yirde hinayiniḡ yenḡbe gogo al denem yanḡ diryiniḡ. <sup>7</sup> Neḡ gayen Yesu Kristuya hitekeḡbe gogo igiḡ igiḡ diryiniḡ. Al Kurunḡ beleḡ go diryiniḡ gobe bunineḡnḡmiḡ kurunḡ wor po goyen kawan irmeke al kame hinayiniḡ mar wor keneḡnḡ bebak tenḡ hinayiniḡ yenḡbe gogo gwaha diryiniḡ.

<sup>8</sup> Denḡbe Al Kurunḡ beleḡ dumulḡanḡ tike igiḡ hanḡ gobe dindikneḡde tareḡnde monḡ. Al Kurunḡ beleḡ bunineḡnḡ dirde faranḡ durkeḡbe Yesu niḡ dufaytiḡnḡ tareḡnḡ iramiḡnḡ geb, gogo dumulḡanḡ tiyyiniḡ. Dumulḡanḡ tiyyiniḡ gobe duliḡnḡ dumulḡanḡ tiyyiniḡ. <sup>9</sup> Mata igiḡ kura ma tenḡ hikeya dumulḡanḡ tiyyiniḡ. Gogab al kura mata igiḡ tenḡ hiyenḡ goke epte ma yinḡneḡ ge turunḡ turunḡ tenḡ hiyenḡ. <sup>10</sup> Al Kurunḡbe al gergeḡnḡ dird dird al. Niḡgeb mata igiḡ tenḡ hinayiniḡ yenḡbe Yesu Kristuya nenḡya gabu dirde unḡkureḡnḡ po dirdeb gergeḡnḡ

wor po diryiniḡ. Gwaha diryiniḡ gobe neḡ gayen mata igiḡ tenḡ hinayiniḡ yenḡ bikkeḡnḡ dufaymiḡnḡ kiryiniḡ goyen po gama irde gogo gwaha diryiniḡ.

*Yuda marya al miḡ hoyanḡya yade al miḡ unḡkureḡnḡ iryiniḡ*

<sup>11</sup> Be, guba yenḡ yenḡ mata gobe uliḡnde niḡ mata po geb, gayenterbe miḡ miḡmonḡ. Goyenpoga Yuda marbe mata gobe fudiḡnde yenḡ nurde gama irde hanḡyen. Irdeb yinḡneḡ ge yenḡ, “Neḡbe guba yitiḡnḡ mar geb, Al Kurunḡyen alya bereya,” yenḡ hanḡyen. Irde denḡ al miḡ hoyanḡbe, “Guba ma yenḡ duntiniḡ geb, Al Kurunḡyen alya bereya monḡ,” diniḡnḡ hanḡyen. Niḡgeb denḡbe bikkeḡnḡ dahade hinhanḡ goyen bitiḡnḡ sir ma yiyeyenḡ. <sup>12</sup> Goyareḡbe denḡbe Yesu Kristuya gambunḡnḡ ma hinhanḡ. Irde Israel mar bana ma hinhanḡ. Irdeb Al Kurunḡ beleḡ alya bereyamiḡnḡ detmiḡnḡ yunenḡ yenḡ biḡa tiyyiniḡ go tetek ma po hinhanḡ. Denḡbe meḡen gar heḡ Al Kurunḡ ma nurd unenḡ hinhanḡ geb, al gore kura igiḡ diryenḡ yenḡ ma po nurde hinhanḡ. <sup>13</sup> Bikkeḡnḡbe Al Kurunḡ bindere munḡ kura ma hinhanḡ, gisaw wor po hinhanḡ. Gega gayenterbe Yesu Kristu beleḡ denḡ ge tenḡ darim wok irde kamiḡnḡ goke tenḡbe yenḡya heḡ Al Kurunḡ bindere wor po hanḡ.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Kristube al biḡ yisikamke igiḡ heḡ heḡ gote miḡnḡ al. Niḡgeb bikkeḡnḡ neḡ Yuda marya denḡ al miḡ hoyanḡya kahaltebe bipti sanḡnḡ kurunḡ wor po hinhinḡ gega, Yesu kamiḡnḡ goreḡbe bipti goyen upew uryiniḡ. Irdeb neḡ gayen gabu dirke al miḡ unḡkureḡnḡ po hitiniḡ hite. Yenḡ beleḡnḡbe neḡ kahalte bipti kurunḡ kadom igiḡ ma nurd gunenḡ tenḡ hoyanḡ hoyanḡ hityen goyen upew uryiniḡ. <sup>15</sup> Yenḡbe neḡ ge tenḡ kamiḡnḡ geb, goke tenḡbe Moseyen sabaya gote saba mukneḡnḡ kurayen kurayen katiḡnḡ kurunḡ goyen pasi kiryiniḡ. Go

tiyyin gobe Yuda marya al min hoyanya goyen yawan gabu yirde al min unjkuren geren, Yesuyen alya bereya yird yird nin tiyyin. Nin geb go mata tiyyin gore dirkeb gago awalikde hite. <sup>16</sup> Yenbe Yuda marya al min hoyanya kahalte asogo hiyen goyen kuruse hende kamyin gore po pasi kiryin. Irdeb al min irawa goyen yawan gabu yirde al min unjkuren po iryin. Gwaha diryin gobe ney gayen tumnan Al Kurunya awalikde hinayin yenbe gogo dumulgan tiyyin. <sup>17</sup> Yen beley wanbe den Al Kurun bindere ma hinhanya ney Yuda mar Al Kurun bindere hinhet marya gayen tumnan awalikde hen hen nin mere igin goyen momon diryin. <sup>18</sup> Nin geb denya nenya tumnan Yesu Kristu beley meten tiyyin goke Holi Spirit titirin geb, yende tarenbe epte Adoninin Al Kurun hitte kutek hite.

*Al Kurunyen ya balem wor pobe ney gago*

<sup>19</sup> Nin geb den al min hoyan goyen gayenterbe albak yara ma han. Ney gayen Al Kurunyen gasunde hite gwahade goyen po, den wor gor nin alya bereya han. <sup>20</sup> Ney aposelya Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofetyabe ya tola yara. Irde Yesu Kristu yingenbe armo tola go gwahade goyen. Munan denbe tola yimiyin goyen hende ya irtin go gwahade. <sup>21</sup> Ya kinkininya ya ird ird det kurun gobe kahalte nin tola kurun goyenter basan hitin han gwahade goyen po, ney wor tumnan Yesuyen yufukde gabu irde unjkuren po hite. Nin geb ney tumnan gare po Al Kurunyen ya balem go gwahade yara hite. <sup>22</sup> Munan den wor Yesuya awalikde han geb, nenya tumnan gabu dirde Al Kurun dilinde ya balem

wor po dirde hi. Gogab Holi Spiritbe igin den bana hiyen. Holi Spirit hiyende gorbe Al Kurun wor hiyen geb, gogo gabu yirde Al Kurun dilinde ya balem yara dirde hi.

### 3

*Al Kurunyen dufay banare hitin goyen kawan forok yirin*

<sup>1</sup> Nin geb goke tenbe ne Polbe den Yuda mar moñ al min hoyan nin ten Yesu Kristuyen meten ten himeke al beley nad koyare nerke gago hime. <sup>2</sup> Fudinde, Al Kurun beleybe alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin yird yird meten goyen den ge ten ne nunyin gobe nurde han gogo. <sup>3</sup> Nin geb Al Kurunbe dufaymin banare hinhin goyen nikala niryin. Irkeb asande gar mehende goke mun kura kayhem gogo. <sup>4</sup> Nin geb den beley kapyan henbe Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere gote min banare nin goyen ne daha mat nurde hime goyen bebak tinayin. <sup>5</sup> Bikkenbe Al Kurun beley meremin banare nin goyen kawan ma irde hinhin. Goyen-poga gayenterbe Holi Spirit beley ney aposelya porofetya Al Kurun dilinde wukke hityen gayen bebak diryin. <sup>6</sup> Be, meremin banare nin gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere igin goyen nurde yenyen henbe den al min hoyan wor ney Yuda marya tumnan detmin igin Al Kurun beley dunen yirin gote min mar hetek. Irde denya nenyabe al min unjkuren po hitin. Irde Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin gwahade gwahade yiren yen bin tiyyin gobe ney tumnan yawartek.

<sup>7</sup> Al Kurunbe buninen nirde igin igin nirde yende meten ten ten taren nunyin. Irdeb Yesu nin yitin mere igin gayen tagal tagal meten nunyin. <sup>8</sup> Nebe Al Kurunyen alya bereya kurun han bana gon al kura denem minmoñ wor po yen



nurde yunen hanjen gote yufukde hime. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belen al mali ne gahade gare meten titek mon gayen meten goyen nunyin. Irkeb Yesu Kristu belen alya bereya igin igin yirde hi gobe kurun wor po nen al belen epte ma bebak titek goyen al min hoyan hitte tukun tagalde hime. <sup>9</sup> Al Kurun naninyin megenya yiryin al gore bikken wor po damam damam kun hinhan kurun goyen dufaymin banare hinhin goyen al tumnan kawan po momon yirde tukun hayin ninyin geb, gago tagalde tukun hime.

<sup>10</sup> Yen belen gwaha tiyyin gobe dufaymin wukken igin wor po kurayen kurayen goyen Yesuyen alya bereya sios belen kawan forok yirde hinayin yen gogo gwaha tiyyin. Gogab Al Kurunyen miyon yingenya han goya unjura nanja kota ga han kurun goyen Al Kurunyen dufay wukken kurayen kurayen kurun goyen nurde bebak tinayin. <sup>11</sup> Al Kurun belen mata go tiyyin gobe bikken wor po megenya naninyin ma forok yekeya mata goyen tiyen yen nurde hinhin goyen kun kunbe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu meten tiyyinde gor matbe dufaymin goyen kawan forok iryin.

<sup>12</sup> Nenbe Yesu nin dufayninin sanin irde yenya hite geb, Al Kurun hitte kun kun nin kanduknen ma nurde hitek. Irde fudinde yenbe nen ge amanen nurde hi go yen hekken nurdeya igin yen hitte kutek. <sup>13</sup> Ningeb kanduk kurun kenen hime gayen gake, "Nen ge ten gogo kanduk kenen hi," yen nurde goke bitinde bulunen ma nurnayin. Kanduk ten hime gabe dentin turnun yan hen hen ge gago ten hime geb, goke ma nurnayin.

<sup>14</sup> Ningeb goke tenbe dokol-honje yugulun ten Adoninin

dolon irde turun irde hime. <sup>15</sup> Yenbe gasunminde nin miyon yagoya alya bereya megen han goya kurun goyen yiryin. Irdeb yende nanin hirin geb, denje buda kurun gobe yen hitte mat forok yamin. <sup>16</sup> Ningeb nebe Adoninin tarenmin turnun yan hende wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytin taren irwon yen gusunan irde hime. <sup>17</sup> Gogab Yesu Kristu nin hekken nurd nurd matare mat Yesu gobe denya hinayin. Irde Al Kurunya al kadtinya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen matabe megen belen he filginin yanarde hike sanin huwarde han go gwahade hinayin. <sup>18</sup> Irde denya kadtin yago Al Kurunyen alya bereya goyen Yesu Kristu belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi goyen dahade yen bebak tiwon yen nurde hime. Al belen det kurate hendemin, pelyenmin, ulyanminyabe dukunminya goyen tunan tenbe kurunmin goyen bebak ten hanjen gwahade goyen po, den wor Yesu belen amanen nurd dunen hi goyen dahade yen kenkela bebak tiwon yen nurde hime. <sup>19</sup> Yen belen den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi gobe epte ma tumnan gwahade yen nurde bebak tinayin. Goyenbe den belen mun kura bebak tiwon yen Al Kurun gusunan irde hime. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufayya mata iginya goyen yadeb ep wor po henayin.

<sup>20</sup> Al Kurunyen tarenbe nen bana hen meten ten hiyen. Irde tarenmin gobe kurun wor po geb, Al Kurun belen gwahade gwahade dunwon yen nurde gusunan irde hityen goyen folek wor po dunen hiyen. <sup>21</sup> Ningeb Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios belen Yesu Kristuya henbe hugin hugin Al Kurun denem turnun yan irde hinayin. Fudinde wor po.

## 4

*Yesuya awalikde hej unjkuren hetek*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋgeb Al Kurun belen mata kerde gama irnayin yen hoy diryin goyen po gama irde hinayin. Ga dinej hime gabe ne, Doyan Al Kurunyen meten tenya koyare hej kanduk ten hime al gare goke ug po dinej hime gago. <sup>2</sup> Niŋgeb dindiken ge turun turun ma po ten hinayin, diltin kamke balmin po hinayin. Irde al kadtin kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hej hej ge pinen ma hej hinayin. Irde ditin ge amanen nurd gunen ten gab matatin hoyan hoyan hinayin goyen goke ma nurde hinayin. <sup>3</sup> Den tumnan Holi Spirit belen bitin yisikamde kan belen giti dirtin yara dirkeb unjkuren po hitin yara awalikde han. Niŋgeb gwahade hej hej goyen bada ma hej goke kurut wor po yen hinayin. <sup>4</sup> Den kurun gobe hoyan hoyan goyenbe Yesuya hejbe unjkuren po han. Irdeb Holi Spirit den bana hi gobe hoyan minmon, unjkuren po. Irde nen kurun gabe Al Kurun belen kame igin diren yen hoy diryin goke po nurde doyan hej hite. <sup>5</sup> Doyan Al Kuruninin manan unjkuren po, irde yen ge dufayninin sanin ird ird goya baptais ten tenya wor unjkuren po. <sup>6</sup> Al Kurun wor unjkuren po. Yenbe nen kurun gate Adoninin. Yen belen po gab nen kurun gayen doyan dirde hiyen. Irde nenya hejbe meten ten hiyen.

<sup>7</sup> Goyenbe Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu belen nen gayen gwahade gwahade yiren yen nurde hiyen goyen po gama irde buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen. Go dirde hiyen gobe murungem tewejen yen nurdeya ma dirde hiyen, dulin dirde hiyen. <sup>8</sup> Gwaha tiyyin goke asanmindebe gahade katin hi:

“Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkurin.

Goyareb Satan fole irde alya bereya Satan yufukde hanjen mar kurun goyen sinja yirde yade hurkurin.

Irdeb alya bereya yende taren goyen damum mon dulin yunyin,” yitin hi. *Tikin 68:18*

<sup>9</sup> Be, asande katin gwahade po, “Yenbe Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkurin,” gote minbe Yesube megen gar katen kamde gab huwarde hurkurin goke yitin.

<sup>10</sup> Niŋgeb hende mat katyin al Yesu gore po megenya nanjinya irde det kurun gote min al wor po hej doyan yirde hej yenbe gogo sopte nanjin fole irde hende wor po Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkurin. <sup>11</sup> Yen belen po nen alya bereyamin gayen meten kurayen kurayen gote taren dunyin. Al kurabe Yesuyen mere basan mar aposel yirde, munan kurabe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet yirde, munan kurabe Yesu nin yitin mere igin tagalde tukun tukun mar yirde, munan kurabe Yesuyen alya bereya doyan yird yird mar yirdeb, kurabe Al Kurunyen mere saba yird yird mar yirtin han. <sup>12</sup> Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu belen nen Al Kurunyen alya bereya sanin gwahade duntin gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya faran yurtekbe tumnan taren hej kurun henayin yenbe gago tarenmin duntin hite. <sup>13</sup> Niŋgeb meten duntin gobe gwahader kun kun nen tumnan dufayninin Al Kurun Urmin Yesu Kristu nin sanin irde yenbe al gwahade yen nurde yenya kadom nurd gunen ten awalikde hitek. Irdeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird matanindebe parguwak yara hej Yesu belen mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po ten hitek. <sup>14</sup> Nenbe dirin

kalak belej mere fudindeya usi mereya nurde bebak ma tej hanjen gwahade goyen ma tej hitek. Al dufayminj dirinj kalak yara gwahade gobe usi mar belej mata kurayen kurayen mat usi yirke mata bulunđe katej hanjen. Go tej hanjen gobe makan duba belej dakdak tuktawanj irke dakdak gobe kwe yiyyen belej goj ma kuyenj go gwahade goyen. Ninjeb nenbe usi mere goyen bebak tejbe gama ma irtek. <sup>15</sup> Irde kadininj ge amanenj nurd yunen henya go hende mere fudinde po tej hitek. Gwahade po tej kunj kunbe Al Kurunjen alya bereya tarenj po hej Doyanj Alnininj Yesu Kristu belej mata iginj tej hinhin gwahade po tej hitek. <sup>16</sup> Nenbe Yesu Kristuyen ulinj piginj yara, munanj yenbe tonanjininj yara. Ninjeb al tenjen belej kinjininj yukunj basanj heke al ulinj piginj unjkurenj hiyyen go gwahade goyen nenbe Yesu hitte mat basanj henbe kurabe hanij, kurabe kahanj gwahade ala hitinj hite. Ninjeb metenj nende gigen duntinj goyen kadininj ge amanenj nurde yunenya metenj tej hitekbe nenj tumnanj tarenj henbe yenj yara hetek.

*Yesu Kristuya henj al gergenj hitinj gote mata*

<sup>17</sup> Ninjeb Doyanj Al Kurunjen sanjnde hayhay dire yenj gahade mere direnj tihim: denbe Al Kurunj ma nurd unenj hanjen mar belej mata tej hanjen gwahade ma tej hinayinj. Go mar gote dufaybe minj minjmonj wor po. <sup>18</sup> Dufayminjbe kidomak, titminj wor po, Al Kurunjen mere epte ma bebak titek hanj. Irde go mar gobe binj Al Kurunj pel irde mereminj nurtek ma yirde hiyen geb, Al Kurunj belej al gergenj yirtek ma hanj. <sup>19</sup> Yenbe mata bulunminj ge memya munj kura ma henj hanjen. Irde mata

bulunj ninj amanenj nurde go bana po kunjbe mata goyen tej tej ninj po nurdeb mata bulunj tej tebanj tej hanjen.

<sup>20</sup> Goyenpoga denbe hanjapya Yesu Kristu ninj yitinj saba goyen nuraminjyabe mata bulunj gwahade gote saba ma nuraminj. <sup>21</sup> Denbe fudinde wor po yenj ge saba dirke nuraminj. Irdeb denj Yesu gama irde hanj mar goyen mere fudinde Yesu bana hi goyen goke wor saba dirke nuraminj. <sup>22</sup> Ninjeb mata bulunj tej hinhan goyenterbe dufay bikkek bulunj gore lomlom dirke go po gama irde hongay netek hanjen geb, dufay bikkek bulunj gobe tubul po tinayinj. <sup>23</sup> Irkeb matatinjya dufaytinjya gobe Al Kurunj belej sope yirde gergenj wor po diryen. <sup>24</sup> Ninjeb denbe dufayya mataya gergenj Al Kurunjen goyen bitinj bana yerde yenj dilinjde mata huwakya mata wukkenjya goyen po tej hinayinj.

<sup>25</sup> Ninjeb denj Yesuyen alya bereyabe usi ma tej hinayinj. Mere fudinde po kadam momonj gird tej hinayinj. Nenj kurunj gayenbe minjnininj unjkurenj Yesu po geb, gago momonj dirde hime. <sup>26</sup> Be, bearartinj belej dirke mata bulunj katnak geb, nurde ga hinayinj. Kadtinj kura bitinj ar yirde gwahade po hike kunj nanja ma kurkuyenj. <sup>27</sup> Gwaha tinayinjbe Satan belej bulunj dirtek belej kerd unnayinj geb, gwaha ma tej hinayinj. <sup>28</sup> Kawe mata tej hanj mar gobe bada po henayinj. Irdeb yingenj hanijnde metenj iginj tej hinayinj. Irde metenjminj gote iginenj yadebe al kura det kuranj amu henj hanj mar goyen faranj yurde hinayinj. <sup>29</sup> Merebe kadtinj binj bulunj yirtek mat ma mere tej hinayinj. Mere iginj faranj yurke tarenj henj hitek mere po ga tej hinayinj. Mere iginj

gwahade ten hinayinbe kadtin kura kanduk bana hen yul yen han gore nurdeb sopte taren hen hinayin. <sup>30</sup> Irde Holi Spirit gobe kura mun bin bulun ma po irde hinayin. Al Kurun beley Holi Spirit dunyin gobe nalu funande alya bereyamin goyen nigen hitte yumulgan tiyen yen basin dirde kawa dirtin yarabe Holi Spirit gogo dunyin. <sup>31</sup> Ningeb denbe kadtin ge bulun nurd nurd mata, mere misinen yan yird yird mata, bearar mata, kwep kwep mata, mere bulun mat ten ten matayabe mata bulun hoyan kurayen kurayen goyen manan yubul po tinayin. <sup>32</sup> Kadtin igin igin yirde yen ge buninen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde Al Kurun beley Yesu Kristu nin ten mata buluntin halde dunyin gwahade po, den wor kadtin kura bulun dirkeb mata bulunmin halde yunen hinayin.

## 5

*Al Kurunyen mata hulsu yara go po gama irde hinayin*

<sup>1</sup> Ningeb huginen matatinbe yen ten hiyen goyen po ten hinayin. Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen, yen beley bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd dunen hiyen. <sup>2</sup> Yesu Kristube nen gayen bubulkuñne wor po yen nurdeb faran yure yen yingen ge ma nurdeb nen ge kamiyin. Go tiyyin gobe Al Kurun det hamnen igin mun kura galak irde kunga ten unke hamnen igin mun nuryen go gwahade goyen iryin. Ningeb den wor Yesu beley tiyyin gwahade goyen po, al kadtin ge amanen wor po nurde yunen hinayin.

<sup>3</sup> Denbe lelep mata ma ten hinayin, irde mata bulun mormok dapna kukuwa beley mata titnen ma ten hinayin. Irde det ugun po yade yade nin ma dufay hen

hinayin. Mata bulun gwahade gobe nen Al Kurunyen alya bereya beley titek mata mon geb, gago dinen hime. Ningeb mata gwahade goke dufay mun kura ma po henayin, irde goke mun kura nut ma yenayin. <sup>4</sup> Denbe nayan mereya mere kukuwamnenya ma ten hinayin, irde kari mere bulun ma ten hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe den beley titek mon. Ningeb mata bulun gwahade ten hitin yarabe Al Kurun po ga igin nurde unen hinayin. <sup>5</sup> Denbe mere gayen kenkela nurde hinayin: lelep mata ten han mar, mata bulun mormok dapna kukuwa beley titnen ten han maryabe, det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han marya gobe Yesu Kristuya Al Kurunya beley alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana gon epte ma hinayin. Det ug po yad yad nin po dufay hen han marbe det gore Al Kurunmin hiyyen. <sup>6</sup> Irde al kura go ma kenke wan usi mere min minmon ma diryen. Usi mere wor wor goke tenbe Al Kurun beley meremin pel irde han mar goyen bearar yirde bulun yiryen geb. <sup>7</sup> Ningeb mata go ten han mar goya awalik ma hen hinayin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, den goyen bikkenbe mata bulunyen kidoma bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Doyan Al Kurunyen alya bereya han geb, hulsu bana han. Ningeb hulsire nin mata po ga ten hinayin. <sup>9</sup> Hulsu bana han marbe mata igin, mata huwakyabe mata fudindeva goyen kurun forok yirde hanyen. <sup>10</sup> Ningeb matabe Al Kurun beley igin nurtek goyen ten ten nin po kurut yen hinayin. <sup>11</sup> Irdeb kidomare nin mata ma ten hinayin. Mata gwahade gobe iginen igin kura ma forok yirde hanyen, hubu wor po. Ningeb denbe al kura mata gwahade tike yenenbe kawan po kun mata gobe

buluŋ yinenj mere sanjŋ po yirde hinayinŋ. <sup>12</sup> Nebe mata buluŋ mar gore mata banare balminŋ teŋ hanŋen gobe memyak geb, goke tagaltek ma nirde hi. <sup>13</sup> Goyenpoga Al Kurunŋyen mere hulsi yara goreb banare mata buluŋ teŋ hanŋen goyen kawan forok yiryenŋ. <sup>14</sup> Al Kurunŋyen mere hulsi yara gobe deŋ bana hiyenŋ geb, goreb almet mata buluŋ yade kawan forok yirde hiyenŋ. Goke teŋbe gahade katiŋ hi:

“Deŋ Al Kurunŋ diliŋde firteŋde han marbe huwarnayinŋ.

Irde deŋ Al Kurunŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ han mar wor huwarnayinŋ.

Irkeb Mesaia belej mereminŋ hulsi yara goyen dunke deŋ bana heŋ hulsi melak hitiŋ yara teŋ hiyenŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

<sup>15</sup> Niŋgeb deŋbe keŋkela wor po heŋ ga hinayinŋ. Al kukuwa yara ma heŋbe al dufayminŋ wukkek yara heŋ hinayinŋ. <sup>16</sup> Nalu ga hite gayenterbe mata buluŋ po kurunŋ hi. Niŋgeb mata igiŋ teŋ hitek kura hike yeneŋbe kame ga ma yenayinŋ. Mata gobe tinayinŋ. Monŋo titminŋeŋ hike nalu ga hubu hiyyenŋ geb. <sup>17</sup> Irdeb dufay keŋkela ma heŋya mali mali kukuwa belej mata titiŋ yara ma teŋ hinayinŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kurunŋyen dufay keneŋ bebak teŋbe go po gama irde hinayinŋ. <sup>18</sup> Kukuwa fe deŋ buluŋ dirtek goya nene kukuwa ma henayinŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Holi Spirit teke gore po doyanŋ dirde hiyenŋ. <sup>19</sup> Irdeb tikiŋ asanŋde niŋ tikiŋya Al Kurunŋ turunŋ ird ird tikiŋyabe Holi Spirit belej bitiŋde tikiŋ yupul titiŋ goyen kadtiŋ yagoya tikiŋ heŋ hinayinŋ. Bitiŋde mat amanŋeŋ wor po nurde Al Kurunŋ isoka irde tikiŋ heŋ hinayinŋ. <sup>20</sup> Irde mata kurunŋ deŋ hitte forok yitiŋ goke Doyanŋ Al Kurunŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu deŋemde Nanniniŋ Al Kurunŋ igiŋ nurde unenŋ hinayinŋ.

### *Ire unŋyat heŋ heŋ mata igiŋ*

<sup>21</sup> Be, deŋ belej Yesu Kristu palap irde hanŋen goyen matara po kadtiŋde mere nurde teŋ hinayinŋ. <sup>22</sup> Niŋgeb deŋ bere almetiŋ yanbe Yesube Kurunŋniniŋ yeŋ yende yufuk bana hanŋen gwahade goyen almetiŋ yagot yufukde hinayinŋ. <sup>23</sup> Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyanŋ al wor pobe Yesu gwahade goyen po, albe berem yagot doyanŋ mar geb. Yesu Kristube yende alya bereya sios gote Yumulganŋ teŋ teŋ Al. Irde sios gobe Yesuyen uliŋ pigiŋ yara. <sup>24</sup> Niŋgeb sios belej Yesu Kristu yufukde hi gwahade goyen po, deŋ bere wor almetiŋ yagot yufuk bana po heŋ mereminŋ kurunŋ goyen gama po irde hinayinŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Be, deŋ al berem yanbe Yesu Kristu belej yende alya bereya sios goyen bubulkunŋe wor po yeŋ nurde yeŋ ge teŋ kamiŋiŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor bertinŋ yago niŋ amanŋeŋ nurde yunenŋ hinayinŋ. <sup>26</sup> Yesube alya bereyaminŋ sios belej Al Kurunŋyen mere nurde go po gama irde fe baptais teŋ Al Kurunŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ hinayinŋ yeŋ gogo sios niŋ teŋ kamiŋiŋ. <sup>27</sup> Yeŋbe alya bereyaminŋ goyen halde wuk yirde, uliŋde firfurŋeŋ wor po det hoyanŋ bulunŋeŋ kura miŋmonŋ yirmekeb Al Kurunŋ diliŋde wukkek kusamuŋ wor po yire yeŋbe gogo kamiŋiŋ. <sup>28</sup> Niŋgeb Yesu belej go tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ al wor bertinŋ yagobe nindikenŋde ulniniŋ yeŋbe bertinŋ yago niŋ amanŋeŋ nurde yunenŋ hinayinŋ. Al kura berem niŋ amanŋeŋ nurde hiyenŋ gobe yingenŋ ge amanŋeŋ nurde hiyenŋ go gwahade geb. <sup>29</sup> Neŋ kurunŋ gabe ulniniŋ gayen epte ma asogo yirde buluŋ yirde hityen. Gwaha yirtŋeŋbe paka yirde keŋkela sope yirde hityen. Gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu wor yinŋeŋde

ulij pigij sios goyen kenkela doyan irde hiyen. <sup>30</sup> Neñbe Yesuyen haniñ, kahanjabe dilinya gwahade po geb, gogo kenkela doyan dirde hiyen. <sup>31</sup> Be, alya beremya gabu heñ heñ mata wor gwahade geb, goke Al Kurunyen asañde gahade katiñ hi:

“Goke teñbe albe miliñya naniñya yubul teñ bere teñbe ire unya hiriryen.

Irdeb alya bereya gobe irawa moñ unñkuren po hiriryen,” yitiñ.

*Tikula 2:24*

<sup>32</sup> Mere gabe al mali mali bebak titek moñ, mere gate miñbe kurun wor po. Mere gabe Yesu Kristuya yende alya bereya siosya niñ yitiñ yeñ nurde hime. <sup>33</sup> Niñgeb deñ al wor mere gayen gama irdeb bertin yago niñ dindiken ge amanen nurde hañ gwahade goyen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde deñ berebe almetin yago palap yirde hinayin.

## 6

*Diriñya naniñya miliñyat mata igin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, deñ diriñ wor Doyan Al Kurun yufukde hañ geb, adotiñya mamtiñyat mere nurde gama irde hinayin. Mata gobe Al Kurun diliñde mata igin, huwak wor po. <sup>2-3</sup> Al Kurun beñ Mose saba unyiñde gor saba kurabe, “Adotiñya mamtiñya palap yirde hinayin,” yitiñ hi. Irdeb saba gote murun gem niñ biña tenyabe gaha yirin: “Gwaha teñ hinayin be igin po heñbe ulyañde heñbe aran ma kamnayin,” yitiñ. Saba hoyañdebe gwaha kura ma yitiñ, gayen sabare po gab biña gayen tiyyin.

<sup>4</sup> Be, deñ diriñ naniñ yagobe diriñtin yago bearar teñ hitek mat ma mata yirde hinayin. Gwaha yirtin be Doyan Al Kurun beñ deñ naniñ yago saba dirde matatin

sope dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po yirde hinayin.

*Meten marya doyan marmiñyat mata igin*

<sup>5</sup> Be, deñ al kurate yufukde heñ meten teñ hañ marbe doyan martin yago kafura yirde yende mere po gama irde hinayin. Irde bitin de mat wor po Yesu Kristu niñ meten teñ unen hite yara nurdeya meten teñ yunen hinayin. <sup>6</sup> Doyan martin yago beñ denen hikeya po gwaha titekeb turun dirnayin yeñ nurdeya ma meten teñ hinayin. Gwaha titen be Yesu Kristuyen meten mar beñ meten teñ hanyen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde bitin de mat wor po doyan martin ge meten teñ yunen hinayin. <sup>7</sup> Niñgeb deñ be al niñ ma meten teñ hite Doyan Al Kurun niñ meten teñ hite yeñ nurdeya bitin de mat wor po doyan martin meten teñ yunen hinayin. <sup>8</sup> Doyan Al Kurun be meten al ma doyan al hitek goke ma murun gem dunyen. Metenya mataya igin teñ hinayin mar go po gab murun gem yunen.

<sup>9</sup> Be, deñ doyan mar wor gwahade po meten martin yago bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. Denya meten martiñyat doyan altiñ wor pobe unñkuren po, Al Kurunyen gasun de hi. Yen be al kura po igin igin yirde, kurabe bulun bulun yirde ma teñ hiyen geb gago dinen hime.

*Al Kurunyen fulenja marte det*

<sup>10</sup> Be, merene funan be gahade: deñ be Doyan Al Kurun ya heñ yende taren kurun goyen yufuk bana gon heñ taren heñ hinayin. <sup>11</sup> Irdeb Satanya fulenja teñ ten de niñ det Al Kurun beñ duntin kurun goyen hor yirde hinayin. Gogab Unñurayen usi mata bulun kurun goyen igin fole yir nayin. <sup>12</sup> Neñbe alya ma fulenja

teŋ hite. Megen niŋ mar kidoma bana haŋ gote doyaŋ mar kurayen kurayen goyabe uŋgura naŋa kota ga haŋ kuruŋ goya fulenja teŋ hite. <sup>13</sup> Goke teŋ deŋbe nalu bu-lunđe uŋgura asogo yirtek yeŋbe fulenja niŋ det Al Kuruŋ belen duntin goyen yade hor yirde ga hinayin. Gogab fulenja tukun mu-runde irdeb igin saŋin po huwarde hinayin. <sup>14</sup> Niŋgeb tareŋ heŋ heŋ niŋbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen fulenja kun kunđe niŋ mal timtinen irde ga hinayin. Irdeb mata huwakbe dari mala pet teŋ teŋ niŋ dumuntin pet teŋ hi-nayin. <sup>15</sup> Munan fulenja niŋ kahaŋbasantin yarabe Al Kurunya awalik heŋ heŋ mere igin goyen tagal tagal niŋ gitik teŋ ga hinayin. <sup>16</sup> Irdeb hinayin kurun goyen Al Kurun niŋ dufaytin tareŋ irde haŋ gobe maymaytin yara heŋ hiyen. Gogab uŋgura belen dufay buluŋ kura deŋ hitte kili misinde kak kerde yumultinen irde hikeb igin yisikamde hinayin. <sup>17</sup> Irdeb Al Kurun belen dumulgan teŋ teŋ gobe fulenja niŋ tonan aw saŋin gwahade goyen hor yirde hinayin. Irdeb Holi Spirityen bidilabe Al Kurunyen mere geb goyen tanarde hinayin. <sup>18</sup> Irdeb Holi Spirityen tarende huginen Al Kurun mere irde hinayin. Mere irde henya-be det kurayen kurayen niŋ Al Ku-run gusunan irde, dindiken faran durd durd niŋ wor gusunan ird hinayin. Monjo mata goyen tubul tinak geb kenkela heŋ ga hinayin. Irde huginen Al Kurunyen alya bereya budam goyen faran yuri yeŋ gusunan irde hinayin.

<sup>19</sup> Irdeb Al Kurun belen ne manan faran nurwon yeŋ gusunan irde hinayin. Ne niŋbe Al Kurun belen mohoŋner mere kerkeb al niŋ ma kafura heŋ Yesu niŋ yitin mere igin gote min banare hi goyen tagal

niŋ gusunan irde hinayin. <sup>20</sup> Al Kurunyen mere igin goyen basan heŋ tagalde himeke goke teŋbe gago fere nirde nad koyare neraŋ hime. Niŋgeb mere tiye yewen goyen monjo kafura heŋ mere ma tiyen geb, kafura ma heŋ mere teŋ teŋ ge Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin.

<sup>21</sup> Be, Tikikus belen gab ne niŋ yeŋ Polbe meten gwahade gwahade teŋ hi, irde gasun gwahade keperde hi yeŋ bebak dirke nurnayin. Tikikusbe kolne nigen yara. Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen meten goyen binde mat fudinde wor po meten teŋ hiyen. <sup>22</sup> Goke teŋbe teŋ kermeke deŋ hitte kun momon diryen. Irkeb gar neŋ tumnan dahade hityen goyen nurnayin. Irdeb yeŋ belen deŋ goyen tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge faran duryen.

<sup>23</sup> Be, kadne yago, Al Kurun Nannininya Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen bitin yisikamke hiwon, irde yeŋ belen kadtin yago niŋ amanen nurd nurd mataya Al Kurun niŋ hekken nurd nurd mataya goyen dunwon yeŋ nurde hime.

<sup>24</sup> Doyaŋ Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu niŋ huginen amanen nurde unen haŋ mar gobe Al Kurun belen buninen yirde igin igin yir-won yeŋ nurde hime. Gogo po.

## **Filipai**

### **Filipai nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belen asan kayyin**

<sup>1</sup> Ne Polbe Timotiya dufay unjkuren po kerdeb den Filipai taunde nin Al Kurunyen alya bereya, Yesu Kristuya han mar goyen goke asan gago kan dunen hime. Irde den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyat doyan marya faran durd durd marya nin wor asan gago kan hime. Deyyabe Yesu Kristuyen meten mar. <sup>2</sup> Ningeb Nanninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuya belen buninen dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin hiwon yen nurde har.

<sup>3</sup> Be, nebe den ge dufay henyabe huginen den ge ten Al Kurun igin nurde unen himyen. <sup>4-5</sup> Denbe hanƙapya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen nuraminde mat mere igin goyen tagal tagal metenne gayen faran nurkeb wan wan gayenter manan faran nurde han. Ningeb Al Kurun mere irde henyabe den belen faran nurde hanyen goke huginen amanen nurde himyen. <sup>6</sup> Ningeb meten igin goyen Al Kurun belen den hitte min uryin gobe gwahade po meten ten hike kun kun Yesu Kristu wayyen nalure gab pasi iryen gobe fudinde wor po yen nurde hime.

<sup>7</sup> Ne belen den ge gwahade nurde dunen hime gobe bener mat wor po den ge amanen nurde hime geb, gago bulun tihim yen ma nurde hime. Denbe ne belen Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen al belen daha bulun irnak yen pet ten sanin irde hinhemyabe faran nurde hihan. Irde gayenter mere igin goke ten koyare himeya wor faran

nurd nurd nin det yad yerke wan hanyen. Ningeb ne gahade gare Al Kurunyen meten titek mon goyen metenmin ten himeke faran nurde han gobe den goyen neya tumnan gar hen meten ten hite yara nurde hime. <sup>8</sup> Ningeb den gwaha nirde han mar goyen kun dentek wor po nirde hi, irde Yesu Kristu belen den ge amanen nurde dunen hi gwahade goyen po, ne manan den ge amanen nurde dunen hime. Dufay gwahade hen hime gobe Al Kurun wor fudinde yen nurde hi.

<sup>9</sup> Be, nebe den ge ten Al Kurun gahade gusunan irde himyen: kadin ge amanen nurde yunen yunen matabe kurun hiyyen. Irde gwaha ten henyabe mere fudinde bebak ten ten goya mata iginya bulunya yenen bebak ten tenya goyen wor Al Kurun belen taren irwon yen gusunan irde himyen. <sup>10</sup> Gogab Al Kurun dilinde mata igin wor po goyen po ten hinayin. Gwaha tenbe Yesu Kristu wan wan nalurebe mata buluntin minmon, ultin merem mon wor po hinayin. <sup>11</sup> Be, den ge Al Kurun gusunan irde himyen kurabe Yesu Kristu belen faran durkeb mata igin budam po ten hinayin yen goke gusunan irde himyen. Gogab al belen matatin yenenbe Al Kurun denem turnun yan irde isoka irde hinayin.

*Yesu nin po nurde ga hitek*

<sup>12</sup> Be, kadne yago, Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalde himeke igin ma nurde hanyen mar belen nad koyare neran hime gago. Goyenbe mere igin gobe kurun hen kun hikeb al budam nurde han. <sup>13</sup> Ningeb Roma gabman doyan al kurunyen ya kurun doyan ird ird mar tumnan, irde gar nin al hoyan budam wor ne nin yenbe, "Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten al geb, koyare hi gogo," yen nurde han. <sup>14</sup> Irde nebe



koyare hime gake kadne yago belen hanƙapyabe kandukneƙen nurde hinhan. Gega gayenterbe koyare hime gate igineƙ forok yeke yenenbe Doyan Al Kurun niƙ biƙ hek wor po irde han. Irdeb tareƙ heƙ sabamiƙ tagal tagal niƙ kafura ma heƙbe kawan po al momon yirde tukun han.

<sup>15</sup> Fudinde, al kurabe ne belen Yesu Kristuyen mere tagalde himekeb denƙe kurun heƙ hi goyen nenenbe daniƙ neƙ gwahade mon yeƙ nurde daha mat kura fole irniƙ yeƙ nurdeya Yesuyen mere tagalde han. Munan kurabe fudinde wor po, dufay igiƙ kerdeya meten go ten han.

<sup>16</sup> Dufay igiƙ kerde meten ten han mar gobe Yesu niƙ yitiƙ mere igiƙ goyen al belen daha bulun irnayiƙ yeƙbe mere igiƙ goyen saniƙ ird ird meten goyen Al Kurun belen ne nuntiƙ yeƙ nurde han geb, ne niƙ amanen nurdeb mere igiƙ goyen tagalde tukun han. <sup>17</sup> Gega kurabe biƙde dufay bulun kerdeya Yesu Kristu niƙ tagalde han. Go mar gobe yiƙgen ge po nurde tagalde han. Irde dufaymiƙdebe, “Yesu niƙ tagalteke gab goke igiƙ ma nurde han mar belen Pol koyare hi goyen bulun bulun irnayiƙ,” yeƙ nurdeb gogo tagalde han. <sup>18</sup> Goyenpoga Yesu Kristuyen merebe kurun heƙ kun hi. Dufay igiƙ mat, ma bulun mat wet kura goyenbe, Yesu niƙ yitiƙ mere igiƙbe kurun heƙ kun hi. Niƙgeb daha yewen? Nebe goke igiƙ wor po nurde hime. Irdeb kame wor gwahade po amanen nurde heƙ. <sup>19</sup> Ga yeƙ hime gabe den belen Al Kurun gusunan irde hike Holi Spirit belen faran nurke koyare hime gayen siƙare kwen yeƙ nurde hime geb, gago hugineƙ amanen nurde henya dinen hime. <sup>20</sup> Nebe Al Kurun belen meten nuntiƙ goyen son ma hemewon,

irde meten igiƙ po timewon wor po yeƙ nurde himyen. Irde tareƙ po heƙ meten tenbe gor mat Yesu Kristu denem turnun yan irde hinhem gwahade po, gayenter wor gwahade goyen po ten heƙ. Kamen, ma heƙ goyenbe gwaha po ten heƙ. <sup>21</sup> Goyenbe daniƙ geb megen gar hime? Gobe Yesu Kristu niƙ po ten megen gar hime. Munan kamen wor wor gobe yenya hireƙ geb, goke igiƙ wor po yeƙ nurde hime. <sup>22</sup> Goyenbe go ma kamde megen gar heƙ yeƙ ge meten ten himeke gote igineƙ forok yenayiƙ goyen wor igiƙ wor po. Niƙgeb daminbe igiƙ yewen? Heƙ heƙ wet kura ma kamde kamde wet kura? Neb go ma nurde hime. <sup>23</sup> Nebe dufay irawa gayen kahalte hime. Dufaynerbe kamde dubul ten Yesu Kristu hitte kun yenya heƙ heƙ gobe igiƙ wor po yeƙ nurde hime. Gobe duliƙ megen gar heƙ heƙ gote folek. <sup>24</sup> Goyenpoga den ge ten megen gar heƙ faran durd durd goyen wor det kurun wor po yeƙ nurde hime. <sup>25</sup> Nebe fudinde gwahade po yeƙ nurde hime geb, denya hitek yeƙ nurde hime. Gogab denya heƙ faran durmeke Yesu niƙ hekken nurd nurd matatiƙ gobe saniƙ heƙ kurun heƙ hiyen. Irde yeƙ ge hekken nurde henyabe aman dufay manan bitiƙ bana forok yeƙ hiyen. <sup>26</sup> Niƙgeb ne gayen sopte den hitte kumeke nenenbe Yesu Kristuya heƙ aman heƙ hanyen gobe sopte kurun wor po hiyen.

<sup>27</sup> Be, denbe mata igiƙ, Yesu Kristuyen mere igiƙ belen yitiƙ goyen po ten hinayiƙ. Gogab kun deneƙ ma gar po yar kura heƙ goyenbe dufaytinde metenmiƙ ten ten goyen tareƙ po kerde han gote mere momon nuren. Irde Yesu niƙ yitiƙ mere igiƙ goyen al belen nurde yeƙ ge dufaymiƙ saniƙ ird ird niƙ meten titek yeƙ

gabu irde meten ten hinayin mere momontin wor nuren. <sup>28</sup> Irdeb asogo dirde han mar goke kafura ma hen hinayin. Asogo dirde han mar gobe den belen yen ge kafura ma hen hike denenbe den belen yen fole yirtin goyen bebak tinayin. Fole yirtek taren dunyen albe Al Kurun ningeb, gogo den belen mel goyen fole yirnayin. <sup>29</sup> Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren ird ird mata po ma dunyin. Yen ge ten kanduk yenen yenen manan dunyin. Det irawa gabe al mali yawartek mon, Al Kurun belen basinan yirtin mar po ga yawarde hanjen. <sup>30</sup> Be, han ka kanduk yade han gobe hakot ne ulner forok yeke yenen hinhan go gwahade goyen yade han. Irdeb han ka manan kanduk go bana po hime goyen gote mere momone wor nurde han gogo.

## 2

*Yesu Kristuyen mata gama irde hinayin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu Kristuya hen hen gore kura den goyen sanin hen hen nin faran durde hi? Irdeb yen belen den goyen bubulku ne wor po yen nurd dunen hi gore kura bitin yurum irde hi? Irdeb Holi Spiritya kura hen awalik hen han? Irde kadtin ge buninen nurde igin igin yird yird dufay kura hen han? <sup>2</sup> Be, gwaha ten han kenem dufaytinnya bitinya unku ren po irde hinayin. Gwaha ten hinayinbe goke amanen wor po nuren. <sup>3</sup> Be, meten kura tinin yenbe dufaytinde dindiken ge po nurde al belen turun dirnan yen ma meten ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe nen nurhet nurhet mata go tubul tenbe dindiken bande yird yird mata ten hinayin. <sup>4</sup> Irde den dunku ren dunku ren goyen dindiken ge po nurd nurd mata ma ten hinayin. Kadtin ge wor nurde

faran yurde hinayin. <sup>5</sup> Matatinbe Yesu Kristuyen mata yara wor po ten hinayin. <sup>6</sup> Yenbe Al Kurunya tunande gega, dufaymindebe, "Nebe Al Kurunya tunande geb, yen hi gwahade po ne wor denne turun yan hewen," yen ma nuryin. <sup>7</sup> Gwaha titnenbe denem turun yan goyen tubul tenbe meten al denem mon yara hirin. Ningeb yenbe al hen kawan henbe matamin, dufayminya mereminnya tumnan al belen ten hanjen goyen ten hinhin. <sup>8</sup> Gega ne nurhem nurhem mata ma tenbe Al Kurun belen gwaha tiyayin inyin go po nurde gama irde kun kunbe kamde kamde wor kinyin. Goyenbe kuruse hende kamde kamde goyen wor Al Kurunyen dufay geb, go po gama iryin. <sup>9</sup> Goke tenbe Al Kurun belen denem yan wor po irdeb det kurun gayenbe yen yufuk bana po yiryin. <sup>10</sup> Ningeb al ma det nan kindeya megen gar nin yabe megen binde ninya gore tumnan Yesu turun irnin yenbe urgun kan dokolhon yugulun ten turun irde hinayin. <sup>11</sup> Irdeb kawan po Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun yen hinayin. Irdeb matamin goke Nanin Al Kurun denem turun yan irnayin.

*Mata igin al belen gama irtek po ten hinayin*

<sup>12</sup> Ningeb kadne yago, Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irde hinayin. Denbe hakot neya tumnan hinhet yabe Al Kurunyen mere kenkela gama irde hinhan. Ningeb gayenter neya tumnan ma hite gega, Al Kurunyen merebe gama po irde hinayin. Gobe det kurun wor po geb. Al Kurun belen bikken dumulgan tiyyin geb, den tumnan Al Kurun kafura irde palap irde henya mata igin ten ten nin kurut yen hinayin. Irkeb kamebe dawaryen. <sup>13</sup> Al Kurunbe mata igin yen belen

amanen nurde hi goyen goke bitin huwarke wilaknen nurde ten hinayen yen denya hen huginen meten ten hi. Den bejen igin gwaha ten hitek tarenbe yen bejen dunen hi.

<sup>14</sup> Irdeb det kura yirde han goke kadam mohonde ten ngak ma yen hinayin. <sup>15</sup> Al Kurun dirnen wenbe bulun kura ma ten hanjen. Ningeb den wor ulinde merem mon hen dufay bulun minmon hinayin. Denbe megen nin mar dufaymin bulun, irde matamin wor bulun goyen kahal bana han gega, ulinde merem mon, irde dufay buluntin minmon hinayinbe dinambe bejen wawun melak hen nanqinde agat urde hanjen go gwahade goyen yirde hinayin. <sup>16</sup> Gwaha ten henbe Al Kurunya huginen hen hen mere goyen sanin po tanarde hinayin. Gogab ne gayen Yesu Kristu wan wan nature goyen den ge meten ten hinhem goyen duldul ma meten timirin, iginen yan hirin yen nurdeb goke aman hewen.

<sup>17</sup> Be, den bejen Yesu Kristu nin dufaytin taren irde han gobe dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak irde doloj irde hanjen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb den mata go ten han goyen taren wor po hen hen ge ten igin aman hende kamen yen nurde hime. Gobe dapna gasa yirde Al Kurun galak yirtin go hende wain wogortin go gwahade goyen. Ningeb den ge ten kamen goke amanen nurde hime. Den wor Al Kurunya awalikde han goke aman hen hinayin. <sup>18</sup> Ningeb den wor goke amanen nurnayin, irde neya tumnan aman hetek.

*Timoti Filipai taunde ten kerke kun kun nin yirin*

<sup>19</sup> Be, Timoti gayen aranen mun kura ten kermeke den hitte kun kun gobe Doyan Al Kurunyen dufay kenem aranen ten kermeke

kuwon yen nurde hime. Gogab mulgan hen wan dende mere momon kura momon nirkeb aman hewen. <sup>20</sup> Al kura yen yara ma hi. Yen mun po gab bener dahade nurde hime goyen kenkela nurde hiyen. Irde binde mat wor po den ge nurde faran durd durd nin po nurde hiyen. <sup>21</sup> Al hoyan kurun gabe yingen ge po nurdeb Yesu Kristu nin ma nurde hanjen. <sup>22</sup> Gega denbe Timotiyen mata iginbe gwahade yen nurde han gogo. Yanya neyabe ire naninya bejen meten titnen ten Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen goke meten ten haryen. <sup>23</sup> Ningeb dufaynerbe Timotibe aran po ten kermeke den hitte kuwon yen nurde hime. Goyenpoga mata dahade ne hitte forok yiyen goyen bebak ten gabe ten kermeke kuyen yen nurde hime. <sup>24</sup> Irdeb Doyan Al Kurun bejen ne gayen aran po den hitte kun kun bejen goyen fudinde wor po kerd nunyen yen nurde hime.

*Epafroditus ten kerke kun kun nin yirin*

<sup>25</sup> Goyenbe Timoti gayen gor ma kun hikeyabe dufaynerbe Epafroditus ten kermeke mulgan hen den hitte kuyen gabe igin yen nurde hime. Yenbe kolne yara irde meten kadne wor po. Yenbe ne gayen Yesu nin ten Satanya fulen ten ten al himirin gwahade goyen po, yen wor Yesuyen fulen al hirin. Irde det nin amu hen himyen goyen faran nurde damu ten nunen nunen nin den bejen hulyan irke wanbe faran nurde hiyen. <sup>26</sup> Yenbe den tumnan goyen denmewon yen nurde hi. Irdeb garbam bulun wor po heke mere momonmin nuran goke kanduknen wor po nurde hi. <sup>27</sup> Fudinde wor po, yenbe garbam kurun hen son kamun. Gega Al Kurun bejen buninen irun. Irde ne nin yen, "Monjo Epafroditus

kamkeb biñ misinj kurun katyen,” yenbe buninjen nirun geb, gogo sope irke igin hiyun. <sup>28</sup> Ningeb goke tenbe arañen po ten kermeke den hitte kukeb sopte kenenbe aman henayin. Irkeb ne wor bene misinj kurun ma katen. <sup>29</sup> Ningeb Epafroditus gayen Doyan Al Kurunyen aman matare gargar irde igin igin irde hinayin. Irdeb al hoyan kura Epafroditus gahade gayen wor yenenbe gargar yirde hinayin. <sup>30</sup> Yenbe Yesu Kristuyen meten ten henya son kamun. Dindiken hantinde faran nurtek gob metenen geb yen hulyan irke wanbe faran nurde henya gogo son kamun. Ningeb palap irde hinayin yenbe gago dinen hime.

### 3

*Ulnininde mata ten ten nin ma hekkeñ nurde hitek*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, merene pasi ireñ tihim. Nebe mere min unkuřen hanƙapya momon dirmirin goyen po sopte kan dunen dunen ge kanduknen ma nurde hime. Gogab gorebe den goyen faran durde det kura bulun dirtek goke pet dirde hiyen. Momon diren tihim gobe gahade: Doyan Al Kurunya hen aman hen hinayin. <sup>2</sup> Irde mel Yuda mar kura gore guba mata nin tagalde han goke kenkela hen ga hinayin. Go mar gobe kulu duwi yara geb matamin gore bulun dirnayin. <sup>3</sup> Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun dilingde guba yen yen mata fudindere kutin marbe nen gago, yen mon. Nende guba yen yen matabe Holi Spirityen saninde Al Kurun dolon irde hityen, irde Yesu Kristuya hen aman hen hityen gogo. Nenbe ulnininde guba yen yen mata gore mun kura igin diryen yen ma nurde hime.

<sup>4</sup> Fudinde, bikkenbe ne beleñ ulninin sope irde wukken hen hen

mata goyen goke hekkeñ nurtek gote minbe budam wor po hinhan. Ningeb al kura belen, “Nebe min gwahade geb, ulin sope ird mata goke hekkeñ nurde hime,” yiyyen al gobe epte ma fole niryen. <sup>5</sup> Nebe kawan hen nanja fay <sup>8</sup> hemekeb Yuda marte mata gama irde guba yen nunamin. Nebe Israel mar al biñ tolak wor po, irde Benyaminyen minde mat watin. Mamneya nanneyabe Hiburu mar wor po, hoyan mun kura mon. Irdeb Moseyen saba goyen kenkela gama ird ird nin tenbe Farisi mar al himirin. <sup>6</sup> Irdeb hakotbe Yuda marte tikula goke amanen wor po nurde hinhem geb, Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen daha wor hubu hewon yen nurde bulun bulun yirde hinhem. Nebe Moseyen saba gama irde al huwak hen hen mata kurun gobe kenkela po gama irde hinhem. Kura mun son ma hen hinhem. <sup>7</sup> Goyenpoga igin niryen yen nurde hinhem mata kurun goyen Yesu Kristu nin tenbe min minmon wor po yen nurdeb yubul po timirin. Gayenter wor gwahade po nurdeb gwaha ten hime. <sup>8</sup> Irde Doyan Al Kurune Yesu Kristuya kadom nurd gunen ten awalikde hen hen gobe det kurun wor po geb, det hoyan kurun gobe min minmon nirde hiyen. Ningeb yen ge tenbe det hoyan kurun gobe yemeyde pasi himirin. Det hoyan kurun gobe neban yen yenen himyen. <sup>9</sup> Gogab Yesu Kristube nere hiyyen, irde yenyawa-likde hiren yen nurde himyen. Nigenbe Moseyen saba kenkela gama irde al huwak hen hen gobe tubul timirin. Irdeb Yesu Kristu nin dufayne taren irde himere matbe Al Kurun dilingde huwak hen hen belen gama irde hime. Al Kurun dilingde al huwak hen hen gokeb Yesu nin dufayninin taren irde hityen geb, gogo al huwak

yeŋ deney hiyen. <sup>10</sup> Nebe Yesu Kristuya kadow nurd guney teŋ awalikde hirewoŋ, irde Al Kurun beley Yesu kamke isan hiriy gote saŋiy goyen niger wor nurmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Irdeb yeŋ kanduk yeneŋ hinhin gwahade goyen ne manay yeneŋ himewoŋ, irde yeŋ beley alyen mata buluy goke kamiyiy gwahade goyen po, ne wor mata buluy ulner haŋ gayen pasi yirmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. <sup>11</sup> Gwaha teŋ gabe Yesu kamiyinde mat huwariy gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha timewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

*Murungem igiy teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hitek*

<sup>12</sup> Be, mata goke yeŋ hime kurun gobe bikken yawarmiŋ yeŋ ma yeŋ hime. Irde muŋ kura buluy nem moŋ, igiy po hime yeŋ ma yeŋ hime. Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube ne beley yenya awalik wor po heŋ heŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hime gate murungem guney yeŋ be bikken basaŋa niriyiy geb, murungem goyen temewoŋ yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hime gago. <sup>13</sup> Goyenbe, kadne yago, nigenbe murungem goyen tumŋaŋ yade pasi himiy yeŋ ma nurde hime. Gwaha titŋenbe det harhokne beley haŋ goke ma nurde heŋbe det kame wanariy goyen yawarmewoŋ yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hime. <sup>14</sup> Niŋgeb Yesu Kristuya awalikde heŋ gama ird ird mata gote murungem Al Kurun beley nuney yeŋ basaŋa niriyiy geb, murungem goyen yawaren yeŋ Yesu Kristuya awalikde heŋ gama ird ird niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hime. Kup yeŋ yeŋ karire kup yeŋ haŋ marte mata yara, teŋne ilhal teŋ dufayne unkuŋen po irde kurut yeŋ hime.

<sup>15</sup> Goyenbe gwaha teŋ teŋ gobe ne po moŋ. Neŋ Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hitiy marbe tumŋaŋ mata goyen teŋ

hitek. Munay den haŋ bana goyen al kura dufay gwahade ma kerde haŋ kenem go mar goyen wor Al Kurun beley dufaymiŋ wuk yirkeb bebak tinariy. <sup>16</sup> Goyenbe neŋbe mere fudinde haŋkapy titiriy geb, go po tanarde gama irde hitek.

<sup>17</sup> Niŋgeb, kadne yago, denbe ne mata teŋ himyen gwahade goyen po gama nirde hinariy. Irdeb den gama irde hitek mata kura neŋ beley dikala dirtiriy goyen al kura gama irde hike yeneŋbe den wor gwahade po teŋ hinariy. <sup>18</sup> Ga dinen hime gabe al budam mata buluy teŋ haŋ goreb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamiyiy goyen asogo irde haŋ geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime. Mere gabe hugiyen momoŋ dirde hinhem goyen gago sopte delne fimiŋ manay dinen hime. <sup>19</sup> Be, Yesu Kristu asogo irde haŋ mar gote al kurunmiŋbe bingey, irde mata kura memyak nurtek goyen igiy tihit yeŋ parpar teŋ haŋ, irde dufaymiŋbe megen gar niŋ mata buluy niŋ po nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade mar gobe kuŋ kuŋ funaŋbe kak alare po kunariy. <sup>20</sup> Goyenpoga neŋbe Al Kurunyen gasunde niŋ alya bereya. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu, Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ beley Al Kurun hiyende mat waŋ waŋ niŋ po doyaŋ heŋ hite. <sup>21</sup> Yeŋ beley katenbe uliy turnuŋ yaŋ wor po hitiy gwahade po, tareŋmiŋde nende ulniniŋ saŋiy miŋmoŋ gayen wor yende yara saŋiy yiryen. Gwaha yiryen tareŋmiŋ gobe megenya naŋkiŋya irde det kurun gayen yingen yufukde yerde doyaŋ yirde hi gote tarende yiryen.

#### 4

*Neŋbe awalikde heŋ aman heŋbe dufay igiy po teŋ hitek*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋgeb, kadne yago, den ge amanen wor po nurde duney hime, irde kuŋ denmewoŋ wor po

yeŋ nurde hime. Deŋ niŋ nurde heŋbe bener mat aman dufay po forok yeŋ hiyen. Irdeb Al Kurun niŋ meten teŋ himyen gote muruŋgembe deŋ gogo yeŋ nurde himyen. Niŋgeb Doyan Al Kurunya heŋ saŋiŋ hanŋen gwahade po saŋiŋ wor po heŋ ga hinayiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Be, Yuodiaya Sintikeya, derbe merene ga nuryi ko. Derbe Doyan Al Kurunya heŋ ire babanya wor po hitiŋ har. Niŋgeb der uliŋ kadom mohonđe teŋ hoyan hoyan ma hiriryen, awalikde po hiriryen. <sup>3</sup> Irde deŋ Yesu niŋ nurde metenre faran nurde hanŋen mar manan bere irawa goyen ne beŋen yinhem gwahade po teŋ hiriryen yeŋ faran yurnayiŋ. Hakotbe bere irawa gob neya Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagal tagal niŋ meten kurun wor po teŋ hinhet. Irem gobe Klemenya meten kadne hoyan yagoya manan dufaymiŋ gabu irde meten teŋ hinhan. Meten kadne yago niŋ yihim gobe Al Kurunya hugiŋen heŋ heŋ bana han geb, yende deŋembe Al Kurunya hugiŋen hitek marte deŋem katiŋ asaŋde han.

<sup>4</sup> Be, deŋbe Doyan Al Kurunya heŋbe amanen wor po nurde hinayiŋ. Irde sopte po diŋen hime. Amanen wor po nurde hinayiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Irdeb bekenđe igiŋ mat al mere yirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb al hoyan beŋen gwahade po denayiŋ. Be, Doyan Al Kurun watek nalube binde hihi. <sup>6</sup> Niŋgeb kanduk kura yenen han goke galgalhen ma nurde hinayiŋ. Gwaha titenbe det kuran nurdeb det goke Al Kurun mere irde gusuŋan irde hinayiŋ. Irdeb gusuŋan irde henyabe wol heŋ dunyen go yeŋ nurdeb hugiŋen igiŋ nurd unen hinayiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Irdeb Al Kurunyen biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ mata al beŋen bebak titek mon wor po gore

deŋ Yesu Kristuya han mar gote bitiŋya dufaytiŋya doyan yirde pet yirde hike al bulun beŋen epte ma bulun diryen.

<sup>8</sup> Be, kadne yago, merene gayen pasi ird ird niŋbe gaha diŋen; deŋbe Al Kurun beŋen turun dirtek mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb mere fudinde teŋ tenya al beŋen gama yirtek mata igiŋ teŋ tenya niŋ po dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Mata huwakya mata wukkekyabe al beŋen yenen turun dirtek mataya goke po dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb katiŋ ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata goke wor dufay heŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Irdeb saba dirmeke nuramiŋ irde kurabe mata dikala dirmeke yenen bebak tiyamiŋ kurun gobe dufaytiŋde po ma hiyen. Sabaya mataya ne hitte mat yawaramiŋ goyen gama yirde tunan yurde hinayiŋ. Irdeb Al Kurun biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ mata gote miŋ al gore denya hiyen.

*Filipai mar beŋen Pol faran uramiŋ goke amanen nurde yunyiŋ*

<sup>10</sup> Be, deŋ beŋen faran nuramiŋ, irdeb wan wan gayenter wor sopte faran nuran. Niŋgeb Doyan Al Kurun beŋen goke amanen nurde hi gwahade po ne manan amanen nurde hime. Fudinde deŋbe faran nurd niŋ dufay heŋ hinhan gega, meten dirde hinhan. Goyenbe faran nurde beŋen kenenbe gogo faran nuran. <sup>11</sup> Mere ga diŋen hime gabe det kura niŋ amu wor po heŋ ga ma diŋen hime. Nebe mata kurayen kurayen, igiŋya bulunya ne hitte forok yeŋ hike go bana heŋ bene kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ goyen kenen kenenbe kerd nuntiŋ hime. <sup>12</sup> Nebe det niŋ amu heŋ heŋ bana hinhem geb, gwahade heŋ heŋ matabe nurde hime. Irde kurabe det budanne yan heŋ hinhem geb, gwahade heŋ heŋ

gobe dahade goyen wor nurde hime. Nebe mata irawa goyen bana henya bene kamke igin hej hej belnejen al belej kenej bebak ma tej hanjen goyen bebak tej hinhem. Niñgeb mata dahade ne hitte forok yenayin gore epte ma ingogaha nirnayin. Biñge ep nene bene makin hiyyen ma biñge kamej, irde detne budam minyan hej ma siksuknejen hej gobe tumnan igin ala yen nurde hime. <sup>13</sup> Nebe al gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu belej taren nirkeb ne hitte mata forok yen hinayin kurun goyen igin fole yirde hej.

<sup>14</sup> Ne belej gwaha dinen hime gega, ne kanduk yenen himeke nenenbe faran nuran gobe igin wor po yen nurde hime. <sup>15</sup> Han kapa ne belej gor kun Yesu nin yiti mere igin tagaldeb Masedonia nana tubul tej hoyande kumirin goya goyenbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyande nin belej kura faran ma nuramin. Den Filipai nin Yesuyen alya bereya gore po ga faran nuramin gobe dindiken nurde han gogo. <sup>16</sup> Irdeb Tesalonaika taunde hinhemya wor det nin nurde hi yen nurdeb faran urnin yenbe ne nin det yad yerke wayamin. Goyenbe gogo po mon, sopte faran nurde teban tej hinhan. <sup>17</sup> Ga dinen hime gabe det nunen hinhan gwahade goyen sopte nunnayin yen ma dinen hime. Gwaha titnejenbe den belej mata gwaha tej hinhan gote murungem Al Kurun belej dunwoj yen nurdeb gago dinen hime. <sup>18</sup> Goyenbe ne belej den ge tej meten tej hinhem goke sopte wol hej faran nurtek yen nurde han kenem ep faran nuran yen nurde hime. Nebe detne epte hinhan. Gega den belej Epafroditus hulyan irke yawan nunun gore irkeb budam wor po han. Niñgeb det gobe det haminen

kusamun kura Al Kurun galak irke igin yenen aman hej hiyen go gwahade goyen yara nurde hime. <sup>19</sup> Niñgeb nere Al Kurun tarenmin turun yan detmin epte wor po hi al gore den belej det nin nurde han kurun goyen Yesu Kristu nin tenbe dunke ep wor po henayin. <sup>20</sup> Niñgeb Nanninin, Al Kurun huginen huginen turun irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

<sup>21</sup> Be, Al Kurunen alya bereya Yesu Kristuya han mar goyen goke dufay hej himyen geb, goke monon yirtin ala tinayin. Irde kadne yago neya gar hite gare wor den ge dufay hej han goyen momon yirayin ninan geb, gago dinen hime. <sup>22</sup> Irdeb Al Kurunen alya bereya gar han gare wor tumnan den ge yen han. Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisaryen meten mar kura Yesu gama irde han gore wor den ge dufay hej han geb, gago bebak dirde hime.

<sup>23</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belej huginen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

## **Kolosi Kolosi niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belej asaŋ kayyiŋ**

1-2 Ne Polbe kadininiŋ Timotiya dufay uŋkureŋ po kerdeb deŋ Kolosi taunde niŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios niŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Nebe Al Kurunyen dufayde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel himiriŋ. Deŋbe Yesu Kristuya heŋ Al Kurun dilinŋde wukken hitiŋ, irde bitinŋde mat fudinŋde wor po meremiŋ gama irde hanŋyen.

Ninŋeb Adoniniŋ Al Kurun belej buninŋeŋ dirde igin igin dirde bitin yisikamke igin po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

3-4 Be, deyyabe deŋ belej Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytin sanin irde Al Kurunyen alya bereya goke amanŋeŋ nurde yunen hanŋyen gote mere momonŋin goyen nurde haryen. Ninŋeb deŋ ge teŋ Doyan Al Kurunniŋin Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kurun mere irde henyabe huginŋeŋ igin nurde unen haryen. <sup>5</sup> Deŋ belej Yesu niŋ dufaytin taren irde kadin ge amanŋeŋ nurde yunen hanŋyen mata gobe Al Kurun belej kame igin igin diryen go yeŋ dufay henbe gogo gwaha teŋ hanŋyen. Dufay gobe hanŋkanya Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igin fudinŋde goyen nuraminŋde mat forok yiriŋ. Dufay gokeb deŋ goyen Al Kurun belej kame igin igin yiren yeŋ nurde ga hi. <sup>6</sup> Mere igin goyen hanŋkanya wor po deŋ hitte kukeb Al Kurun belej buninŋeŋ dirde igin igin dird dird mere goyen nurdeb fudinŋde yamiŋ. Irdeb dufaytinja matatinŋabe hoyan wor po hamiŋ. Gwahade goyen po, megen kurun gayen mere igin gore iginen heŋ kurun heŋ kuŋ hi. <sup>7</sup> Deŋbe mere

igin goyen meten kadininiŋ wor po Epafras belej kuŋ momon dirke nuraminŋ. Yeŋbe binde mat fudinŋde wor po Yesu Kristu niŋ meten teŋ hiyen. Ninŋeb neŋ belej kuŋ saba dirtinŋeŋbe yeŋ belej neŋ faran dure yeŋ gogo kuŋ saba diriŋ. <sup>8</sup> Irdeb mulgan heŋ wanbe deŋ belej Holi Spirityen tarenŋde kadin ge amanŋeŋ nurde yunen hanŋyen goyen momon diriŋ.

*Kolosi niŋ mar niŋ Al Kurun gusunan irde hinhin*

<sup>9</sup> Ninŋeb mere momonŋin nuraruŋ goyenter mat deŋ ge teŋ Al Kurun gusunan ird ird niŋ bada ma heŋ haryen. Gusunan irde henyabe Holi Spirit belej yende dufay wukken kurun goya meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ saninja goyen dunwoŋ, irkeb Al Kurunyen dufay kenen kenkela wor po bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ gusunan irde haryen. <sup>10</sup> Gogab matatin gobe Doyan Al Kurunyen alya bereya belej mata teŋ hanŋyen gwahade po teŋ hinayin, irde yeŋ belej amanŋeŋ nurde hitek mat po mata teŋ hinayin, irdeb meten igin po teŋ gote iginen kurun forok yirde hinayin. Irde Al Kurunbe al gwahade yeŋ kenkela nurde yenya kadam nurd gunen teŋ teŋ gobe kurun heŋ taren heŋ hiyen.

<sup>11</sup> Irdeb kanduk kurayen kurayen kurun yenen hinayin gega, tarenmin kurun turnun yan goreb sanin dirkeb kanduk goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya sanin po heŋ hinayin. Irde Al Kurun belej kanduk goyen pasi irwoŋ yeŋ doyan heŋ heŋ ge pinen ma heŋ hinayin. Irdeb mata deŋ hitte forok yeŋ hinayin kurun goke amanŋeŋ wor po nurde henya <sup>12</sup> Nanniniŋ igin nurd unen hinayin yeŋ gusunan irde haryen. Adoninŋbe mata igin hulsire niŋ mar yeŋ belej



doyan yirde igin igin yirde hi gwahade goyen po, den manan igin igin dirtek mar diryin. <sup>13</sup> Irdeb mata bulunyen kidoma bana mat dumulgan ten Urmin bubulkunne wor po yen nurde unti al gore doyan yirde hi gasun bana gon dawaryin. <sup>14</sup> Urmin gore mata buluninin halde dunyin geb, nenbe kidoma bana ma hen igin po hite gago.

*Yesu Kristuyen mataya metenya*

<sup>15</sup> Be, Yesu Kristube al belen kenenbe Al Kurun banare hi gobe al gwahade yen bebak titek. Yenbe det kurun gate min al. <sup>16</sup> Yen belen gab Al Kurun belen inke det kurun gayen yiryin. Det nan kinde ninya megen ninya, det kawan ninya banare ninya yiryin. Banare ninbe Al Kurunyen miyon tarenmin karkuwan kurayen kurayen hende ninya bande ninya, al denem yanja denem monya goyen yiryin. Forok yamin kurun gobe yen belen yingen ge ten yiryin. <sup>17</sup> Yenbe det kurun gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Irdeb det kurun gayen yirdeb gwahade po hinayin yen yiryin gwahade po gasunenyan han. <sup>18</sup> Yenbe alya bereyamin sios gote doyan al wor po geb, siosbe Yesuyen ulin pigin yara, irdeb yingenbe sios gote tonan. Yenbe al kamtinde mat huward huward mata goyen min uryin al geb, yenbe mata gote min al. Gogab det kurun gate doyan al kurun hewen yenbe gogo gwaha tiyyin. <sup>19</sup> Al Kurunbe matamin, dufayminyabe tarenminya goyen tumnan Urmin unen unen nin amanen nurdeb unyin. <sup>20</sup> Irde Al Kurunbe megen nin detya nan kinde nin detya kurun gayen yenya awalikde hen hen goke amanen nuryin. Ningen gwaha ire yenbe Urmin ten kerke katen kuruse hende darim wok irde kamyin.

<sup>21</sup> Hakot denbe mata bulun ten hinhan geb, dufaytinbe gisaw wor po hen Al Kurun hitte ma hinhin, irde asogo irde hinhan. <sup>22</sup> Gega Al Kurunbe denya awalikde hitek yenbe Urmin ten kerke katen al wor po hen kuruse hende kamyin. Gogab han ka gabe den kurun gayen dilinde wukken hen ulin tinde merem mon henbe gwaha mat kura merem yan dirtek mon hinayin yen gogo gwaha tiyyin. <sup>23</sup> Ningen gwahade hitek yenbe dufaytin Yesu nin sanin irdeb gwahade po hinayin. Dufaytin yen ge taren iramin goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Irde Yesu nin yitin mere igin go nurde kame Al Kurun belen igin igin diryen go yen nurd nurd gobe go ma tubul tinayin. Mere igin gobe megen nin alya bereya kurun gayen momon yirde tukutin han. Ne Pol wor mere igin tagalde tuku tuku meten al wor po himirin. Ningen mere igin goyen den wor nuramin.

*Kolosi sios Pol belen faran uryin*

<sup>24</sup> Be, nebe den ge ten ulne misin katen hime goke amanen nurde hime. Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya siosbe Yesu Kristu ulin pigin yara geb, sios belen kanduk yenen hi gobe Yesu Kristu yingen kanduk yenen hi yara. Ningen kanduk kurun sios hitte forok yen han goyen ne hitte manan tumnan forok yen hinayin goke amanen nurde hime. <sup>25</sup> Nebe Al Kurun belen den ge ten meremin tumnan tagalde tuku hayin ninyin. Ningen goyen meten ten ten al himirin geb, gago meten ten hime. <sup>26</sup> Bikkenbe Al Kurunyen mere gote minbe ulyande wor po banare hinhin. Ningen megen nin al tumnan bebak ma ten hinhan. Gega gayenterbe alya bereyamin hitte kawan yikala yirke bebak ten han. <sup>27</sup> Mel gobe Al Kurun belen meremin igin wor po

turnuŋ yaŋ gote miŋ banare hitiŋ goyen yikala yirmeke bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ bana niŋ mar goyen basiŋa yiryiŋ. Meremiŋ banare hi gote miŋbe gahade: Yesu Kristube denya haŋ geb, deŋ wor Al Kurunyen saŋiŋ turnuŋ yaŋ bana hinayiŋ. <sup>28</sup> Goke teŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ al buda kurunŋ gayen momoŋ yirde tukunŋ hityen. Irde daha wor al buda kurunŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya heŋbe muŋ kura buluŋ miŋmoŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenŋe al bebak yirde saba yirde hityen. <sup>29</sup> Nebe metenŋ gayen gake ulne misiŋ tap urde kurut wor po yeŋ himyen. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe ne hitte metenŋ tareŋ po teŋ hi al gote tareŋde metenŋ teŋ himyen.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Be, deŋ Kolosi niŋ marya Laodisia niŋ marya irde keŋkela ma nurd nunenŋ haŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ faranŋ durd durd niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hime gayen deŋ tumŋaŋ nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. <sup>2</sup> Deŋ ge teŋ kurut yeŋ hime gabe kurut yeŋ hime gore faranŋ durke bitiŋde mat saŋiŋ heŋbe kaktiŋ ge amanenŋ nurde awalikde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago kurut yeŋ hime. Gogab Al Kurunyen dufay nurde bebak teŋ teŋ tareŋbe kurunŋ hiyyen. Irde gab Al Kurunyen mere gote miŋ bikkenŋ banare hinhin goyen miŋ nurnayiŋ. Al Kurunyen mere gote miŋ banare hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu. <sup>3</sup> Yeŋ banabe Al Kurunyen dufay wukkenya meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ dufayya goyen bana yirtiŋ haŋ. Dufay wukkenya meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ dufayya gobe samunŋ tareŋ wor po. <sup>4</sup> Moŋgo al kura beŋeŋ waŋ usi dirde Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋde mat hoyan dukunak geb, mere gago dirde hime. Gogab go mar gote

mere hapek yaŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Nebe denya tumŋaŋ gor ma hite goyenbe, dufaynerbe denya tumŋaŋ gor hite. Irdeb heŋ heŋtiŋbe keŋkela wor po haŋ goke amanŋ heŋ hime. Irde Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ goyen mananŋ korgoŋ moŋ, tareŋ irtiŋ haŋ goke mananŋ amanŋ wor po heŋ hime.

*Yesuya po heŋ mata teŋ hitek*

<sup>6</sup> Niŋgeb Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurunŋiniŋ yeŋ nurd unamiŋ geb, hugiŋenŋ yenya heŋbe mata igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Irdeb he filginiŋ kura megenŋ binde kurkunŋ saŋiŋ hanŋen go gwahade, irde ya kura tola tareŋ hende irtiŋ go gwahade goyen po, Yesuya heŋ tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb saba dirteke yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ gobe tareŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ. Irdeb hugiŋenŋ Al Kurunŋ igiŋ wor po nurd unenŋ hinayiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Be, al kura beŋeŋbe megen niŋ saba momoŋ dirde hikeb fudinde yeŋ nurde gama ma yirde hinayiŋ. Go mar gote sababe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po. Yeŋbe asem yagot tikulaya megen niŋ sabaya go po gama yirde haŋ. Yesu Kristuyen merebe gama ma irde haŋ. Niŋgeb saba gobe Yesu Kristuyen moŋ. <sup>9</sup> Yesu Kristube Al Kurunŋ gega, al wor po heŋ megen gar hinhin. Niŋgeb yeŋ po gab Al Kurunyen dufayya matayabe tareŋmiŋya goyen maŋiŋ wor po hitiŋ hi. <sup>10</sup> Deŋ wor Yesu Kristuya heŋ dufaymiŋya matamiŋyabe saŋiŋmiŋya goyen kurunŋ wor po dunke maŋiŋ hitiŋ haŋ geb, saba hoyanŋ kura gama irtek ma haŋ. Yeŋbe megen niŋ doyanŋ mar banare niŋya kawan niŋya kurunŋ gote doyanŋ al wor po.

<sup>11</sup> Be, Yuda mar guba yeŋ hanŋen gwahade yara, deŋ mananŋ Yesu Kristuya hikeb yeŋ beŋeŋ mata hoyanŋ mat guba yeŋ duntinŋ

yara diriyin. Yen belej guba yen duntinjenbe bitinde mata buluj ten ten dufay goyen yad sinja yiryin. Gobe al belej hanijde guba yen hanjen gwahade mon.<sup>12</sup> Yesu belej guba yen yen mata duntinjenbe fe baptais ten ten mata dunyinj. Den baptais tamin gote minje Yesu kamke mete tiyamin gwahade po, den wor fe bana kurkamin gobe kamtinen tiyamin. Goyenpoga Al Kuruj belej Yesu kamtinde mat isan hirinj tarenminj goke dufaytin taren irkeb Al Kuruj belej den wor disan hitinj yara dirde al gergen diriyin.

<sup>13</sup> Be, denbe Yuda mar mon al min hoyaj. Ninjeb hakotbe Moseyen saba ma nurdeb mata buluj kurayen kurayen ten henje Al Kuruj dilinde kamtinj yara hinhan. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu isan hirinj gwahade goyen po, den wor disan hitinj yara dirde al gergen diriyin. Al Kurujbe gwaha mat nejen kuruj gate mata buluj halde dunyinj.<sup>14</sup> Nenje mata buluj ten hitekeb Moseyen saba gore merem yanj dirtek hinhet. Goyenpoga Al Kurujbe Yesu Kristu belej kuruse hende kamyinj gwahade po, merem yanj dirtinj goyen wor kuruse hende kerde mayde pasi iryinj.<sup>15</sup> Gwaha matbe Al Kuruj belej megen ninj doyanj mar banare ninja kawan ninja kurayen kurayen gote sanjin goyen yad sinja yiryinj. Tarenminj yad sinja yiryinj goyen al belej kenenj bebak tinarj yenje gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyinj.

*Megen ninj marte mata ma gama irnayinj*

<sup>16</sup> Ninjeb al kura wanj dula ten ten mataya Al Kuruj ninj dufay henj henj ge gabu ird ird nalu karkuwanya gagasi gergen forok yeke goke gabu ird dula ten ten matayabe Sabat naluya goyen

goke gwaha gwaha ten hinayinj dinenj tikeb kenenj unanj ten hinayinj.<sup>17</sup> Mata bikkek kuruj gabe kame mata gergen forok yetek gote tunanenj po hinhan. Irde Yesu Kristu wayyinde matbe mata gergen fudinde goyen forok yaminj yenenj hite gago.<sup>18</sup> Be, al kurabe ne harhem harhem dufay minyanj gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al denjem minjonde mata yara ten hanjen. Irde al kurabe Al Kurujyen miyonj dolonj yird yird ninj amanj henj hanjen. Go mar gobe huginenj mitereya yuwarwarteja det yenenj henje goke ug po tagalde hanjen. Irde megen ninj dufay po gama irden hanj geb, yingenj ge turuj turuj ten hanjen. Ninjeb denbe kame matatinj gote murungem iginj yawartek gega goyen gore usi dirke sonj henak geb, tarenj henj hinayinj.<sup>19</sup> Go mar gobe Yesu Kristuya gabu hetek mon, hoyanj hoyanj wor po. Gega nenje Yesu Kristu ulinj piginj yara, munanj yingenje tonanj yara geb, nenje yenj hitte mat basanj henje kurabe hanij, kurabe kahanj gwahade ala henje kadam faranj gurd ten hite. Irde Al Kuruj belej gwaha mat mat tarenj henayinj yenj nurde hi gwahade mat po sanjin henj hite.

<sup>20</sup> Be, denbe Yesu Kristuya tumnanj kamaminj geb, megen ninj saba gote yufukde ma hanj. Gega dahade geb saba bikkek goyen gama po irden hanj? Saba bikkekdebe,<sup>21</sup> "Det gobe tanarde ma, irden det go goya nene ma, munanj det gobe sisanj urde ma," yitinj goyen daninj geb gama irden hanj? <sup>22</sup> Saba bikkek gobe megen ninj al belej po forok yirtinj, irden megen ninj det mugol netek goke yenj yitinj.<sup>23</sup> Saba bikkek gama irden hanj mar gobe Al Kuruj dolonj ird ird mata goyen tarenj irtek yenje yingenje dufayminj

po gama irde tareŋ irde hanŋen. Irde ne harhem harhem dufay minyaŋ gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al denŋem miŋmoŋde mata yara teŋ hanŋen. Irde mata buluŋ ulniniŋde haŋ gayen hubu hewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb uliŋ yusulak teŋ, biŋge kutŋa irde, uliŋde mata kurayen kurayen teŋ hanŋen. Mata gwahade teŋ haŋ mar go yeneŋmiŋbe dufay wukkeŋ gama irde haŋ yara. Goyenpoga go mar gobe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ biŋ harkeb dufay buluŋ go epte ma hika titek haŋ.

### 3

*Al Kurunŋ dilinŋde wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata*

<sup>1</sup> Goyenpoga denŋbe Yesu Kristuya kamtiŋde mat huwaramiŋ geb, bitiŋde mat wor po det Al Kurunŋyen gasuŋde haŋ goke po nurde hinayiŋ. Al Kurunŋyen gasuŋde gorbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ heŋbe Al Kurunŋyen hanŋiŋ yase beleŋ keperde hi. <sup>2</sup> Niŋgeb det Al Kurunŋyen gasuŋde niŋ goke po dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Det megen niŋ ge ma dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Denŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ sanŋiŋ iramiŋ goya goyenbe yeŋya kuruse hende kamamiŋ yara hamiŋ. Irdeb kamtiŋde mat Al Kurunŋ beleŋ disaŋ heke huwarde al gergeŋ hamiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu Al Kurunŋ hitte hi gwahade goyen po, deŋ al gergeŋ hitiŋ mar wor Al Kurunŋ hitte haŋ. <sup>4</sup> Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ mata gote miŋ al Yesu Kristu tareŋmiŋ turuŋyaŋ yaŋ goya megen gar forok yiyyeŋya goyenbe deŋ wor tareŋtiŋ turuŋyaŋ yaŋ manaŋ forok yenayiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Niŋgeb megen niŋ mata buluŋ ultiŋde haŋ kurunŋ gobe yisikamaŋaŋ ko. Mata buluŋ gobe gahade: leplep mata, mata buluŋ mormok dapŋa kukuwa beleŋ titiŋ yara

teŋ teŋ mata, uliŋde amaŋ hetek mata teŋ teŋ dufay, mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufayyabe det uguŋ po yad yad niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ mataya. Det uguŋ po yad yad niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ mata gobe unŋgura doloŋ yird yird mataya tuŋande.

<sup>6</sup> Al Kurunŋyen beararbe mata gwahade teŋ haŋ mar goke katyeŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Deŋ wor hakotbe mata buluŋ gwahade goyen teŋ kuŋ hinhan.

<sup>8</sup> Gega gayenterbe mata buluŋ gahade gayen yubul po tinayiŋ. Mata gobe gahade: bearar mata, kuŋuruŋ mata, al buluŋ yird yird dufay, mere buluŋ mat teŋ teŋ matayabe nanyaŋ teŋ teŋ mataya. Niŋgeb denŋbe mata goyen tumŋaŋ po yubul tinayiŋ. <sup>9-10</sup> Denŋbe mata bikkek bitiŋ bana hanŋen goyen yad siŋa yirdeb al gergeŋ haŋ geb, kadam usi gird ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Al gergeŋ hitiŋ gobe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ yinŋeŋ yara dirde gergeŋ diriŋ geb, gogo hugiŋeŋ gergeŋ dirde hikeb Al Kurunŋbe al gwahade yeŋ kenkela nurdeb yeŋya kadam nurd guneŋ teŋ awalikde wor po hinayiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Al Kurunŋya awalikde hiniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ marbe igiŋ gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ. Yesu Kristube Kurunŋniniŋ wor po. Yeŋbe neŋ kurunŋ gaya awalikde hite. Niŋgeb Grik mar ma Yuda mar, guba yitiŋ mar ma guba ma yitiŋ mar, saba karkuwaŋ yawartiŋ mar ma gwahade ma yawartiŋ maryabe metenŋ mar ma doyaŋ marya kurunŋ goyen banabe bipti miŋmoŋ. Igiŋ ala po Al Kurunŋya awalikde hinayiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Niŋgeb denŋbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ basaŋa dirde wukkeŋ wor po dirtiŋ haŋ geb, matabe gahade teŋ hinayiŋ: kaktiŋ ge bunineŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ, irde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ, dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ, bekkeŋde igiŋ mat al mere yirde hinayiŋ, irde kaktiŋ kura matamiŋ igiŋ

hewon yey doyan hej hej ge piñej ma hej hinayin. Mata gahade gab ultin umña yade hor yirde kun hanyen yara huginew gwaha po tej hinayin. <sup>13</sup> Al kadtin kura belej bulun dirke goya goke bulunen ma nurnayin. Doyan Al Kurun belej mata buluntin halde dunyin gwahade goyen po, ditinde mata bulun goyen wor halde yunen hinayin. <sup>14</sup> Irdeb mata igin igin buda kurun go hendeb kadtin ge amaneñ nurd yunen yunen matatin yan hinayin. Gwaha tej hinayinbe den tumñan goyen al min unkuñen wor po hej awalikde po hinayin.

<sup>15</sup> Be, Yesu Kristube al bin yisikamde kamde al. Niñgeb tubul tike yey belej bitin yisikamkeb awalikde hinayin. Denbe al min hoyan hoyan gega, awalikde hej Yesu yufukde al min unkuñen hej hej goke tej basina diryin. Irdeb goke tej Al Kurun igin nurde unen hinayin. <sup>16</sup> Irde Yesu Kristuyen merebe bitin bana gasun unke kenkela wor po kipiryen. Irdeb kenkela dufay hej Al Kurunyen mere kadam saba gird tenbe, "Gwaha mat hitek gab igin," yey kadam momon gab tej hinayin. Irdeb bitinde mat Al Kurun igin nurd unenya Al Kurunyen asande nin tikiñya Al Kurun turun ird ird tikiñyabe Holi Spirit belej bitinde tikiñ yupul titin goyen tikiñ hej hinayin. <sup>17</sup> Irdeb mere tej hinayin ma mata kura tej hinayin kurun gobe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nurd untin mar belej titek mat po tej hinayin. Irdeb Yesu Kristu hitte mat sanin tenbe Al Kurun igin nurd unen hinayin.

<sup>18</sup> Be, den bere almetin yanbe almetin yagot yufukde po hinayin.\* Go tej hinayin gobe Doyan Al Kurun gama irde han mar belej mata

titek goyen po tej hinayin.

<sup>19</sup> Den al berem yanbe bertin yago nin amaneñ nurd yunenbe mata yey bin misin nurtek mat ma yirde hinayin.

<sup>20</sup> Den dirinbe mamtinnya nantinyat mere nurdeb gama irde hinayin. Doyan Al Kurunbe mata gwahade gokeb aman hej hiyen.

<sup>21</sup> Den dirin naniñ yagobe dirintin yago bin ar yenan mat ma mata yirde hinayin. Mongo gwaha yirkeb kame kafura dufay kurun heñbe keperd keperdmis igin ma henayin geb.

<sup>22</sup> Den al kurat yufukde hej meten tej han marbe megen nin doyan martinde mere nurde hinayin. Meten tej hinayin goyen doyan martin yago belej denen hikeya po gwaha titekeb turun dirnan yey nurdeya ma meten tej hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Doyan Al Kurun palap irde yey ge meten tej hite yey nurdeya bitinde mat wor po doyan martin ge meten tej hinayin. <sup>23</sup> Meten tej hinayin kurun gobe bitinde mat wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten tej hite yey nurdeya meten tej hinayin. Al nin meten tej hite yey ma nurde hinayin. <sup>24</sup> Mata gwahade tej hinayinbe Doyan Al Kurun belej mata igin tej hinayin gote murungem dunen yirin goyen dunyen. Niñgeb meten tej hinayin kurun gobe Doyan Al Kuruntin Yesu Kristu nin meten tej unen hite yey nurde gab meten tej hinayin. <sup>25</sup> Munan al kura mata igin ma tej hiyenbe gote wolminenbe murungem bulun tiyyen. Al Kurunbe al kura po igin inen, kurabe bulun inen ma yirde hiyen geb, bulun titekeb bulun diryen.

## 4

1 Be, den doyan mar wor gwa-

\* **3:18:** Mere gabe albe hende berebe bande yey ma yitin. Albe Al Kurunyen mere saba yirke berembe nurde gama iryen yey goke yitin.

hade po meten martin goyen mata huwak mat po kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Den wor Doyan Al Kurunjinbe Al Kurunyen gasunje hi gogo yen nurde han geb, gago dinej hime.

*Al Kurunya mere ten ten matatinbe taren po irnayin*

<sup>2</sup> Be, nalutin kurunbe Al Kurun mere ird ird nin nurde hinayin. Irdeb Al Kurun mere irde henyabe dufaytin mali hiburnen ma hiyen. Irdeb bitinje mat amanen nurde unen turun irde hinayin. <sup>3</sup> Be, Al Kurun mere irde henyabe nen belen Yesu Kristu nin yitin mere banare hi goyen tagaltek belnen kerd dunkeb al budam mere goyen nurnayin yen gusunjan irde hinayin. Nebe mere go tagalde himeke goke nad koyare neran gago hime. <sup>4</sup> Ningeb ne nin Al Kurun gusunjan irde hinayin. Irdeb mere tagalen yen nurde hime gobe kama ma hen kenkela po tagalen.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Yesu Kristu nin ma nurde han mar hittebe dufay kenkela hen ga mata ten hinayin. Irdeb Yesu nin momon yirtek belen kura kenen goya kama ma hen momon yirde hinayin. <sup>6</sup> Irdeb meretinbe huginen al belen nurdeb, "Fudinde, ne faran nure yenbe gago mere nirde hi," yen nurtek mat mere ten hinayin. Irdeb al belen gusunjan kura dirkeb gwaha mat wol hetekbe igin nurnayin mat po wol hen hinayin.

*Mere funan*

<sup>7</sup> Be, Tikikus belen gab ne hade hime goyen momon diryen. Yenbe kolne wor po yara, irde binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe meten kadne igin wor po. <sup>8</sup> Yen belen gabe nen dahade hite goyen momon dirke go nurdeb

aman hen taren henayin yen gago hulyan irhem. <sup>9</sup> Yenbe Onesimus kuriryen. Onesimus wor binde mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Yenbe kolninin wor po yara. Yenbe al hoyande nin mon, dende al po. Irem garebe nen hitere gar mata forok yen han kurun gayen tumnan momon diriryen.

<sup>10</sup> Be, kadne kura neya koyare har al Aristakus belen den ge dufay hen hi gayen momon yirayin ninkeb gago dinej hime. Banabas nomon Mak wor gwahade po den ge dufay hen hi. Yen ge momon dirmirin gogo geb, yen kun forok yeke kenenbe gargar irde kenkela doyan irde hinayin. <sup>11</sup> Be, Yesus denem kurabe Yastus manan den ge dufay hen hi. Meten faran nurde han mar bana gonbe al karwo ga po ga Yuda mar. Mel gobe neya hen Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird gote meten ten kun hityen. Irde kurare kanduknen nurde himekeb bene yurum irde hanjen. <sup>12</sup> Be, dende al kura Yesu Kristuyen meten al Epafras goyen wor den ge dufay hen hi goyen momon yirayin ninke gago momon dirde hime. Al gobe dende al. Yenbe den goyen Al Kurunyen dufay tumnan yenen beak ten sanin po hwarden Yesuyen mere gama ird ird ninbe al parguwak yara hen yen ge hekken wor po nurde hiwon yen huginen taren po Al Kurun gusunjan irde hiyen. <sup>13</sup> Yenbe den ge po mon, Laodisia taundeya Hierapolis taundeya nin Yesuyen alya bereya goke wor taren wor po Al Kurun gusunjan irde hiyen gobe fudinde yen dinej hime. <sup>14</sup> Kadninin wor po yen ge amanen wor po nurde hityen al guran al Lukyabe Demasya manan den ge dufay hen har goke momon yirayin ninkeb gago dinej

hime. <sup>15</sup> Laodisia taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya goya bere kura Nimfayabe yamiŋde gabu irde Al Kurun doloŋ irde hanŋen marya goyen manaŋ ne niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋ beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ hi,” yinnayiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Be, asaŋ gayen deŋ wa kapyan heŋbe Laodisia taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios wor kapyan henayiŋ yeŋ teŋ kerke gor kuyeŋ. Irdeb asaŋ kura yeŋ ge kamiŋ goyen wor kamebe deŋ beleŋ wor teŋ kapyan henayiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Irdeb Akipus goyen, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ metenŋ guntiŋ gobe keŋkela tanarde metenŋ teŋ hayiŋ,” innayiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Ne Pol beleŋ hanner wor po gahade kaŋ hime: “Deŋ ge dufay heŋ hime.”

Be, ne koyare hime gake bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ. Deŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ bunineŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogo po.

# 1 Tesalonaika Tesalonaika niñ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beley mehende asañ kayyinj

<sup>1</sup> Be, ne Polya meten kadne warañ Sailasya Timotiya beley den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde hañ kurun goke ten asañ gago kañ hite. Denbe Adoniniñ Al Kurunya Doyañ Al Kuruniniñ Yesu Kristuya hañ. Niñgeb Al Kurun beley bunineñ dirde iginj iginj dirde hugineñ bitinj yisikamke iginj hiwon yen nurde hite.

*Tesalonaika taunde niñ mar goke ten Al Kurun niñ amanen nurd unyinj*

<sup>2</sup> Be, neñbe hugineñ den ge Al Kurun mere irde hityen. Irde den ge ten iginj nurde unen turun irde hityen. <sup>3</sup> Denbe Al Kurun niñ heken nurde henya meten ten hinhan. Irde bitinde mat wor po yeny alya bereya niñ amanen nurde hinhan geb, Nanniniñ Al Kurun mere irde henyaabe meten dunyinj kurun goyen kenkela po pasi irniñ yen kurut yen hinhan goyen goke bininiñ sir ma yen hiyen. Irdeb Doyañ Al Kuruniniñ Yesu Kristu kame mulgan hen wakeb yeny tumnan hitek yen nurde hinhan geb, Al Kurunyen mere gama irde kanduk karkuwan yenen hinhan gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya saninj hen hinhan goyen goke wor bininiñ sir ma yen hiyen.

<sup>4</sup> Niñgeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade goyen tumnan yintirin geb, fudinde Al Kurun beley den goyen bubulkuñe wor po yen nurde dunenbe dirinje wen dineñ basinja diryinj yen nurtirin.

<sup>5</sup> Neñ beley den ge ten kurun denya hen mata ten hinhet kurun gobe kenkela nurde hañ gogo. Hanparya den hitte gor kurun Yesu niñ yitin mere iginj goyen tagalde hinhet goya goyenbe mere ulinj po mon, Al Kurunyen taren manan kenamin. Irde Holi Spirit beley bitinde meten kurun wor po tikeb mere tagaltirin gobe fudinde wor po yen nuramin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, neña Doyañ Al Kurunya kanduk yintirin gwahade goyen po, den wor Al Kurunyen mere niñ iginj ma nurde hañ mar beley bulun bulun dirde hinhan. Gega Holi Spirit beley aman dufay dunkeb mere goyen fudinde yen amanen nurde ten bitinde kerde gama irde hinhan. <sup>7</sup> Niñgeb Masedonia nana den hande gorya Akaiia nana nen hitere garya niñ Yesuyen alya bereya beley den mata ten hinhan go nurdeb, “Yesuyen alya bereya beley mata ten hitekbe gwahade,” yen nurdeb matatin goyen po gama irde hanjen. <sup>8</sup> Fudinde wor po, den beley Doyañ Al Kurun niñ yitin mere goyen nurdeb Al Kurun niñ dufaytin taren iramin goyen nuramin marbe Masedoniaya Akaiaya nana bana ga niñ mar po mon. Doyañ Al Kurunyen mereya den mata tiyamin gote mere momonyabe nana hoyande niñ mar manan tumnan nurtin ala tiyamin. Niñgeb goke nen beley den ge al hoyan momon yirtek yen ma nurde hite. <sup>9</sup> Gobe mere momonin nuramin mar beley wanbe den beley mereniniñ fudinde yen nurdeb iginj iginj dirde hinhan goyen tagalamin, irde den beley det toneñ al beley yirtin goyen doloñ yirde hinhan goyen daha mat yubul tenbe Al Kurun fudinde hi goyen hitte wan yen po doloñ irde metenmin ten hinhan goyen wor tagalamin geb, matatin goke gwaha kura yetek yen ma nurde



hite. <sup>10</sup> Irde Al Kurun Urminj Yesu, Al Kurun belej kamtinde mat isanj hiriñ al goyen Al Kurunjen gasunde mat mulgan hiyyen yend doyan irde hanyen mere momon goyen mananj tagalamiñ. Niñgeb goke neñ belej gwaha kura yetek yend ma nurde hite. Fudinde, Yesube neñ dumulgan tiyyin geb, kame Al Kurun belej alya bereyat mata bulun gote murungem bulun yunyen nalure goyenter neñbe murungem bulun goyen go ma dunyen.

## 2

### *Polyen mata*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, neñ belej den hitte kun meten ten hinhet gobe duldul ma meten ten hinhet goyen nurde han gogo. <sup>2</sup> Irde den hitte ma kutirinya mehenbe Filipai taunde dahade hinhet goyen wor nurde hanyen. Gor nin mar gore Al Kurunjen mere nin igin ma nurdeb dineñ ten sukal dirde bulun bulun dirke ulninin misin kattirin. Gega goke kafura ma hitirin. Irde gor mat den hitte kun Al Kurunjen mere tagaltirin goyenbe gor nin mar wor Al Kurunjen mere goke igin ma nurde asogo diramin. Goyenpoga Al Kuruninin belej faranj durke goke kafura ma heñ kawan po momon dirde hinhet. <sup>3</sup> Gobe mere tagalde hinhet goyen usi dirhet yenya ma dineñ hinhet, irde gwaha yinteke turun dirde igin igin dirnan yend nurde ga ma dineñ hinhet, irde mere gote min kenkela nurdeya ga saba dirde hinhet geb, gogo kafura ma heñ kawan po momon dirde hinhet. <sup>4</sup> Irde Al Kurun belej, “Mel gabe mere igin Yesu nin yitin goyen fudinde igin mat tagalde tukunayin,” yend nurdeb meten gago dunyin geb, dufaymin po gama irde meremin tagalde

hityen. Niñgeb meten ten hityen gabe al belej denen amanen nurd dunnan yend ma meten ten hityen. Gwaha titin yarab dufaynin kenkela yenen hi al Al Kurun gore denen amanen nuryen yend meten ten hityen. <sup>5</sup> Irdeb dindiken denen hinhan gwahade goyen po, merebe kirmintin po hapek yan nurnayin yend ma tagalde hinhet. Irde sabaya mataya ten henyabe bininin den belej igin igin dirde det dunnayin dufay bulun gwahade goyen bana kerde henya ma meten ten hinhet. Hubu wor po. Al Kurunbe nurde dunen hi. <sup>6</sup> Neñbe al belej turun dird dird nin ma nankenen hinhet. Den belej daw ma al hoyan belej daw turun dirwon yend ma nurde hinhet.

Fudinde, neñbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basanj mar geb, igin gwaha gwaha dirnan dintewon. <sup>7</sup> Goyenpoga gwaha ma dineñbe dirin kura milin belej kenkela doyan irde okko irde hiyen go gwahade goyen po bekkende mere dirde doyan dirde hinhet. <sup>8</sup> Neñbe gwaha mat bininin mat wor po den ge amanen nurde hinhet. Irdeb dirin kura naniñ belej gone mun yend nurde hiyen gwahade goyen neñ belej den ge amanen nurde hinhet. Niñgeb Al Kurun belej mere igin Yesu nin yitin dunyin goyen momon dird dird nin amanen nurde hinhet. Irde den ge ten kamtek wor igin yend nurde hinhet. <sup>9</sup> Niñgeb, kadinin yago, neñbe gwahade nurde hinhet geb, Al Kurun belej Yesu nin yitin mere igin dunyin goyen den hitte tagalde hinhetyabe den hantin doyan po ma hinhet. Monjo den po kanduk kurun duntek goke tenbe wawunya nankehalya nindiken ge nurdeb hora meten kurun po ten hinhet. Niñgeb denbe neñ meten

kurun gwahade ten nufol durde hinhin gobe bitin sir ma yen hi yen nurde hite.

<sup>10</sup> Be, nenbe den Al Kurun nin dufaytin sanin irtin marya hen mata igin Al Kurun dilinde wukken, irde huwak wor po goyen ten hiteke al beley gwaha mat kura tagal duntek mon hinhet goyen dindiken denen hinhan. Irde Al Kurun wor denen hinhin geb, ga dinen hime gayenbe fudinde yen nurde hi. <sup>11</sup> Nenbe den nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po, nenbe al kura dirnen wen kenkela doyan yirde hiyen gwahade goyen dirde hinhet. <sup>12</sup> Gwaha dirde henyabe mata igin ten ten dufaytin taren irde kanduk yenen hike bitin yurum yirde hinhet. Irde mata Al Kurunyen alya bereya beley titek goyen po ten hinayin yen taren po mere dirde hinhet. Al Kurunbe den goyen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird bana hurkun saninmin turnun yan kenen hitin han goyen kame wor gwahade po titek mar henayin yen hoy dirde hi.

<sup>13</sup> Be, nen beley den ge ten Al Kurun igin nurde unen hityen gote min hoyan kurabe nen beley Al Kurunyen mere momon dirtekeb, "Mere dirde han gabe fudinde Al Kurunyen mere, mali mere mon," yen nurde hinhan. Ningeb goyen goke manan Al Kurun igin nurd unen hityen. Fudinde wor po, saba dirde hinhet gobe Al Kurunyen mere, den Yesu nin dufaytin taren irde han mar bana meten ten hi mere go goyen. <sup>14</sup> Fudinde, kadne yago, denbe Yudia nanare nin Al Kurunyen sios Yesu Kristuya han mar kanduk yenen hinhan gwahade goyen po, den wor kanduk yenen hinhan. Mel gobe nanamde nin mar beley bulun bulun yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, den wor dende

nanare nin mar beley bulun bulun dirde hinhan. <sup>15</sup> Munan Yudia nanare nin mar gobe Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu mayamin. Irde nen wor bulun bulun dirde dakira tiyamin. Bikken asem yago wor Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet gasa yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al min hoyanya awalikde hitek ma yirde hikeb mata gwahade ten hanjen gogo. Irkeb Al Kurun beley goke igin ma nurd yunen hinhin. <sup>16</sup> Go mar gobe al min hoyan Yuda mar monbe epte ma Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henayin yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb nen beley al min hoyan hitte kun Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hen belnen goyen tagalde hitekeb igin ma nurde meteninin walde hanjen. Mata bulun gwahade tike kun kun kurun wor po hekeb Al Kurun beley yenen wasak titek mon geb, Al Kurunyen bearar bana po han.

*Polbe Tesalonaika nin mar kun yemewon yen nurde hinhin*

<sup>17</sup> Be, kadne yago, nen gayenterbe al kura dirnen wen minyan goyen bur yirtin yara diramin geb, belnenen po hoyan hoyan hite. Gega dufayninindebe den ge huginen nurde hityen. Ningeb daha mat kura aranen kun dentewon yen nurde kurut wor po yen hinhet. <sup>18</sup> Fudinde wor po, ne Polbe kun dentek wor po nirde hiyen. Goke tenbe den hitte kun kun nin kurut wor po yen hinhem. Gega Satan beley, "Mel gore daha kun taren yirnayin," yenbe beley pet dirde hinhin.

<sup>19</sup> Be, kame Doyan Al Kurun Yesu wakeb dilin mar huwardeb da ikala irnin? Nen beley ikala irtek detbe den gogo po geb. Nen beley den goyen Al Kurun dilinde sanin hen hen ge doyan hen hityen, irde den ge dufay henbe amanen nurde hityen. Irde denbe meteninin gote iginen geb, goke

tenbe Yesu belen denje turnun yan dunyen. <sup>20</sup> Fudinde wor po, den ge ten meten ten hinhet goke Doyan Al Kurun belen denje turnun yan dunyen. Ningeb goke tenbe den ge amanen wor po nurde hityen.

### 3

*Pol belen Timoti ten kerke Tesalonaika kurin*

<sup>1</sup> Ningeb Atens taunde gar hinhetyabe aranen den hitte mulgan hetek wor po dirde hinhin. Gega nen tumnan kun kun gobe metenen dirkeb mere sege irde Sailasya neyabe Atens taunde hirekeb <sup>2</sup> Timoti po den hitte kuyen yitirin. Timotibe Al Kurunyen dirin, denya nenya yara po. Yenbe nenya Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalde tukun hityen. Ningeb yen belen kun dufaytin Yesu Kristu nin taren iramin goyen faran durkeb sopte dindiken dufaytin goyen taren po irnayin yenbe gogo ten kermeke kurin. <sup>3</sup> Monggo kanduk yenen hinhan gore dirke Yesu harhoktin unnak yenbe gogo Timoti ten kermeke kurin. Nen Yesuyen alya bereyabe kanduk gwahade po yenen hitek geb, gogo den wor kanduk yenen hinhan goyen denbe kenkela nurde han. <sup>4</sup> Ningeb nenbe denya hinhetyabe, "Al belen bulun bulun dirke kanduk yentek geb," dinen teban dirde hinhet go gogo. Ningeb gwahade po forok yeke yenamin nurde han gogo. <sup>5</sup> Ningeb goke tenbe den hitte mulgan hen kunin yen hinhet goyen kun ulyande po hekeb Yesu nin dufaytin sanin po irde han ma dahade goyen bebak tiye yenbe Timoti gogo ten kermeke kurin. Monggo Satan belen dufayt bulun dunen usi dirkeb Yesu guma ird ird mata tubul tikeb metenininbe iginen ga

mon hiyyen yen galgalnen nurdeb gogo Timoti ten kermeke kurin.

*Timotibe Pol hitte mulgan hirin*

<sup>6</sup> Be, Timoti den hitte kurin goyen mulgan hen wan forok yiyun. Irdeb denbe Yesu nin dufaytin taren po irde han irde bitinde mat wor po Yesuya al hoyanya nin amanen nurde han mere momontin igin goyen momon dirun. Irde nen belen den dentek nurde hite gwahade goyen po, den wor nen ge bitin sir ma yeke dentewon wor po yen nurde han goyen momon dirun. <sup>7</sup> Ningeb, kadne yago, dufaytin Doyan Al Kurun nin taren iramin mere momon goyen nurdeb amanen wor po nurtin. Ningeb meten ten hitekeya al belen bulun bulun dirke kanduk yenen ulninin misin katen hityen goke ma nurtin. Irde gayenter manan gwahade po nurde hite. <sup>8</sup> Fudinde wor po, denbe Doyan Al Kurunya hen sanin hen han geb, nenbe goyen nurde goke aman nin pultik wor po yen hite. <sup>9</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun dilinde huwarde mere irde henya den ge ten Al Kurun igin nurd unen unen gobe ep gogo yetek mon yen nurde hite. <sup>10</sup> Irdeb Yesu nin dufaytin taren ird ird matatin kura taren mon kenem nindiken kun denenbe saba dirde sanin dirtek yen nurdeb binininde mat wor po nan kahalya wawunya huginen Al Kurun gusunan irde hite.

<sup>11</sup> Be, Nanninin Al Kurun yingenya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesuya belen den hitte kun kun belen goyen kerde dunkeb kute-won yen nurde Al Kurun gusunan irde hite. <sup>12</sup> Irde binininde mat den ge amanen nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, den wor kadin yagoya al hoyan kurun goyen goke manan bitinde mat amanen nurd nurd mata goyen

Doyan Al Kurun belen kurun po irwon yen nurde hite. <sup>13</sup> Irdeb yen ge po dufaytin tarej irwon yen nurde hite. Gogab kame Doyan Al Kurun Yesu goyen miyonminya tumnan mulgan hej hej nalureb denbe Al Kurunninin dilin mar huwarkeb yen belen al wukkek, ulinde merem mon yen dinyen.

#### 4

*Al Kurun belen amanen nurtek mata po ten hinayin*

<sup>1</sup> Ningeb, kadne yago, den mata gwahade ten hike Al Kurun belen igin dinyen yen saba dirde hinhet. Irkeb gayenter wor gama irde han. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesuya hej kadtin yago hitin hite gare matatin igin goyen kun kurun hej hiyen yen gago gusunjan dirde teban dirde hite. <sup>2</sup> Denbe gwaha gwaha ten hinayin yen nen belen Doyan Al Kurunyen tarende saba dirde hinhet goyen nurde han.

<sup>3</sup> Saba goyen gama irde mata ten Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hej hej gobe Al Kurunyen dufay geb, alya bereya leplep mata ma ten hinayin. <sup>4</sup> Irde den dunkuren dunkuren ultin po aman hetek mata bulun ten ten belnen pet ten hinayin, irde Al Kurun dilinde wukkek al hoyan wor denen palap dirtek mata ten ten nin tunan urde hinayin. <sup>5</sup> Al Kurun nin ma nurde megen nin mata po gama irde han mar belen bin harke go po gama irde hanjen yara ma ten hinayin. <sup>6</sup> Ningeb al kura mata gwahade goyenter kadomde berem leplep irde kadom bulun ma iryen. Gwaha tinayinbe bikken nen belen saba dirde hayhay dirde hinhet gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun belen mata buluntin goke bulun wor po diryen. <sup>7</sup> Gobe Al Kurunbe mata bulun ten hinayin yen hoy dirtinjenbe mata igin Al Kurun dilinde wukkek goyen ten

hinayin yen hoy diryin geb, gogo mata buluntin goke bulun wor po diryen. <sup>8</sup> Ningeb saba gayen al kura gama ma irde hi al gobe alyen saba pel irhem usi tenbe Al Kurun, Holi Spirit dunyin al gote saba goyen pel irde hi.

<sup>9</sup> Be, denbe bitinde mat kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin yen Al Kurun belen saba dirtin geb, goke asande gar sopte ma momon dirtek yen nurde hite. <sup>10</sup> Irde fudinde wor po denbe kadtin yago Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia nana bana han kurun goyen goke bitinde mat amanen nurde faran yurde hanjen. Ningeb, kadne yago, matatin gobe gwahade po ten hinayin. Irkeb kun kurun hiyyen yen gago dinen teban dirde hite.

<sup>11</sup> Irde dintirin gwahade po, kenkela hej hiburnen ma hinayin. Irde det kura denya denya mon goyen goke tonanting hilwa ma yirde hinayin. Irde kumhaka hej al hanin doyan po ma hinayin. Dindiken ge nurde meten ten hinayin. <sup>12</sup> Gogab Yesuyen alya bereya mon sinare han mar belen denenbe palap dirde hinayin. Irde det kuran nurde al hoyan hitte faran nin ma nankenen hinayin.

*Al kamtin gobe kame huwarnayin geb goke bulun wor po ma nurde hinayin*

<sup>13-14</sup> Be, kadne yago, nenbe fudinde Yesube kamyinde mat huwaryin yen nurde hite. Ningeb gwahade goyen po yen ge dufaymin sanin irde kamtin mar goyen Al Kurun belen Yesu wayyen nalureb yisan hiyyen yen nurde hite. Ningeb al kamtin mar goke yitin mere fudinde goyen den belen nurde bebak tiwon yen nurde hite. Gogab Al Kurun nin ma nurde han mar belen al kamtin gobe epte ma huwarnayin yen nurde al kamtin goke buninen

nurde esen hanŷen gwahade ma ten hinayin. <sup>15-17</sup> Be, al kamtinde mat huwarnayin goke Doyan Al Kurun belen yinŷen mohonde yirin goyen momon dirnin thit. Doyan Al Kurunbe Al Kurunŷen gasunde mat mulgan hen katyen goyarebe al kamtin goyen kuware, “Huwarnan!” yinyen. Irkeb Al Kurunŷen miyon gote kurunmin belen wor gwahade po yinyen. Irkeb Al Kurunŷen bigul mere tiyyen. Irkeb al Yesu Kristu nurd unen ga kamtin mar go wa huwarnayin. Go kamereb mel goya Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya dilin gergen hinayin goya tumnan Al Kurunŷen taren belen yade hurkukeb nanŷa kota kigarinŷin faykek hende hurkun Doyan Al Kurun tupi tinayin. Gwaha ten gab yenŷa huginŷen hinayin. Ninŷeb Doyan Al Kurun wayyen goyenter al dilin gergen hinayin marbe igin hinayin munan bikken kamtin marbe igin ma hinayin yen ma nurde hinayin. <sup>18</sup> Ninŷeb mere gayen dindigen ulin kadam momon gird tenbe taren hen hen ge kadam faran gurd ten hinayin. Gogab kuratin kura kamkeb huginŷen dubul tiya yen buninŷen ma nurde hinayin.

## 5

*Yesu wan wan nin gitik ten hinayin*

<sup>1-2</sup> Be, kadne yago, Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu gobe kawe al belen watin yara tiyyen gwahade goyen po, yen wor nalu goyare wayyen yen ma nurde hikeya wayyen goyen denbe kenkela nurde han gogo. Ninŷeb Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalumin goke asande gar sopte katek yen ma nurde hite. <sup>3</sup> Be, al megen nin kurun gabe, ‘Kanduk minmon, igin ala po hite,’ yen nurde hikeya kanduk kurun gore wan bemel

po bulun wor po yiryen. Gobe bere bin yan kura dirin kawan kertek hen ulin misin katyen yara gwaha mat kura busahartek mon henayin.

<sup>4</sup> Goyenpoga, kadne yago, denbe megen nin mar kidoma bana han gwahade mon geb, Yesu wan wan nalu gobe kawe al belen bemel po watinŷen dirkeb hurkunŷat ma tinayin. <sup>5</sup> Denbe Doyan Al Kurun gama irde han geb, matatinŷa dufaytinŷabe igin wor po. Al farende hen det kenkela yenen belen kun han go gwahade goyen han. Fudinde wor po, nenbe megen nin mar kidoma bana han gwahade mon. Mel gobe kidoma bana hen det kenkela ma yenen han go gwahade tintunen wor po han.

<sup>6</sup> Ninŷeb nenbe Doyan Al Kurun mulgan hen hen nin ma nurde han mar belen mata bulun ten han gwahade ma ten hitek. Irde Unŷura belen tunan durde bulun dird dird mata goke kenkela nurde ga hitek. Irde ulnininde po aman hetek mata fole irde hitek.

<sup>7</sup> Munan Doyan Al Kurun ma nurde unen han marbe al wawun ferd ug po hen nanŷa migirin ma nurde han go gwahade goyen, Satan belen lom yirde bulun yirde hiyen goyen bebak ma ten hanŷen. Irde mel gobe al wawun fe nene kukuwa hen hanŷen go gwahade goyen po, megen nin mata ten ten dufay hika titek mon geb, go po gama irde kun kun bulun hen hanŷen.

<sup>8</sup> Gega nenbe al gwahade mon. Nenbe Doyan Al Kurunŷen mere gama irde hityen geb, al farende belen kenkela kenen kun hanŷen go gwahade goyen po, hen heninin manan igin po hityen. Ninŷeb ulnininde po aman hetek dufay fole irde Doyan Al Kurun nin heken nurdeb Al Kurunŷa

al hoyanya bininiŋde mat wor po amaney nurde yuney hitek. Mata gobe fulenja mar beleŋ kili misin pet teŋ teŋ ain beleŋ po irtin dumuŋde yerde hanjen go gwahade geb, Satan beleŋ epte ma buluŋ diryen. Irde neŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ nalu funaŋde neŋ tumnaŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyen yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ hitek. Go mata gobe fulenja mar beleŋ kili misin pet teŋ teŋ ge tonan aw yerde hanjen go gwahade geb, Satan beleŋ epte ma buluŋ diryen. <sup>9</sup> Munan Al Kurun beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyin gobe beararmin bana heŋ heŋ ge ma basaŋa diryin. Gwahade yarabe Doyaŋ Al Kurun Yesu Kristu gama irteke dade dirnen weŋ dire yeŋ basaŋa diryin. <sup>10</sup> Yesu Kristube kame mulgaŋ heŋ wayyanya goyare neŋ al kura dilin gergeŋ hinayinya al kamtiŋya tumnaŋ yerŋa huginen heŋ heŋ goke teŋ kamiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Niŋgeb mata igin teŋ hanjen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen mere keŋkela gama irtek yeŋbe saŋin heŋ heŋ ge kadam faran gurd teŋ hinayin.

### *Saba funan*

<sup>12</sup> Be, kadne yago, gor nin Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen meten mar den doyaŋ dirde saba dirde huwa dirnin yeŋ meten kurun teŋ han mar goyen meremin nurde palap yirde hinayin yeŋ gago momon dirde hite. <sup>13</sup> Irdeb metenmin goke bitinŋde mat amaney nurde yunenbe turun yirde palap wor po yirde hinayin. Irde dindiken ulin wor kadam buluŋ nurde gunen ma teŋ awalikde igin po hinayin.

<sup>14</sup> Gega, kadne yago, den bana goyen al kura kumhaka heŋ hike yenenbe saba yirde hayhay yirde hinayin. Irdeb al kura kanduk yenen kafura heŋ aran po yul yeŋ han mar kura hike yenenbe faran yurde tareŋ yirde hinayin. Irdeb megen nin mataya dufay bulunya

pel ird ird tareŋ minmon mar kura yenenbe go mar goyen wor faran yurde hinayin. Irde kadin kura matamin igin hewon yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge pinen ma heŋ hinayin. <sup>15</sup> Irde den kurun goyen al hoyan beleŋ buluŋ dirke wol ma heŋ hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe kadtinya al hoyanya goyen tumnaŋ igin igin yird yird nin kurut yeŋ hinayin.

<sup>16</sup> Irdeb kanduk yenen hinayin ma kanduk ma yenen hinayin nalure goyenbe huginen aman hende po hinayin. <sup>17</sup> Irdeb Al Kurunya mere teŋ teŋ nin bada ma henayin. <sup>18</sup> Irdeb nalu iginde po ma Al Kurun igin nurd unen hinayin. Nalu iginya bulunya wan hiyen goyenbe huginen gwahade po teŋ hinayin. Mata gwahade teŋ hinayin yitin kurun gobe den Yesu Kristuya han mar beleŋ gama irde hinayin yeŋ Al Kurun beleŋ dunyin geb, mata goyen po teŋ hinayin.

<sup>19</sup> Irde Holi Spirit beleŋ bitin bana heŋ meten tike okohom po yeŋ ge nanja mala teŋ un-nayin. Gwaha ma tinayinbe kak isikamtiŋen irke meten ma tiyyen. <sup>20</sup> Irdeb Al Kurun beleŋ al kura hard unke mere tike kenenbe det karimnen kura yeŋ ma nurnayin. Det kurun wor po momon dira yeŋ nurnayin. <sup>21</sup> Goyenpoga al kura beleŋ, "Holi Spirityen saŋinŋde mere teŋ hite, irde meten teŋ hite," yeke yenenbe fudinde ma dahade goyen keŋkela yenen bebak teŋ hinayin. Irdeb fudinde yeŋ kenem gama irde hinayin. <sup>22</sup> Irde mata bulunbe tumnaŋ gama ma yirde hinayin.

<sup>23</sup> Be, Al Kurunbe bininin kamke igin heŋ heŋ dufay dunen dunen al. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ den tareŋ dirke dilinŋde wukke igin wor po hiwon yeŋ nurde hite. Irde bitin, dufaytinya ultinya goyen

igin wor po hekeb Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu wan wan nalureb gwaha mat kura mere ultinde irtek minmon hiwon yen nurde hite. <sup>24</sup> Den hoy dirde hi al Al Kurunbe den gwaha diren yen bin tiyyin goyen bin sir ma yen hiyen. Ningeb meremin go po gama irde yingen dilinde wukkekek diryen.

<sup>25</sup> Be, kadne yago, nen ge nurde Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin.

<sup>26</sup> Irde kadinin yago Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan kura goyen yenenbe nen belen yen ge dufay hen hityen goyen momon yirnayin. <sup>27</sup> Irde asan kan dunhem gabe kadin yago Yesuyen alya bereya tumnan kapyan hen yunnayin yen gago Doyan Al Kurun dilin mar mere taren po dirde hime.

<sup>28</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu belen buninen dirde igin igin diryen yen gusunan irde hime. Gogo po.

## **2 Tesalonaika Tesalonaika nin Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol belej asanj sopte kayyin**

<sup>1</sup> Be, ne Polya meten kadne waran Sailasya Timotiya belej den Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde han kurun goke ten asanj gago kan hite. Denbe Nanninin Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya han. <sup>2</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun belej den buninen dirde igin igin dirde huginen bitin yisikamke igin po hiwon yen yen nurde hite.

*Kandukbe yenen hinayin gega yul ma yenayin*

<sup>3</sup> Be, kadne yago, denbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd gobe sanin hen hi. Irde bitinde mat kadom amanen nurd gunen ten han mata goyen wor kurun hen hi. Ningeb goke ten Al Kurun huginen igin wor po nurde unen hitek yen nurde hite. <sup>4</sup> Ningeb den belej Yesu nin ten kanduk karkuwan yenen han gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hen yen ge hekken wor po nurdeb gama ird ird nin bada ma hen hanjen goyen goke Al Kurun dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan hitte tagalde den ge turun turun ten hityen.

<sup>5</sup> Be, den Yesuyen alya bereya belej Yesu nin ten kanduk gwahade yenen han goke kame Al Kurun belej al inginya bulunya pota yird yird nalure denbe dawaryen. Mata go tiyyen goke al kura belej, “Danim gwaha tiya? Mata gobe huwak mon,” intek mon. Den goyen kanduk yenen han gobe Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon igin

hurkutek mar henayin yenbe gogo kanduk yenen han. <sup>6</sup> Fudinde wor po, Al Kurun belej al inginya bulunya pota yirde matamin gote murungem yunyen gobe huwak mat po yunyen. Ningeb den bulun bulun dirde han marbe Al Kurun belej wol hen bulun po yiryen. <sup>7</sup> Irdeb kame Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belej nalu funande tarenmin turun yan manan Al Kurunen gasunde mat katyen goyenterbe den kanduk yenen hinayin goyen yad sina yirkeb igin po hinayin. Nen wor gwahade po diryen. Goyareb Yesube Al Kurunen miyon taren minyan goya tumnan katen gwahade diryen. <sup>8</sup> Goyare goyenbe alya bereya Al Kurun ma nurd unen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu nin yitin mere igin go ma gama irde han marbe gote murungem bulun yunyen. <sup>9</sup> Yen belej mel gote mata bulunmin wol henbe yakira tike huginen kanduk kurun bana hinayin. Irdeb epte ma Doyan Al Kurunya hen saninmin turun yan goyen kenen aman hen hinayin. <sup>10</sup> Munan alya bereyamin wukke gobe Doyan Al Kurun wayyen nalu goyenterbe yena awalikde hen denem turun yan irnayin. Irde al yen ge dufaymin taren irde hinayin mar belejbe isoka irnayin. Den wor Yesu nin saba dirteke merenin nuramin geb, mel goya tumnan Yesu denem turun yan irnayin.

<sup>11</sup> Be, nenbe gwahade dufay henya den ge ten huginen Al Kurun gusunan irde hityen. Irde den goyen yen belej hoy diryin geb, den ge gusunan irde henyabe yen belej hoy yiryin mar belej titek mata igin po ten hinayin yen gusunan irde hityen. Irde mata igin titek dufay kurun goyen Al Kurun belej tarenminde faran durkeb gote iginen kurun forok yiyyen yen gusunan irde hityen.



Irde kurabe Al Kurunj nin hekken nurde metenminj tej hinayinj goyen iginenj yingenj forok iryen yenj gusunanj irde hityen. <sup>12</sup> Nen belej Al Kurunj gusunanj gwahade irde hityen gobe yenya Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristuya belej buninenj dirde iginj iginj dirkebedej belej denjem turnunj yanj irwonj, irke yenj belej wolminenj matatinj iginj goke denjinj turnunj yanj dirwonj yenj nurde gago Al Kurunj gusunanj irde hityen.

## 2

*Al Kurunjen saba pel ird ird mata forok yiyyen*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristu wanj dawarke yenya hitek goyen goke momon dirninj tihit. <sup>2</sup> Al kura belej, “Doyanj Al Kurunj wanj wanj nalube bikkenj forok yiyunj,” dinenbe, “Mere gabe Al Kurunj belej Polya dinunja yinke basanj henj tagalde hanj,” dinnayinj. Irde kura belejbe, “Mere goke Polya dinunj yagoya belej asanjde gago kanj dunanj,” dinnayinj. Goyenpoga mere gobe usi mere geb, mere go nurde hurkunjat tej kafura ma henayinj. <sup>3</sup> Nalu gobe hako geb. Megen ninj al belej Al Kurunj harhok unenj tubul tinayinj. Irke gab al kura Mata Bulunj Al wor po kak alare kutek al gore forok yeke gab Doyanj Al Kurunj wayyenj. Ningeb al kurat mere mali mali po gama ma irde hinayinj. Monjo usi dirnayinj geb. <sup>4</sup> Munanj Mata Bulunj Al wor po gobe megen ninj al belej Al Kurunjininj yenj det kurunj gayen dolonj yirde hanjen goyen fole yirhem yenj nurdeb yingenj turunj irde hiyen. Irde Al Kurunjen ya balem bana gonj hurkunj gasunj himam wor po bana gonj henbe al dilingde, “Nebe Al Kurunj,” yiyyen. Al gobe gwaha matbe Al Kurunj asogo iryenj.

<sup>5</sup> Be, mata gwahade gokeb denja tumnanj henj huginenj momonj dirde hinhem. Ningeb mere gobe nurde hanj yenj nurde hime. <sup>6</sup> Mata Bulunj Al gobe Al Kurunj belej nalu goyenter forok yiyyenj yitinde wor po gab forok yiyyenj. Ningeb hanjka gab Al Kurunjen sanjinde belej pet irtinde hike kawan ma forok yenj hi gobe nurde hanj gogo. <sup>7</sup> Goyenbe Mata Bulunj Al gote tarenbe bikkenj banare balminj metenj tiyyinj geb, gayenter wor metenj tej hi. Al Kurunjen tarenbe Mata Bulunj Al gote metenj kawan forok yetek goyen pet titinde gwahade po hiyen. Irde kunj Al Kurunj belej nalu kiryinde gor gab tubul tike Mata Bulunj Al goyen kawan forok yenj metenj tiyyenj. <sup>8-10</sup> Irkeb Mata Bulunj Al go kawan henj Satanyen sanjinde mata tinenj turnunj yanj wor po kurayen kurayen al belej epte ma titek goyen forok yirde hiyen. Mata kurunj gobe Al Kurunj belej forok yirde hi yenj yentek gega, Al Kurunj belej monj. Irde Mata Bulunj Al gobe al kura mereminj gama irde kakde kutek mar goyen mata hoyanj mat hoyanj mat lomlom yirde usi yirde hiyen. Be, Mata Bulunj Al gore kawan forok yenj mata gwahade tikeb Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesube tarenminj turnunj yanj mananj wayyenj. Irdeb Mata Bulunj Al gote tarenminj goyen isikamde mohonj uka belej po teke goyare po huginenj kamyenj. Be, Mata Bulunj Al gama irde hinayinj mar gobe Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goke amanenj ma nurkeb Al Kurunj belej gwamunj yuryenj. Gwahade monj manhan Al Kurunj belej yawarwonj. <sup>11</sup> Go mar gobe gwahade po Al Kurunjen mere nurtek ma wor po hanj geb, Al Kurunj belej mel gote dufayminj wabunj yurke usi mere goyen fudinde yenj nurnayinj. <sup>12</sup> Irdeb

Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke dufayminj sanij ma irde mata bulun nij po amanen nurde hanj mar gobe Al Kurun belej merem yan yirde gasa yirke kamnayin.

*Al Kurun belej dawaren yen bikkenj basija diryin*

<sup>13</sup> Goyenpoga, kadne yago, denbe gwahade monj. Doyan Al Kurun belej den goyen bubulkunne wor po yen nurde dunen hi. Denbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goke dufaytinj tarenj irde hanj, irde Holi Spirit belej bitinj bana henj metenj tenj hikeb Al Kurun dilinde wukke wor po henj hanj. Al Kurun belej den gwahade dirde gab dade yende dirnenj wenj direnjenj be bikkenj nanjinja megenja forok ma yirinyinja po basija diryin. Nijgeb goke tenjbe denj ge Al Kurun huginenj iginj nurd untek wor po yen nurde hite. <sup>14</sup> Den goyen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyen tarenj turnunjanj bana gonj henj amanj henj hinayinj yenjbe gogo Al Kurun belej denj hoy diryin. Nijgeb Al Kurunyen mere saba dirteke nuraminj gogo. <sup>15</sup> Nijgeb, kadne yago, bikkenj mohonninindeya asandeya saba dirde hinhet gobe kenkela yanarde sanij po huwarde hinayinj.

<sup>16</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu yingenja Nannininj Al Kurunyabe nenj kurunj gayen bubulkundere wor po yen nurde dunen haryen. Irde buninenj dirde iginj iginj dirdeb tarenj henj henj ge huginenj faranj durde detminj iginj goke doyanj henj henj dufay dunen haryen. <sup>17</sup> Nijgeb gwaha dirde haryen Yesuya Al Kurunya gore denj wor mataya mereya iginj kurunj goyen huginenj tenj hitek dufay dunenbe tarenj henj henj ge faranj durwonj yenj gusunanj yirde hite.

### 3

*Nenj ge Al Kurun gusunanj irde hinayinj*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, mere hoyan kura momonj dirninj tihit geb. Be, denj belej nenj nij Al Kurun gusunanj irde henjyabe Doyan Al Kurun nij yitinj mere iginj nenj belej tagalde kunj hityen goyen aranenj kurunj hiyyenjenj gusunanj irde hinayinj. Irde denj belej sabanininj nurde gama irde hinhan gwahade po, mere nurnayinj mar goyen wor sabanininj palap irde gama irnayinj yenj gusunanj irde hinayinj. <sup>2</sup> Goyenbe al tunnanj po ma yenj ge dufayminj sanij irde hanj geb, go mar goyen kurabe dufayminj bulun. Irde Yesu nij iginj ma nurde nenj gayen bulun bulun dirde hanjen. Nijgeb go mar gore bulun dird dird belej goyen Al Kurun belej pet tiyyenjenj gusunanj irde hinayinj.

<sup>3</sup> Fudinde wor po, Satanbe denj bulun bulun dire yenj kurut yenj hi. Gega Doyan Al Kurunbe huginenj doyanj dirde henj yenj binja tiyyinj goyen po gama irde hiyen geb, tarenj dirde Satan belej bulun dirtek belnenj goyen pet tenj dunyen. <sup>4</sup> Irde nenjbe gwaha tenj hinayinj yenj saba dirtirinj goyen Doyan Al Kurun belej tarenj dirke gwaha po tenj hanj yenj hekkenj nurde dunen hite. Irde kame mananj gwahade po tenj hinayinj yenj nurde hite. <sup>5</sup> Irde Al Kurun belej denj goyen bubulkunne wor po yenj nurde dunen hi goyen Doyan Al Kurun belej faranj durke kenkela bebak tinayinj yenj gusunanj irde hite. Irdeb Yesu Kristu kanduk yenenj hinhin gega, mukku ma tenj sanij po henj hinhin gwahade goyen po, denj wor yende mata po tenj hinayinj yenj gusunanj irde hite.

*Kumhaka mata ma tenj hinayinj*

<sup>6</sup> Be, kadne yago, den han bana goyen kuratin kurabe saba dirt-irin goyen gama ma irde kumhaka hen dulin po han. Ningeb denbe go mar goyen ketal ma yurde hinayin. Saba dirde hityen kurun gobe Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen dinen hi yen nurdeb kenkela wor po gama irde hinayin. <sup>7</sup> Denbe nen belen denya hinhetya mataninin kenenbe meten ten ten matabe gwahade yen dindiken denen gwaha mat gama irtek yen bebak tiyamin gogo. Nenbe denya henya kumhaka ma hen hinhet. <sup>8</sup> Mongo nen paka dird dird nin ten metentin hoyan ma tinak yenbe nindiken ge nurde nan kahalya wawunya meten kurun po ten hinhet. Irde al kura belen binje dunen hinhan gobe damu ten po ga nene hinhet. <sup>9</sup> Nenbe den ge ten Al Kurunyen meten ten hinhet gote murungem den hitte mat igin yawartewon gega, den belen mataninin yenen gama yirde hinayin yen gwaha ma ten det kuran nurde nindiken meten ten hinhet. <sup>10</sup> Fudinde wor po, denya hinhetyabe, “Kumhaka albe binje kura ma yunen hinayin,” dinen hinhette nurde han gogo.

<sup>11</sup> Ga dinen hite gabe kuratin kurabe kumhaka hen meten ma ten han yeke nurdeb gago dinen hite. Kumhaka mar gobe dulin po hen mere kura yen yetek mon goyen bana gon tonan hilwa hilwa tenbe mere bulun yad forok yird yird nin ugun po kun wan ten hanyen. <sup>12</sup> Ningeb kumhaka al gwahade gobe balmin hen yingen meten ten binje yade nene hinayin yen Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen yinen hi yara nen belen gago taren po yinen hite. <sup>13</sup> Munan den kadne yagobe mata huwak ten ten goke pinen ma hen hinayin.

<sup>14</sup> Irde kuratin kura saba asan de gar kan hite gayen go ma gama irkeb al goke kenkela hen ga hinayin. Irdeb saba ma gama iryen al goyen memya hen mata bulunmin yubul ten mulgan hewon yen al go ma ketal urde yilwa irnayin. <sup>15</sup> Goyenbe gwaha ten hen yabe asogotin yara ma yenen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe dadatin ya koltinya hayhay yirde saba yirde han yen go gwahade goyen po yirde hinayin.

<sup>16</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kurunbe al bin kamke igin hen hen gote min al. Ningeb den gon kura hinayin goyen yen belen bitin yisikamke huginen igin po hiwon yen nurde hite. Irde Doyan Al Kurun belen denya huginen hiwon yen nurde hite.

<sup>17</sup> Be, den belen, “Asan gabe fudinde Pol belen kayun,” yen bebak tinayin yenbe nigen hanner wor po gago kan hime. Asan kan himyen kurun gobe gahade po kan himyen.

<sup>18</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu belen den tumnan huginen buninen dirde igin igin dirde hiyen yen gusunan irde hime. Gogo po.

## 1 Timoti Timoti hitte hanƙapya Pol beleƙ asaƙ kayyiƙ

1 Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe neƙ gayen mata buluƙde mat Dumulgaƙ teƙ teƙ Alniniƙ Al Kuruƙ beleƙ, “Yesu Kristuyen mere basaƙ al hawayiƙ,” niƙyiƙ. Irde kame wayyeƙ yeƙ doyaƙ irde hite al Yesu Kristu gore wor yiƙgeƙde mere basaƙ al niƙyiƙ geb, gago ge niƙ asaƙ kaƙ hime. <sup>2</sup> Gebe Al Kuruƙ niƙ saba girde himeke keƙkela po gama irde hayen goke teƙbe urne niƙen wor po yeƙ nurde guneƙ himyen.

Niƙgeƙ nebe Nanniƙiƙ Al Kuruƙya Kuruƙniƙiƙ Yesu Kristuya beleƙ ge goyen buƙniƙe girde iƙiƙ iƙiƙ girke beƙe kamke iƙiƙ po hiwoƙ yeƙ gusuƙaƙ yirde hime.

### *Usi saba mar utaƙ yirayiƙ*

<sup>3-4</sup> Be, gebe nurde ha gwahade po Efesus taunde gor niƙ Yesu gama irde haƙ mar kurabe Al Kuruƙyen mere teƙ buluƙ mat saba teƙ haƙ. Irde yiƙgeƙde tiku-laya asem yaƙot deƙeya asaƙde katiƙ kuruƙ goyen goke po dufay heƙ tagalde haƙyen. Irdeb al faraƙ yurke Al Kuruƙ niƙ heƙkeƙ nurteƙdebe ƙaƙƙaƙ teƙ kaƙom moƙoƙde teƙ haƙ. Goke teƙbe saba buluƙ yirde haƙ mar goyen utaƙ yirayiƙ yeƙbe Masedonia naƙare kwe yeƙya Efesus gor po hayiƙ giƙmiriƙ goyen gago soƙte giƙhem.

<sup>5</sup> Go mar goyen utaƙ yirkeƙ bada po henayiƙ. Irkeƙ alya bereyabe usi saba goyen yubuƙ teƙbe biƙde dufay hoƙaƙ miƙmoƙ hiƙayiƙ. Irde biƙde wuƙkeƙ wor po nurde Al Kuruƙ niƙ fudiƙde wor po heƙkeƙ nurnayiƙ. Gwaha teƙbe al hoƙaƙya Al Kuruƙya niƙ

po amaƙeƙ nurde hiƙayiƙ. Goke teƙbe gago giƙneƙ hime. <sup>6</sup> Gega al kurabe mata iƙiƙ niƙ go wa giƙhem goyen gama yirheƙ yeƙbe soƙ heƙ mere miƙ miƙmoƙ goyen teƙ haƙ. <sup>7</sup> Go mar gobe Al Kuruƙ beleƙ mata iƙiƙ kiryiƙ goyen basaƙ heƙ tagal tagal mar hetewoƙ yeƙ nurde yiƙgeƙde dufaymiƙ tagalde haƙ. Irde “Dufayniƙiƙbe fudiƙde wor po,” yeƙ nurde al saba yirde haƙ. Gega Al Kuruƙ beleƙ mere kiryiƙ miƙ goyen keƙkela ma bebak teƙ haƙ geb, “Miƙ gwahade niƙ tagalde saba yirhet,” yeƙ ma nurdeya teƙ haƙ.

<sup>8</sup> Be, Al Kuruƙ beleƙ gama irƙayiƙ yeƙ saba kiryiƙ goyen miƙ keƙkela bebak teƙya gama irde hiteƙbe saba gore iƙiƙ diriƙe yeƙ nurde hite. <sup>9</sup> Al Kuruƙyen sabaƙe mere miƙ keƙkela gama irde haƙyen mar goke ma kiryiƙ yeƙ nurde hite gogo. Saba gobe Al Kuruƙyen mere pel irde haƙ mar, asogo irde haƙ mar, palap ma irde haƙ mar, mata buluƙ teƙ haƙ maryabe Al Kuruƙ diliƙde wuƙkeƙ ma haƙ mar goke saba goyen kiryiƙ. Kurabe meƙen niƙ mata niƙ dufay kuruƙ po heƙ haƙ mar, naniƙ miliƙ gasa yirke kamde haƙ mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar, <sup>10</sup> al berem yaƙ beleƙ bere hoƙaƙya duwan teƙ teƙ mar, irdeb al yiƙgeƙ uliƙ gaƙu irde bere wor yiƙgeƙ uliƙ gaƙu irde ire unyaƙ mata teƙ haƙ mar, al beleƙ al kawe teƙ yukuƙ al hoƙaƙ yuneybe goƙe muruƙgem yawarde haƙ mar, usi mar, kaƙom buluƙ yirniƙ yeƙbe mere yerd yuney haƙ maryabe, al kura mere Yesu niƙ yitiƙ goƙe saba pel irde haƙ mar kuruƙ gwahade goke manaƙ kiryiƙ. <sup>11</sup> Saba fudiƙde gobe Yesu niƙ yitiƙ mere bana goƙ hi. Yesu niƙ yitiƙ mere gobe turuƙ irde hiƙyen al Al Kuruƙ gore tagalde tukaƙiƙ niƙneƙbe nun-

yiñ. Niñgeb Yesu niñ yitiñ mere gobe Al Kurun belej det kurun wor po yeñ nurde hi geb, tonñen yañ wor po yeñ nurde hime.

### *Al Kurunyen meten tiyayin*

12-14 Be, bikken nebe Yesu Kristu goyen Al Kurun Urmin yeñ ma nurdeb ne harhem harhem tenbe Yesu Kristu niñ bulun nurd unen karan urde yende alya bereya merere yerde yad fere ten himem. Yeñ gama irde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirde bulun wor po yirde hinhem. Gega goyenterbe Yesu Kristu niñ bebak ma ten himem geb, “Yeñbe Al Kurun urmin,” yeñ hinhan goyen usi ten han yeñ nurdeb mata gogo ten himem. Niñgeb Doyan Al Kurunniñ Yesu Kristu belej buninjen wor po nirdeb igin igin nirke bene hekbe yeñ hitte po hinhin. Irde bener mat wor po yeñ ge amanjen nurde hinhem. Goyenbe gwahade hinhem gobe Yesu belej buninjen nirdeb faran nurke gwahade hinhem gogo. Irkeb yeñ belej ne niñbe, “Fudinde wor po metenje tiyyen,” yeñ nurdeb basin nirde taren niryin. Niñgeb goyen goke tenbe igin nurd unen hime.

15 Be, neñ tumñan fudinde yeñ nurtek mere kura momon giren tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube alya bereya mata bulun bana han mar goyen yumulgan tiyen yeñ megen gar katyin. Ne wor mata bulun bana po hinhem. Mata bulunnebe kurun wor po, al hoyan gote folek wor po. 16 Gega ne al bulun wor po gahade gayen wor Yesu Kristuyen buninjen bana hokoyan himirin. Gogab ne gayen mata bulunde mat mulgan hiyyen yeñ Yesu Kristu belej doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hinhin goyen kame alya bereya belej nurdeb, “Neñ wor igin, Pol iryin gwahade diryen,” yeñ nurdeb Yesu

niñ dufaymin sanjen irde Al Kurunya huginjen hinayin. 17 Niñgeb goke tenbe Doyan Al Kurunniñ huginjen palap irde denjem tunun yañ irde hitek. Yeñbe epte ma dilniniñde kentek, irde kamde kamde minmon gwahader hiyen al.

18 Dirinje Timoti, saba girde hime gabe bikken Al Kurunyen meten mar belej gabu irde Al Kurunyen tarenje guram girde sanjen girde henyabe Al Kurun belej ge niñ yeñ meremin yunke basan hen momon giramin goyen hende huwarde gago saba girde hime. Gogab sabane gayen gama irde fulenja igin po ten hitin al yara hen megen niñ mata bulun kurun goyen fole ird ird niñ kurut wor po yeñ hayin. 19 Goyenbe fulenja goyen ten henyabe mali ma ten hayin. Al Kurun niñ hekken nurtek dufay goyen taren po tanarde ga fulenja ten hayin. Irde beger wukken wor po nurdeya fulenja goyen ten hayin. Goyenpoga al kurabe saba igin gobe temeyamin. Go mar gobe kuwe galan yeñ nernor irtin yara teban sope yirtek mon go gwahade goyen hamin. 20 Go mar goyen kurabe Himeneusya Aleksandaya. Irem gobe mata bulun gwahade po ten hikeb Yesuyen alya bereya bana mat yakira timeke Satanyen yufukde har. Gogab Al Kurun sukal irde haryen mata goyen bulun ten har yeñ bebak ten bada hiriryen.

## 2

### *Al Kurunya mere ten ten mata*

1 Niñgeb ginhem gwahade po ten henyabe ge belej doyan yirde hayen mar goyen Al Kurunyen dirnen wenbe gwaha mat hinayin yeñ saba yirde hayin. Saba gobe gahade: Al Kurunya mere ten ten gobe det kurun wor po geb, Al

Kurunya mere ten ten mata ten hinayin. Irde al kura det kuran kanduknen nurde hinayin mar nin Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Irde Al Kurun beley al hoyan manan tumnan faran yuri yenbe Al Kurun mere irde henya goke gusunan irde hinayin. Gwaha ten henyabe Al Kurun beley wol hen dunyen yen Al Kurun igin nurd unen hinayin. <sup>2</sup> Al faran yuri yen gusunan irde henyabe megen nin doyan mar karkuwanya nanamde nin doyan marya goke bin sir ma yen hinayin. Gogab doyan mar gore kenkela doyan yirke Al Kurun palap irtek mata ten dilinde wukken hen hen nin kanduknen ma nurde bin kamke igin po hinayin. <sup>3</sup> Nen gayen Dumulgan ten ten Alninin Al Kurun goyen gwahade mere irde hinayinbe yen beley igin denen aman hen hiyen. <sup>4</sup> Yenbe al tumnan yumulgan timeke mere fudinde goyen kenkela bebak tiwon yen nurde hi. <sup>5-6</sup> Gobe Al Kurun yen po gab alya bereya megen han kurun gate Al Kurun. Hoyan kura hi minmon geb, gogo gwahade nurde hi. Gega go mar gobe tumnan ala harhok unenbe bulun po hamin. Irkeb Yesu Kristu beley megen han mar go tumnan kanduk bulun wor po yentek heke yenenbe gasunmin ten kamdebe go mar go sopte Al Kurunya awalikde hitek beley kerd yunin. Go mata gobe al hoyan kura beley ma tiyyin. Yesu Kristu yen unkenen po meten go tiyyin. Yenbe Al Kurun beley bikken nalu kiryin goyenterbe gogo kamde Al Kurun beley al yumulgan tiyen yen dufaymin kiryin goyen kawan iryin. <sup>7</sup> Ningeb goyen goke tenbe Yesu beley, “Ne nin tagalde hayin,” ninenbe mere basan almin niryin. Usi ma girde hime, fudinde wor po giner hime. Nebe Yesu beley,

“Yuda mar mon al min hoyan goyen saba yirde hike dufaymin Al Kurun nin sanin irde yende mere goyen fudinde yen nurde gama irnayin,” yen basina niryin.

*Alya bereya Yesu gama irde han marte mata*

<sup>8</sup> Be, mere gabe al dirin geya han mar goke po tagalen tihim geb, momon yirayin. Be, go mar gobe hinayin kurun goyenbe Al Kurun mere irdeya ga hinayin. Goyenbe mere irnin yenbe dufaymin Al Kurun dilinde wukken po henya mere irde hinayin. Bearar ten kadam mohonde tenya Al Kurun mere irde hinayin gobe Al Kurun dilinde min minmon. Goke tenbe mata bulun gwahade gob yubul po ten gab Al Kurun mere irde hinayin.

<sup>9</sup> Be, bere nin wor tagalen tihim. Berebe ulin umna tinin yen goya kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore ma umna ten, amil damum hende wor po ma hor yirde hinayin. Irde umna mormok, al dufaymin bulun yirtek umna goyen ma ten hinayin. Tonan wor yentek igin mon mat matam matam ma yirde hinayin. Gwahade ningeb umna tinin yenbe umna kenkelak po ten hinayin. Irkeb alya bereya beley yenenbe bere igin, dufaymin bulun mon yen nurde yunen hinayin. <sup>10</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun palap irde han mar berebe ulin umna nin ug po ma dufay henayin. Gwaha titnenbe mata igin ten hinayin. Gobe tonen umna yirtin yara nurde hime.

<sup>11</sup> Be, berer saba kurabe gwahade: berebe doyan marmin beley saba yirke kaknar ma ten balmin henbe gama yirde hinayin. <sup>12</sup> Irde alya bereya gabu irde hande gor epte ma al saba yirde hinayin. Irde epte ma al doyan yirde hinayin. Bere beley mata gwahade

teŋ teŋ gobe ne belen utaŋ yirde hime. Berebe alya bereya gabu irde hanđe gor dufayminđe mali mere ma teŋ hinayin, balmiŋ po hinayin. <sup>13</sup> Gobe Al Kurun belen hanƙapyabe Adam wa iryiŋ irde Ewabe kame ga iryiŋ geb gago yeŋ hime. <sup>14</sup> Irde bere wa Satanyen usi nurdeb Al Kurunyen mere ma gama irde mata buluŋ tiyyin. Adam moŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe gago yeŋ hime. <sup>15</sup> Berebe Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde, kadom ge amanen nurde hinayin. Irde dufay buluŋ buluŋ fole irdeb megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ ma teŋ Al Kurun diliŋde wukken hinayin. Mata igiŋ gwahade goyen bada ma heŋ goyen po teŋ hinayinbe Al Kurun belen bere irdeya, “Berebe alyen faran mar henayin, irde diriŋ besa yirde hinayin,” yiriŋ goyen keŋkela gama irde han yeŋ nurde yunen hiyen.

### 3

*Yesu gama irde han marte doyan mar*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gabe Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar niŋ tagalen tihim. Be, “Yesuyen alya bereya sios doyan ird ird meten titek irde hi albe igiŋ mat po meten titek yeŋ nurde hiyen,” yeŋ hanyen. Mere gobe fudinde. <sup>2</sup> Niŋgeb al kura doyan al hewe yeŋbe mata buluŋ yubul teŋ hiyen. Irkeb al belen tagal ma unen hinayin. Gwaha tiye yeŋbe al berem yanbe berem unƙuren go po hiyen. Yeŋbe bemel bearar miŋmoŋ, irde uliŋde po hapek yan nurtek dufay fole irtek hiyen. Irde al belen palap irtek mata po teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe al gargar mata miŋyan. Irde al keŋkela saba yird yird dufay miŋyan hiyen. <sup>3</sup> Al gobe kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heŋ heŋ mata ma teŋ hiyen, det kuran teŋ kwep kwep teŋ al mali ma gasa yirde hiyen, diliŋ kamke balmiŋ

hiyen. Kadomya hiŋgiŋhanƣan ma teŋ hiyen, dufaymiŋ hora niŋ po ma nurde hiyen. <sup>4-5</sup> Irde yeŋbe diriŋmiŋmiŋ keŋkela doyan yird yird mata ma nuryenbe Al Kurunyen diriŋen weŋ manan epte ma keŋkela doyan yirde hiyen geb, diriŋmiŋmiŋ doyan yird yird mata goyen nurde keŋkela doyan yirde hiyen. Irkeb diriŋmiŋ manan naniŋ palap irde meremiŋ nurde hinayin. <sup>6</sup> Irde gayamuŋ ga Yesu gama irde hi al gore epte ma aran po doyan al hiyyen. Moŋgo Satan belen usi irke ne harhem harhem tikeb Al Kurun belen Uŋgura takira tiyyin gwahade goyen po al goyen wor takira tiyyen. <sup>7</sup> Be, al kura doyan al hewe yiyyen al gobe mata igiŋ po teŋ hiyen. Irkeb alya bereya Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar gore wor turun irde hinayin. Moŋgo Satan belen usi irke mata buluŋ tikeb doyan al gote deŋem buluŋ hiyyen. Metenmiŋ manan buluŋ hiyyen.

<sup>8</sup> Be, gwahade goyen po doyan marte faran marmiŋ manan uliŋde merem moŋ po heŋbe al belen palap yirtek mata po teŋ hinayin. Irdeb melak kalpan ma hinayin. Kukuwa fe netek netek ma yirde hiyen. Usi matare ma hora yade hinayin. <sup>9</sup> Yeŋbe Al Kurunyen mere al mali belen bebak titek moŋ goyen Al Kurun belen bebak yirke biŋde wukken wor po nurdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ird ird mata gote saba goyen tareŋ po tanarde hinayin. <sup>10</sup> Niŋgeb doyan marte faran mar yirniŋ yeŋbe matamiŋ yago goyen yeŋkela heŋ uliŋde merem moŋ yenen gab meten goyen yunen hinayin. <sup>11-12</sup> Irde yeŋ manan berebe yunƙuren po yawarnayin. Irde diriŋmiŋ keŋkela saba yirke yende mere nurde hinayin. Gwahade goyen po berem yago manan alya bereya

belen palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin. Gwaha ten henyabe kadam yiya girde ma ten hinayin, bemel bearar ma ten hinayin. Irde mereya mataya ten hinayin kurun gobe fudinde binde mat po ten hinayin. Irke alya bereya belen dende mereya matayabe fudinde yen nurde hinayin. <sup>13</sup> Be, Al Kurun nin meten ten hinayin mar goyen saba kurun yirde hime gayen kenkela nurde goyen gama irde igin mat po meten ten hinayin. Gwaha ten hikeb alya bereya belen amanen nurdeb palap yirde hinayin. Irkeb meten mar go goyen yenenbe, “Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristube nenya hen faran durde hi geb, al belen gwaha dirde han gogo,” yen nurdeb Al Kurunyen meten epte titek yen nurde hinayin.

<sup>14</sup> Be, Yesu gama irde han marte matabe gwahade geb, gwahade goyen po geya han mar goyen saba yirde hayin yen asan gayen kan gunen henyabe dufayner aranen po kun genmewon yen nurde hime. <sup>15</sup> Gega aran ma kun forok yemekeb merene asande hi gayen kenenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wenbe gwaha mat hinayin yen nurdeb saba yirde hayin. Be, Al Kurunbe gwahader hitin, irde yende dirnen wen Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen gayenter manan doyan yirde hi. Munan sios gobe Yesu nin yitin mere fudinde goyen kenkela po nurde gama irke mere fudinde gobe sanin po hekeb al hoyan belen epte ma bulun irnayan. <sup>16</sup> Fudinde wor po, Yesu nin yitin mere gobe al mali mali belen bebak titek mon. Al Kurun belen faran yurke gab igin bebak tinayin. Be, Yesu nin yitin mere minbe gahade:

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunyen dufay  
gama irde bere binde forok  
yen kawan hirin.

Holi Spirit belen yenbe Al Kurun  
Urmin wor po yen yikala  
yiryin.

Al Kurunyen miyon wor Yesu  
kamtinde mat huwaryin  
goyen kenamin.

Irkeb Nani hitte mulgan hen  
hurkunbe denem turnun  
yan wor po hirin.

Nin geb yen gama irde hinhan  
mar belen tagalde tukukeb  
megen nin mar belen  
go nurdeb gor mat po  
dufaymin yen ge taren  
iram.

Be, mere gabe Yesu gama irde han  
mar belen kenkela po nurde gama  
irde hinayin.

## 4

### *Usi saba maryen saba*

<sup>1</sup> Gega bikken Holi Spirit belen gaha yirin: “Kame kame Yesu gama irde hinayin mar kurabe Yesu nin dufaymin taren irtin goyen tubul tenbe ungurayen usi mere tagalde han marte mere goyen po nurde, sabamin bulun goyen po gama irde belen fudinde wor po gobe son henayin,” yeke nurmirin geb, gago mata go forok yekeb nen tumnan bininin bak yan. <sup>2</sup> Usi saba mar gobe al ulin kamtin kura kak isike ma nuryen go gwahade goyen po, dufay bulun belen po ulin kurun go mayde pasi hitin geb, usi mere ten hinayin goyenbe, igin tihit tihit po ten hinayin. Irkeb yenenminbe saba fudinde tagalde han yara gega usi ten hinayin. <sup>3-5</sup> Go mar gote sabamin kurabe gahade: “Al belen bere yad yad mata bisam irde, binde kurabe nen goya ma,” yen hanen. Gega det buda kurun Al Kurun belen yiryin gobe yingen, “Igin,” yirin. Irde Al Kurun dirnen wen belen det kura yawarnayin goyen yen belen guram yiri yen gusunan irkeb yen dilinde wukken



ala po henayin geb, det megen han kurun gayenbe igin ala po, irde det kurun gake igin nurd unen hinayinbe bisam irtek det minmon wor po. Ningeb usi saba mar gore binje bisam irtin go manan Al Kurun belen yiriyin geb, saba fudinde po nurde gama irde han marbe binje go neteke Al Kurun dilinde bulun dinyen yen ma nurde hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belen binje yiriyin goyen goke igin nurde unen ga nene hinayin.

*Yesuyen meten al igin*

<sup>6</sup> Be, ne belen ginhem kurun gayen basan hen Yesu gama irde han mar momon yirayin. Goyenbe gigen wor gwaha ten henyabe Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mereya saba igin gigen gama irde hayen goya goyen sanin po yanarde hayin. Gwaha ten hayinbe Yesu Kristuyen meten al igin hawayin. <sup>7</sup> Irde ungurayen usi baranya megen nin baran min minmon goyen go ma po yenen hayin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun palap ird ird mata ten ten nin po kurut yen hayin. <sup>8</sup> Gwaha ten hayin gab hayin kurun gobe igin po hayin. Igin hen hen gobe Al Kurun belen gwaha ten hinayin mar yunen yirin gote murungem geb hubu ma hiyyen. Ningeb gar ha gayenter, irde kame Al Kurunyen gasunde hayinya wor hubu ma hiyyen. Goyenpoga al megen henya darim ugala yirde ulinde taren po hanjen gobe hubu hiyyen. Megen gar han gayenter po ulinde taren hinayin. Gega kamnayinbe goyare po taren gobe hubu hiyyen. <sup>9-10</sup> Nenbe fudinde wor po Al Kurun gwahader hitin gore huwak hen hen gote murungem dunyen yen nurde hityen. Ningeb goyen goke tenbe huwak hen hen nin kurut wor po yen hityen. Kurareb goke kanduk yenen hityen gega, bada ma hen

hityen. Ningeb huwak hen hen nin ginhem gobe fudinde wor po geb, mere go nurnayin mar manan gwahade po dufay hen hinayin. Gwaha diryen al Al kurunbe alya bereya mata bulun bana han mar tumnan goke Urmin Yesu ten kerke katyin. Gega yenbe alya bereya kura Yesu nin dufaymin taren irde han mar goyen mun po yade hi gobe nurde ha gogo.

<sup>11</sup> Be, mere girde hime kurun gayenbe geya han mar goyen kenkela po momon yirde saba yirde hayin. Bada ma hawayin. <sup>12</sup> Irdeb gebe al fonen gega, goke ten al hoyan belen palap ma girtek mata ma ten hayin. Ningeb mere ten hayin, mata ten hayin gobe igin mat po ten hayin. Irde al hoyan nin amanen nurde hayin, Al Kurun nin bege hekken po nurde hayin, irde mata huwak bulun minmon po ten hayin. Gogab geya han mar belen mata ten hayin goyen genenbe yen wor ge po gama girde hinayin.

<sup>13</sup> Munan nebe geya ma har. Goyenpoga gebe Al Kurunyen mere kapyan hen yunenbe mere min kenkela pitik irde saba yirdeb mere goyen gama yirde hinayin yen tagalde hayin. Irde ne ge hitte kun kun nin doyan henyabe ginhem gwahade po ten hayin. Irkeb kame kun genen.

<sup>14</sup> Be, Yesu gama irde han marte doyan mar belen ge nin Al Kurun gusunan irnin yen hanin yerd gunaminnyabe Al Kurun belen, "Kame meten gwahade tiyyen," yekeb basan hen momon giramin. Goyenterbe Al Kurun belen meten goke tenbe sanin giriyin gobe nurde ha gogo. Ningeb Holi Spirityen taren ge hitte hi gobe det karim mon geb, tarenminde meten ten hayin.

<sup>15</sup> Be, mata gwaha ten hayin ginen saba girhem kurun gayen

piñeñ ma hawayiñ. Hugineñ gama irde hayiñ. Gogab heñ henje igiñ heñ hiyeñ goyen keneñ hinayiñ. <sup>16</sup> Mata teñ hayiñ, dufay heñ hayiñ goyen gwahadeb buluñ munañ gwahadeb igiñ goyen keñkela nurde ga teñ hayiñ. Irde al saba yirde hayiñ goyen manañ gwahadeb buluñ munañ gwahadeb igiñ goyen keñkela nurde ga saba yirde hayiñ. Hayiñ kurunñ gobe gwaha po teñ hayiñ. Gogab gigeñ manañ go ma katayiñ, irde merege nurde hañ mar manañ go ma katnayiñ.

## 5

*Salanñeñ, beretapyabe meten marya doyanñ yird yird mata*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu gama irde hañ mar geya hañ goyen bana salanñeñ kura belenñ mata igiñ ma tike yeneñbe buluñ mat ma yineñ teñ hayiñ. Nanake palap irtiñ yara yirde bekenñde igiñ mat mere yirde hayiñ. Al fonenñ wor dadake yago gigen yirtiñ yara igiñ mat po mere yirde hayiñ. <sup>2</sup> Bere salanñeñ wor gwahade po, momke irtiñ yara palap yirde bekenñde igiñ mat po mere yirde hayiñ. Bere fonenñ wor igiñ mat po dufay buluñ heñ yunenya moñ, babake yago gigen yirtiñ yara po yirde hayiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Be, beretap niñ momoñ girenñ tihim. Beretap kura al gore kura farañ yurtek moñ denya hañ gobe denñ belenñ daha mat farañ yurtek yenñbe mere sege irde gab keñkela farañ yurde hinayiñ. <sup>4</sup> Munañ Al Kurunñ belenñ mata huwak yenñ nurde hi kurabe gahade: dirinñ hikeya sinñsilañ heñ hinhan goyen wol heñ tayñeñ yago salanñeñ goyen farañ yurde hinayiñ. Yesu gama irde hañ mar belenñ gwaha teñ hikeb Al Kurunñbe amanenñ wor

po nurde hiyeñ. Niñgeb beretap kura dirnenñ wenya abuyminñ wenya kura parguwak hitiñ hañ gore igiñ miliñya abuyminñya farañ yurtek minñyanñ hike yeneñbe saba yirke yinñeñ minñde gore wa farañ yurde hinayiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Munañ beretap kura yenñ yunñkurenñ po heñ farañ niñ wor po nurdeb Al Kurunñ niñ po hekenñ nurde yenñ po gise hanñka mere irde farañ duri yenñ gusunañ irde hañ bere gwahade go gab denñ belenñ mere sege irdeb igiñ farañ yurde hinayiñ. <sup>6</sup> Gega beretap kurabe gwahade moñ. Yenñbe megen niñ mata niñ po nurdeb Al Kurunñ niñ dufay ma heñ hanñyen. Gobe diliñ gergeñ hañ gega Al Kurunñ diliñde tonenñbe kamtiñ hañ. Bere gwahade gobe farañ yurtek moñ.

<sup>7</sup> Momoñ girhem gayen doyanñ yirde hayen mar goyen keñkela saba yirde hayiñ. Gogab mel go bana al kura uliñde mere ma forok yenñ hiyeñ. <sup>8</sup> Goyenpoga kuraminñ belenñ tayñeñ ma farañ yuryenñbe al gobe Al Kurunñ niñ dufayminñ sanñiñ irtiñ goyen pel ira yenñ kenteñ. Al Kurunñ ma nurd unenñ hañ mar wor dirinñminñ farañ yurde hanñyen. Niñgeb Al Kurunñ nurd unenñ hime yenñ hi al gore gwaha ma tiyyenñ gobe mataminñbe Al Kurunñ ma nurd unenñ hañ marte mata buluñ gote folek wor po.

<sup>9</sup> Be, beretap kura alik wor po heñ al sopte yawartek moñ\* goyen po gab denñ belenñ farañ yurtek igiñ geb, denñem yawarnayiñ. Goyenbe al yunñkurenñ po yawartiñ, <sup>10</sup> irde mata igiñ po teñ hike al hoyañ belenñ turunñ yirde hitiñ beretap goyen denñem po yawarnayiñ. Yenñ belenñ mata igiñ teñ hanñyen kurabe dirinñminñ keñkela doyanñ yirde hanñyen, al tinenñ wake gargar yirde hanñyen, turunñ dirnanñ yenñ

\* 5:9: Beretap gote damambe 60 mat hurkutinñ bere goke yitiñ.

nurdy a ma alya bereya farañ yurde hanjen, irde alya bereya kanduk minjan yenenbe farañ yurde hanjen. Niñgeb mata igiñ kuruj gayen tej hanjen beretap yenen gab gote denjem po yawarayiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Gega beretap kura alik wor po ma hitiñ yenenbe denjem ma yawarnayiñ. Moñgo kamebe, sopte al niñ dufay henbe, “Tebañ al ma yawardeb Yesuyen meten po tej hitek,” yen biña tinayiñ goyen sorkok hiyyen. <sup>12</sup> Irkeb al hoyañ beleñ goyen yenenbe igiñ ma nurdeb tagal yunnayiñ. <sup>13</sup> Bere gwahade gobe duliñ hen kumhaka henbe al tiyuj pasi irde henbe al hoyañ tagal yunen mere kura yenya yetek moñ goyen bana goñ tonañ hilwa hilwa tenbe mere igiñ mat ma tej hinayiñ. Niñgeb beretap kura alik wor po ma hitiñbe denjem ma yawarnayiñ.

<sup>14-15</sup> Goyenbe mata gwahade gobe kamere niñ po moñ. Beretap kurabe Yesuyen saba igiñ goyen bikken tubul tenbe Satanyen mata bulunđe gor katke yenen himyen. Niñgeb beretap gwahade gobe sopte al yade diriñ besa yirde meten tej diriñmiñ paka yirde hinayiñ gobe igiñ yen nurde hime. Gwaha tej hikeb Yesu gama irde han marte asogom beleñ gwaha mat kura mere buluj mat yirtek miñmoñ henayiñ. Niñgeb beretap kura uliñde igiñ, alik wor po ma hitiñbe denjem ma yawarnayiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Be, beretapbe taynen gore wa farañ yurnayiñ yen hanƙapya yihim gwahade po, Yesu nurd untiñ bere kura yen miñde beretap kura hikeb bere gore farañ yurde hinayiñ. Gwaha tikeb beretap budam po farañ yurd yurd kanduk gobe muñ kura hipirken hekeb beretap al gore kura farañ yurtek moñ wor po go po gab Yesu gama

irde han mar beleñ kenkela farañ yurde hinayiñ.

<sup>17-18</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen diriñ wen doyañ yird yird mar niñ momoñ giren tihim geb geya han mar goyen saba yirde hayiñ. Al Kurunyen meten mar farañ yurd yurd niñ Al Kurunyen mere asañde katiñbe gahade hi: “Al kura wit metenmiñ sak yeke metenđe niñ dapña bulmakawmiñ gore, ‘Farañ nuri,’ yen metenmiñde tukuj goya, ‘Moñgo witne niyyenkek,’ yen mohoñ mala ma tiyyen. Dapña gore metenmiñ farañ uryen geb, tubul tike wit go nene henya meten tej hiyen,” yitiñ hi. Munañ mere kurabe gahade: “Meten albe meten tej hiyen gote murunjem tej hiyen,” yitiñ hi. Merebe gwahade niñgeb, Al Kurunyen diriñ wen doyañ yirde han mar kura beleñ kenkela doyañ yirde mere tagalde saba yirde hike yenenbe alya bereya gore doyañ marmiñ goyen amanen nurde yunen hinayiñ. Irde yen beleñ det kurañ nurkeb kenkela farañ yurde hinayiñ.

<sup>19</sup> Be, al kura doyañ almiñ ge igiñ ma nurdeb yen unƙuren po ge hitte wañ, “Yenbe mata buluj tiya,” yen tagal unke goya arañ po yende mere ma nurayiñ. Al irawa ma karwo gwahade beleñ wañ, “Mere gobe fudinde,” ginke gab kenkela miñ niñ nanƙenayiñ. <sup>20</sup> Irde fudinde doyañ mar kura gwaha tej hike yenenbe al diliñ mat, “Mata gobe igiñ ma tej han!” yinen goke yinen tej hayiñ. Gogab meten kadom manañ go yenenbe mata buluj tej tej ge kafura hen hinayiñ. <sup>21</sup> Irde gwaha tej henya al igiñ nurd unen hayiñ go po igiñ irde, buluj nurd unen hayiñ go buluj irde hayiñ gobe igiñ moñ. Gwaha tej henya saba yirde hayiñ gobe go ma nurde

hinayin. Goke tenbe mata goyen kenkela po ten hayin ginen Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuya miyonmin yagot dilinde mere taren po girhem gago.

22-25 Be, doyan al kura gergen kerey yenbe merene gayen kenkela gama irde hayin. Be, mata kurabe al belej tike yenenbe gobe iginya bulunya goyen bebak titek. Goke tagaltek mon. Gega mata kurabe yenen aranej ma bebak titek. Goyenbe go manan kamebe kawan henayin. Ningeb albe kenkela kenej ep hej gab Al Kurunyen meten al hiwi yen meten unej hayin. Munaj bemel bemel ma ten hayin. Monjo yen belej kame mata buluj tikeb ge manaj buluj timin yen horo tiyayin. Ningeb albe kenkela yenen gab yade hayin.

Be, Timoti, gebe garbam binderej hej hayen, irde beger buluj girde hiyen goke tenbe fe gergen po ma nen hayin. Wainbe hanjkeyen mun kura po nen hayin.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Be, al kurate meten mar murungem mon dulin meten ten yunen hanjen mar goke momon giren tihim. Be, mel gore, "Doyan marninibe Yesu ma gama irde han. Ningeb meremin ma nurtek," ma yen hinayin. Meremin po nurde kenkela gama yirde hinayin. Gogab doyan marminya Yesu ma gama irde han mar belej Al Kurunyen denemya sabaminya mere buluj mat ma yirde hinayin. <sup>2</sup> Munaj meten mar kurabe doyan marmij manaj Yesu gama irde han kenem meten mar goya doyan marmij goyabe irawakde Al Kurunyen dirnen wen ningeb, Al Kurun belej tunande yenen hiyen. Gega meten mar gore buluj mat dufay henbe, "Yenya nenyabe tunande," yen doyan

marmij goyen palap ma yirde meremin ma nurde hinayinbe igin mon. Gwaha titnenbe doyan marmij goyen meten ten yunen henjab, "Doyan marnin manaj nen gahade Al Kurunyen dirnen wen geb, al hoyan mon, nen ulin po," yen nurdeb, "Meten gabe nen belej titek po ten hite," yen wilaknen wor po nurdeya meten ten yunen hinayin. Be, mere tihim kurun gayen geya han mar goyen saba yirde mere go gama irde hinayin yen yinen taren yirde hayin.

*Al Kurunyen meten huwak po ten hayin*

<sup>3</sup> Be, al kura belej Doyan Al-ninin Yesu Kristu nin mere yitin gote saba fudinde goke igin ma nurde hinayin. Irde Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten ten nin manaj igin ma nurde Al Kurun dirnen wen goyen saba hoyan mat yirde hinayin. Al gwahade goyen yenenbe <sup>4</sup> al gobe, "Satan belej usi yirke nen nurhet nurhet ten Al Kurunyen mere go ma bebak tenya gogo hoyan mat tagalde han," yen nurde hayin. Al gobe gwahade geb al kura mere tike min mijmon mere walkaka ten go ulinde kadom mohonde ten hinayin. Mata gwahade goyenterbe kadom igin mat hike yenen dani nen gwahade mon yen nurde awalikde ma hej nanyan ten, bearar hende kadom besir girde ten hinayin. <sup>5</sup> Al gwahade gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde binde ma hikeb dufaymin buluj hitin geb, mata igin titek epte mon po henbe huginen netnotde po hinayin. Irde Al Kurun palap ird ird matabe hora ten ten belnen yen nurde hinayin.

<sup>6-8</sup> Be, go mar gobe hora nin ug po dufay hej han gega, megen nin detya horaya gobe kawan hitirinya goyenterbe det kura ma

yade goya kawan hitirin. Nenbe kupson forok yitirin geb, kame kamde kamdere wor gwahade goyen po kamtek. Goke tenbe bingeya ulninin umña mun kura goninin yan kenenbe gog ep yen nurde hitek. Ningeb det goninin yan hen gog ep yen nurdeya Al Kurun palap irde hitek. Gogab megen hitekya goyen hen heninin igin po hitek.<sup>9-10</sup> Munan hora nin mitemitem nurde han mar gobe dufaymin gore yirkeb Al Kurun nin ma nurde gisaw wor po hanjen. Irkeb kanduk kurayen kurayen ulinde forok yekeb bin misin wor po nurde hanjen. Gobe, “Hora nin dufay kurun hekeb mata bulun kurun gor mat forok yenayin,” yen hanjen mere gote iginenbe gogo. Ningeb mere gwahade goyen po, al kurabe “Daha mat kura samuninin budam henan,” yen mitemitem nurde han mar gobe ungura beley usi yirke mata bulunde katen hanjen. Al gwahade gobe gwaha kura tihit minjon ten det gore bulunde yukutek goke po, “Daha kura ten goninin yan hetewon,” yen mitemitem nurde hanjen. Dufay gore yirkeb mata bulunde kun hanjen.

<sup>11</sup> Munan Timoti, gebe Al Kurunyen meten al geb, al gwahade gobe delge po yenen wasak ten hayin. Irde Al Kurun palap irde dilinde huwak po hen yen ge po heken nurde hayin. Irde Al Kurunya dirnen wenya nin amanen nurde yunen hayin. Irde kanduk ulger forok yen hikeb mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po henbe bekkende igin mat mere ten mata ten hayin.

<sup>12</sup> Be, gebe Al Kurun beley yenya huginen hen hen nin hoy girkeb al buda kurun dilinde Yesube al gwahade yen nurde

tagalarin goke Al Kurun beley amanen nuryin. Irdeb Yesu nin heken nurde meremin po gama irde hen yen kurut wor po yen hayin goke manan Al Kurun beley amanen nuryen geb, gwahade po ten hayin. Irde yenya huginen hen hen mata goyen tubul ma wor po tiyayin.

<sup>13-14</sup> Be, Yesube Pontius Pailat beley gusunan irke kimin mat huwardeb yingen ge kenkelak po wol henbe, “Gigen yaha gog po,” inyin. Ningeb ge manan gwahade goyen po saba girhem gayen kenkela po beger kerdeb mere ulger minjon hayin. Gwaha ten hikeb kun kun Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu mulgan hen wayyen. Munan Al Kurunyen tarendeb alya det kurun gayenyabe binfut minyan han gago. Ningeb mere girhem gabe Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyat dilinde taren po saba girhem. <sup>15</sup> Yesu Kristube Al Kurun beley bikken nalu kiryin goyenterbe fudinde wor po mulgan hiyyen. Irde Al Kurun po gab al beley turun irde kasor irtek hi. Yen po gab nankinya megenya doyan yirde hi. Ningeb megen nin doyan mar karkuwan tumnan yende yufuk bana han. Yende saninbe hende wor po geb, doyan mar banare ninya kawan ninya tumnan gore epte ma tarenmin fole irnayin. <sup>16</sup> Yen mun po gab gwahader hitin. Yenbe wukken wor po geb, megen nin al mata bulun minyan gore yen bindere epte ma kutek. Irde epte ma kenteke. Yenbe bikken wor al mali beley ma po kenen hinhan. Yenbe gwahade geb fudinde wor po yen po gab huginen turun irde hitek.

<sup>17</sup> Be, hanpapyabe hora nin ug po dufay hen hanjen mar nin tagalhem. Gega mere giren tihim gabe geya han mar kura samunin

budam hañ mar goke momoñ girenñ tihim. Niñgeb keñkela bebak yirke nurde hinayiñ. Be, go mar gobe samuñmiñ goyen yufut yuneñ yinñgenñ turuñ ma yirde hinayiñ. Irde det gobe daha naña hubu hiyyeñ gob ma nurde hite geb, “Det gore dirke keperd keperdniniñ igiñ hiyyeñ,” yeñ ma nurde hinayiñ. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunñ beleñ neñ megen hite mar gayen amaneyñ nurde hinayiñ yeñ det kurunñ gayen dunyiñ geb, “Al Kurunñ beleñ po gab keperd keperdniniñ igiñ iryeñ,” yeñ nurde hinayiñ. <sup>18</sup> Irde samuñ miñyañ mar goyen yinke mata igiñ harsoñeyñ po teñ hinayiñ. Yeñbe samuñmiñ budam geb, mata igiñ manañ gwahade po teñ hinayiñ. Irde al kura det kurañ nurde hike yeneñbe samuñmiñ ge be ma heñ farañ yurde hinayiñ. <sup>19</sup> Gwaha teñ hinayiñbe kame Al Kurunya hugineñ heñ heñmiñ igiñ muñ wor po goke gitik teñ hinayiñbe gogo. Gogab kame Al Kurunya hugineñ heñ heñ fudinde goyen yende wor po hiyyeñ.

<sup>20-21</sup> Be, Timoti, al kurabe Al Kurunyen saba soñ hamiñ goyen fudinde yeñ nurde tagalde hanñyen gobe yeneñ hayeñ gogo. Go mar gobe usi saba goyen fudinde yeñ nurde hañ. Irde megen niñ mere miñ miñmoñ teñ hañ. Niñgeb gebe go mar goyen delge po yeneñ wasak teñ hayiñ. Irde mel gore Al Kurunyen saba buluñ irnak yeñ saba goyen keñkela heñ doyañ irde hayiñ. Goke teñbe gogo Al Kurunñ beleñ meteñ gunyiñ geb.

Be, nebe deñ niñ hugineñ Al Kurunñ beleñ bunineñ nurd duneñ keñkela doyañ dirde hiwoñ yeñ gusuñyañ irde hime. Gog po.

## 2 Timoti Timoti hitte Pol beley asanj sopte kayyin

<sup>1</sup> Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basanj al aposel himirin hime. Aposelmin himirin gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya awalikde hike Al Kurunya huginjen hinayin yey Al Kurun beley binja tiyyin go po gama irde gago aposelmin niryin. Ningeb ne aposelmin gareb ge Timoti nin asanj gago kan hime. <sup>2</sup> Munanj gebe Al Kurun nin saba girde himeke kenkela po gama irde hayen goke tenbe urne nigen wor po yey nurd gunen himyen. Irde huginjen bubulkuɲne wor po yey nurd gunen himyen.

Ningeb Al Kurunya Doyanj Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuya beley huginjen buninjen girde faranj gurde bege isikamke igin po hiwon yey gusunanj yirde hime.

*Al Kurunyen meten kenkela ten hayin*

<sup>3</sup> Be, nebe wawunja nan kahalya Al Kurun mere irde henyabe huginjen ge nin bene sir ma yey hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristu nin hekkeɲ nurde hayen goke Al Kurun igin nurd unen himyen. Al Kurunbe bikkenj asine yago beley doloɲ irde hinhan. Ningeb ne wor bener mat wukkenj nurdeya doloɲ irde himyen. <sup>4</sup> Ne gubul ten nanja hoyande kwenj timekeb go ma kenenj henj yey esenj nurarinj goke bene sir ma yey hiyen. Ningeb kuɲ genenj amanj wor po hemewon yey nurde hime. <sup>5</sup> Irde beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu nin hekkeɲ nurde hinhan goke wor bene sir ma yey hiyen. Ge beley Yesu Kristu nin hekkeɲ nurde

hayen gobe abuyge Loisy momke Yunisy beley wa nurdeb saba girkeb ge mananj hekkeɲ nurarinj. Ningeb gayenter mananj fudinde gwahade po hekkeɲ nurde ha yey nurde hime.

<sup>6</sup> Gwahade nin geb, Al Kurunyen meten ten ten ge bikkenj hanne tonanjer yerde Holi Spirityen tarenj nin gusunanj irmekeb gunyin goyen kak fu irke melak kurun hiyyen go gwahade yara sopte sanj po irde meten ten hayin yey gago bebak girde hime. <sup>7</sup> Ga ginenj hime gabe Al Kurun beley Holi Spirit dunyin gobe kanduk yenenj kafura henj henj ge ma dunyin geb gago ginenj hime. Holi Spirit dunyin gobe sanj po henj Al Kurunya al hoyanja nin amanen nurde hinayin irde megen nin dufay bulun fole irde hinayin yey be gogo dunyin.

<sup>8</sup> Ningeb Doyanj Al Kuruninin ge al dilinde huwarde tagal tagal nin memya ma henj hayin. Nebe mata bulun kura ma timin. Gega yey ge tagalde kuɲ hime goke igin ma nurde hanj mar beley nad fere niranj. Irkeb al beley tagal nunen giwgiw nirde hanj gobe nurde ha gogo. Goyenbe go nurdeb memya ma hawayin. Gwaha titnenbe ne ten himyen yara, ge mananj Al Kurunyen tarenje mere fudinde Yesu nin yitinj mere goyen tagalde henya kanduk yenenj hayin goke bada ma hawayin. <sup>9</sup> Al Kurunbe nen gayen mata bulun bana mat dumulganj tikeb dirnenj wenj hitirinj. Irde nen gayen, "Megen nin mar mata bulun minjan gwahade monj, delner wukkenj po hinayin," yey be hoy diryin. Go diryin gobe mata igin kura ten hiteke denenya ma diryin. Yingen nen ge dufayminj bikkenj kiryin goyen po gama irdeb buninjen dirde faranj durdeb gogo dumulganj ten yingen hitte dukurinj.

Goyenbe neñ bunineñ dirde farañ durd durd niñ dufaymiñ kiriyiñ gobe gayamuñkek moñ. Bikken wor po megenya nanjkiñya gayen forok ma yekeya neñ kame wor po forok yitiñ gayen gake bunineñ nurde farañ dureñ yeñbe neñ ge teñ dufaymiñ goyen Yesu Kristu haniñde kiriyiñ. <sup>10</sup> Irkeb Al Kurun beñ dufaymiñ kiriyiñde gor mat wañ wañbe gago Yesu Kristu, mata buluñniniñde mat Dumulgan teñ teñ Al gore megen gar katenbe Al Kurun beñ bunineñ dirde farañ dureñ yeñ dufay heñ hiyen goyen kawan iriyiñ. Be, kawan ire yeñbe gogo kamiñde mat huwardeb kamde kamdere niñ tareñ goyen isikamiñ. Irde Satanyen yufuk bana po heñ Al Kurun diliñde kamtiñ yara hityende matbe Al Kurun diriñde weñ heñ gayenter manañ kame kame wor hugineñ yenya awalikde po heñ epte ma kamtek beñ goyen neñ beñ nurde bebak teñ gama irnayañ yeñ mere fudinde yinñeñ ge tagaltiñ goyen dikala diriyiñ. <sup>11</sup> Munañ nebe Yesu niñ mere fudinde goyen tagalde tukuñbe saba yirde hayiñ yeñ Al Kurun beñ, “Yesuyen mere basañ al hawayiñ,” ninenbe meten goyen nunyiñ. <sup>12</sup> Niñgeb meten gwahade teñbe kanduk keneñ hime gago. Goyenpoga ne beñ heken nurde unen himyen al Al Kurun gobe gwahade gwahade yeñ kenkela nurd unen himyen geb, koyare hime gayen gake memya ma heñ hime. Irde Yesu niñ tagaltiñ mere fudinde goke manañ memya ma heñ hime. Goyenbe memya ma heñ hime gote miñbe gogo po moñ. Al Kurunbe ne doyan nirde hiyen yeñ ulneya tonneya tumñan haniñde yirmiriñ goyen yeñ beñ kenkela doyan nirde

hike kuñ kuñ kame Yesu mulgan heñ wayyen nalu funañde goyenter manañ fudinde wor po doyan nirde hiyen yeñ nurde hime geb, gago memya ma heñ hime. Niñgeb Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyabe gwahade nirde haryen geb, ge wor igiñ gwaha giriryen geb, hanƙapya ginhem gwahade po memya ma heñ hayiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Irdeb al saba yird yird meten tiyen yeñbe saba fudinde girde himeke nurde hinhan goyen go po gama irde saba yirde hayen geb, igiñ gwahade po saba yirde hayiñ. Bada ma hawayiñ. Irde gwaha teñ henyañbe Yesu Kristu beñ po doyan girde hikeya Al Kurun niñ heken nurde yenya al hoyanya niñ amanen nurde hayiñ. <sup>14</sup> Irde Al Kurun beñ, “Yesu niñ yitiñ mere gobe igiñ niñgeb, al saba yirde hayiñ,” ginenbe meten gunyiñ geb, mere goyen kenkela heñ doyan irde hayiñ. Irkeb mere goyen al kura beñ epte ma buluñ irnayañ. Goyenbe gere sañiñde moñ. Deyya hitte hi al Holi Spirit gote tareñdebe mere goyen doyan irde hayiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Be, memya ma hawayiñ ginhem gega, Figelusya Hermogenesyabe Yesu gama irde han mar hoyañ Esia\* nañare han goyen budam wor pobe koyare hime gayen gake memya heñ harhok nunenbe nubul tiyan gobe nurde ha gogo. <sup>16-17</sup> Goyenpoga Onesiforusbe wañ Rom taun kurunñde forok yeñbe ne niñ nankenen kuñ kuñbe ninyiñ. Nenenbe koyare hime gake memya ma heñ farañ nurde hugineñ wañ nintiñde po hike dufayne kandukneñ goyen hipirkeñ nurde hinhem. Goke teñbe Doyan Al Kurunniñ beñ Onesiforusyen diriñmiñ goyen bunineñ yirde unwoñ yeñ nurde

\* **1:15:** Esia nañ gobe gayenter niñ Esia nañ kurun goke ma yitiñ. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.



hime. <sup>18</sup> Yenbe bikken Efesus taunde hinhem goyenter wor al gore faran nurde hinhin kurun gobe nurde ha gogo. Ningeb goke tenbe nalu funandeb Doyan Al Kuruninin belen buninen irde murungem igin unwon yen nurde hime.

## 2

*Taren henbe al saba yird yird meten goyen al hoyan manan yunayin*

<sup>1</sup> Ningeb urne, ge manan Yesu Kristu belen buninen girde igin igin girde hi bana henbe mekerke Al Kurun belen faran gurkeb taren hawayin. <sup>2</sup> Gebe hakot neya kun henya saba girde hinhem. Gega ne po mon. Al hoyan manan saba girde hinhem gwahade goyen po Yesu nin saba girde hinhan. Ningeb al kura igin heken nurd yuntek irde kenkela al saba yird yird mata nurde han goyen yenenbe go mar goyen mun po yade saba girde hinhet gwahade goyen po saba yirde hayin. Irkeb yen wor mere goyen basan hen al hoyan wor saba yirde hawayin.

<sup>3</sup> Be, nen Yesu Kristuyen meten marbe yen ge ten kanduk yenen hityen gega, goke ma busaharde hityen gwahade po, ge manan fulen al fudinde wor po yara henbe nen ten hityen gwahade po ten hayin. Fulen al fudinde wor pobe doyan alminde mere nurde meten ten henya kanduk kura kinyen goyenpoga, go ma busaharyen. <sup>4</sup> Irde fulen al gobe doyan almin daha mat kura amanen nurd nunyen yenbe fulen mar monde mata tubul ten fulen marte mata goyen po gama irde hiyen. Gobe metenen gega, bada ma hiyyen. Ningeb ge manan gwahade po, Doyan Al Kurun belen daha mat kura

amanen nurd nunyen yenbe Al Kurun meten alyen matabe metenen gega, goyen po gama irde hayin. <sup>5</sup> Be, Yesuyen meten al gote maya mere kurabe al kura kup yen yen karire hiyen al gote mata yara. Al gobe kari gote mata goyen kenkela ma gama irde kup yen kuyen gob epte ma murungem tiyyen. Hubu wor po. Be, karire nin mata minyan gwahade goyen po, Yesuyen meten mar belen gama irtek mata manan han. Ningeb ge manan yende meten al ningeb, meten marmin gote mata kenkela po gama irde hayin. Gogab kame yen belen gote murungem gunyen. <sup>6</sup> Be, Yesuyen meten al gote siraw mere kurabe gahade. Be, binde meten tenbe kame nen nen nalu forok yeke ganun wa binde goyen yade niyyen? Al hoyan mon. Meten min al gore wa fonen kan niyyen. Gega bindebe dulnen ma forok yeke niyyen. Meten kurun wor po ten gab niyyen. Ningeb ge manan gwahade po, Yesu nin meten kurun po ten hayin. Irde meten go ten henya kanduknen wor po nurde hayin goyenbe, kurut po yen hayin. Irkeb kame yen belen gote murungem gunyen. <sup>7</sup> Be, mere girhem gabe Doyan Al Kurun belen faran gurkeb mere gote min goyen tumnan igin bebak tiyayin geb, mere girhem gabe kenkela dufay hawayin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, bikken Israel marte doyan al kurun Dewit gote minde nin al Yesu Kristu, Al Kurun belen kamyinde mat isan hekeb huwaryin al goke bege sir ma yiyyen. Yesu nin ginhem gabe mere fudinde ne belen tagalde tukun himyen gogo. <sup>9</sup> Munan Yesu nin igin ma nurde han marbe daha mere goyen tagalde tukuyen yenbe bulun bulun nirde kawo al kura nirtin yara nade fere nirde

koyare neran hime gago. Goyen-poga Al Kurunyen mere Yesu nin yitiŋ goyen al budam nurde tukun han gobe al kura belej epte ma isikamtek hi. <sup>10</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen merebe gwahade geb, Al Kurunyen belej nawaryin gwahade po alya bereya kame yawaren yen bikken dufayminde basina yiryin goyen manan mere goyen nurde gama irkeb yawaryen. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurunyen sanjin turunyan goya huginen hinayin goke tenbe meten ten himyen. Irde meten ten henya kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen himyen gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hen himyen. <sup>11</sup> Be, Yesu nin tenbe kanduk yenen yenen goke mere fudinde kura gaha yen hanjen:

“Yesu belej nende mata bulun nin ten kamyin.

Irke nenbe yen ge dufayninin taren irtin geb, mata buluninin bikkek manan kamtin hi.

Nin geb nenbe kamyinde mat huwaryin al Yesuya huginen hitek.

<sup>12</sup> Yesu nin kanduk yenen hityen gega, mukku ma ten sanjin po hetek gobe kame yenya hen det kurunyen doyan yirde hitek.

Munan Yesu pel irde harhokninin untek gob kame yen wor harhok dunyen.

<sup>13</sup> Nenbe, “Yen po gama irde hitek,” yen hityen gega, son hen hityen.

Munan yenbe nen gayen yende wor po yen nurde harhok duntek ma irde hi geb, binja tiyyin goyen po gama irde hiyen,” yen hanjen.

*Al Kurunyen dilinde meten almin igin hawayin*

<sup>14</sup> Be, al kura yade saba yirde hayin ginhem mar goyen saba girde hime gayen basan herbe

saba yirde bebak yirde hayin. Usi saba marya usi meremin goke kadam mohonde ten han gobe det igin kura ma forok yen hiyen. Irde mere gwahade tikeb marmuyan yirde han mar gote dufaymin manan bulun wor po hen hanjen. Nin geb saba yirde hayen mar goyen, “Usi saba mar goya kadam mohonde ma ten hinayin,” yinen Al Kurunyen dilinde sanjin po hayhay yirde hayin. <sup>15</sup> Munan Al Kurunyen meten al iginbe Doyan Almin gote mere fudinde goyen fudinde mat tagalde al saba yirde hiyen. Irde meten ten hi goke Al Kurunyen alyat dilinde memya ma hen hiyen. Nin geb ge manan Al Kurunyen belej meten alne igin yen nenen hiyen yen kurut wor po yen hayin.

<sup>16</sup> Irde mere min minjon megen nin dufay bulun po ga kurunyen hitin mere ten ten mata goyen yilwa irde gisaw po hayin. Go mata bulun goyen epte ma tubul titek han marbe mata go po ten kun kun bulun wor po hen epte ma Al Kurunyen palap irtek mata ten hinayin geb, gago ginen hime.

<sup>17</sup> Go mar gote sababe al kura ulinde usu kurunyen kura forok yen sikken bida hen kun hiyen go gwahade goyen po, Yesu nurd untiŋ mar gote dufaymin bulun yiryen. Mata bulun gwahade ten han mar kurabe Himeneusya Filetusya gogo. <sup>18</sup> Irem gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen tubul tenbe, “Yesu nin dufayninin taren irtirin nalu goyenter tonninin gergen hamin gobe kamtinde mat huward huward mata gogo forok yirin. Nin geb ulninin kamyende mat huward huward matabe hubu,” yen usi wor po ten haryen. Irkeb Yesu nurd untiŋ mar kurabe sabamin nurdeb Yesu nin dufaymin sanjin irtin goyen bulun hen han. <sup>19</sup> Gega Yesuyen

alya bereya sios Al Kurun belen forok irtin gobe tola tarej po yimiytin go gwahade yara geb, go ma bulun hiyyen, sanj po hiyen. Sios goke Al Kurunyen asandeb, “Doyan Al Kurunbe alya bereyamin goyen kenkela nurd yunen hi,” yitin hi. Irdeb, “Al kura yingen ge yen, ‘Nebe Doyan Al Kurunyen al,’ yen hi al gobe mata bulun ten ten mata tubul po tiyyen,” yitin hi.

<sup>20</sup> Be, sios bana igin meten titek alya bereya goke maya mere mat bebak giren tihim. Be, hora alyen ya kurun bana gonbe koron kurayen kurayen hanj. Kurabe golya silwaya belen kenkela wor po yirtin hanj. Kurabe heya megenya belen po mali malinen yirtin goyen manan hanj. Koron kura golya silwaya belen kenkela wor po yirtin gobe koron igin, damum hende wor po geb, dula matarebe koron igin goyen yade binje yerde nen hanjen. Munan heya megenya belen mali malinen yirtin gobe koron igin mon geb, mali nebanja binje diknen gwahade goyen gor yerde yukun yemeyde hanjen. <sup>21</sup> Be, maya mere gote minje gahade: al kura Yesu gama irde hi al belen usi saba marya awalik hen saba bulunmin goyen ma gama irde yingen bulun ma hiyyenbe al gobe mel gote tiki minmon geb, Doyan Almin dilinde wukken po hiyen. Irde Doyan Almin gote meten igin goyen tumnan igin titek ala hiyyen. Ningeb koron igin gwahade gobe min al belen binje nen nen nalu karkuwanjan binje igin yerde nen hanjen gwahade goyen po, al goyen manan Doyan Almin belen, “Al gabe wukken ningeb, kenkela metenne tiyyen,” yenbe metenmin igin untek hiyen.

<sup>22</sup> Ningeb gebe al fonende dufay bulunya mata bulunya

gobe yubul tiyayin. Yubul tenbe beger mat fudinde wor po Doyan Al Kuruninin doloj irde kasor irde hanj mar belen mata ten hanjen gwahade goyen po ten hayin. Matabe gahade: Al Kurun dilinde huwak po hen hen mata, yen ge hekken nurd nurd mata, Doyan Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen nurd nurd mata. Irde bege kamke igin po hen hen mata. Mata igin kurun gwahade goke po binje kamtinen ten hayin. <sup>23</sup> Irdeb al fonende mata kurabe kadam mohanje ten henbe gor mat arde hanjen geb, gebe mata gwahade ma ten hayin. <sup>24</sup> Gebe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten al ningeb, meten marminde mata po gama iren yenbe kadam mohanje ma ten hayin. Gwaha titnenbe bearar hende mon, bekenje mere yirdeb igin igin yirde hayin. Goyenbe al yunuren yunuren hitte po mon, tumnan ala po gwaha yirde hayin. Irde al saba yird yird mata kenkela nurde hayin. <sup>25</sup> Munan dufay bulun kerde asogo girde hanj mar goyen bearar hende ma mere yirde hayin. Bekenje mere yirde kenkela saba yirde henyabe Al Kurun belen mel goyen daha kura yirke mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hekeb Al Kurunyen mere gote saba fudinde goyen kenkela bebak tiwon yen nurdeya saba yirde hayin. <sup>26</sup> Irdeb mel gobe Satanyen usi mere po gama irde hanjen geb, saba yirde henyabe mel goyen sabage nurde bulunde hite yen bin bak yeke Satan gote usi go ma gama irwon yen nurdeya saba yirde hayin.

### 3

*Yesu mulgan hen hen nin doyan hen hen goyenterbe mata bulun kurun forok yenayin*

<sup>1</sup> Goyenpoga gayenter mat kun nalu funañ beleñ heñ hikeb mata buluñ kurayen kurayen forok yeke mata gote kanduk karkuwan karkuwan gore heñ heñninñ buluñ wor po yirde hinayinñ. Niñgeb nalu gwahade forok yeñ hinayinñ goyen nurdeya ga hayinñ. <sup>2</sup> Be, mata buluñ gobe gahade: alya bereyabe yinñen ge po nurdeb hora yad yad niñ po dufay kurunñ heñ hinayinñ. Irde ne epte yeñ nurdeb Al Kurunya kadomya palap ma yirde nanyañ yirde teñ hinayinñ. Irde naninya milinyat mere ma gama irde hinayinñ. Irde al kura beleñ farañ yurde hinayinñ gega, goke iginñ ma nurd yuney hinayinñ. Irde megen niñ mata wukkenñ moñ goyen po gama irde hinayinñ. <sup>3</sup> Irde al hoyañ niñ amañenñ ma nurde hinayinñ, al kura buluñ yirtinñ goyen halde ma yuney hinayinñ, irde mere buluñ mat yirde hinayinñ. Irde ulinñde po amañ hetek dufay epte ma fole irtek hinayinñ, irde beremya dirneñ weñ yagoya gasa yirde buluñ po yirde hinayinñ. Irde mata iginñ niñbe amañenñ ma po nurdeb <sup>4</sup> yinñenñ iginñ heñ heñ ge po nurde al usi yirde hinayinñ. Irde kame kanduk forok yetek goyen ma kenenya mali ga lawlaw yeñ hinayinñ. Irde usi dufay go gama irdeb dufayminñbe Al Kurunñ gama irtinñenñbe ulinñde po amañ hetek mata buluñ po gama irde hinayinñ. <sup>5</sup> Al gwahade gobe hende hendem po Al Kurunñ palap irde hinayinñ geb, binñde mat fudinñde palap ird ird mata gote igineñbe hubu wor po. Mel gobe hende hendem po Al Kurunñ palap irde hañ. Niñgeb mata gwahade teñ hañ mar gobe yilwa yirde hoyañ muñ po pat yeñ hayinñ.

<sup>6</sup> Be, mata buluñ gwahade teñ hañ mar goyen kurabe bere kura dufayminñ tarenñ moñ aranñ

mata buluñde kattek gote yare hurkunñbe usi yirde binñ yawarkeb yende yufukde heñ usi mereminñ go po gama irde hañ. Bere gobe mata buluñminñ bikkekbe Yesu beleñ halde yuntinñ gega, goyen go kenkela ma bebak teñbe gwaha ma dirtinñ yeñ kandukneñ wor po nurde hanñen. Irde mata buluñ kurayen kurayen gwaha titek moñ goyen titek yirkeb bada hetek moñ geb, go po gama yirde hanñen. <sup>7</sup> Bere gwahade gob saba hugineñ nurde hanñen gega, Al Kurunñen mere gote saba fudinñde goyen bebak teñbe go hende tarenñ hetek yara gega, epte moñ po. Niñgeb usi saba mar bere buluñ yirde hañ goyen yeneñ yilwa yirde hoyañ muñ po pat yeñ hayinñ. <sup>8</sup> Munañ usi saba gore bere dufayminñ sanñ moñ goyen buluñ yirde hañ mar gobe bikkenñ Isip niñ doyañ al kurunñ Fero yufukde heñbe Fero beleñ yinke karan mata teñ hinaryum al irawa Yanisya Yambrisyaya yara. Irem goreb Al Kurunñen mere Mose beleñ yirinñ goyen asogo irde hinaryum gwahade goyen po, usi saba mar gobe Yesu niñ mere yitinñ gote saba fudinñde goyen asogo irde hañ. Mel gobe Unñgura beleñ dufay iginñ kertek gasunñbe teñ pasi. Irde Yesu Kristu niñ dufayminñ tarenñ ma irde hañ. Niñgeb Al Kurunñ beleñ mel gobe dirinñe weñ yeñ ma nurd yuney hi. <sup>9</sup> Yanisya Yambrisyaya beleñ usi tiyaryum goyen kawan forok yeke al nurd pasi hekeb mereminñ kurunñ ma hiriñ gwahade goyen po, mel goreb alya bereya usi yirde buluñ yirde hañ gega, al budam bebak teñbe gama ma yirkeb usi mereminñ gobe kurunñ ma hiyyenñ.

*Saba nurde hinhan goyen po  
gama irde hayinñ*

<sup>10</sup> Be, ne belen al saba dahade yirde mata dahade ten himyen, irde dufayne dahade kerde Al Kurunjen meten ten himyen goyen kenkela nurde ha gogo. Nebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde himyen, irde al kura matamin igin hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen himyen. Irde alya bereya goke amanen nurde yunen himyen. Irde kanduk forok yeke goke mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hen himyen. <sup>11</sup> Nebe al belen bulun bulun nirde hike kanduk yenen himyen gobe wawun unjuren po mon. Antiok, Aikoniamyabe Listra taunya bana gon hinhemyabe ne ulner kanduk budam forok yamin. Goyenterbe gon nin al belen Yesu nin yitin mere goke igin ma nurde bulun bulun nirke gon hen hen nin metenen wor po nirde hinhin. Gega goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hen hinhem. Gon hen metenbe ten hinhem po. Irkeb Al Kurun belen kanduk yenen himeke nenenbe faran nurke gago hime. <sup>12</sup> Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristuya awalikde po hen mata huwak po titek nurde han mar kurun gobe mata goke igin ma nurde han mar belen asogo yirde bulun bulun yirke kanduk kurun yenen hinayin. <sup>13</sup> Munan mata bulun ten al usi yirde han mar gobe mata bulun po ten kun kunbe bulun wor po henayin. Mel gobe Ungura belen lom yirke mata bulunde katnayin. Goyenbe igin hite yen nurdeb al hoyan saba igin mat yirhet yen bulun mat saba yirke al hoyan goyen manan bulunde katnayin.

<sup>14-15</sup> Goyenpoga gebe Al Kurunjen mere asande katin gob ganun mar belen saba girde hinhan gobe nurde ha. Irde hako dirin henya mere goyen saba girde hike gote min bebak

ten hinhan goyen po wan wan gayenter manan nurde ha gogo. Ningeb saba fudinde goyen taren po tanarde hayin. Al Kurunjen mere asande katin gobe mali mere asande katin gwahade mon. Hoyan wor po. Asande mere katin goyen gigen kapyan henbe wuk yenbe Yesu Kristu nin dufayge taren irarin. Irke Al Kurun belen mata bulun bana hinhande mat gumulgan tiyyin gogo ha. <sup>16</sup> Al Kurunjen mere asande katin gobe tumnan Al Kurun belen bikken meten marmen ketal yurke asande kayamin geb tonnen yan. Ningeb al kura belen kapyan hekeb mata daminbe fudinde goyen mere gore saba yirde mata bulunmin yikala yirke bebak tenbe yubul ten hanyen. Irde mere gore Al Kurun dilinde mata huwakbe gogo yen yikala yirde hi. <sup>17</sup> Ningeb Al Kurunjen alya bereyabe Al Kurunjen mere belen ep yirtin hinayin. Gogab meten kurayen kurayen Al Kurun dilinde igin gobe igin ala po ten hinayin.

#### 4

*Al Kurun belen meten guntin goyen tumnan pasi po yirayin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun hen wanbe al dilin gergenya kamtinja goyen tumnan gabu yirdeb al iginya bulunya pota yirde matamin gote murungem nende gigen yunyen. Ningeb Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuyat dilin mar mere sanin po giren tihim. <sup>2</sup> Mere gobe gahade: Al Kurunjen mere tagalde tukun hayin. Irde huginen tagal tagal nin gitik po ten hayin. Al belen mere goyen nurde gama irnayin ma gama ma irnayin gega, gebe huginen tagal tagal nin gitik po ten hayin. Irde mata bulunmin yenenbe sope yirde hayin. Irde al kurab mata bulunmin goke yinen ten hayin. Irde mata igin ten ten

dufaymin sanin po yirde hayin. Goyenbe gwaha yirde henyabe al goyen aran po matamin igin po hewon yen doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen hayin. Bekkende po saba yirde hayin. <sup>3</sup> Fudinde wor po kamebe alya bereya belen saba fudinde nurtek ma yiryen. Irde megen nin mata bulun titek dufay po gama irdeb saba kura ulinde hapek yan nurtek goyen saba dirnan yenbe usi saba mar po budam yade hinayin. <sup>4</sup> Usi saba mar yade hinayin mar gobe saba fudinde nurtek goyen tubul tenbe megen nin usi baran po palna yirde fudinde yen nurde gama yirde hinayin.

<sup>5-6</sup> Be, nebe Roma gabman belen mayteke kami yen bikken mere sege iramin geb, megen ga tubul ten kamtek nalunebe binde hen hi yen nurde hime. Goke tenbe nigen Al Kurun une yen kamde kamde nin huginen gitik ten hime gago. Ningeb megen gar ulyande hayin kurun gobe kenkela po dufay hen ga mata ten hayin. Kanduk yenen hayin gega, goke mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hayin. Mereminbe tagalde po hayin. Gebe Al Kurunen meten al geb, meten dahade kura gunyen gobe tumnan pasi po irayin. <sup>7</sup> Munan nebe Al Kurunen meten nin igin ma nurde han mar belen asogo nirde hanyen gega, nebe goke kafura ma hen fole yird yird nin kurut wor po yen himyen. Irde Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mata goyen taren po tanarde himyen. Irde kup yen yen karire han mar belen kup yen kun murunde forok yen han go gwahade goyen po, ne manan Al Kurun nin meten ten tenbe gago funan kamtek nalune binde hihi. <sup>8</sup> Gwahade ningeb Doyan Al Kurun belen huwak po nenenbe yen sopte wan wan nalure matane gote murungem

nunyen. Goyenbe ne po mon, yen mulgan hen hen nin doyan hen han mar goyen tumnan matamin huwak gote murungem yunyen. Yenbe alya bereyat mata iginya bulunya goyen huwak mat po pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen al geb, gwaha po diryen.

*Timoti, aranen po wayayin*

<sup>9-12</sup> Munan meten kadninin Demasbe megen nin mata goke dufay hen hen mata gore tulun tike hapek yan nurdeb nubul ten Tesalonaika taunde kurin. Kresensbe Galesia nanare kurin. Irde Taitusbe Dalmesia nanare kurin. Munan Tikikusbe Efesus taunde ten kermeke kukeb Luk po gab neya har. Ningeb gar wan wan belen kura kenenbe aranen po wayayin. Goyenbe Makbe Al Kurun belen meten nuntin goyen igin faran nuryen yen nurde hime geb, waye yenyabe Mak inen gab tumnan wayiryen. <sup>13</sup> Irdeb amilne Troas taunde Karpusyen yare tubul timirin goyen manan ten wayayin. Irde asanne yago manan yad wayayin. Goyenbe asan sobam mere kan bili irtin goyen yad wan wan nin manan bege sir ma yiyyen.

<sup>14-15</sup> Be, baras yade det kurayen kurayen yird yird meten ten hi al Aleksanda gobe nende saba goke igin ma nurde asogo nirde bulun wor po niryin geb, al goyen kenkela kenen hayin. Mongo ge manan bulun giryen geb. Kame mata bulun tiyyin goke Doyan Al Kuruninin belen wol hiyyen.

<sup>16</sup> Hanparya Roma gabmanen merere huwarmirinya goyenterbe ne faran nurtek mar minmon. Hubu wor po. Faran nurtinenbe tumnan kafura hen harhok nunen busaharde pasi hamin. Gega nubul ten busahamin mar goyen goke Al Kurun belen buninen nurd yunwon yen nurde

hime. <sup>17</sup> Mel gobe gwaha tiyamiñ gega, Doyañ Al Kuruñne belej, “Naña hoyañde hoyañde kuñ merene tagalde tukayiñ,” ninen metey nunyiñ goyen pasi ma irmiñ geb, goke terbe yeñ belej ne merere huwarmiriñ goyenterbe neya heñ farañ nuryiñ. Irkeb Roma gabman belej nubul tiyamiñ. Gobe dapña kafuram wor po kura laion belej nisitek yara gega, Al Kuruñ belej gor mat nawaryiñ gogo. <sup>18</sup> Be, Al Kuruñbe asogone belej buluñ nirniñ tikeb farañ nurke kuñ kuñ funañbe alya bereyamiñ doyañ yirde hi bana goñ nad niryeñ. Niñgeb yeñ po hugiñey denem turñuñ yañ irde hitek. Fudinde wor po.

*Mere funañ*

<sup>19</sup> Be, Prisilaya uñ Akwilaya, Onesiforusyen diriñmiñmiñya gobe yeñ ge dufay heñ himyen goyen momoñ yirayiñ. <sup>20</sup> Erastusbe Korin taunde tubul timiriñ. Munañ Trofimusbe garbam irke Miletus taunde gor tubul timiriñ. <sup>21</sup> Gebe makan buluñ ma heñ hikeya gar wañ wañ belej kura kenenbe araney po wayayiñ. Al Kuruñ diriñey weñ neya gar hite mar gare tumñañ ge niñ dufay heñ hanjen goyen momoñ irayiñ ninañ geb, gago ginhem. Go mar goyen kurabe Yubulus, Pudens, Linusyabe Klodia.

<sup>22</sup> Be, Doyañ Al Kuruñniniñbe geya hiriryey, irde Al Kuruñ belej geyabe geya hañ marya goyen tumñañ bunineñ dirde igiñ igiñ dirde hiwoñ yeñ gusuñañ irde hime. Gog po.

## **Taitus Taitus hitte Pol belej asan kayyinj**

<sup>1</sup> Taitus, nebe Pol, Al Kurunyen meten al, irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basan al aposel. Nebe alya bereya Al Kurun belej basina yirtinj mar goyen faran yurde himeke Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinayinj yen aposel hen meten ten hime gago. Irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata gote mere fudinde saba yird yird meten goke manan aposel hen meten ten hime. <sup>2</sup> Irde Al Kurunya huginjen hen hen goke doyan hen himyen geb, go hende huwarde meten goyen ten himyen. Huginjen hen hen gobe usi ma ten hiyen al Al Kurun gore nanjinja megenya forok ma yekeya detmin kura nen dunen yen binja tiyyinj go goyen. <sup>3</sup> Ningeb nalu bikken kiryinj goyen forok yekeb meten marminj hulyan yirke meremin tagalde hikeb bikken binja tiyyinj goyen kawan forok yirin. Ne wor Dumulgan ten ten Alninin Al Kurun gore meten go tiya ninkeb meremin gago tagalde tukun hime.

<sup>4</sup> Munan Taitus, gebe ne belej Al Kurun nin momon girmekeb ne timirin gwahade goyen po, ge wor yen ge dufayge saninj irarin. Ningeb goke ten gebe urne wor po yara nurde gunen hime.

Ningeb Adoninin Al Kurunya Dumulgan ten ten Alninin Yesu Kristuya belej buninjen girde iginj iginj girde bege isikamke iginj hiwon yen gusunjan yirde himyen.

*Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyan mar iginj kura basina yirayinj*

<sup>5</sup> Be, ne belej Krit motmotde gubul ten wamirin gobe meten

kura pasi ma irdeya wamirin goyen ge belej gab pasi irayinj yenbe gogo gubul ten wamirin. Irde ginmirinj gwahade po, nanja goyen bana nin taun kurar mat kurar kunbe taun goyenter nin Yesuyen alya bereya bana al kura basina yirde yen goyen doyan yird yird mar yirayinj yen nurdeb gogo gubul timirin. <sup>6</sup> Yesuyen alya bereya doyan yird yird mar goyen basina yire yenbe matamin kenkela yenen ga basina yirayinj. Mataminbe gahade hinayinj: al gobe ulinde merem mon, irde bere yunuren po yawartin mar. Irde dirnen wenbe Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irtinj, irde dapna duwi yara heke merere yukutin ma hen milinja naninyat mere kenkela gama irde hinayinj. <sup>7</sup> Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan marbe Al Kurun belej po metenne tinayinj yen basina yirtinj. Ningeb go mar gobe ulinde merem mon hinayinj, yingen ge turun turun ma ten hinayinj, aranjen bearar ma ten hinayinj, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa hen hen mata ma ten hinayinj, det kuran al kwep kwep ma yirde hinayinj, irde al mali ma gasa yirde hinayinj. Irdeb usi matare al kurate hora ma yade hinayinj. <sup>8</sup> Gwaha titnenbe al wake gargar yirde hinayinj, mata iginj ten tenja iginj hen henja nin amanjen nurde hinayinj, ulinde po aman hetek mata goyen epte fole irtek hinayinj, irde Al Kurun dilinde al huwak wukken wor po hinayinj. Irde metenminbe kumhaka ma hen kenkela po meten ten hinayinj. <sup>9</sup> Yenbe deyya belej saba yirtinj mere fudinde hekken nurtek goyen taren po tanarde hinayinj. Gogab saba fudinde gore po al hoyan iginj saba yirdeb saninj hen hen ge faran yurde hinayinj. Irdeb al kura saba fudinde goyen asogo irde hinayinj mar goyen iginj bebak



yirke, “Fudinde, bulun ten hite,” yen nurnayin.

<sup>10</sup> Be, ga ginen hime gabe Krit motmotde gorbe al budam Al Kurun asogo irdeb merebe min minmon ten al usi yirde hanjen geb, gago ginen hime. Go ten hanjen mar goyen bulun wor pobe Yesu nurd unti gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba yen yen mata ten hanjen gogo. <sup>11</sup> Go mar gobe det goke al saba yirtek mon goyen hora yad yad nin po nurdeb Al Kurunyen dirnen wen usi saba yirde dufaymin bulun yirde hanjen. Niñgeb usi saba mar goyen utan yirkeb mata go bada po henayin. <sup>12</sup> Usi matamin goke tenbe yingen de al kura saba mar karkuwan yen nurde yunen hanjen mar goyen kuramin kura belen mere kura gahade tiyyin: “Krit motmotde nin marbe huginen usi po ten hanjen, irde al gasa yirde bulun po yirde hanjen, irde kumhaka po hen dulan po ten hanjen,” yirin. <sup>13</sup> Al gore mere tiyyin gobe fudinde. Niñgeb usi saba mar goyen kun yinen ten saba yirayin. Gogab Yesu nin dufay taren ird ird saba fudinde goyen po tanardeb <sup>14</sup> Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayin. Irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde pel iramin mar gote saba gobe yubul po tinayin.

<sup>15</sup> Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun belen wukken iryen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde tiki minmon geb mata dahade kura ten hiyen kurun gobe wukken ala po hiyen. Goyenbe al kura binde dufay bulun po kerde Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren ma irde hiyen albe dufayminya binyabe bulun hitin geb, Al Kurun dilinde al gobe wukken mon, irde yen belen mata daha kura ten hiyen kurun gobe tiki minyan ala po hiyen. <sup>16</sup> Go mar gobe yingen ge yen, “Nenbe

Al Kurun nurd unen hite,” yen han gega, matamin belenbe Al Kurun harhok unen han yen yentek. Gwahade mar gobe Al Kurun belen wentek ma irde hiyen mata go po ten hanjen, irde meremin pel irde mata igin kura titek ma hanjen.

## 2

*Yesuyen alya bereya belen gama irtek mata*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gebe Yesu nin yitin mere gote saba igin goyen gor nin Yesuyen alya bereya saba yirde hayin. <sup>2</sup> Al parguwakbe gahade saba yirde hayin: aranen bearar ma ten hinayin, al belen palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin, ulinde po aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Yenbe Yesu nin dufay sanin ird ird gote saba fudinde po gama irde hinayin. Irde al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen hinayin. Irdeb kanduk yenen hinayin gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren po hinayin.

<sup>3</sup> Gwahade goyen po, bere parguwak wor saba yirde hike alya bereya hoyan belen palap yirtek mata po ten hinayin. Irde mere bulun mat ma ten hinayin, kukuwa fe ug po ma nen hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe mata igin po ga dirin saba yirde hinayin. <sup>4</sup> Gwaha ten hinayinbe bere hoyan yen kamekken goyen igin saba yirde hike unya goya dirnen wenya goyen binde mat amanen nurd yunen hinayin. <sup>5</sup> Irdeb ulinde aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Mataminya dufayminyabe Al Kurun dilinde wukken po hinayin, irde yaminyan meten taren po ten hinayin. Irde alya bereya igin igin yirde hinayin, un yagot mere nurde gama irde hinayin. Gogab matamin goke al kura belen Al Kurunyen mere nin bulun mat ma tagalde hinayin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, gwahade goyen po, al fonen wor ulinje aman hetek dufay fole ird ird nin sanj henan yen faran yurde hayin. <sup>7</sup> Irdeb mereya mataya ten hayin kurun gobe igin mat po ten hayin. Irkeb al fonen gore ge mata ten hayin go yenen goyen po gama yirde hinayin. Irde al saba yirde henyabe hende hendem ma saba yirde hayin, irde nanosak hende ma saba yirde hayin. <sup>8</sup> Irde merebe huwak mat po ten hayin. Irkeb al belen mere kura tiyayin goke epte ma ulger merem yan girnayin. Gogab asogo girde han mar belen gwaha mat kura nen gayen ulnininje merem yan dirtek ma henbe yinjen po ga memya henayin.

<sup>9</sup> Be, al kura al kurate yufukde hen murungem mon dulin meten ten han marbe doyan marmen belen yinen hinayin kurun goyen nurde gama irde hinayin yen saba yirde hayin. Meten mar gobe doyan marmen aman hetek mat meten ten hinayin. Irde gwahade gwahade tinayin yinkeb uker ma yirde hinayin. <sup>10</sup> Irdeb doyan marmen det kawe ma ten hinayin. Gwaha titnenbe doyan marmen belen, "Meten marnininje igin," yen heken wor po nurd duntek mata po ten hinayin. Gogab al belen mel gote mata kurun goyen yenenbe Al Kurun nen Dumulgan ten ten Al nin yitin saba goke bulunen ma nurdeb mere goyen nurtek yiryen.

<sup>11</sup> Be, ga ginen hime gabe Al Kurun belen alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin yirde yumulgan tiye yenbe Yesu ten kerke al megen han kurun gake wayyin geb, gago ginen hime. <sup>12-13</sup> Nenbe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin diryin goyen nurdeb saba kura titin. Gobe gahade: Al Kurun tarenmin hende wor po goya Dumulgan ten ten Al

Yesu Kristuyabe denem turnun yan wayiryen. Ningeb nenbe goyen goke doyan hen hite. Irkeb doyan hen hite goke Al Kurun belen guram dirde taren dirde hi. Ningeb doyan henyabe Al Kurun palap ma irtek mataya ulnininje po aman hetek dufayya gobe pel po yirtek. Irdeb ulnininje aman hetek dufay fole irde hitek, irde mata huwak po ten hitek, irde Al Kurun palap irtek mata po ten hitek. <sup>14</sup> Munan Yesu Kristu gobe nen gayen mata bulun kurun goyen bana mat dad sinan diryin. Irdeb yende alya bereya po dirde Al Kurun dilinje wukken dirde mata igin ten hitek dufay po dunyin. Yenbe nen gayen gwaha dire yenbe gogo nende gasun ten kamyin.

<sup>15</sup> Be, saba girhem kurun gabe al gwaha mat saba yirde hayin yen saba girde hime. Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya gor han gote doyan al geb, go hende sanj huwardeb mel gore saba gayen kenkela gama ird ird nin dufaymin taren irde hayin. Munan saba go pel irde han marbe kun kimin mat po bulunmin goyen goke yinen ten utan yirde hayin. Irde yubul tike sabage goyen nurde wasak ma ten hinayin.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Irdeb tiyunminde nin doyan marya doyan mar karkuwanyat yufukde hen bitinde mat meremin nurd nurd nin sopte bebak yirayin. Irde mata igin ten ten nin gitik ten ga hinayin yen bebak yirayin. <sup>2</sup> Mel gobe al kura mere bulun mat ma yirde hinayin, al hoyanya awalikde hinayin, al hoyan kurun goyen igin nurd yuntin ala ten hinayin, irde al dilin mar yinjen ge turun ten ten mata ma po ten hinayin.

<sup>3</sup> Bikkenbe neñ wor Al Kurun ma nurd unenbe kukuwa po heñ hinhet. Irde meremij ma gama irde hinhet geb, megen ninj mata bulun tej ulniniñde aman heñ heñ dufay kurayen kurayen gore usi dirke gote yufukde po heñ go po gama yirde hinhet. Gwahade geb neñbe mata bulun tej hinhet, irde kadniniñ iginj mat hike yenenbe daninj neñ gwahade moñ yeñ nurde hinhet irde kadam asogo gird tej hinhet. <sup>4</sup> Goyenpoga Dumulgan tej tej Alniniñ Al Kurun belen iginj iginj dirde bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde dunyinj goyen kawan forok iryinj. <sup>5</sup> Irdeb neñ gayen dumulgan tiyyinj. Dumulgan tiyyinj gobe neñ belen mata huwak kura titekeb goke ma dumulgan tiyyinj. Neñ ge buninjen nurde dumulgan tiyyinj. Yeñ belen dumulgan tiye yeñbe mata buluniniñ halde dunyinj. Irkeb halde dunyinj gobe Holi Spirit belen sopte kawan hitinj yara dirde al gergen diryinj. <sup>6</sup> Dumulgan tej tej Al Yesu Kristu belen dumulgan tikeb gogo Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunkeb katenbe taren wor po meten tej hiyen. <sup>7</sup> Gogab Al Kurun belen buninjen dirde iginj iginj dirde al huwak dinyen, irde yeñya huginjen heñ heñ gobe nende hiyyen. Fudinde, Al Kurunya huginjen heñ heñ gobe neñ belen goyen goke po doyan heñ hityen. <sup>8</sup> Ga ginhem gabe fudinde ginhem geb, ge wor Al Kurun ninj dufayminj saninj irtinj mar geya han goyen mere geyen taren po momonj yirde hayinj. Irkeb mel gobe mata iginj tej tej ninj kurut wor po yeñ hinayinj. Gwaha tej hinayinjbe iginj wor po, irde go tej hinayinj goreb al budam wor po faranj yuryen.

<sup>9</sup> Irdeb mere minj minjmonj goke kadam mohonde tej hinayinj gobe kukuwamnen geb, gwaha ma tej

hayinj. Irde mel gore yingenje tikula gama irde tagalde hanjen goyen gebe gwaha ma tej hayinj. Irde dufayminj hoyanj hoyanj goke tej geya kadam mohonde ma tej hinayinj. Irde Moseyen saba goke kadam mohonde ma tej hayinj. Mata gwahade gobe bulun geb, gore kura faranj ma duryen. Ningeb mata goyen ma tej hayinj. <sup>10</sup> Irde al kura saba hoyanj tawan alya bereya saba yirde binj yade mel goyen bana bipti forok irde hiyen al goyen mata gobe bada hawa inenj utanj irayinj. Goyenbe merege ma nurkeb sopte inayinj. Gwaha irayinj gega, go ma nurkeb okohom po tubul tiyayinj. <sup>11</sup> Al gwahade gote dufayminjbe bulun hitinj, irde mata bulunminj gore po al gobe bulun gwahade yeñ kawan irde hi gobe nurde hayen gogo.

*Taitusbe Pol kunj kinyen*

<sup>12</sup> Be, nebe makan bulun heñ heñ nalureb Nikopolis taunde kunj gor heñ yeñ nurde hime. Ningeb Atemas daw ma Tikikus wet kura tej kermeke kunj momonj girkeb makan iginj hiya gayenter aranj po ne hitte wanj wanj ninj kurut wor po yawayinj. <sup>13</sup> Be, Apolosya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarde mere nurde sope ird ird meten tej tej al Senasyabe geya gor har. Goyenbe irem goyen nanja hoyande kura kure yeke yenenbe kenkela po faranj yurayinj. Det goke kura nuriryen gobe tumnanj yade yunayinj. <sup>14</sup> Irdeb nende alya bereya goyen saba yirde hike huginjen mata iginj po tej tej ninj kurut yeñ hinayinj. Kurut yeñ henjyabe al kura belen det ninj amu heñ hike yenenbe faranj yurde hinayinj. Mali po gwaha kura tihit minjmonj tej titminjen ma tej hinayinj.

<sup>15</sup> Be, al neya hite mar gare ge ninj dufay heñ hanj goke momonj irayinj ninkeb gago momonj girde

hime. Neŋ beleŋ gor niŋ al Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde neŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar goke dufay heŋ hite goke momoŋ yirayiŋ.

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ kuruŋ goyen buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gogo po.

## **Filemon** **Filemon hitte Pol belen** **asan kan unyin**

<sup>1-2</sup> Be, nebe Pol, Yesu Kristu ninj tenj gago koyare hime. Irdeb kadininj Timotiya dufay unjurenj po kerdeb asanj gago kanj hime. Asanj gabe ge Filemon ninj kanj hime. Irdeb babaninj Apiaya Ak-sipusya irde Yesuyen alya bereya gere yare gabu irde hanjen goyen goke mananj kanj hime. Filemon gebe kadininj wor po, irde metenj kadininj mananj.

<sup>3</sup> Be, Adoninj Al Kurunja Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu Kristuya belen buninj dirde iginj iginj dirde bitinj yisikamke iginj hiwon yenj gusunanj yirde hime.

### *Filemonyen mata iginj*

<sup>4-5</sup> Be, Filemon, nebe ge belen Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj dufayge saninj irde Al Kurunjen alya bereya ninj amanenj nurde yunen hayen goyen gote mere momonj nurde himyen. Ningeb Al Kurunj mere irde henjabe goke tenj ge ninj dufay henj Al Kurunj iginj nurd unenj himyen. <sup>6</sup> Irde Yesu Kristu ninj dufayge tarenj irarinj go hende harde detge yade al hoyanj faranj yurde hiwon yenj Al Kurunj gusunanj irde himyen. Gogab nejen Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke Al Kurunj belen guram dirde tarenj dirtinj bana ha goyen ge wor kenkela bebak tiyayinj. <sup>7</sup> Be, kadne, ge belen Al Kurunjen alya bereya binj yurum yirde tukanj geb, go nurdeb ge belen kadage yago ninj amanenj nurde yunen ha yenje bener mat amanenj wor po nurdeb saninj henj hime.

<sup>8</sup> Ningeb det kura goke gusunanj girenj tihim. Nebe Yesu Kristuyen mere basanj al geb, gusunanj

henj henj ge kama ma henje ge belen mata titek goyen iginj gwaha gwaha tiyayinj gintek hime. <sup>9</sup> Goyenbe ge ninj amanenj nurde gunenj hime geb, gago esenj mere girtinj yara girde hime. Ne Polbe alik himinj. Gega Yesu Kristu ninj mananj tenj koyare gago hime. <sup>10</sup> Ningeb ne al gahade gare Onesimus ninj tenj gusunanj girenj tihim. Metenj alge Onesimusbe koyare gar himeyabe kenenj Yesu ninj momonj irmekeb mata bulunminj yubul tiyunj. Irdeb Yesu gama irde hi geb, urne yara nurde unenj hime. <sup>11</sup> Hakotbe kenkela ma metenge tenj gunenj hinjin. Goyenpoga hanja gabe metenj iginj tiyyenj, irde geya neya tumnanj faranj duryenj. <sup>12-14</sup> Ningeb Yesu Kristu ninj yitinj mere iginj goke tenj koyare hime gayen ge belen faranj nurtinjenbe yenj belen gere gasunj tenj faranj nurwon yenj nurdeb basinja ire yenj nurminj. Goyenpoga dufaynerbe gigenj, "Iginj faranj urayinj," inke gab faranj nuryenje iginj yenj nurde hime. Gogab ne belen gwaha tiyayinj ginmeke ma tiyayinj, gigen dufayger nurde tiyayinj. Goke tenjebe Onesimusbe bubulkunje wor po yenj nurd unenj himyen gayen ge hitte tenj kermeke mulganj henj kuyenj.

<sup>15</sup> Be, Onesimus gayen Al Kurunj belen ge hitte mat tenj belnenj munj po hoyande tukunj gobe kame ge hitte mulganj henj kunj geya huginjenj henj henj ge tenj gogo gwaha irunj daw yenj nurde hime. <sup>16</sup> Ningeb gaha nanjabe metenj al dulnenj yara monj, al gwahade gote folek, kolge gigen wor po yara nurde unenj hayinj. Nebe kenkela ma nurd unenj hinhem gega, gayenterbe amanenj wor po nurde unenj hime. Munanj gebe kenkela nurde unenj hinhan. Yenjebe metenj alge, irde Doyanj Al Kurunj ninj

tenbe kolge yara hiyuñ geb, yeñ ge amaney nurde hayiñ gobe ne beleñ yeñ ge amaney nurde uney himyen gote folek yeñ nurde hime. <sup>17</sup> Niñgeb ne gayen metey kadge yeñ nurde nuneñ ha kenem ne gargar nirde hayen gwahade po, Onesimus wor gargar irayin. <sup>18</sup> Irde yeñ beleñ mata buluñ dahade kura girtin daw ma horage gwahade kura yawartin kenem goke wol heñ heñ ge gusuñan ma irayin. Ne ninke gab wol heñ guney. <sup>19</sup> Mere gabe ne Pol nigen hanner wor po kañ hime. Niñgeb Onesimuyen kanduk goyen tenbe ne beleñ horage goyen wol hewey giney hime gayen fudinde yeñ nurayin. Goyenpoga nebe Doyan Al Kurun niñ momon girmeke yeñ ge dufayge tareñ irdeb Al Kurun urmin hariñ goke wol hawayin ma giney. Niñgeb ge wor Onesimus beleñ kanduk guntin goke ma nurayin. <sup>20</sup> Niñgeb, kadne, Onesimus gayen ge hitte kukeb igin igin irde hiwon yeñ nurde hime. Gwaha ten hayin gobe Doyan Al Kurun niñ ten ne faran nurde ha yeñ nurd guney. Gusuñan girde hime gayen igin nurayinbe Yesu Kristu niñ ten tareñ nirde ha yeñ nurd guney. <sup>21</sup> Nebe mere girde hime kurun gayen fudinde wor po gama irayin yeñ nurde hime. Irde go po mon, det hoyan manan irde nuntek girde hi gobe nurde hime.

*Mere funan*

<sup>22</sup> Be, det kuran sopte gusuñan giren tihim. Ne niñ ten Al Kurun gusuñan irde hayen gobe Al Kurun beleñ wol heñ guney nad nerke ge hitte kwen yeñ nurde hime geb, yager gasuñ kura tubul ten nunke hiyen. Gogab kuñ gor ferde heñ. <sup>23</sup> Be, Epafraße Yesu Kristu niñ ten neya tumñan koyare gar har. Yeñ wor ge niñ dufay heñ hi goke momon irayin ninkeb gago giney

hime. <sup>24</sup> Irdeb yeñ po mon. Metey kadne yago Mak, Aristakus, Demasyabe Lukya wor ge niñ dufay heñ han.

<sup>25</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristu beleñ bunineñ dirde igin igin dird dird gobe geya hiwon yeñ gusuñan irde hime.

## Hiburu Hiburu mar kura Yesu nurd untin hitte asan katin

*Al Kurun Urmin Yesube kurun wor po*

<sup>1</sup> Bikkenbe Al Kurun belem asininin yago mere yire yenbe mere basan marmun porofet wawun budamde yad yerke wan asininin yago mere yirde hinhan. Goyenterbe porofet gore asininin yago daha mat bebak tiwon yen mere yird yird belnen kurayen kurayen mat mere yirde hinhan. <sup>2</sup> Goyenbe kun kun nalu funan belem hen hikeb Al Kurun belem Urmin ten kerke katenbe Al Kurunyen mere momon diryin. Yenbe det kurun gate min al hiyyen yen Al Kurun belem basina iryin. Irdeb Urmin goyen hitte mat nankinya megenya kurun goyen yiryin. <sup>3</sup> Yenbe Al Kurunyen denem turnun yan wor po goyen kawan forok irde hi. Irde Al Kurunbe al dahade wor po goyen Urmin hitte matbe kenkelak wor po kenen bebak ten hityen. Irdeb Urmin gote merebe tonnen yan wor po geb, nankinya megenya irde det kurun gayen mohannde po yekeb tumnan gasunenyan po han. Yenbe alya bereyat mata bulunmin halde yunen yunen meten pasi irdeb Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po goyen hitte hurkun hanin yase belem mat keperde Doyan Al Kurun hirin.

*Yesube Al Kurunyen miyon gote folek*

<sup>4</sup> Al gobe Al Kurun belem 'Urne' inyin. Munan miyonminbe "meten marne" yinyin. Ningeb Urminbe Al Kurunyen miyon buda kurun

gote folek wor po. <sup>5</sup> Gobe Al Kurun belem yen ge amanen nurde unen hiyen geb, gogo gwaha iryin. Ningeb goke tenbe Al Kurun belem gaha inyin:

"Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irkeb hankeb nebe Adoge wor po hihim," inyin. *Tikin 2:7*

Irde mere kurabe gahade:

"Nebe Nanin hemekeb yenbe Urne hiyyen," yirin. *2 Samuel 7:14*

Mere gobe Al Kurun belem miyonmin kura goke ma yirin.

<sup>6</sup> Irde Al Kurunbe Urmin unkurun mun goyen megen nin alya bereyat Doyan Al Kurun iryin goke tenbe Urne Matalin inyin. Ningeb Urmin Matalin goyen megen gar ten kerke wayen tikeyab Urmin goke yirin goyen asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurunyen miyon kurun gayen tumnan yen dolon irde hinayin," yitin hi. *Tikin 2:7; 89:26-27*

<sup>7</sup> Irdeb Al Kurun dilinde miyonminbe Urmin yara mon geb, goke asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurunyen meten mar miyonminbe meremin po gama irde han.

Ningeb Al Kurun belem mene yire yenbe mene yiryen, munan kak melak ulin po yire yenbe gwahade po yiryen," yirin. *Tikin 104:4*

<sup>8</sup> Goyenpoga Urmin gokeb asanminde gahade katin hi:

"Al Kurun, ge belem alya bereyage doyan yirde ha gobe hubu ma hiyyen, gwahader hiyen.

Irde doyan yirde henyabe mata huwak mat po doyan yirde hayin.

<sup>9</sup> Gebe mata huwak nin amanen nurdeb mata bulun ninbe bege ar yen hiyen.

Goke tenbe gere Al Kurun belem basina girde al denem yan

wor po gire yeŋ olip fimiŋ  
teŋ tonanŋer wok iryiŋ.

Irkeb goke amanŋer wor po  
nurariŋ.

Goyenbe kadge yago kurabe gwa-  
hade ma iryiŋ,” yitiŋ hi.  
*Tikiŋ 45:6-7*

<sup>10</sup> Irdeb,

“Doyan Al Kurun, hanŋapya wor  
po det kurun gayen forok  
yeŋmiŋ monde megen ga  
kerariŋ. Nanŋkiŋ wor gigen  
irariŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Det megen niŋya nanŋkiŋde niŋya  
kurun gabe bulun henayiŋ.  
Gega gebe hugiŋer hayiŋ.

Det kurun gabe amil bida heŋ  
erek yenayiŋ go gwahade  
goyen po, bulun henayiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Al kura uliŋhormiŋ bidak mupi  
yirde yemeyde hanŋen go  
gwahade goyen po, det ku-  
run gayen kun kun bulun  
heke yemeyayiŋ.

Irde amil gergen teŋ amil bidak  
gote gasuŋeŋde kerde  
hanŋen go gwahade goyen  
po,

det kurun gayen wor bulun  
heke kame det gergen beler  
gasuŋmiŋ yawarnayiŋ.

Goyenbe gebe gwahader hayen  
geb, gwahade po hayiŋ,” yi-  
tiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ*  
*102:25-27*

<sup>13</sup> Al Kurunbe miyoŋmiŋ kura goke  
mere gahade muŋ kura ma iryiŋ:

“Wan ketalner heŋ al denem yan  
wor po hawayiŋ.

Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen  
bul yirde yawan gasa  
yirmeke katkeb yufurka  
tiyayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ*  
*110:1*

<sup>14</sup> Miyoŋmiŋ gobe alya bereya Al  
Kurunŋen diriŋer wen heŋbe kame  
yenya hinayiŋ mar goyen faran  
yurde hinayiŋ yeŋ yiriŋ.

## 2

*Al Kurunŋen mere keŋkela bebak  
titek*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋgeb neŋbe saba fudinde  
nurde hinhet goyen keŋkela wor  
po tanarde go po gama irde  
hitek. Monŋo soŋ heŋ saba  
fudinde goyen tubul teŋ saba  
hoyan gama irtek geb. <sup>2</sup> Al

Kurunŋen saba miyoŋmiŋ beler  
basan heŋ asiniŋiŋ yago yuntiŋ  
gobe saba fudinde geb, al kura  
sabamiŋ walkaka irde gama ma  
iramiŋ marbe mata buluŋmiŋ gote  
muruŋgem bulun yawartek goyen  
po yawaramiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Saba gobe bikkek  
gega, pel irde kanduk keneŋ  
hinhan. Niŋgeb saba gergen  
Doyan Al Kurunŋiniŋ Yesu beler  
tagalyiŋ gobe saba bikkek gote  
folek geb, saba gergen goyen pel  
irtekbe daha mat Al Kurunŋen  
bearar goyen fole irtek? Epte  
mon. Niŋgeb gago sabamiŋ  
keŋkela nurde gama irde hinayiŋ  
diner hime. Saba gergen gobe  
Al Kurun beler mata bulunde  
mat dumulgan tiyer yeŋ Doyan  
Al Kurunŋiniŋ beler yiŋer wa  
tagalyiŋ. Irdeb sabamiŋ yiŋer  
kirmiŋde nuramiŋ mar beler  
basan heŋ fudinde yeŋ momon  
diramiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Irde saba gergen gobe  
fudinde goyen alya bereya yikala  
yire yeŋbe Al Kurun beler mata  
tiŋer turnun yan wor po kurayen  
kurayen forok yirde hinhin. Irde  
alya bereyamiŋ Holi Spiritiyen  
tarende mata teŋ teŋ goyen yuner  
yeŋ nurde hinhin mar goyen  
yuner tukun hinhin.

*Yesube neŋ faran durd durd al  
wor po hiriŋ*

<sup>5</sup> Be, neŋbe alya bereya beler  
Al Kurunya heŋ heŋ mata gergen  
goyen goke mere teŋ hite gago.  
Al Kurunbe alya bereya yenya  
heŋ heŋ mata gergen forok yiyyer  
goyen doyan irtek al kura basiŋa



iriyiñ. Goyenbe miyoñmiñ gwa-  
hade kura ma basaña iriyiñ. <sup>6</sup> Goke  
tenbe Al Kurunyen asañde kurar  
kurabe gahade katiñ hi:

“Megen niñ marbe al denem  
miñmoñ wor po.

Gega gebe yeñ ge nurdkakala  
wor po yirde hayen.

Megen niñ alyen dirneñ weñ gabe  
al denem miñmoñ.

Gega gebe kenkela doyan  
yirde hayen.

<sup>7</sup> Ge beleñ al yirdeb tareñ manañ  
yunariñ.

Gega alyen sañiñbe miyoñger  
tareñ gote bande heñ irariñ.

Gega mel goyenbe deñe turnuñ  
yañ yunariñ, irde al denem  
yañ wor po yirariñ.

<sup>8</sup> Irdeb det kurunñ gayen yeñ yu-  
fukde yerariñ,” gwahade yi-  
tiñ. *Tikiñ*

8:4-6

Fudinde wor po, Al Kurunñ beleñ  
det kurunñ gayen alyen yufukde  
yiryinyabe det muñ kura ma tubul  
tiyyiñ. Tumñañ yerde pasi iriyiñ.  
Goyenbe hañka gabe det kurunñ  
gayen alyen yufukde ma hike  
yeneñ hityen. <sup>9</sup> Niñgeb goke tenbe  
Yesu niñ dufay heñ hite. Yeñbe  
nalu dolfonde po megen niñ al  
hiriñ. Irde yeñ wor Al Kurunyen  
miyoñ gote tareñ bande tiriñ. Irde  
neñ ge teñ kanduk tenbe kamyiñ  
geb, Al Kurunñ beleñ isañ heñbe  
teñ denem turnuñ yañ irde al  
denem yañ wor po iriyiñ. Fudinde,  
Al Kurunñ beleñ neñ megen niñ  
mar niñ bunineñ nurde igiñ igiñ  
diriyiñ geb, gogo Yesu beleñ neñ  
tumñañ gake kamyiñ. <sup>10</sup> Al Ku-  
runñbe megenya nañkiñya irde det  
kurunñ gate miñ al. Yeñ beleñ po  
ga det tumñañ kurunñ gayen yirde  
doyañ yirde hi. Yeñbe alye bereya  
budam dirneñ weñ yirde sañiñmiñ  
turnuñ yañ bana yukunñ yukunñ  
niñ nuryiñ. Goke tenbe Yesu teñ  
kerke katiñ. Niñgeb gogo kanduk

karkuwañ karkuwañ yinyiñ. Al  
Kurunñbe gwaha mat Yesu goyen  
alye bereya mata bulunñmiñ det  
Al Kurunñ hitte yumulgañ teñ teñ  
meteñ kenkela po titek al wor po  
iriyiñ. Al Kurunñ beleñ gwahade  
iriyiñ gobe huwak wor po.

<sup>11</sup> Yesube gwahade geb, yeñ  
beleñ alye bereya mata bulunñmiñ  
halde wukkenñ yiryiñ marya  
yingeñya goyen Naniñbe unñkurenñ  
po. Niñgeb Yesu beleñ Al Kurunñ  
dirneñ weñ hitiñ mar goyen dine  
yago yineñ yineñ niñ memyak  
ma nurde hiyen. <sup>12</sup> Yesu beleñ  
gwahade nurde hiyen goke Al Ku-  
runñ mere iriyiñ goyen asañmiñde  
gahade katiñ hi:

“Alye bereya gama nirde hañ mar,  
dine yago goyen ge niñ mo-  
moñ yireñ.

Mel go gabu irde hañde gor kunñ  
diliñ mar turunñ girde tikiñ  
hewenñ,” yitiñ hi. *Tikiñ*  
22:22

<sup>13</sup> Irdeb, “Nebe Al Kurunñ niñ po  
hekkenñ nurde heñ,” yiriñ.  
Irdeb sopte, “Nebe dirineñ yago  
Al Kurunñ beleñ nuntiñ goya  
gago tumñañ hite,” yitiñ hi.  
*Aisaia 8:17-18*

<sup>14</sup> Goyenbe dirneñ weñ gobe  
al darim yañ geb, Yesu wor bere  
beleñ kawañ kerke darim yañ  
hiriñ. Al hiriñ gobe yeñ beleñ  
uliñ misiñ katenñ kamkeb kamde  
kamde tareñ Satan beleñ tanarde  
hitiñ goyen hubu ireñ yeñbe gogo  
al hiriñ. <sup>15</sup> Gogab alye bereya  
kamde kamde niñ kafura heñ  
hugiñeñ kafura dufay gore bili  
yirde hike kandukneñ nurde  
hanyen mar gobe gwahade ma  
nurde hipirkeñ nurde hinayiñ.

<sup>16</sup> Fudinde, Yesube Al Kurunñen  
miyoñ ma farañ yuryiñ. Yeñ  
farañ yurtineñbe Abrahamyen  
foñeñmiñ yago farañ yuryiñ.  
<sup>17</sup> Yeñbe gwahade goyen po tiyeñ  
yeñ nurde hinhiñ geb, yeñ wor  
neñ megen niñ al gahade hetek

po hirin. Gogab yeñ beleñ Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ mar pris buda gote kurunmin heñ alya bereyat mata bulun halde yuneñ yuneñ niñ dapña gasa yirde galak irde hanñen yara yinñen uliñ pigin goyen Al Kurun galak irde kameñ yeñbe gogo al hirin. Yeñbe meten go ten henñabe alya bereya niñ buninñen nurde hinhin, irde Al Kurunyen mere kenkela po gama irde meten ten hinhin. <sup>18</sup> Yeñbe unñura beleñ lom irke gote kandukbe gwahade yeñ nurde hinhin geb, al kura unñura beleñ lom yiryen marbe igin yeñ beleñ farañ yuryen.

### 3

#### *Yesube Mose gote folek*

<sup>1</sup> Niñgeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun beleñ neñ hoy diryin gwahade goyen den wor hoy dirtin geb, Al Kurun diliñde wukken wor po. Niñgeb dufaytinbe Yesu hende po irde hinayin. Yeñbe Al Kurunyen mere basañ al porofet, irde pris buda gote kurunmin fudinde wor po yeñ nurde tagalde hityen gogo. <sup>2</sup> Yeñbe hakot Mose beleñ Al Kurunyen dirñen weñ Israel mar binde mat wor po yeñ ge nurde kenkela doyañ yirde hinhin gwahade goyen po, Yesu wor Al Kurun beleñ meten unyin goyen kenkela po tiyyin. <sup>3</sup> Goyenbe Yesu denem turñun yañ hetek gobe Mose denem turñun yañ hitin gote folek wor po. Gobe al kura ya irke ya goyen turun irtinñebe ya iryen al goyen turun irde hanñen go gwahade goyen. <sup>4</sup> Fudinde, yabe al beleñ yirde hanñen. Goyenpoga det kurun gabe Al Kurun beleñ yiryin. <sup>5</sup> Mosebe Al Kurunyen meten al henbe Al Kurun dirñen weñ goyen binde mat wor po yeñ ge nurde kenkela farañ yurde hinhin. Gwaha ten henñabe Al Kurun beleñ kame mere dahade

tiyyen goyen goke tagalde hinhin. <sup>6</sup> Munañ Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin geb, Al Kurun dirñen weñ goyen binde mat wor po yeñ ge nurde kenkela doyañ yirde hiyen. Irdeb neñbe taren po heñ Al Kurun beleñ kame gwaha diryen goke doyañ heñ heñ goyen bada ma hetekbe yende dirñen weñ wor po hetek.

*Al Kurun gama ird ird niñ bada ma hetek*

<sup>7</sup> Niñgeb Holi Spirit beleñ gaha yirin:

“Hañka gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde hañ kenem <sup>8</sup> tonañtin sañin ma irnayin, irdeb meremin nurde gama irde hinayin.

Hakot den Israel marte asetin yago sawsawa po kurun nanña bana hinhanyabe

Al Kurun tunañ urtek yeñ tonañ sañin irde meremin pel irde hinhan.

<sup>9</sup> Bana goñ kuñ henñabe dama 40 gayen asetin yagobe mata tinñen turñun yañ wor po forok yirde hinhem goyen yeneñ hinhan.

Gega tunañ nurde kurut nirde hinhan.

<sup>10</sup> Goke tenbe yeñ ge bene ar yirin. Irdeb, ‘Mel gabe huginñen det hoyañ niñ nurde ne niñ ma nurde hañ.

Irdeb matane ma keneñ bebak ten hañ,’ yimirin.

<sup>11</sup> Niñgeb goke bene ar yekeb, ‘Mel gabe nere usañ heñ heñ gasun yunmirinñe gor epte ma wañ usañ heñ igin hinayin,’ yeñ masi taren po timirin,” gwaha yirin.

<sup>12</sup> Niñgeb, kadne yago, bitinñe Al Kurun gwahader hitin goyen harhoktin untek dufay bulun kerde yeñ ge dufaytin taren ird ird niñ manañ bada henak geb, kenkela po heñ hinan ko.

13 Gwahade hitek yenbe nana nalu "Haŋka" inen hityen gayenter gabe den tumnan sanj hen hen ge huginen kadam faran gurd ten hinayin. Gogab mata bulun ten ten dufay gore epte ma bulun dirke tonantin taren henayin. 14 Irde mehenje wor po Yesu Kristu nin dufayninin taren irtirin goyen tubul ma ten sanj po tanarde hitek. Kamde kamde nalu forok yiyyen gega, taren po tanarde hitek. Gwaha titekbe Yesu Kristuya gabu hen Al Kurunyen meten ten gote iginen igin wor po goyen yenya gale hen yawartek. 15 Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asan de hayhay gahade dirtin:

"Haŋka gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde han kenem  
asetin yago belen tiyamin gwahade goyen tonantin taren ma irde meremin nurde hinayin," yitin. *Tikin* 95:7-8

16 Be, hakotbe ganun mar belen Al Kurunyen mere nurde hinhan gega, pel irde hinhan? Gobe Mose belen Isip nanare mat yade nana hoyan de yukurin mar gore ten hinhan. 17 Irdeb Al Kurun belen dama 40 gayen ganun mar bearar yirde hinhin? Go mar gobe sawsawa po kurun nana bana gon henya mata bulun ten kamde erek namin mar goyen yirde hinhin. 18 Irdeb ganun mar hitte wor po Al Kurun belen bearar hende bina tenbe, "Mel gobe epte ma nere usan gasunde wan usan hen igin henayin," yirin? Mere gobe meremin ma gama irde hinhan mar goke yirin. 19 Ningeb go mar gobe Al Kurun nin dufaymin sanj ma irde hinhan geb, Al Kurunyen usan gasunde hurkun hurkun nin utan yirke ma kwamin gobe nurde hityen gogo.

## 4

*Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe usan*

*hen taren henayin*

1 Ningeb nen wor kenkela hen hitek. Al Kurun belen usan gasunmin nen ge tubul ten bina tiyyin hi goyen nen wor mongo epte ma bana gon hurkunin geb. 2 Hakot asetin yagobe nen belen Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagalke nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen mere nurde hinhan. Goyenbe meremin go nurde fudinde yen dufaymin taren ma yiramin geb, yen hittebe min minmon iryin. 3 Ningeb nen dufayninin yen ge sanj irtin mar po ga yende usan gasunde igin hurkutek. Al Kurunbe megenya naninya det kurun gayen yirdeb usan gasun wor gitik irde ep iryin. Goyenbe yen ge dufaymin taren ma irtin mar goke Al Kurun belen asanmindeb, "Nebe bearar tenbe, 'Mel gobe epte ma wor po usan gasunner hurkunayin,' yen bina tihim," yirin. 4 Munan usan hen hen gokeb Al Kurunyen asan bana gon kurar kurabe gahade katin hi: "Al Kurunbe nana fay 6 gayen meten ten pasi wor po irde nana faymin 7debe usan hirin," yitin hi. 5 Goyenbe meremin pel iramin mar goke asanmin bana mere hoyan kurabe gahade hi: "Mel gobe epte ma nere usan gasunde hurkunayin," yitin hi.

6 Ningeb gwahade goyen po, Al Kurunyen usan gasunbe igin ala hurkunayin yen gitik irde ep irtin hinhin gega, hakot Israel marbe Al Kurunyen mere goyen igin ma nurde pel iramin geb, tumnan ma usan gasunminde gor hurkamun. 7 Goyenbe nana nalu "Haŋka" inen hanjende nin alya bereya belen usan gasunde hurkunayin yen dufaymin kirtin goyen goke kamebe Dewit inyin. Munan nana nalu "Haŋka" inen hanjende nin alya bereya gobe gayenter nin alya bereya nin yitin. Al Kurun belen

Dewit inyiñ gobe asanminde ga-hade katiñ hi:

“Hanƙa gayen Al Kurunyen mere nurde hañ kenem tonanñiñ tareñ ma irde meremiñ nurde hinayiñ,” yitiñ. *Tikiñ 95:7-8*

<sup>8</sup> Be, usañ gasuñ niñ yeñ hime gobe Kenan megeñ Yosua belen Israel mar yukuriñ goke ma yeñ hime. Mel gore Kenan megeñde kuñ fudinde wor po usañ hamin manhan usañ gasuñ kuñ kuñ nalu hoyañ goke Al Kurun belen Dewit momoñ ma irwoñ. <sup>9</sup> Niñgeb usañ nalu Sabat fudinde wor pobe Kenan nanare kuñ keperamin gogo moñ. Go nalu gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereyamin niñ teñ kame forok yetek hinhin. <sup>10</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurun belen metenmin pasi irde usañ hiriñ gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen usañ gasuñde hurkunayiñ marbe tumñan usañ henayiñ. <sup>11</sup> Niñgeb neñ tumñan usañ gasuñde gor hurkuñ hurkuñ niñbe teñniniñ ilhal teñ kurut wor po yeñ hitek. Gogab Al Kurunyen mere pel irde hinhan mar gote mata ma gama irde hitek. Irdeb usañ gasuñminde hurkuñ hurkuñ niñ soñ ma hetek.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen merebe mali mere yara moñ, tonñeñ yañ wor po. Mere gobe fulenare niñ bidila kura misiñ kurhan kurhan yaltiñ gote misiñ folek wor po. Niñgeb kininiñniniñ yago yawañ tur yirtiñ teñniniñ karkuwañ goyen bidila gore walde, kininiñniniñ paten nançiram kawan irde hi gwahade goyen po, mere gobe dufayya mataya bininiñ binde niñ wor po goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Irdeb dufayniniña mataniniña igiñ ma buluñ goyen dikala dirde hiyen. <sup>13</sup> Det kura Al Kurun diliñde epte ma bana kunayiñ. Dawet Al Kurun belen yiryiñ gobe diliñdebe kawan ala

po hañ. Niñgeb mata teñ hityen kurun goyen unkuñeñ muñ kura yeñ diliñde epte ma bana kertek. Huwardeb mata teñ hityen kurun goyen tumñan kawan po momoñ irtek.

<sup>14</sup> Goyenpoga Al Kurun Urmin Yesu, neñ ge teñ pris buda gote kurunmin hiriñ al gore Al Kurunyen gasuñde gor heñ farañ durde hi. Niñgeb yeñ ge dufayniniñ sanñiñ irde goke tagalde hityen goyen tubul ma po titek. <sup>15</sup> Nende pris buda gote kurunmin megen gar hinhinyabe megen niñ dufay buluñ kurayen kurayen forok yeñ lomlom dirde hanñen gwahade po, yeñ wor lomlom irde hinhan. Goyenbe mata buluñ muñ kura ma tiyyiñ. Niñgeb yeñbe neñ belen mata buluñde kateñ hityen belñeñbe damiñ goyen keñkela nurde bunineñ dirde hi. <sup>16</sup> Niñgeb neñbe Al Kurun belen gab bunineñ dirde igiñ igiñ diryeñ yeñ hekkeñ nurdeb yeñ hitte kuñ kuñ niñ kafa ma heñ hitek. Irkeb yeñ belen bunineñ dirde hiyeñ. Gogab farañ niñ nurtekeb yeñ belen bunineñ nirde igiñ igiñ dirde farañ durde hiyeñ.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Be, pris buda gote kurunmin heñ hanñen kurun gobe Al Kurun belen Israel mar niñ teñ pris buda bana goñ niñ al kura basina yirde hikeb yeñ ge meten teñ hanñen. Meten gobe yeñ belen ga tonan heñ Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkuñ Al Kurun hitte det galak irde, almet mata buluñ halde halde niñ dapña gasa yirde Al Kurun niñ kumga teñ hanñen. <sup>2</sup> Pris buda gote kurunmin wor megen niñ al, mata buluñde igiñ kattek ala po hañ geb, buluñ tihit yeñ ma nurdeya mata buluñ teñ hañ mar goyen yeñ belen kwep kwep ma yirde bekkeñde mere yirtek po hinayiñ. <sup>3</sup> Goke teñbe al hoyañde

mata bulur halde halde nin po ma Al Kurur dapra kumga ten galak irde hanjen. Yinjen de mata bulur nin manar nurde gwaha ten hanjen.

<sup>4</sup> Be, al kura denje yan hewe yen epte ma pris buda gote kururmin hiyyen. Yenbe Al Kurur beler Aron basira irin gwahade goyen po irke gab pris buda gote kururmin hiyyen. <sup>5</sup> Ningeb Yesu Kristu wor yinjen denje turur yan hewe yen pris buda gote kururmin ma hiri. Gwahade yarabe yen ge amaner nurdeb, "Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irke hanjabe nebe Adoge wor po him," yirin al Al Kurur goreb pris buda gote kururmin irin. <sup>6</sup> Irdeb meremin kurar kurabe, "Gebe Melkisedekyen minde nin al henbe huginer pris hayin," inyin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Yesube gwahade geb, megar gar hinhinyabe alya bereya nin buniner nurde esen henya Al Kurur gusurur irde hinhin. Yenbe Al Kurur palap irde meremin gama irde hinhin geb, gusururmin goyen wol hiri. Al Kururbe Yesu go kamde kamde mata fole irtek taren igin untek hinhin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, Yesube Al Kurur Urmin gega, kanduk kurayen kurayen yener hinhinde gor matbe Nani de mere nurde gama ird ird matabe gahade yen bebak tiyyin. <sup>9</sup> Gwaha matbe Nani de mere gama ird ird mata goyen kura mur sor ma hiri. Kenkela wor po gama irin. Ningeb alya bereya meremin gama irde han mar goyen tumur yumulgan tike Al Kurur ya huginer hinayin gote min al hiri. <sup>10</sup> Irkeb Al Kurur beler Melkisedekyen minde nin al irdeb pris buda gote kururmin irin.

*Dufaytirbe dirin kalak yara ma henayin*

<sup>11</sup> Be, Yesu beler Melkisedekyen minde nin al hen pris buda gote kururmin hiri goke momon dirtek mere gobe budam po han. Goyenbe denbe arar ma bebak ten han geb, mere dird dird gobe metener wor po.

<sup>12</sup> Denbe Yesu nin dufaytir taren iramin, irde dama ulyan de kutin geb, gaha nanjabe al hoyan saba yird yird mar hewon. Goyenbe Al Kurur yen mere tinenya nuramin go gwahade po, al beler po ga saba dirtek han. Ningeb denbe dirin kalak mamu po nene binje sanin ma nene hanjen go gwahade yara han. <sup>13</sup> Al gwahade kura saba tinenya nuramin goyen po nurde han marbe dirin besare nin mamu po nene han go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mata daminbe Al Kurur dilin de huwak goyen kenkela ma bebak ten hanjen. <sup>14</sup> Munar Al Kurur nin hekker nurde taren po han mar gote sababe al par-guwak yen binje taren go gwahade goyen. Ningeb al gwahade gobe saba goyen nurde gama irde gab mata iginya bulunya kenkela yener bebak ten mata igin ten nin po kurur yen hanjen.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ningeb mehen de wor po den tinenya Yesu Kristu nin saba dirke nuramin goyenter po sopte mulgan hen teban ma ten hitek. Gobe bada po hen Yesu gama ird ird matare par-guwak hen hen saba goke po nurtek. Munar saba tinenya nurtirin goyenter po mulgan hetekbe ya irin yen tola yimiyin de po henbe ya pasi ma irtek go gwahade goyen. Ningeb Al Kurur tubul ten gisaw kutek mata bulur goyen yubul ten Al Kurur nin bitin mulgan hen hen mataya Al Kurur nin dufayninin sanin ird ird mataya gote sabare po ma hitek. <sup>2</sup> Irde baptais ten ten mata, al hende hanninin yerde

Al Kurun gusunon ird ird mata, al kamtin kame huward huward gote sabayabe nalu funande al tunnon merere huwarnayin gote sababe Yesuyen alya bereya gayamun ga gergen han mar gote saba geb, saba goyenter po ma hitek. <sup>3</sup> Al Kurun belein igin yen nurdeb faran durkeb dirinde saba go yubul tenbe taren dird dird saba goyenter kutek.

<sup>4-6</sup> Munan al kura Al Kurun belein dufaymin wuk irtin gega, Al Kurun harhok unyen al gobe Al Kurun Urmin goyen pel irde al hoyan dilin mar sukal irde sopte kuruse hende mayke kamyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb al gwahade gobe kame epte ma mata bulun go tubul ten Al Kurun hitte bin mulgan hiyyen. Ningeb al kura Al Kurunyen taren titin, irde Holi Spirityen saninde mata ten ten manan nurtin, irdeb Al Kurunyen merebe igin yen binde mat kenkela bebak titin, irde Al Kurun belein alya bereyamin doyan ird ird gote taren kame wayyen go wor bikken kintin al gore Al Kurun harhok unyenbe epte ma mata bulun go tubul ten bin mulgan hiyyen. <sup>7</sup> Ningeb megen kura kigarin katen bida irke binde igin wor po forok yeke meten min al belein yawaryen go gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurun belein det igin untin gote iginen igin wor po forok yirke al gobe guram irde taren iryen. <sup>8</sup> Munan megen gobe yamunya det hirwanen yan po forok yiryenbe megen igin mon geb, megen gote min al belein karan urde yasun ma tiyyen gwahade goyen po, al gwahade goyen wor Al Kurun belein bulun iryen.

<sup>9</sup> Be, kadninin yago, gwaha mat hayhay dirde hite gabe den goyen mata goyenter ma kunayin yen nurde henya ga dinen hite. Denbe Al Kurun belein

dumulgan titin han geb, kamebe huginen dawartek belein po han. <sup>10</sup> Fudinde, Al Kurunbe al kura po igin yirde kurabe bulun yirde ma yirde hiyen. Yenbe den belein yen ge meten kurun po ten han goke bin sir ma yen hiyen. Irde yen ge amanen nurdeb alya bereyamin faran yurd yurd nin bada ma hen faran po yurde han goke wor bin sir ma yen hiyen. <sup>11</sup> Ningeb den kurun goyen kame Al Kurunyen det igin yawartek yen doyan hen han goyen fudinde yawartek yen megen gar henya kadtin faran yurd yurd nin huginen kurut yen hinayin yen nurde hite. <sup>12</sup> Irde asetin yago kura belein mata ten hinhan goyen den wor gwahade po ten hiwon yen nurde hite. Mel gobe Al Kurun belein kame detmin dunen yen bin titin goke hekken nurde tetewon po yen doyan hen hen nin pinen ma hen hinhan. Ningeb den wor gwaha ten ten nin pinen ma hen hinayin.

*Al Kurun belein bin tiyyin goke hekken nurtek*

<sup>13</sup> Be, asetin kura mata gwaha tiyyin albe Abraham. Al Kurun belein Abraham hitte bin tiyyinyabe al kura yen folek kura hite den urde bin titek mon geb, yingen den urde bin tiyyin. <sup>14</sup> Bin tenyabe, "Fudinde wor po guram girde sanin giren. Ningeb fojenge yago budam forok yen hinayin," inyin. <sup>15</sup> Irkeb Abraham go mere gote iginen nin doyan hen hen ge pinen ma hen doyan po hen hinhin. Irdeb kun kun kame gabe Al Kurun belein inyin gwahade po forok yirin.

<sup>16</sup> Be, albe kandukmin kura pasi irnin yenbe al hoyan kura yen folek goyen den urde bin ten hanen. Irkeb kanduk goke kadom mohonde ten hinayin gobe gogo po hubu hiyyen. <sup>17</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun wor yingen den urde

biña tej hinhin. Gogab Al Kurun belej yenj ge tej biña tiyyin mar gore Al Kurunbe dufaymin hoyan ma irde hiyen goyen yenj belej nurwoj yenbe gogo yingenj deñe urde biña tej hinhin.

<sup>18</sup> Niñgeb biña kura tarenj po ire yenbe yingenj deñe urde tej hiyen. Biña tej tej mata irawa Al Kurun belej titin gobe usi moñ geb, sorkok ma hiyyen. Niñgeb Al Kurun belej detminj igin dunyenj yenj nurde goke doyanj hiniñ yenj mata bulunjde mat busaharde Al Kurun hitte watinj mar neñ gayenbe biña tiyyin gore faranj durde tarenj diryen.

<sup>19</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurun belej gwaha direñ yenj biña tiyyin goke hekkeñ nurde doyanj heñ heñ gobe anja temeyke hakwa tanarke unjkurenjde po hiyenj go gwahade, heñ heñniniñ wor saninj po hiteke det kura belej bulunj dirtek ma hite. Al Kurun belej gwahade diryenj gobe Yesu hitte mat gwaha diryenj yenj nurde neñbe Yesu niñ po nurde hite. Yenj belejbe Al Kurunjen ya balem bana gasunj himam wor po amil tolok gore po pet titin goyen fole irde Al Kurun diliñ mar hurkurinj. <sup>20</sup> Yenbe neñ ge tej bikkenj bana goñ yenj wa hurkurinj. Irdeb Melkisedekyen minde niñ al henbe pris buda gote kurunminj heñ huginjen metenj tej hi.

## 7

*Pris buda gote kurunminj Melkisedek*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Melkisedek gobe Salem taun kurunj goyenter niñ doyanj al kurunj. Irdeb yenbe Al Kurun tarenminj hende wor po goyen dolonj ird ird mata doyanj al. Yenbe hakot Abraham belej fulenare kunj nanja hoyande niñ doyanj mar karkuwanj gasa yirke busaharkeb detminj yade mulganj heñ wakeb

guram irde tarenj iryinj. <sup>2</sup> Irkeb Abraham belej fulenare kunj dawet yawaryinj kurunj goyen pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb buda unjkurenbe yenj unyinj. Deñe Melkisedek gote minbe “Mata huwak tej tej doyanj al kurunj.” Munanj denjem kura “Salem niñ doyanj al kurunj” gote minbe “Al biñ yisikamde kamdere niñ doyanj al kurunj.” <sup>3</sup> Al gote milinija naniñyabe gogo yenj ma po nurde hite. Irde asem yago minj gwaha mat kura watinj, irde kawanj hiriñ naluya kamiñj naluya wor bebakkenj moñ. Yenbe Al Kurunj Urminj yara, huginjen Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata doyanj al hitinj.

<sup>4</sup> Niñgeb al gobe al dahade wor po yenj dufay henayinj. Yenbe al denjem turunj yanj wor po geb, asetinj Abraham denj belej denjem yanj inenj hanjen gore wor fulenare kunj dawet yawaryinj goyen yawanj pota irde buda 10 yirde buda unjkurenbe yenj unyinj. <sup>5</sup> Gayenterbe Moseyen sabare yitinj gwahade po al dawetminj yadeb buda 10 yirdeb buda unjkurenbe Liwai minde niñ mar pris hitinj goyen yunenj hanjen. Liwai marbe Israel mar bana goñ niñ po gega, Israel mar bana goñ hoyanbe Moseyen sabare yitinj goyen po gama irde detminj goyen buda 10 yirde buda unjkurenbe yenj yunenj hanjen. <sup>6</sup> Goyenpoga Melkisedekbe Liwai minde niñ al moñ gega, Abraham belej detminj buda 10 yirde buda unjkurenbe unyinj. Irkeb Al Kurunj belej yenj hitte biña tiyyin al Abraham goyen Melkisedek belej guram irde saninj iryinj. <sup>7</sup> Niñgeb al kura tarenj minyanj belejbe al hoyan tarenminj bande goyen guram yirde saninj yirde hanjen gobe nurde hanj gogo.

<sup>8</sup> Liwai mar pris hitinj gobe al po geb kamnayinj gega, Israel

mar belej detmiñ pota irde buda unjkuren yuney hanjen. Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen asande Melkisedekbe kamiñ moñ yitiñ al goyen Abraham belej detmiñ pota irde buda unjkuren unyiñ. Niñgeb Melkisedekbe Liwai mar pris hitiñ gote folek. <sup>9-10</sup> Irde hakotbe Liwai mar ma forok yekeya Melkisedek belej Liwai mar gote asem Abraham kiniñ. Goya goyenbe Abraham belej detmiñ buda 10 yirde buda unjkurenbe Melkisedek unyiñ. Niñgeb Abraham belej go tiyyiñ gobe asem wen Liwai mar belej Melkisedek untiñ yara hiriñ.

<sup>11</sup> Be, bikken Israel marbe Moseyen saba tamiñ. Irde Moseyen sabarebe Liwai mar belej pris meten ten hinayiñ yitiñ. Goyenbe go meten ten hinhan gore alya bereyat mata buluñ halde pasi ma irde hinhan. Halde pasi irde hinhan manhan Al Kurun belej Liwai marte foñen kura Aronyen miñde niñ al po meten goyen unwoñ. Gega gwahade moñ geb, al miñ hoyañ Melkisedekyen miñde niñ al gore wañ pris meten tiyyen yen nurde hinhin.

<sup>12-14</sup> Be, pris hoyañ wayyen goke yen hityen al gobe Liwai mar al moñ. Al gote miñde niñ marbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana altare hen Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata go ma ten hanjen. Gobe Doyañ Al Kurunniñbe Yudayen miñde mat wayyiñ goke yen hime. Gega Mosebe pris metenbe Yudayen miñde niñ al belej ten hinayiñ yen ma tagalde hinhin. Goyenbe Liwai mar al moñ Yesu gore wañ pris meten goyen tekeb Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasuñ manañ saba gergen belej tiriñ.

*Pris gergenbe pris bikkek gote folek*

<sup>15</sup> Be, saba gergen gore Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasuñ ten gote gote miñbe pris hoyañ kura

Melkisedek yara gore forok yekeb kenkela wor po kawan forok yiriñ. <sup>16</sup> Al gore pris hiriñ gobe Israel marte asemde saba bikkek bana goñ yitiñ go ma gama iryiñ. Gwaha irtiñenbe hugiñen hen hen gote tarende pris hiriñ. Hugiñen hen hen gobe epte ma det kura belej buluñ irtek hi. <sup>17</sup> Niñgeb pris hiriñ al goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katiñ hi:

“Gebe Melkisedekyen miñde niñ al hen hugiñen pris hayiñ,”  
yitiñ. *Tikiñ 110:4*

<sup>18</sup> Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, saba bikkek gore gwaha gwaha tinayiñ yitiñ gobe taren miñmoñ, irde gore farañ durtek epte moñ geb, Al Kurun belej saba bikkek goyen ten sinak belej kiryiñ. <sup>19</sup> Fudinde, Moseyen saba goreb epte ma det kura Al Kurun diliñde wukke iryen. Niñgeb Al Kurun belej saba gergen igiñ wor po, Moseyen saba bikkek gote folek goyen dunyiñ. Niñgeb nenbe saba gergen goyen gama irde Al Kurun bindere igiñ kutek.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu Kristu pris meten unyiñ gobe bikken Al Kurun belej yingen denje urde biña tiyyiñ go po gama irde pris iryiñ. Goyenbe pris hoyañ gokeb biña kura ma tiyyiñ. <sup>21</sup> Yesu belej pris hiriñ goke muñ po Al Kurun belej asanmiñde gaha yiriñ:

“Doyañ Al Kurun belej biña tenbe, ‘Gebe hugiñen pris hayiñ,’ inyiñ.

Irdeb meremiñ goyen tubul ma tiyyen,” yiriñ. *Tikiñ 110:4*

<sup>22</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurun belej yingen denje urde biña tiyyiñ goke tenbe Yesu goyen Al Kurun belej alya bereyamiñ hitte biña gergen tiyyiñ gote igiñen fudinde wor po forok irtek al iryiñ. Al Kurun belej biña gergen tiyyiñ gobe biña bikkek gote folek wor po.



23 Be, Liwai marbe pris meten go tej hinhan gega, yenbe al geb kamde kun hinhan. Irkeb Liwai mar hoyan belej meten goyen tej hinhan. 24 Gega Yesube gwahader hiyen al geb, pris meten tiyyin gobe gwahader po tej hiyen. 25 Yesube gwahade geb, Al Kurunya huginen haryen. Irde alya bereya faran yuri yen gusanan irde hiyen, irdeb kame wor gwahade po tej hiyen. Ningeb yen belej Al Kurun hitte kun kun belej kerd yunke yen hitte kun han mar goyen tumnan yade hiyen.

26 Yesu gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po ulinde merem mon, irde mata bulun minmon. Al Kurun belej yenya mata bulun maryabe hoyan mun wor po iryin. Irdeb Al Kurun hire gorbe denem yan kurun wor po iryin. Ningeb nenbe pris buda gote kurunmin gwahade gore faran durwon yen nurde hite.

27 Liwai mar pris meten tej han mar gote karkuwanmin gobe yingen de mata bulun nin wa gise han ka Al Kurun galak irnin yen dapna gasa yirde kunga tej han yen. Gwaha tej gab al hoyande mata bulun nin wor gwaha po tej han yen. Goyenbe Yesube alya bereya megen han kurun gote mata bulun nin tej yingen Al Kurun galak irhem yen wawun un kuren gogo po kuruse hende kamyin. Irde sopte gwaha ma tiyen.

28 Be, Moseyen saba gama irde pris buda gote karkuwanmin han han yen mar gobe mata bulun minyan. Goyenpoga Al Kurun belej yingen den urde bin tiyyin goyen gama irde pris hirin al Al Kurun Urmin gobe kenkela wor po pris meten goyen tej pasi iryin.

### *Yesube pris buda gote kurunmin*

1 Be, mere gwahade tej hite gote min wor pobe gahade: nenbe pris buda gote kurunmin goyennin yan hite. Yenbe Al Kurun saninmin hende wor po hitte hurkurin, irde Doyan Al Kurun hen ketalmin de hi. 2 Irde gorbe gasun himamde hurkun Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan irde hi. Gor nin gasun himam fudinde wor po gobe Doyan Al Kurun belej po ga irtin, megen gar nin mar belej ma irtin.

3 Be, megen nin pris buda gote karkuwanminbe Al Kurun det galak irde dapna gasa yirde kunga tej dolon ird ird meten nin basina yirde meten goyen yunen han yen. Ningeb nende pris buda gote kurunmin Yesu wor det kura Al Kurun galak irtek go minyan po hiyen. 4 Munan megen garbe pris belej Moseyen sabare yitin go po gama irde det Al Kurun galak irde han yen. Ningeb Yesu gobe megen gar hi manhan pris ma hewon.

5 Goyenbe megen gar nin prisbe Al Kurunyen ya balem megen hi bana gon hurkunbe Al Kurun dolon irde han yen. Ya balem megen hi gobe ya balem fudinde wor po Al Kurunyen gasunde hi gote tunan po. Ningeb Mose belej Al Kurun dolon ird ird nin sel ya iren tike Al Kurun belej, "Dugure gor geya henbe ya balem gikala girmin goyen kenkela po nurdeb go po gama irde sel ya goyen irayin," inen bebak iryin. 6 Goyenpoga Yesube meten igin hoyan wor po goyen tirin. Metenminbe megen nin pris belej saba bikkek gama irde meten tej han yen gote folek wor po. Yesube alya bereyamin ge tej Al Kurun hitte kunbe Al Kurun belej bin gergen titin goyen taren po irde gote iginen forok irde hi. Al Kurun belej bin gergen titin gote iginenbe kurun, munan bin

titin bikkek gote iginenbe kurun mon. Ningeb Yesuyen metenbe gogo megen nin prisyen meten folek wor po.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Al Kurun beley hakot binja tiyyin goyen kenkelak wor po manhan sopte binja gergen ma tiwon.

<sup>8</sup> Gega binja tiyyin bikkek goyen al beley kenkela ma gama irde hikeb Al Kurun beley yenenbe gaha yirin:

“Doyan Al Kurun beley gaha yirin:  
‘Nurnan ko! Nalu kura forok yiyyen.

Goya goyenbe Israel marya Yuda marya hitte binja gergen tiyen.

<sup>9</sup> Binja gergen tiyen gobe bikken asem yago Isip nanare mat yukun hinhem goyenter yen hitte binja timirin go gwahade mon.

Go mar gobe binja tenya yinmirin goyen ma gama irde hinhan geb,

ne wor yenen wasak ten harhokne yunmirin,  
gwaha yirin.

<sup>10</sup> Irde Doyan Al Kurun beley sopte yirin.

‘Kame kurabe Israel mar hitte binja tenbe gaha yiren:

Dufayminde sabane kerde binde kayen.

Irdeb nebe yende Al Kurun hewen, irke yenbe nere alya bereya henayin.

<sup>11</sup> Irdeb al denem yanya denem monya goyen tumnan ne nin nurde hinayin.

Ningeb kadomya taynen yagoya kura goyen Doyan Al Kurun nurd unnan yen saba yirtek ma hinayin.

<sup>12</sup> Nebe mata bulunmin halde yunen.

Irdeb sopte mata bulunmin ge ma po nuren, “gwaha yirin.” *Yeremaia 31:31-34*

<sup>13</sup> Be, Al Kurun beley mere gwahade kurun tiyyin gobe “binja gergen” inyin. Irkeb hakot binja tiyyin gobe bulun hirin. Ningeb binja bikkek gobe hen ga mon bana kuyen.

## 9

### *Binja bikkekde nin mata*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Al Kurun beley hakot Israel marte asem yagot dilinde binja kurun tiyyin go banabe Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata nin yitin. Irde Al Kurunyen ya balem al beley irtin goke manan yitin. <sup>2</sup> Al Kurunyen ya balem gobe sel po irtin. Ya bana gon gasun kurhan mehen beleybe hulsi go hende yerde yusun yurde hanjen kutumya altaya kura gor hinaryum. Irkeb gise hanka alta go hende beret yerde hinhan. Det go hinhan gasun gobe “Gasun Himam” inen hanjen. <sup>3</sup> Irde gasun go harhokdebe “Gasun Himam Wor Po,” inen hanjen goyen hinhin. Gasun iraw go kahaltebe amil tolok wor po gore gasun iraw goyen kahalte gin yitin hinhin.

<sup>4</sup> Gasun Himam Wor Po bana gonbe det gahade hinhan: det hamin kusamun Al Kurun nin kunga ten unen unen gasun alta gol hora beley po irtinyabe Binja Ten Ten Bokisya.\* Bokis go wor gol hora parwek halgayin wor po irde gore po aw irtin goyen hinhin. Bokis go bin banabe hora beley kuwe dirnen irtin go bindebe binje kura “mana” inen hanjen goyen gon hinhin. Irde Aronyen genu sopte itun hitin goyabe hora parwek irawaya Al Kurun beley sabamin kan Mose

\* **9:4:** Gol alta det hamin minyan kunga ten ten gasun gobe amil Gasun Himam Wor Po bana hurkun hurkun bindere wor po hinhan geb, gobe Gasun Himam Wor Po binde hi yen nurde hinhan.

unyinj goyen Bokis binde gonj hinhan.

<sup>5</sup> Al Kurunyen miyonj denjem Serubim yinej hanjen gote tonej irawabe Bokis gote awminj hende henj tapen yisanj hitinj hinaryum. Serubim gobe Al Kurun denjem turnunj yanj wor po goyen kawan ird ird miyonjminj. Goyenbe hanjab det kurunj goke kenkela ma momonj direnj.

<sup>6</sup> Be, ya bana gonj ninj dawet kurunj gob gwahade po gasunjenyanj yirtinj hikeb pris belej gasun himam mehenje ninj bana gonj gise hanja hurkunj Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata tenj hinhan.

<sup>7</sup> Gega damam damam wawunj unjkurenje po pris buda gote kurunjinj po ga gasun himam wor po bana gonj hurkunj hinhin. Goyenbe mali mali ma hurkunj hinhin. Yingenje mata bulunya al hoyanj belej ma nurde henja mata bulunj titinj goyen halde yunwonj yenj dapna dari goyen tenj gasun himam wor po binde gonj hurkunj hinhin.

<sup>8</sup> Pris belej gwaha tenj hinhan gobe gasun himam mehenje ninj goyen minjonj manhan Gasun Himam Wor Pore hurkunj hurkunj belej kawan forok yewonj yenj Holi Spirit belej dikala dirde hi.

<sup>9</sup> Gasun himam mehenje ninj gobe gayenter ninj mata gote tunanenj. Pris belej Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata gama ird det galak ird dapna gasa yirde kunga tenj hinhan gega, mata tenj hinhan kurunj gore mel gote binj goyen Al Kurunj dilinje wukkenj ma yirde hinhin.

<sup>10</sup> Al Kurunj dolonj ird ird mata bikkek gwaha tenj hinhan marbe binjgeya dapnaya ird feya daminbe iginj netek munanj daminbe epte ma netek gote saba gama ird hinhan. Irde yingenj ulinj sope yird yird mata kurayen kurayen po tenj hinhan. Al Kurunj belej nalu kiriyinj goyen ma forok

yenj hikeyabe mata goyen po tenj hinhan. Gega mata gobe binj wuk ird ird ninj monj, ulinj sope ird ird ninj po tenj hinhan.

#### *Yesu Kristuyen dari*

<sup>11</sup> Goyenbe Yesu Kristube mata iginj bikkenj forok yitinj gar hanj gote pris buda gote kurunjinj henj wayyinj. Irdeb gasun himam fudinde wor po wukkek al belej ma irtinj bana gonj hurkurinj. Gasun himam gote tarenjinbe hoyanj, megen hi gwahade monj, gote folek wor po. Gasun himam gobe megen gar ma hi.

<sup>12</sup> Be, yenje nenj ge tenj Al Kurunj hiyende gor gasun himam goyen bana hurkurinj. Goyenbe wawunj unjkurenje po hurkurinj. Irde hurke yenja memeya bulmakaw dirnenjat dari ma yade hurkurinj. Gwahade yarabe dumulganj tenj huginenj Al Kurunjen alya bereya dire yenj darim wok ird kuruse hende kamyinj. Ninjgeb mata gwahade tiyyinj goke Gasun Himam Wor Po bana darim tenj hurkurinj yihim gago.

<sup>13</sup> Munanj Al Kurunj belej alyen mata bulunj halde yunwonj yenje pris belej memeya bulmakawyat dariya, ird bulmakaw bere fonenj kunga tike wor yitinj tupiminj goyen yade al herej yutirinj tenj hinhan. Irke goreb ulinje wukkek yirde hinhin.

<sup>14</sup> Gega Yesu Kristuyen daribe dapna dari gote folek. Yenje mata bulunj munj kuram monj. Ninjgeb Holi Spirit huginenj hitinj gote sanjindebe yingenj Al Kurunj galak irhem yenj kamyinj. Ninjgeb dariminj gore ulnininj sinjare ga po ma wuk iryinj. Ulnininja binininja goyen tumnanj halde wuk diryinj. Gwahade ninjgeb Al Kurunj tubul tenj gisaw kutek mata bulunje yubul po titek. Gogab Al Kurunj gwahader hitinj go po gama ird ird yenj ge po metenj tenj hitek.

<sup>15</sup> Goke tenbe Yesu Kristube alya bereyamin ge ten Al Kurun hitte kun Al Kurun beleñ biña gergen titin goyen tareñ irde gote iginen forok ird ird al hirin. Yenbe alya bereya Al Kurun beleñ hanƙapya biña tiyyin goyen bana heñ mata bulun ten hinhan goyen halde yunhem yen kamyin. Gwahade geb alya bereya Al Kurun beleñ basinã yirde hoy yiriyin marbe Al Kurun beleñ yunen yen biña tiyyin detmin goyen yunyen. Irkeb Al Kurunya huginẽñ hinayin.

<sup>16-17</sup> Be, al kura kamen yen nurdeyab dirinminmin hitte kam-meke gab gwaha gwaha tinayin yinyen. Goyenbe mere tiyyen gobe kamke po gab dirnen wen beleñ mere go gama irnayin. Ningeb al kura kamen yenyã mere titin gobe al go kamke gab meremin goyen pel ma irde yen yiyen go po gama irnayin. <sup>18</sup> Gwahade goyen po bikken Al Kurun beleñ biña tiyyin goyen Israel mar beleñ gama irnayin yenbe al kamtinẽñbe Mose beleñ dapña gasa yirke kamamin gogo. <sup>19</sup> Irdeb mehende wor po Mose beleñ asanã Al Kurunyen saba katin kurun goyen al buda goyen kapyan heñ yunyen. Irde gab bulmakaw fonenya memeyat dari yade feya suluk yiriyin. Irdeb sipsip wuyneñ bukken irtin goya hisop he haniñ yuwalneñ minyan goyen yadeb dariya feya suluk irtin bana goñ ulin yiriyin. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere katin asan go hende utirin ten alya bereya ulinãde wor gwaha po yirde tukurin. <sup>20</sup> Dari go utirin ten yunen henyabe, “Gabe saba den beleñ gama irnayin yen Al Kurun beleñ biña tiyyin goyen tareñ ird ird dari geb,” yinyin. <sup>21</sup> Irdeb yiriyin gwahade po, ya balemya ya bana goñ Al Kurun dolon ird irdde nin dawetya goyen heren

wor utirin ten tukurin. <sup>22</sup> Moseyen sabareb det kura Al Kurun dilinãde wukken irtekbe dari beleñ po gab wukken iryen yitin. Gwaha irtek detbe budam wor po. Ningeb dapña mayke dari wok yeke wor wor gab Al Kurun beleñ alya bereyat mata bulun halde yunyen yitin.

*Yesu beleñ mata buluninin halde dunen yen darim wok irde kamyin*

<sup>23</sup> Be, megen gar nin ya balemya det bana goñ ninã kurun gobe Al Kurunyen gasunãde gor nin tunaneñ po. Ningeb dapña dari gore gab igin halde wuk yiryen gega, Al Kurunyen gasunãde nin ya balemya det bana goñ ninãyabe dapña dari gore epte ma halde wuk yiryen. Dari kura dapña dari gote folek wor po gore gab epte halde wuk yiryen. <sup>24</sup> Ningeb Yesu Kristu beleñ darimin wok irde kamyin. Yenbe gasun himam fudinde wor po gote tunaneñ megen gar hi al beleñ irtin bana goñ ma hurkurin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. Ningeb hanƙa gayenbe nen faran durd durd nin tenbe Al Kurun dilin mar hi. <sup>25</sup> Munan megen nin pris buda gote kurunminbe yingenãde dari mon, dapña dari goyen yade damam damam gasun himam bana hurkun hiyen. Goyenbe Yesu Kristube yingen galak irde wawun budam ma kamyin. <sup>26</sup> Wawun unƙurenãde kande alyen mata bulun halde pasi ma iryin manhan Al Kurun beleñ al yiriyinãde mat mata bulun halde halde nin ten megen gar wawun budam forok yenbe ulin misin katenãde kande teban ten hiwon. Goyenbe gwaha ma tiyyin. Gwaha titneñbe mata bulun halde pasi ird ird nin Al Kurun hitte yingenãde galak irde kamen yen nalu funan beleñ heñ hi gayenter

megen gar wawuñ un̄kuren̄ po forok yirin̄.

<sup>27</sup> Albe wawuñ un̄kuren̄ po kamnayin̄, sopte ma kamnayin̄. Goyenbe go kamereb merere huwarke Al Kurun̄ beleñ al igin̄ ma bulun̄ goyen pota yiryen̄. <sup>28</sup> Nin̄geb gwahade po Yesu Kristu manañ al budam gote mata bulun̄ yad siña yire yen̄ wawuñ un̄kuren̄ yin̄gen̄ Al Kurun̄ galak irde kamyin̄. Irdeb kame sopte wayyen̄. Goyenbe goyenterbe alyen mata bulun̄ halde halde nin̄ ma wayyen̄. Gwaha tit̄jen̄be yen̄ ge doyan̄ hen̄ hañ mar yumulgan̄ ten̄ ten̄ nin̄ wayyen̄.

## 10

*Saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun̄ galak irtek gobe miñ miñmon̄*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Moseyen sababe det igin̄ kura kame wanayin̄ gote tonen̄ po, det fudinde Al Kurun̄ hitte hañ goyen mon̄. Nin̄geb sabamin̄ gama irde damam damam dapña gasa yirde Al Kurun̄ doloñ ird ird mata goyen po ten̄ teban̄ ten̄ hinayin̄ gega, mata goreb Al Kurun̄ doloñ irniñ yen̄be yen̄ hitte wañ hañ mar goyen epte ma mata bulun̄min̄ halde pasi iryen̄. <sup>2</sup> Gwahade mon̄ kenem saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun̄ galak irde hañ mar gobe goyare po hugin̄en̄ mata bulun̄ miñmon̄ wukken̄ hitin̄ geb, mata bulun̄ tihit yen̄ matamin̄ goke kanduk̄nen̄ ma nurwon̄. Irdeb saba bikkek gama irde Al Kurun̄ galak ird ird mata goyen bada hewon̄. <sup>3-4</sup> Gega bulmakawya memeyat dari beleñ alyen mata bulun̄ epte ma halde yuntek. Nin̄geb dapña gasa yirde darim goyen ten̄ al hereñ utirin̄ ten̄ hanyen̄ gobe mata bulun̄min̄ bebak yird yird meten̄ po ten̄ hi.

<sup>5</sup> Nin̄geb Yesu Kristu megen gar wan̄be Al Kurun̄ gaha inyin̄:

“Gebe al beleñ ge nin̄ ten̄ dapña gasa yirde, det galak nirwon̄ yen̄ ma nurde hinhan.

Nin̄geb meten̄ge ten̄ ten̄ nin̄ ne gago al nirarin̄.

<sup>6</sup> Gebe al beleñ dapña kumga ten̄ galak girde,

kurab mata bulun̄ halde halde nin̄ galak girde hanyen̄ goke aman̄en̄ ma nurde hinhan.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb ne beleñ, ‘Al Kurun̄, ga nena! Asande yitin̄ gwahade po dufayge gama ire yen̄ wayhem,’ ginmirin̄,” yitin̄ hi.  
*Tikin̄*  
40:6-8

<sup>8</sup> Yesube mehen̄deb, “Gebe al beleñ ge nin̄ ten̄ dapña gasa yirde, det galak girde, dapña kumga ten̄ galak girde, kurab mata bulun̄ hal hal nin̄ galak girwon̄ yen̄ ma nurde hinhan. Gwaha gird gird nin̄ aman̄en̄ ma nurde hinhan,” yirin̄. Al Kurun̄ galak ird ird mata gwahade gobe Moseyen sabare yitin̄ gega, Al Kurun̄be goke ma nurde hinhin. <sup>9</sup> Irdeb Yesu beleñ basañ hen̄be, “Al Kurun̄, ga nena! Nebe dufayge gama ire yen̄ wayhem,” yirin̄ nin̄geb, Yesube mere kame tiyyin̄ gwahade po mata gergen̄ forok ire yen̄be mehen̄de galak mata bikkek nin̄ yirin̄ gobe pel iryin̄. <sup>10</sup> Yesu Kristube gwaha mat wawuñ un̄kuren̄de gog po yin̄gen̄ Al Kurun̄ galak iryin̄. Irkeb gore po nen̄be Al Kurun̄ dilin̄de wukken̄ hitirin̄.

<sup>11</sup> Moseyen saba gama irde nan̄kahalmin̄ nan̄kahalmin̄ pris beleñ tumnan̄ huwarde altare dapña gasa yirde Al Kurun̄ galak irde mata bulun̄ halde halde meten̄ ten̄ teban̄ po ten̄ hanyen̄. Gega dapña darim gore mata bulun̄ epte ma halde siña irtek hinhin. <sup>12</sup> Goyenbe Yesube alyen mata bulun̄ halde yunke goyare po hubu hiyyen̄ yen̄ nurdeb wawuñ un̄kuren̄de yin̄gen̄ Al Kurun̄ galak

irde kamyin. Irdeb Al Kurun hitte hurkun haniŋ yase beley keperde Doyan Al Kurun hiriŋ. <sup>13</sup> Irdeb asogomiŋ yago yawan kahan minde yufurka teŋ teŋ nalu niŋ doyan heŋ hi. <sup>14</sup> Yerbe wawun unkurende yingen teŋ Al Kurun niŋ galak iryin geb, alya bereyamin goyen Al Kurun diliŋde al wukken yirtin mar goyen huginen bulunmin kuram moŋ yiryin.

<sup>15</sup> Holi Spirit wor goke mehenŋde gaha yitin Al Kurunyen asanŋde hi:

<sup>16</sup> “Ne Doyan Al Kurun gareb gaha yeŋ hime:

Kame nalu goyenter mel go hitte binja kurun teŋbe gaha yinenŋ:

Nebe dufaymin bana sabane kereŋ, irde binde kayeŋ,” yitin hi. *Yeremaia 31:33*

<sup>17</sup> Irde Holi Spirit gore sopte gaha yirinŋ:

“Nebe mata bulunmin halde yunenŋ.

Irdeb sopte mata bulunmin ge ma po nurenŋ,” gwaha yitin. *Yeremaia 31:34*

<sup>18</sup> Niŋgeb yitin gwahade po, mata bulun halde pasi irtinŋde gorbe sopte mata bulun hal hal goke dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kurun niŋ galak ird ird mata gobe ma po hiyenŋ.

*Yul ma yetek, sanin po hetek*

<sup>19</sup> Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Yesu beley neŋ ge teŋ darimin wok irde kamyin goke Gasun Himam Wor Po Al Kurun hire gor kafura ma heŋ igin hurkutek hite. <sup>20</sup> Yesu kamyin gobe Gasun Himam Wor Po bana hurkun hurkun beley pet titin amil goyen erek yirin go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb neŋ gayen Al Kurunya huginen hitte beley gerger wor po goyen kerd dunyin.

<sup>21</sup> Irdeb al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen doyan irde hi al gobe neŋ hitte hi. Yeŋbe pris buda

gote kurunmin fudinde wor po, megen gar niŋ moŋ. <sup>22</sup> Niŋgeb neŋbe binininŋde mat fudinde wor po yeŋ ge hekken nurdeb Al Kurun hitte kutek. Neŋbe Yesuyen dari teŋ binininŋde utirin titin, irde fe wukke beley mata bulunninŋ haltin geb, binininŋde wukken wor po nurde hite. Niŋgeb Al Kurun hitte kun kun niŋ kama ma heŋ hitte.

<sup>23</sup> Irde neŋ hitte binja tiyyin al gobe yirin gwahade po fudinde tiyyen geb, dufay budam ma heŋbe yeŋ ge hekken nurde hite yeŋ hityen goyen tareŋ po tanarde hitte. <sup>24</sup> Irde kadninŋ ge amanen nurd yunen yunenya mata igin teŋ tenya goke kurut yeŋ hitte yeŋ kadom tareŋ gird teŋ hitte.

<sup>25</sup> Irde al kura marbe gabu teŋ teŋ niŋ bada heŋ hanŋen gega, neŋbe gwaha ma teŋ hitte. Gabu teŋbe kadom sanin gird teŋ hitte. Hanŋa gayenbe yeŋ mulgan heŋ wan wan nalu binde heŋ hi geb, gabu heŋ kadom tareŋ gird teŋ teŋ mata gobe sanin po irte.

<sup>26</sup> Munan Al Kurunyen mere fudinde nurd nurd ga mata bulun teŋ teŋ niŋ bada ma hetekbe det hoyan kura mayke kamke Al Kurun galak irde mata bulun goyen halte belneŋbe hubu wor po. <sup>27</sup> Al kura gwaha tinayin marbe Al Kurun beley gote murungem kafuram wor po yunkeb kak beley Al Kurun asogo irtin mar kunga yiryen goke po doyan henayin.

<sup>28</sup> Moseyen sabarebe al kura sabamin ma gama irtin al gobe al irawa ma karwo beley al gote mata bulun goke merere huwarde tagalke al goyen buninen ma irde mayke kamyen yitin geb, gwaha teŋ hanŋen. <sup>29</sup> Moseyen saba ulin goke wor al gwahade yirde hanŋen. Niŋgeb al kura Al Kurun Urmin harhok unen sukal irde hi

al gobe daha iryen? Al gobe Al

Kuruṅ biṅa kuruṅ tiyyiṅ goyen Yesu belerṅ gama irde dari wok irde kamiyṅ gore po al wukkerṅ hiriṅ gega, Yesu darim wok irde kamiyṅ goyen teṅ kari kari irde hi irde Holi Spirit al bunineṅ yirde igiṅ igiṅ yirde hiyen al goyen sukal irde hi geb, gote muruṅgem buluṅ kafuram wor po goyen tiyyeṅ. <sup>30</sup> Goke teṅbe Al Kuruṅ belerṅ Urmiṅ gaha inyiṅ: “Al kurate haniṅ wol heṅ heṅ matabe nere geb, ne belerṅ ga haniṅ wol heweṅ,” inyiṅ. Irde sopte gaha yiriṅ: “Doyaṅ Al Kuruṅ belerṅ alya bereyamiṅ goyen merem yaṅ yiryen,” yiriṅ. Neṅbe gwaha yiriṅ al goyen nurd uneṅ hityen. <sup>31</sup> Al Kuruṅ gwahader hitiṅ belerṅ gwaha yiriṅ geb, yende bearar bana hitek gobe kafuram wor po yeṅ nurde hime.

<sup>32</sup> Niṅgeb haṅkapyā Al Kuruṅyen mere fudinde hulsi yara go nurde dahade hinhan goke dufay henayiṅ. Deṅbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneṅ hinhan gega, tareṅ po heṅ hinhan. <sup>33</sup> Kurarebe dukuṅ al buda kuruṅ diliṅ mar sukal dirde, muduneṅ hinhan. Irde kurarebe al kura kanduk gwahade yeneṅ hinhan maryā heṅ yenya tumṅaṅ kanduk bana hinhan. <sup>34</sup> Deṅbe al koyare heṅ kanduk yeneṅ hinhan mar goke bitiṅ misiṅ nurde faraṅ yurde hinhan. Irde asogo dirde hinhan mar belerṅ samuṅtiṅ gorāṅ dirde hinhan gega, samuṅtiṅ megen gar niṅ moṅ, hugineṅ hinayiṅ go miṅyaṅ yeṅ nurde hinhan. Niṅgeb megen niṅ samuṅtiṅ gorāṅ dirtiṅ goke ma nurde amaṅ heṅ hinhan.

<sup>35</sup> Niṅgeb, kanduk dahade kura keneṅ hinayiṅ gega, Al Kuruṅ niṅ hekkeṅ nurtiṅ goyen tubul ma po tinayiṅ. Gote muruṅgembe igiṅ wor po, irde kuruṅ wor po. <sup>36</sup> Niṅgeb det igiṅ goke doyaṅ heṅbe araṅerṅ yul yeṅ bada ma

henayiṅ. Gogab Al Kuruṅyen dufay gama irde metenṅ teṅbe yeṅ belerṅ detmiṅ duneṅ yeṅ biṅa tiyyiṅ goyen tenayiṅ. <sup>37</sup> Yeṅbe heṅ ga moṅ wayyeṅ goke gahade katiṅ:

“Al wayyeṅ yitiṅ al gobe wayyeṅ. Waṅ waṅ nalumiṅ siṅgir ma iryeṅ. <sup>38</sup> Delner al huwak gobe ne niṅ hekkeṅ nurde hinayiṅ.

Gega al kura nubul tiyyeṅ al gokeb amaṅerṅ ma nurd uneṅ,” yiriṅ. *Habakuk 2:3-4*

<sup>39</sup> Niṅgeb neṅbe dufayniniṅ sorkok heṅ Al Kuruṅ tubul teṅ kuṅ buluṅ hetek mar moṅ. Gwahade yarabe yeṅ ge hekkeṅ nurdeb yeṅya hugineṅ hitek mar.

## 11

### *Al Kuruṅ niṅ hekkeṅ nurtek*

<sup>1</sup> Be, al kura Al Kuruṅ niṅ hekkeṅ nurde haṅ marbe Al Kuruṅ belerṅ det kura yuneṅ yeke goke doyaṅ henyaṅbe fudinde wor po dunyeṅ go yeṅ nurde ga haṅyen. Irde det kura diliṅde ma yintiṅ gega, Al Kuruṅ belerṅ goke yitiṅ geb, det gobe fudinde hi yeṅ dufay budam ma heṅ haṅyen.

<sup>2</sup> Asininiṅ yagobe Al Kuruṅ niṅ hekkeṅ nurde hinhan. Irkeb goke Al Kuruṅ belerṅ diliṅde igiṅ wor po yeneṅ hinhin. <sup>3</sup> Neṅbe Al Kuruṅ niṅ hekkeṅ nurde hite. Niṅgeb megenya naṅkiṅya irde det kuruṅ gayen yeṅ belerṅ mohoṅde po yeke forok yamiṅ goyen bebak teṅ hityen. Irde det kuruṅ gabe det kura dilniniṅde yeneṅ hite gare ma yiryiṅ yeṅ nurde hityen.

<sup>4</sup> Be, Abelbe Al Kuruṅ niṅ hekkeṅ nurde hinhin. Niṅgeb yeṅ belerṅ Al Kuruṅ niṅ galak iryiṅ gobe igiṅ wor po, itiṅ Keinyen folek. Niṅgeb Al Kuruṅbe det Abel belerṅ galak iryiṅ goke amaṅerṅ nurhem yiriṅ. Irdeb Abel belerṅ yeṅ ge hekkeṅ nurde hinhin goke al huwak inyiṅ. Abelbe kamiyṅ

gega, yeŋ beleş Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin mata gobe gayenter wor neŋ beleş gama irtek mata hi.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Enoke Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb diliŋ gergeŋ hikeya Al Kurun beleş yiŋgeŋ hitte tukukeb bemel po bana kuriŋ. Irkeb al kura uliŋ hakwam go ma po kenamiŋ. Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin goke Al Kurun beleş diliŋde igiŋ wor po kinyiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurun beleş matamiŋ goke amaney ma nurde hi. Niŋgeb Al Kurun hitte kuŋ haŋ marbe Al Kurunbe hi goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Irde yeŋ ge sari kerde naŋkeneŋ haŋ mar gobe Al Kurun beleş gote muruŋgem igiŋ yuney goyen wor fudinde yeŋ nurde ga hinayiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Noabe Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb kame mata forok yiyyeŋ goke Al Kurun beleş inke nurdeb meremiŋ po gama iryiŋ. Irdeb hakwa kurun wor po kura irdeb diriŋmiŋmiŋ goyen daha kamnak yeŋ hakwa bana goŋ yiryiŋ. Yeŋ beleş mata gwaha tiyyiŋ goreb goyenter niŋ alya bereyat mata buluŋ kawan yikala yiryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde haŋyen mar Al Kurun beleş al huwak yineŋ hiyen gwahade po, yeŋ wor al huwak inyiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Be, Abrahambe Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Al Kurun beleş hoy irde naŋa kura kame yende hiyyeŋde gor kwayiŋ inke kuriŋ. Yeŋbe naŋa gor yeŋ ma nurde hinhin gega, naŋamiŋ tubul teŋ kuriŋ. <sup>9</sup> Abrahambe Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb naŋa kura Al Kurun beleş uney yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ naŋare gor kuriŋ gega, albak heŋ kuŋ hitiŋ yara hinhin. Naŋa gobe kame urmiŋ Aisakya asem Yekopyat

naŋa hiyyeŋ gega, tumŋaŋ albak hitiŋ yara dapŋa sikkeŋ beleş po ya irtiŋde heŋ kuŋ hinhan. <sup>10</sup> Abrahambe megen gar niŋ taun niŋ ma nurde hinhin. Yeŋbe taun kura epte ma buluŋ heŋ hugiŋeŋ hitek goyen goke po nurdeb naŋamde goyen albak yara heŋ kuŋ hinhin. Taun hugiŋeŋ hitek gobe Al Kurun beleş po gwaha gwaha ireŋ yeŋ dufay heŋbe iryiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Be, Abrahambe alik buluŋ wor po hiriŋ, irde berem Sara manay diriŋ kawan kertek ma hiriŋ. Goyenbe Abraham go Al Kurunbe biŋa tiyyiŋ gwahade po forok irde nuney yeŋ yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Sara gob biŋ heŋ diriŋ al diriŋ kawan kiryiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Al go alik buluŋ wor po epte ma diriŋ miŋyan hetek gega, yeŋ hitte mat al budam wor po fuful tiyyiŋ. Al fuful tiyyiŋ goyenbe dinambeya makan fereŋde niŋ sawsawa yara epte ma kapyan hetek gwahade hamiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Be, mel gabe tumŋaŋ Al Kurun niŋ hekkeŋ nurde kuŋ kuŋbe kamamiŋ. Mel go megen henyaŋbe Al kurun beleş detmiŋ yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen ma yawaramiŋ. Goyenbe det go kame kame gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ nurdeb goke aman heŋ hinhan. Irdeb, “Neŋbe megen gar niŋ moŋ, albak yara heŋ belŋeŋ hite,” yeŋ hinhan. <sup>14</sup> Gwaha yeŋ hinhan gobe, “Naŋaniniŋ fudindebe hoyan hi,” yeŋ nurdeb gogo yeŋ hinhan. <sup>15</sup> Munay mel gore megen niŋ naŋamiŋ yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay ug po heŋ hinhan manhan hakot po mulgan heŋ kuwoŋ. <sup>16</sup> Gega gwaha ma tiyamiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe mel gobe naŋa igiŋ Al Kurun hiyende gor kuniŋ yeŋ goke po nurde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kurunbe mel goke nurde taun kura megen niŋ yara moŋ goyen yuneŋ yeŋ gitik iryiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kurunbe mel



gore Al Kuruninin inen inen goke memya ma hej hiyen.

<sup>17</sup> Be, Abrahambe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Al Kurun belej tunan ure yey urmin Aisak nin inke meremin po gama irde urmin go Al Kurun nin galak iryin. <sup>18</sup> Bikken Al Kurun belej Abraham dilinde binja tenyabe, "Fonenge yago nin binja tihim gobe urge Aisak hitte mat forok yenayin," inyin. <sup>19</sup> Ningeb Abraham go Al Kurun belej gwahade binja tiyyin go bebak tenbe, "Al Kurunbe urne maymeke kamyen goyen igin sopte isan hiyyen," yey hekken nuryin. Irde urmin mayen tike Al Kurun belej bada hawa inyin. Ningeb mata goke tenbe, "Abrahambe urmin kamtin goyen Al Kurun belej isan hej tumulgan ten unyin," yey hanjen.

<sup>20</sup> Be, Aisak wor Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb urmin waran Yekopya itin Isoya hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayin yey nuryin gwahade po guram yirde sanin yiryin. <sup>21</sup> Yekop wor Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb alik bulun wor po hej kamen ten henyabe Yosep urmin waran hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayin yey nuryin gwahade po guram yirde taren yiryin. Irdeb genunmin hende tawun hej huwarde henyabe Al Kurun dolon iryin.

<sup>22</sup> Be, Yosepbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb yey kamen ten henyabe kame kame Israel mar goyen Isip nanja tubul ten kunayin goke tagalyin. Irdeb Israel mar goyen kunin yenbe kinkinin manan yade goya kun nanamde gab mete ten ten nin yinyin.

<sup>23</sup> Be, Mose naniya milinyabe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinaryum. Ningeb urmin Mose kawan hekeb dirin malinen mon

yara kenaryum. Irdeb Isip nin doyan al kurun belej dirin muknen al dirin kawan hekeb gasa yirke kamnayin yirin goke kafura ma haryum. Irde Mose kawan hirinde mat gagasi karwo gayen bana kerde hike kun kun kurun hirin.

<sup>24</sup> Be, go kamereb Isip nin doyan al kurun Fero wirin belej Mose ten yende urmin yara irke kun kurun hirin. Goyenbe Mosebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin ningeb, kamebe Fero wirin gote urmin hej hej goyen pel iryin. <sup>25</sup> Yenbe Fero wirin gote urmin hej denem yan henbe beljen megen nin mata bulun nin aman hetek hinhin. Gega pel irde Al Kurunyen alya bere belej kanduk yenen hinhan goyen yey wor mel goya hej tunan kanduk yentek beljen goyen po gama irde hinhin. <sup>26</sup> Yenbe gwaha ten hinhin gote murungembe kame Al Kurun belej kurun wor po nunyen yey nurde hiyen geb, Israel marya hej kanduk yenen yenen gobe det kurun, munan Isip nanare nin samun kusamun wor po yad yad gobe det dirnen yey nurde hinhin. Yen belej gwaha ten hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu nin ten gogo ten hinhin yey nurde unen hime. <sup>27</sup> Mosebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Isip nin doyan al kurun belej yey ge bin ar yirin goke kafura ma hej Isip tubul ten kurin. Yenbe Al Kurun banare hitin goyen kinyin geb taren po hinhin. <sup>28</sup> Be, Mosebe Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hinhin. Ningeb Pasoba dula mata ten sipsip gasa yirde dari yade yame kantayan sam yirde yukunayin yinke gwaha tiyamin. Irdeb Al Kurunyen miyon, alya dapnayat dirin matalin gasa yirke kamtek gore wanbe dari yamere go yenenbe fole yirde kukeb

Israel marte dirin matalinbe ma kamamin.

<sup>29</sup> Be, Israel marbe Al Kurun nin hekkeṅ nurde hinhan. Ningeb makan ala kura Makan Bukken inen hanṅen goyen Al Kurun beṅ pota irke kahalte megen fudin forok yirin. Irkeb goyaṅ kuṅ kurhan forok yaṅin. Goyenbe Isip marbe Israel mar beṅ tiyaṅin gwaha tiniṅ usi teṅ kukeb makan beṅ aw yurke tumṅaṅ kamamin.

<sup>30</sup> Be, Israel mar gobe Al Kurun nin hekkeṅ nurde hinhan. Ningeb naṅa fay 7 gayen naṅkahalmiṅ naṅkahalmiṅ Yeriko taun go milgu irde kuṅ hinhan. Irkeb koya kurun hora karkuwaṅ beṅ po taun go milgu irtin gobe gilgalaṅ irde katamin. <sup>31</sup> Goyenbe belen nin leplep bere kura deṅembe Rahap gobe Al Kurun nin hekkeṅ nuryin. Ningeb Israel mar al irawa kura Yeriko taun go kawemde naṅa tulyaṅ kure yeṅ kwaryum goyen Yeriko taunde nin mar beṅ gasa yirnak yeṅ hoy yirde yaṅinṅe bana yirin. Irkeb Yeriko taunde nin mar goyen Israel mar beṅ kuṅ tumṅaṅ gasa yirde henyaṅe Rahap muṅ po gab tubul tiyaṅin.

<sup>32</sup> Be, Al Kurun nin hekkeṅ nurde hinhan mar hoyaṅ gote baraṅ sopte momoṅ ma direṅ. Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dewit, Samuelyabe porofet yagoya gore mata teṅ hinhan gote baraṅmiṅ tagalenbe ulyaṅde kutek geb, gar po bada heweṅ. <sup>33</sup> Mel gobe Al Kurun nin hekkeṅ nurde hinhan. Ningeb mel go kurabe megen nin doyaṅ mar karkuwaṅ yakira teṅ yende gasuṅde keperamin. Irde kuraminbe mata huwak mat al doyaṅ yiramin. Irde kurabe Al Kurun beṅ det igin yunen yeṅ biṅa tiyiṅ goyen yawaramin. Irde kurabe laion kafuram wor po gote mohon fada yiramin. <sup>34</sup> Irde

kuraminbe kak ala karkuwaṅ bana yemeyamin gega go ma kamamin. Irde kurabe fulenṅare nin bidila beṅ gasa yirteke kamnaṅ yaṅin gega, soṅ hamin. Irde kurabe saṅin miṅmoṅ gega, Al Kurun beṅ taren yirin. Kurabe fulenṅare nin mar taren miṅyaṅ geb, naṅa hoyanṅe nin fulenṅa mar gasa yirde yakira tiyaṅin. <sup>35</sup> Bere kurabe dirinmiṅ kamtin goyen sopte huwarke yenamin. Munan kurabe Al Kurun nin teṅ al hoyan beṅ bulun bulun yirke ulin misiṅ kurun wor po katamin. Gega kame Al Kurun beṅ disaṅ hiyyen go yeṅ nurde kamde kamde nin kafura ma hen Al Kurun harhok ma unamin. <sup>36</sup> Irde kurabe al hoyan beṅ giwgiw yirde yusulak tiyaṅin. Irde kura marbe kahanya haninya fere yirde yukun koyare yeramin. <sup>37</sup> Mel gobe horare gasa yirke kamamin, irde he walde walde det beṅ kahal yon yurke kamamin, irde kurabe fulenṅare nin bidilare po gasa yirke kamamin. Mel gobe det nin amu wor po hen hinhan, irde kurabe ulin umṅa igin moṅ sipsipya memeyat sikken kerkek wor po goyen hor yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al buninṅ, det miṅmoṅ wor po, irde al hoyan beṅ nanyaṅ yirde bulun bulun yirde hinhan. <sup>38</sup> Megen nin marbe al gwahade goyen goke igin ma nurde hinhan geb, mel go gor kura kuṅ igin kepertek miṅmoṅ hamin. Mel gobe gwaha yirkeb sawsawa po kurun naṅa bana hinhan. Munan kurabe duguyaṅ kuṅ horabok bana hinhan. Irde kurabe megen yameyaṅ hen kuṅ hinhan.

<sup>39</sup> Be, al buda kurun goke tagalhem mar gobe Al Kurun nin hekkeṅ nurde hinhan. Ningeb Al Kurun beṅ nere alya bereya fudinṅe yeṅ nurde yunin.

Goyenbe mel gobe Al Kurun beley det yunen yen biya tiyyin kurun goyen kura ma taminj. <sup>40</sup> Al Kurunbe mel go po mon, ney gayen wor yen beley biya tiyyin gote iginen igin wor po goyen yunmeke yenya nenya tumnan bulun minmon igin wor po henayin yen nurdeb gogo aran ma yunin.

## 12

### *Yesu po gama irde hitek*

<sup>1</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurun niñ hekken nurd nurd mata dikala dirtin mar gwahade gobe budam wor po nurd yunen hite geb, Al Kurun niñ hekken nurd nurd beley pet dirtek detbe yade siya yirtek. Irde mata bulun, ney gayen bulun dirke kateñ hityen goyen yubul po titek. Irde gab al kura kup yen yen karire heñ kup yen kun pasi irde hanjen yara, ney wor megen gar henya Al Kurunyen dufay gama ird ird beley kerd duntin goyen kun kun niñ bada ma heñ kurut wor po yen hitek. <sup>2</sup> Yesube Al Kurun niñ hekken nurd nurd mata gote min al, irde go mata goyen igin wor po irtek al. Niñgeb neñbe Yesu yen unkenen niñ po dufay heñ hitek. Hoyañ hoyañ niñ ma nurtek. Yenbe kame Al Kurun beley turun iryen goyen nurde hinhin geb, kuruse hende kamde kamde niñ memya ma heñbe ulin misin kateñ kamyin. Irdeb kamyinde mat huwardeb Al Kurun hitte hurkurin. Hurkunbe Doyañ Al Kurun heñ Al Kurunyen haniñ yase beley kipiryin. <sup>3</sup> Irde mata bulun mar beley bulun bulun irde hike goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hinhin goke dufay henañ ko. Gogab den wor Al Kurun gama ird ird goyen yul ma yen bada ma henayin.

*Al Kurunbe huwak dire yenbe kurareb kanduk yubul tike forok yen hanjen*

<sup>4</sup> Denbe mata bulun ma ten hitek yen kurut wor po yen han. Goyenbe mata bulun asogo irde han goke kura ma kamde han. <sup>5</sup> Irde Al Kurun beley dirinne yago dinenbe taren heñ heñ ge faran durtin goyen bitin sir yen hi. Taren dirtek mereminbe gahade:

“Dirinne, Doyañ Al Kurun beley saba girde hiyen goyen kari kari ma irayin.

Irde mata bulunge goke ginen tikeb bulunen ma nurde hayin.

<sup>6</sup> Doyañ Al Kurunbe alya bereya bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde yunen hi goyen saba yirde kukalde hiyen.

Irde Al Kurun beley al kura nere yen nurde unen hi al gobe mata bulun tike bebak tiyyi yenbe gote murungem bulun unen hiyen,” yitin hi. *Mata Igin 3:11-12*

<sup>7</sup> Niñgeb Doyañ Al Kurun beley saba dirde kukalde dunke goya busahard hard niñ ma nurde hinayin. Yenbe al beley dirnen wen saba yirde hanjen gwahade goyen po, ney gayen saba dirde hiyen. Al kura urmin saba ma irde hiyen kenem dirin gobe urmin yende wor po mon. <sup>8</sup> Dirinbe tumnan naniñ yago beley saba yirde huwa yirde hanjen. Goyenbe adotin beley den goyen saba dirde huwa ma dirde hinayinbe denbe yende dirnen wen fudinde mon. <sup>9</sup> Neñbe nanninin yago megen niñ beley saba dirde huwa dirde hanjen goyen goke palap yirde hityen. Niñgeb det kawan hanya banare hanya gote min al Al Kurun gore ney gayen yenya huginen heñ heñ ge ten saba dirde huwa dirde hike dahade geb palap ma irtek? Epte mon, palap po irtek. <sup>10</sup> Nanninin

yagobe dufayminde igin yeŋ nurde hinhan beleŋ goyen gama irde neŋ gayen beleŋ po saba dirde kukalde duneŋ hinhan. Munan Al Kurunbe neŋ gayen yinŋen yara dilinde wukkeŋ wor po hewon yeŋ saba dirde huwa dirde hiyen. <sup>11</sup>Goyenbe saba dirde huwa dirde hikeb binininde misiŋ nurde hityen geb, saba dird dird ninbe amanen ma nurde hityen. Gega binininde misiŋ gwahade nurde gab keŋkela bebak teŋbe Al Kurun dilinde igin mata huwak teŋ hitek. Irdeb bininin kamke igin po hitek.

*Keŋkela heŋ hinan ko*

<sup>12</sup> Niŋgeb Al Kurunyen mere tanartek taren minmon irde meremin gama irde kutek sanin manan hubu kenem gor po bada ma henayin. Sopte taren po heŋ gama irde kun hinayin. <sup>13</sup> Irde mata huwak teŋ teŋ beleŋtin goyen sope yirde huwa yirde hinayin. Gogab mata huwak teŋ teŋ taren dirnen mun po hi goyen sopte kurun heke igin gama irde kun hinayin.

<sup>14</sup> Niŋgeb gwahade hitek yeŋbe bitin kamke al buda kurun goya awalikde heŋ heŋ ge kurut wor po yeŋ hinayin. Irde Al Kurun dilinde wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ ge kurut wor po yeŋ hinayin. Al Kurun dilinde wukkeŋ ma hinayinbe epte ma Al Kurun kennayin geb, gago dinen hime. <sup>15</sup> Irde kuratin kura son heŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ buninen dirde igin igin dirde hi bana goyen ma hinak geb, keŋkela heŋ ga hinan ko. Irde he bulun kura\* beleŋ he hoyan igin goyen salaw yurde tukun hanen gwahade yara, mongo den han bana al kura beleŋ dufay bulun kerde wanbe dende dufay tumnan bulun yirnak geb, goke keŋkela heŋ

ga hinan ko. <sup>16</sup> Aisakyeŋ urmin matalin Iso gobe Al Kurun beleŋ guram irde sanin wor po irwon. Goyenbe binŋe kamiŋ goke teŋ Al Kurunyen tarende nanin beleŋ guram irde taren ird ird goyen goke ma nurdeb pel iryin. Niŋgeb denbe Iso beleŋ mata tiyyin gwahade ma teŋ hinayin. Irde lelep mata ma teŋ hinayin. <sup>17</sup> Isobe kame bin bak yeke Al Kurunyen saninde guram nirde taren niryen yeŋ nanin gusunan iryin gega, nanin beleŋ meremin ma nuryin goyen denbe nurde hanen gogo. Yeŋbe esenya esenya nanin gusunan iryin gega, Al Kurun nin bin mulgan heŋ mata bulun tubul titek nalube bikken hubu hirin geb, gogo son hirin.

*Neŋbe Al Kurunyen Yerusalem bana hite*

<sup>18</sup> Be, asetin yagobe kun Sainai dugu kahan minde forok yamin. Gor forok yeŋbe kak melak kurun forok yeke kenamin. Irde kidoma taren wor po kukuwamnen beleŋ dugu go aw urde mene kurun forok yeke kenamin. Goyenbe den wayan dugu gabe bikken asetin yago beleŋ Sainai dugu kenen ufuramin gwahade mon. <sup>19</sup> Asetin yagobe Sainai dugure gor bigul fuk irke nuramin, irde al melak kura sanin minyan wor po naninde mat forok yeke nuramin. Irdeb kafura wor po heŋbe, "Neŋ gahade gare mere gwahade nurtek mon. Niŋgeb sopte goya mere ma dirwon yeŋ nurde hite," yamin. <sup>20</sup> Mel gobe Al Kurun beleŋ, "Al kura dugu gayen ufurnayinbe hora beleŋ gasa yirke kamnayin. Dapna wor gwahade po yirnayin," yinyin goyen nurdeb kafura heŋbe sopte nurtek ma yiryin. <sup>21</sup> Mel gore mata kenamin gobe kafuram wor po geb Mose

\* 12:15: He gayenbe nendeb buwi he go gwahade.

wor, “Kafura hej ulne barbar yen hi,” yirin.

<sup>22</sup> Goyenpoga dugu den wayande gab Sainai dugu gwahade mon. Denbe Saion dugure wayan. Dugu gobe megen nin mon, Al Kurun gwahader hitin gote taun. Taun gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde nin Yerusalem. Denbe Al Kurunyen miyon budam wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen gabu irtinde wayan. <sup>23</sup> Gorbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen tumnan gabu irtin han. Yende denembe Al Kurunyen gasunde gor han. Irde dende wor gor han. Irde al belej dirinmin matalin guram yirde tarej yirde hanyen gwahade yara, Al Kurun belej den goyen guram dirde tarej dirde hi. Yenbe alya bereya tumnan al iginya bulunya pota yirde gote murungem yunen yunen al. Denbe Al Kurun gwaha ten hiyen al goya al huwak Al Kurun belej bulunmin kuram mon igin wor po yirtin gote tonenya gor gabu irtin han. <sup>24</sup> Irdeb denj wor Yesu hitte wayan. Yenbe alya bereya nin ten Al Kurun hitte kun Al Kurun belej binja gergen tiyyin goyen sanin irde gote iginen forok irdeb alya bereyat mata bulun halde halde nin tenbe darim wok irde kamyin. Yesuyen dari gobe Abel mayke darim wok yirin go goya tunande mon. Abelyen daribe al go mayke kamke dari go kenenbe Al Kurun belej mayyin al goyen wol hirin geb, dari gobe wol hej henje nin dari. Ningeb Yesuyen dari gobe Abelyen dari gote folek.

<sup>25</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun belej mere dirke pel irnak geb, kenkela hej hinar ko. Bikkenbe megen nin al nindiken yara Mose belej asetin yago Israel mar saba yirde hayhay yirke meremin pel iramin gote murungem bulun wor po tamin. Munan gayenterbe Al Ku-

run, Mose gote folek gore saba dirde hayhay dirke ga pel irnayanbe gote murungembe dahade tetek yen nurde han? Asetin yago belej tamin gote folek wor po tenayin geb. <sup>26</sup> Al Kurun belej Sainai dugure katen mere tiyyin goya goyenbe megenya dugu kurun goya angor yirin. Goyenbe gayenter nin yen Al Kurun belej binja tenbe, “Kamebe sopte megen ga angor iren. Nan kin manan gwaha iren,” yirin. <sup>27</sup> Mere bilmin “Kame sopte angor yiren,” yirin gote minbe kame wanbe det angor yirke korgon henayin goyen tumnan gwamun yuryen goke yirin. Korgon henayin det gobe megenya nan kinnya irde det kurun yingen yirin goyen goke yirin. Korgon ma henayin detbe huginen hinayin.

<sup>28-29</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan irde hire gobe ugala mun kura ma tiyyen geb, huginen kin kinen hiyen goke Al Kurun igin nurd untek. Irde Al Kurunbe kak yara geb, alyen mata bulun nin igin ma nurdeb kumga yirde hiyen geb, palap irde kafura irdeya dolon irde hitek.

## 13

### *Al hoyan nin amanen nurtek*

<sup>1</sup> Ningeb denbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyan kad tin hamin goyen dende dari wor po yara nurdeb yen ge amanen nurde yunen hinayin. <sup>2</sup> Irdeb al tinen kura yenenbe gargar yird yird nin bitin sir ma yen hiyen. Al kura Al Kurunyen miyon yen hitte wayamin gega, bebak ma tenya gargar yiramin geb, gago dinen hime. <sup>3</sup> Irde Yesu nin ten koyare han mar goke bitin sir ma yen hiyen. Mel goke dufay henyabe den wor yenya tumnan koyare hite yara nurde henya faran yurde hinayin. Irde

al kura buluj buluj yirke kan-dukneñ nurde hañ mar goyen yeneñbe goke bunineñ yirde deñ wor yeñ misin nurde hañ gwahade yara nurdeya farañ yurde hinayin.

<sup>4</sup> Be, alya bereya ire unya heñ heñ mata gobe Al Kurun beñ iryinj geb, mata go palap irde buluj ma irde hinayin. Munañ al kura berem yañ gore bere hoyanya duwan teñ teñ mata teñ hañ marya lelep mata hoyañ kurayen kurayen teñ hañ marya gobe kameb Al Kurun beñ merem yañ yiryen. <sup>5</sup> Irde hora nin uguñ po ma dufay heñ hinayin. Al Kurun beñ, “Nebe epte ma gakira tiyen, irde epte ma gubul tiyen,” yirin geb, hora muñ kura hikeb gago ep yeñ nurde hinayin. <sup>6</sup> Al Kurun beñ gwaha yirin geb, neñbe yeñ ge hekkeñ nurdeb, “Doyañ Al Kurunbe farañ nurd nurd al geb, epte ma kafura hewen. Megen nin mar beñ ne gayen epte ma buluj nirnayin,” yeñ nurde hitek. <sup>7</sup> Irde deñ goyen Al Kurunyen mere saba dirde hinhan mar, dende doyañ mar goke bitinj sir ma yeñ hiyen. Irde Al Kurun nin hekkeñ nurde mata teñ heñbe gote igineñ forok yeñ hike yeneñ hinhan goke dufay heñbe yeñ mata teñ hinhan gwahade po teñ hinayin.

<sup>8</sup> Fudinde, Yesu Kristube bikken hinhin gwahade po, hañka gayen hi. Irde kame manañ hugineñ hiyen. <sup>9</sup> Niñgeb al kura saba hoyañ tawañ bitinj yawarnin tike mali mali ma gama yirde hinayin. Al Kurun dilindebe binge nen nen mata gore epte ma dufaytin tareñ iryen. Al Kurun beñ bunineñ dirde iginj dird dird saba go keñkela bebak tike gab dufaytin tareñ hiyyen. Binge nen nen mata nin yitin saba bikkek go gama irde hinhan marbe gote igineñ kura ma

po yawaramin.

<sup>10</sup> Neñ hittebe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta kura hi. Goyenbe Israel marte pris megen nin gasuñ himam Al Kurun doloñ ird ird bana goñ hurkuñ meten teñ hañ mar gobe nende alta hende gor det Al Kurun galak irtin goyen epte ma yade nenayin. <sup>11</sup> Yende saba bikkekdebe pris buda gote kurunminbe alyen mata buluj halde yune yeñ dapña gasa yirde darim po teñ Gasuñ Himam Wor Po bana goñ hurkuñ hiyen. Munañ gasonbe Israel mar tiyuñ teñ hanjen sinjare yukun kunga teñ hiyen.

<sup>12</sup> Niñgeb Yesu wor darimin wok irde kamke gore po alya bereyat mata buluj halde halde nin Yerusalem taun sinjare ulin misin kurun katen kamyin. <sup>13</sup> Niñgeb neñ wor Yesu nin teñ buluj dirke yul ma yeñ sanin po hetek. Irde Yesu beñ kurin goyen po gama irde hitek. <sup>14</sup> Neñbe megen gar nin taun kura hugineñ hiyen goke ma nankenen hite. Gwaha titneñbe kame forok yeñ hugineñ hiyen taunde hurkuñ hurkuñ nin nankenen hite.

<sup>15</sup> Niñgeb Yesuyen tareñde Al Kurun hugineñ kador irde hitek. Gobe Al Kurun galak ird ird mata geb, mohonininde deñ urde isoka irde hitek. <sup>16</sup> Irde al hoyañ iginj iginj yirde, al kura det nin amu heñ hañ mar farañ yurd yurd nin bitinj sir ma yeñ hinayin. Al Kurun beñ matatin go keneñbe ne galak nirde hañ yeñ nurdeb amanen nurd dunyen.

<sup>17</sup> Be, deñbe deñ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyañ marte mere nurde gama irde hinayin. Irde yende yufukde heñ mata teñ hinayin. Mel gobe deñ beñ Al Kurunyen mere keñkela gama irnayin yeñ Al Kurun beñ meten yuntinj geb, doyañ dirde hañ. Niñgeb meremin

nurde gama irde hinayin. Gogab mel gobe meten ten hanjen goke bulunen ma nurde aman hen hinayin. Gwaha ma tinayinbe metenmin gore faran ma duryen.

<sup>18</sup> Irde nen ge Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Nenbe binininde mat wukken wor po nurde hite, irde mata huwak po ten hitek dirde hiyen. <sup>19</sup> Irdeb Al Kurun gusunan irde henyabe yen bele aranen nad nerke den hitte kun kun nin wor gusunan irde hinayin.

<sup>20</sup> Be, Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesube nen sipsip yara gate doyan al kurun hiri. Yenbe Al Kurun bele binan tiyyin huginen hitin goyen taren ire yen darim wok irde kamyin. Irkeb Al Kurun bele kamtinde mat isan hiri. Al Kurun gwahade gobe bin kamke igin hen hen gote min al.

<sup>21</sup> Nin geb Al Kurun belebe den goyen sanin hen dufaymin gama irde mata igin tinayin yen det igin kurun gitik ten dunwon yen nurde hime. Irde yen bele mata amanen nurde hitek goyen nen bana forok yirde hikeb Yesu Kristuyen taren mata ten hiwon yen nurde hime. Yesu Kristube huginen denem tunun yan hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

<sup>22</sup> Be, kadne yago, asan gabe den taren dire yen kayhem gega, ulyan ma kayhem. Nin geb saba dirhem gayen al kura kapyan hen dunke pinen ma nurde kenkela palna irnayin. <sup>23</sup> Kadninin Timoti koyare hinhin gobe gayamun ga po ga sinan iran goyen nurde ga hinayin. Timoti goyen hen ga mon ne hitte wakeb yenya tunan den denye yen kuren.

<sup>24</sup> Nebe Al Kurunyen alya bereya tunan denya han marya doyan martinya goke dufay hen himyen goyen den bele mel go momon yirnayin. Itali nanare nin Yesuyen

alya bereya wor den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninhan geb, gago bebak dirhem.

<sup>25</sup> Al Kurun bele den tunan buniyen dirde igin igin dirde hiwon yen gusunan irde hime. Gog po.

## Yems Yems belen asan kayyin

<sup>1</sup> Be, nebe Yems, Al Kurunya Doyan Al Kurun Yesu Kristuyat meten al. Ningeb den Israel mar kura Yesu nurd unen han mar nanatin tubul ten bur yen kun almet nanayan han kurun goyen goke ten asan gago kan dunen hime.

*Kanduk yenen gab sanin henayin*

<sup>2-3</sup> Be, kadne yago, denbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hinayin gega, Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren iramin goyen go ma tubul tinayin gobe kame kanduk hoyan forok yen hinayin goyen wor taren hen igin fole yirde hitek yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb kanduk kurayen kurayen goke bulunen ma nurde hinayin. Taren dird dird nin gago forok yen han yen nurde aman hen hinayin. <sup>4</sup> Ningeb kanduk yenen fole yird yird matatin gobe sanin po hiyyen. Gogab Al Kurunyen mere gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayin. Irde matatin kurun goyen bana kura ga bulun minmon henayin. Mata igin kura tinin yenayin gob igin ala po titek hinayin.

<sup>5</sup> Goyenbe kuratin kura mata goyen daha mat tiyen yen ma nuryenbe mata igin goyen ten tenje nin dufay wukken nin Al Kurun gusunan iryen. Al Kurunbe det basina ma irde hiyen al geb, al kura det kuran gusunan irkeb goke pinen nurde unen inen ma tiyyen, irde igin ala unyen. <sup>6</sup> Gega gusunan irde henyabe dufay budam ma henayin, yen ge po hekken nurde hinayin. Munan al kura dufay budam hiyyen gobe menje belen makan duba

tuktawan irde hiyen go gwahade yara, dufaymin kipirtin ma hiyyen geb, kurareb Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hiyen munan kurareb gwahade ma nurde hiyen. <sup>7</sup> Ningeb al gwahade gobe Doyan Al Kurun hitte mat det kura tewen yen ma po nuryen. <sup>8</sup> Al gobe dufaymin kipirtin mon geb, mata ten hiyen kurun gobe kukuwamnen ala po ten hiyen.

*Al horam yanja al siksuknenja*

<sup>9</sup> Be, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura hora minmonbe megen nin mar dilindeb al kura gogo kun han yen ma denen hanjen. Goyenbe Al Kurun dilindeb det kurun yen denen hiyen geb, goke aman hen hinayin. <sup>10</sup> Munan busare nin det umnam igyen igyenbe pul yenbe hen ga mon gwilgwil irde hanjen. Al horam yan wor gwahade po han geb, den Yesuyen alya bereya kura horatin yan gobe Doyan Al Kurun nin ten horatin yubul tinayin goke bulunen ma nurde hinayin. Yen belen matatin goke igin nurd dunyen geb goke aman henayin. <sup>11</sup> Fudinde wor po, nanja pirik irde wan hurkun misinen yan temeydeb busare nin det umnam igyen goyen fimin fudin yirke umnam bulaknen goyen hubu hekeb kamde kater hanjen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al horam yan wor hora metenmin ten henja yubul ten kamnayin.

*Kanduk yenen yenen goya mata bulun titek dufayya*

<sup>12</sup> Be, Al Kurunya huginen hen hen gobe al kura yen ge amanen nurde han mar goyen yunen yen binja tiyyin. Ningeb al kura kanduk yenen hiyen gega, fole yirde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen yenja huginen hen hen nin binja tiyyin goyen go unyen. Ningeb murungem go tenayin marbe amanen nurnayin.



<sup>13</sup> Uᅅgurabe, “Al Kurunᅅ mata bulunᅅ tiwonᅅ,” yenᅅ epte ma lomlom iryenᅅ. Irde Al Kurunᅅbe neᅅ gayen mata bulunᅅ tinayinᅅ yenᅅ lomlom ma dirde hiyen. Niᅅgeb al kura mata bulunᅅ kura titek dufay forok yeke goya, “Al Kurunᅅ beᅅeᅅ lom nira,” ma yiyyenᅅ. <sup>14</sup> Gwahade yarab mata bulunᅅ teᅅ teᅅ ge biᅅ huwarkeb dufay bulunᅅmiᅅ gore po tulunᅅ teᅅ tukukeb mata bulunᅅde kateᅅ hiyen. <sup>15</sup> Megen niᅅ mata bulunᅅ teᅅ teᅅ ge biᅅ huwarkeb gore mata bulunᅅ forok irde hiyen. Irkeb mata bulunᅅ go kuᅅ kurunᅅ heᅅbe kamde kamde forok irde hiyen.

<sup>16</sup> Niᅅgeb, kadne yago, “Al Kurunᅅ beᅅeᅅ lom dirke mata bulunᅅ tihit,” mere gobe usi geb pel irde hinayinᅅ. <sup>17</sup> Mata iginᅅya det igyen igyen bulunᅅ miᅅmoᅅ kurunᅅ gobe naᅅkiᅅde niᅅ hulsi yiryinᅅ al Al Kurunᅅ gore duneᅅ hi. Al Kurunᅅbe naᅅkiᅅde niᅅ hulsi beᅅeᅅ gasunᅅ uᅅkureᅅde ma heᅅ matam matam teᅅ hanᅅyen gwahade moᅅ. Yenᅅbe hugiᅅeᅅ igiᅅ igiᅅ po dirde hiyen. <sup>18</sup> Yenᅅbe al miᅅ hoyanᅅ megen niᅅ goyen wor kame yawarenᅅ yenᅅbe neᅅ wa dawaryinᅅ. “Mere fudinde Yesu niᅅ yitiᅅ nurkeb neya hugiᅅeᅅ hitek,” yenᅅ basiᅅa diryinᅅ. Al miᅅ hoyanᅅ megen niᅅ goyen wor kame yawarenᅅ yenᅅbe gogo neᅅ wa basiᅅa diryinᅅ.

*Al Kurunᅅyen mere nurtek, irde gama irtek*

<sup>19</sup> Kadne yago, nebe deᅅ ge amanᅅeᅅ nurde hime. Niᅅgeb merene ga keᅅkela nurnanᅅ ko. Al kura mere tike nure yenᅅbe palᅅa irde hinayinᅅ. Irde bemel ma mere teᅅ hinayinᅅ, dufay heᅅ ga mere teᅅ hinayinᅅ. Irde aranᅅeᅅ bearar ma teᅅ hinayinᅅ. <sup>20</sup> Bearar mata gobe Al Kurunᅅ beᅅeᅅ mata huwak teᅅ hiwonᅅ yenᅅ nurd duneᅅ hiyen goyen moᅅ. <sup>21</sup> Niᅅgeb bitinᅅ

bana dufay bulunᅅya mata bulunᅅya goyen tumᅅanᅅ yade siᅅa yirnayinᅅ. Irde neᅅ nurhet nurhet dufaytinᅅ go fole irdeᅅ Al Kurunᅅ beᅅeᅅ mere dirke nurde hanᅅyen goyen fudinde yenᅅ keᅅkela po tanarde hinayinᅅ. Meremiᅅ go keᅅkela tanarde hinayinᅅbe gore tareᅅ dirke mata bulunᅅde ma katnayinᅅ geb.

<sup>22</sup> Meremiᅅ duliᅅ po nurde wasak ma teᅅ hinayinᅅ. Meremiᅅ nurde go po gama irde hinayinᅅ. Gwaha ma teᅅ hinayinᅅbe meremiᅅ nurhet yenᅅ hanᅅ gobe dindikeᅅ go po usi yirde hinayinᅅ. <sup>23</sup> Al gwahade gobe al kura luᅅeᅅ teᅅ dinsoknebe gwahade yenᅅ kinyenᅅ gega, <sup>24</sup> luᅅeᅅ go tubul teᅅ kuᅅbe aranᅅ po biᅅ sir yiyyenᅅ go gwahade yara. Niᅅgeb Al Kurunᅅyen mere nuryenᅅ gega, ma gama iryenᅅ al go wor meremiᅅ nuryenᅅ gobe miᅅ miᅅmoᅅ hiyyenᅅ. <sup>25</sup> Al Kurunᅅyen mere gobe bulunᅅ miᅅmoᅅ huwak wor po. Irde mata bulunᅅ bana mat al yade siᅅa yird yird tareᅅ miᅅyanᅅ. Niᅅgeb al kura mere go hugiᅅeᅅ keᅅkela po keneᅅ heᅅbe teᅅ biᅅde kerde gama irde hiyenᅅ al gobe Al Kurunᅅ beᅅeᅅ goke guram irde igiᅅ igiᅅ irde hiyenᅅ.

<sup>26</sup> Munanᅅ al kura beᅅeᅅ, “Nebe Al Kurunᅅyen mata gama irde hime,” yiyyenᅅ gega, mohoᅅ ma hibol teᅅ yenᅅ ma yetek mere teᅅ hiyenᅅ gobe yinᅅeᅅ goyen po usi irde hiyenᅅ. Gwaha teᅅ hiyenᅅbe Al Kurunᅅ gama irde hime yiyyenᅅ gobe Al Kurunᅅ diliᅅde miᅅ miᅅmoᅅ hiyyenᅅ. <sup>27</sup> Al Kurunᅅyen mata goyen fudinde gama irniᅅ yenᅅbe diriᅅ kagewya beretapya kanduk bana hanᅅ mar goyen kuᅅ faraᅅ yurde hinayinᅅ. Irde megen niᅅ mata bulunᅅ kurunᅅ goyen yeneᅅ yilwa yirde Adoniniᅅ Al Kurunᅅ diliᅅde wukkeᅅ po hinayinᅅ. Gogab ulᅅiᅅde merem moᅅ, wukkeᅅ wor po deneᅅ hiyenᅅ.

## 2

*Al kura po igiñ irde al kurabe buluñ ird ird mata gobe buluñ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, denbe Doyañ Al Kuruninij Yesu Kristu al turñuñ yañ wor po goke dufaytiñ sañiñ irde hañ. Niñgeb al kura po igiñ igiñ yirde, kurabe buluñ buluñ ma yirde hinayin. <sup>2</sup> Be, al irawa kura dende gabu gasunde gor wayiryen. Kurabe horam yañ al, uliñ umña igiñ damuñ hende wor po goyen yerde wayyen. Irke goya goyen po al siksukñen kura det erek erekken tikiñ miñyañ buluñ goyen yerde gor wayyen. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb denbe al umña igiñ igiñ teñ wayyen al goke po nurde gargar irde, “Gebe wañ gasuñ igiñde gar kepera,” innayin. Gega al siksukñen gobe, “Gebe al dengem moñ geb, irar ira huwara. Ey, moñge wañ gasuñ malire kahañe miñde gar kepera,” innayin. <sup>4</sup> Deñ beleñ gwaha tinayinbe bitin bana dufay buluñ miñyañ geb, gogo mata gwahade tihit yeñ bebak tinayin. Irde deñ Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti kurun forok irhet yeñ nurnayin.

<sup>5</sup> Kadne yago, deñ ge amañen nurde hime. Niñgeb merene ga nurnañ. Al siksukñenbe megen niñ marte diliñdebe al mali denem moñ yeñ yeneñ hanjen. Gega Al Kurunbe al gwahade gore yeñ ge dufaymin taren irkeb Al Kurun diliñde al denem yañ henayin yeñ basiña yiriyin. Irkeb yeñ ge amañen nurde hañ mar goyen kame alya bereyamin doyañ yirde hi bana goñ hinayin yeñ biña tiyyin goyen tenayin. <sup>6</sup> Gega denbe al siksukñen goyen palap ma po yirde hañ. Goyenbe ganuñ mar beleñ buluñ buluñ dirde kanduk duneñ hanjen? Samuñ miñyañ mar beleñge gogo ma merem yañ dirde merere dukuñ hañ? <sup>7</sup> Go mar goreb deñ beleñ Kuruninij

yeñ igiñ wor po nurde hañ al Yesu goyen mere buluñ mat irde hanjen geb.

<sup>8</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen asañde saba kurun kura, “Gigeñ ge amañen nurde ha gwahade goyen po, al hoyañ niñ wor amañen nurde hayin,” yeñ katiñ hi. Niñgeb yitiñ gwahade po gama irde hañ kenem igiñ teñ hañ yeñ nurd duneñ. <sup>9</sup> Goyenbe al kura po igiñ igiñ irdeb kurabe kenen wasak teñ hañ kenem denbe Al Kurunyen saba pel irde hañ geb, mata buluñ mar yeñ nurd duneñ. <sup>10</sup> Fudinde, al kura Al Kurunyen saba tumñañ nurde kenkela gama yirde hiyen gega, unkuñen muñ kura soñ hiyyen gobe sabamin goyen tumñañ soñ hihi yeñ kinyen geb gago dineñ hime. <sup>11</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurun beleñ, “Al berem yanbe bere hoyanja ma duwan teñ hinayin,” yirin goya, “Al ma gasa yirke kamnayin,” yirin goyen unkuñen kura soñ henayinbe Al Kurun beleñ sabamin kurun goyen soñ hahan yeñ dinyen. Niñgeb al berem yañ kura gore bere hoyañ kura ma duwan iryen gega, al hoyañ kura bida iryenbe sabamin kurun goyen soñ hiyyen. <sup>12</sup> Niñgeb al hoyañ niñ amañen nurde hinayin yitiñ Al Kurunyen saba kurun goyen po gama irde mere teñ mata teñ hinayin. Gwaha teñ hinayinbe mata buluñ bana ma hinayin. Munañ gwaha ma teñ hinayinbe sabamin kurun gore po Al Kurun beleñ diliñde merem yañ diryen. <sup>13</sup> Goyenpoga al kura al hoyañ buninen ma yirde hiyen gobe kame Al Kurun diliñ mar huwarkeb yeñ wor buninen ma iryen. Munañ al kura al hoyañ buninen yirde hiyen gobe Al Kurun wor buninen iryen geb, merem yañ yird yird nalu funañde yeñ diliñ mar huward huward niñ kafura ma hiyyen.

*Matamiñbe igiñ moñ kenem Yesu niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irtiñ gobe miñ miñmoñ hiyyeñ*

<sup>14</sup> Be, kadne yago, al kurabe yiñgeñ ge yeñbe, “Nebe Yesu niñ dufayne sañiñ irde hime,” yeñ hiyeñ gega, matamiñbe hoyañ po kuñ hiyeñbe mere gwaha tiyyeñ gore epte ma igiñ iryeñ. Niñgeb al gore, “Yesu niñ dufayne tareñ irde hime,” yeñ hi goke Al Kurun belen mata bulunde mat epte ma tumulgañ tiyyeñ. <sup>15</sup> Be, kadtin kura bere daw ma al diriñ daw gobe uliñ umña igiñ mat teñ biñge go kura netek miñmoñ wor po hiyeñ. <sup>16</sup> Goyenbe deñ belen keneñbe, “Al Kurun belen doyañ girde hi geb igiñ kwayiñ. Meñe girkeb meñe diba kura hor irayiñ. Biñge nene ep hawayiñ,” innayiñ. Goyenpoga det goke amu wor po heñ hi goyen kura muñ ma farañ urdeb mere uliñ po gwahade innayiñbe meretiñ gobe miñ miñmoñ hiyyeñ. <sup>17</sup> Niñgeb gwahade goyen po, “Yesu niñ dufayniniñ tareñ irde hite,” yeñ hañ gega, matatiñbe hoyañ po kuñ hi kenem, “Yesu niñ dufayniniñ sañiñ irde hite,” yeñ hañ gobe duldul yeñ hañ.

<sup>18</sup> Goyenbe al kura belen merene fudinde yeñ ma nurdeb, “Yesu niñ dufay tareñ ird irdya gote mata teñ tenyabe hoyañ hoyañ geb,” yeñ hañyen. Gega meremiñ gobe fudinde moñ. Meremiñ gokeb ne belen wol heñbe, “Gebe Yesu niñ dufayge tareñ irañ gega, mata igiñ ma teñ hayiñbe daha mat dufayge sañiñ irañ goyen fudinde yeñ nurtek? Epte moñ. Munañ nebe mata igiñ teñ himekeb matane goreb dufayne Yesu niñ tareñ irde himyen gobe fudinde yeñ gikala giriyeñ,” ineñ. <sup>19</sup> Gebe Al Kurunbe unkuereñ po hi yeñ nurde ha. Gobe igiñ. Goyenbe unguura

wor gwahade po yeñ nurdeb yeñ ge kafura heñ barbar yeñ hañ. Niñgeb Al Kurunbe unkuereñ po hi yeñ nurde ha gega, mata igiñ ma teñ hayiñ gobe miñ miñmoñ.

<sup>20</sup> Deñbe da kukuwa wor po? “Yesu niñ dufayniniñ tareñ irde hite,” yeñ hañ gega, matatiñbe igiñ moñ kenem, meretiñ gobe miñ miñmoñ goyen daha mat dikala dirmeke gab kenkela bebak tinayiñ? <sup>21</sup> Be, asininiñ Abrahambe Al Kurunyen mere po nurdeb urmiñ Aisak goyen Al Kurun galak ire yeñ tukuñ hora belen po alta irdeb go hende kerde kunga teñ Al Kurun doloñ ireñ tiyyiñ. Irkeb Al Kurun belen go keneñbe al huwak inyiñ. <sup>22</sup> Abraham mata tiyyiñ goreb kenkela dikala dirde hi. Dufayya matayabe hoyañ hoyañ moñ, tuñande wor po. Yeñbe Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ sañiñ iryiñ geb, meremiñ po gama irde mata tiyyiñ gogo. Niñgeb matamiñ goreb dufaymiñbe fudinde wor po ep hitiñ goyen kawan iryiñ. <sup>23</sup> Irdeb matamiñ goreb Al Kurunyen asañde, “Abrahambe Al Kurun niñ dufaymiñ tareñ irkeb Al Kurun belen al huwak kinyiñ,” yitiñ gote miñ goyen kawan forok iryiñ. Abrahambe gwaha tiyyiñ geb, Al Kurun belen kadne yeñ nurd uneñ hinhin. <sup>24</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurun diliñde huwak heñ heñ belen gobe yeñ ge dufay tareñ ird ird po moñ. Matatiñde manañ meremiñ gama irnayiñbe yeñ belen al huwak yeñ diniyeñ.

<sup>25</sup> Gwahade goyen po, belen niñ leplep bere deñembe Rahap goyen Yeriko taunde hinhin wor Al Kurun diliñde mata igiñ tikeb Al Kurun belen bere huwak inyiñ. Bere gobe Israel al irawa kura Yosuwaa belen, “Yeriko taunde balmiñ kuñ naña tulyañ kuñbe wañ momoñ niryi,” yinke kukeb gor niñ mar

belen gasa yirnak yen bere gore yaminde yukunbe balminde belen hoyan mat yad yerke mulgan hen kwaryum. <sup>26</sup> Ningeb al kamtin hakwambe tonej minmon gwahade goyen po, al kura belen, "Al Kurun nin dufayninin sanin irde hite," yen hinayin gega, matamin hoyan kukeb, meremin gobe min minmon hiyyen.

### 3

#### *Dufay hen ga mere ten hinayin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, kame nen tumnan Al Kurun dilin mar huwartekyabe nen saba tagal tagal marbe al mali hoyan yara mon, mere kurunde wor po kutek gobe nurde han gogo. Ningeb den budam al saba yird yird mar ma henayin. Kura belen po saba mar henayin. <sup>2</sup> Nen albe mata kurayen kurayende bulun ten hityen geb gogo gwaha dinen hime. Al kura mere son ma hen hiyen al gobe Al Kurun dilinde bulunmin minmon hiyyen. Irde yingen kenkela dufay hen gab mata ten hiyen geb son ma hen hiyen. <sup>3</sup> Be, hos go dufayninin po gama irde kuwon yenbe mohan bana ain parwek yerde goyenter kan fen ten gor yanarde yulun titekeb hos goyen igin dufayninin po gama irde hanjan. <sup>4</sup> Be, hakwa wor gwahade po. Hakwa kurun wor po goyen mene taren huwarde tuktawan irde hiyen. Goyenbe hakwa go ten kun hiyen al gore gon kura kwe yen nurdeb hakwa tigiri ten ten det dirnen mun hakwa kimyan belen hi goyen tigiri tikeb hakwa kurun goyen al gote dufay po gama irde kuyen. <sup>5</sup> Gwahade goyen po, det dirnen mun al mohan bana gore mat mere forok yen han goreb alyen hen henmin kurun goyen kurabe igin irde, kurabe bulun irde ten hanjen. Be, kadilia kurun

hiyyende kak bonen kura busare katyenbe daha tiyyen? Busa kurun gobe hen wor yen kuyen geb. <sup>6</sup> Ningeb mohaninin wor kak bonen dirnen mun go gwahade goyen po, nen al kurun gayen bulun dirde hiyen. Mohanininbe mata bulun gasun geb, gor matbe nen kurun gayen bulun hen hityen. Mata bulun mohanininde forok yen hanjen kurun gobe kak belen det kunga ten pasi hiyyen gwahade goyen po hen heninin kurun gayen bulun wor po dirde hiyen. Irde funanbe mata bulun gote murungem tenbe kak alare hen humga kunayin.

<sup>7</sup> Megen nin, hende nin, irde makan bana nin dapna kurayen kurayenya nuya kurun goyen al belen igin yade paka yirke yase hen yewek yagot mere nurnayin. <sup>8</sup> Goyenbe mohanininbe al kura belen epte ma mala tiyyen. Dapna duwi yara metenen wor po. Ningeb huginen ugala titinde po hen mere bulun ten hiyen. Irde det bulun al belen nene kamtek go gwahade goyen po, al bulun yirde hiyen.

<sup>9</sup> Nenbe mohaninin gore Adoninin Doyan Al Kurun turun irde hityen. Irdeb gore po al hoyan Al Kurun belen yingen yara yiryn goyen karan yurde ten hityen. <sup>10</sup> Mohaninin unkuwen bana gor mat po Al Kurun turun irdeb bana gore po al karan yurde ten hityen. Ningeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade gobe igin mon geb tubul po tinayin. <sup>11</sup> Feya makanabe igin fe dilin unkuwen mat po marde wan hiriyen? Epte mon. <sup>12</sup> Irde igin fik he hende olup he iginen forok yenayin? Irde wain iginen gob fik he hende forok yenayin? Epte mon. Gwahade goyen po, makan wan ala hen hiyende gorbe epte ma fe yase forok yiyyen.

*Al Kurun dilinde dufay wukke*

<sup>13</sup> Be, dufay wukkek minyan albe ne nurhem nurhem mata gob hubu. Ningeb den kura belen, “Dufay wukkekne minyan geb, Al Kurunyen dufay kenkela bebak ten hime,” yiyyen al gobe ne nurhem nurhem mata go tubul ten mata igin ten hinayin. Irkeb kenenbe meremin fudinde yen nurtek. <sup>14</sup> Munan kuratin kura kadam igin mat hike yenen dani nene gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mataya kudin mataya minyan al gobe, “Nebe dufay wukkekne yan,” yen parpar ten mere fudinde pel irde usi ma po ten hiyen. <sup>15</sup> Dufay wukkek den belen yen han gobe Al Kurun hitte mat ma wan hi. Megen nin po, Holi Spirityen dufay mon, Unjurayen. <sup>16</sup> Gwahade geb den belen kudin mataya ditin igin mat hike yenen dani nene gwahade mon yen nurd nurd mataya ten hinayinbe kadam bearar gird ten ten mata forok yirde hinayin. Irde mata bulun kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayin.

<sup>17</sup> Goyenbe dufay wukkek Al Kurun hitte mat watin gobe dufay bulun minmon wukken wor po hiyyen. Irkeb dufay go minyan marbe bin kamke al hoyanya igin hinayin. Irde bin yurumnen hinayin. Irde balmin hen al hoyande mere nurde hinayin. Irde albe buninen yirde hinayin. Irde mata igin kurayen kurayen ten hinayin. Irde al kura po igin igin yirde kurabe bulun bulun ma yirde hinayin. Mel gobe binde mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde hinayin. <sup>18</sup> Ningeb bin kamke al hoyanya igin hen hen mata forok irde hinayin marbe mata go taren po irkeb al hoyan wor yenenbe Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak ten hinayin.

#### 4

*Megen nin mata gama irde han marbe Al Kurun asogo irde han*

<sup>1</sup> Be, da belen dirkeb dindiken ulin kadam ginen ten arde ten han? Mata gobe megen nin detya mataya nin bitin huwarkeb gore po dufay iginya arde har goreb mata gogo forok yen hi. <sup>2</sup> Ningeb det kura goninin yan hetewon yen nurde han gega, go ma yadeb al det go minyan al goyen detmin goke po ten tuwagin bearar yirde al bida yirde hanjen. Goyenpoga det go ma po yade hanjen. Irdeb kadam mohonde ten arde hanjen. Det goyen go ma yade hanjen gote minbe Al Kurun gusunan ma irde hanjen geb gogo. <sup>3</sup> Kurabe gusunan irde hanjen gega, det go yade dindiken ge aman hetek dufay kerde gusunan irde hanjen. Ningeb dufaytin bulun goyen Al Kurun belen yenenbe gogo ma dunen hiyen.

<sup>4</sup> Denbe Al Kurun gama irde hite yen han gega pel irde megen nin dufay po gama irde han. Gobe al beremyan gore bere hoyanya duwan hen han go gwahade goyen. Ningeb mata gobe Al Kurun nin bulun nurd nurd mata yen ma nurde han? Megen nin dufay nin amanen nurde go po gama irde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen asogo henayin. <sup>5</sup> Munan Al Kurunyen asande, “Holi Spirit Al Kurun belen nen bana kiryin gore, ‘Ne nin po nurde hinayin. Munan harhoktin nunnayinbe igin ma nuren,’ yirin,” gwahade yitin hi gobe min minmon yen nurde han? <sup>6</sup> Denbe gwaha ten han gega, Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird gobe mata buluntin gote folek. Ningeb goke asanminde gahade katin hi:

“Al kura yingen nen harhet harhet ten han marbe Al Kurun belen asogo yirde hi.

Munañ al kura yinñen neñbe epte moñ yeñ nurde hañ marbe Al Kurun beñ buniñen yirde igin igin yirde hi,” yitiñ. *Mata Igin*  
3:34

<sup>7</sup> Niñgeb dindiken turun ma irde Al Kurun yufukde po hinayin. Irde Satan asogo irde hinayin. Irkeb Unğura go dubul teñ busaharyen. <sup>8</sup> Al Kurunya awalik heñbe yeñ bindere kunayin. Irkeb yeñ wor deñ bindere wayyen. Niñgeb deñ mata bulun marbe mata bulunñin goyen yubul po teñ hinayin. Irde deñ Al Kurunyen dufayya megen niñ dufayya gabu yirde hañ marbe megen niñ gobe tubul po teñ Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde dilinñe wukken hinayin. <sup>9</sup> Irde mata bulunñin goke kandukñen nurde buniñen nurdeb esen hinayin. Deñbe aman heñ hinman teñ hanyen gega, hañka matbe mata bulunñin goke buniñen nurde esen hinayin. <sup>10</sup> Irde neñ harhet harhet ma teñ Al Kurun yufukde po hinayin. Irke gab yeñ beñ turun diryen.

*Kadom tagal gunen ma tinayin*

<sup>11</sup> Be, kadne yago, dindigen kadom mere bulun mat girde ma teñ hinayin. Al Kurunyen sabarebe, “Kadom tagal gunen ma teñ hinayin irde kadtiñde mata kura goke bulun mat ma yinen hinayin,” yitiñ. Niñgeb al kura mata gwahade teñ hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen saba goyen bulun inen tagal unen hinayin. Niñgeb deñ beñ sabamin go igin moñ innayinñe epte ma sabamin gama irde hinayin. Go gama irtiñenñe dindiken Al Kurun hihit yeñ al hoyanñe mata goyen yenen gwaha gwaha tahañ yeñ tagalde yunen hinayin. <sup>12</sup> Fudinde, neñ ge teñ saba kurun go forok ird dunenñe mataniniñ yenen igin ma bulun dinen dinen albe Al Kurun

unñkuren po hi. Go al gore po gabe neñ gayen dumulğan tiye yeñbe igin gwaha tiyyen. Munañ bulunñ dire yeñbe igin gwaha diryen. Niñgeb deñbe da al wor po geb gogo, kadtiñ yagot mata yenen igin ma bulun yinen hañ?

*Dende saninbe ep yeñ ma nurnayin*

<sup>13</sup> Be, deñ kurabe, “Hañka ma gise dawbe taun kurun hoyanñe kunñ dama unñkuren goñ heñ hora meten teñ hora kurun yawartek,” yeñ hañ. Gega deñ al gwahade gobe ga nurnan. <sup>14</sup> Deñbe fay urke deñ hitte mata dahade forok yiyyen gobe ma po nurde hañ. Neñ megen hite mar gayenbe yamun yuwalñenñe dinamnam go gwahade po, megen gar epte ma ulyanñe hitek. Heñ ga ma hubu hetek geb. <sup>15</sup> Niñgeb gwaha yitiñenñe, “Doyan Al Kurun beñ igin nurde hi kenem ma kamde timanñe meten gwaha gwaha titek,” yeñ hinayin. <sup>16</sup> Goyenbe deñbe gwaha ma teñ hañ. Ne harhem harhem teñ dindiken ge turun turun teñ hañ. Mata gwahade teñ hañ kurun gobe Al Kurun dilinñe bulun wor po teñ hañ. <sup>17</sup> Niñgeb keñkela dufay henan ko. Al kura mata iginñe nurd nurd ga gama ma iryen gobe Al Kurun beñ al gobe mata bulun teñ hi yeñ kinyen.

## 5

*Bulun mat hora yade al horam yan hitin al gobe kame kanduk kenayin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, deñ al horam yan mar, ga nurnan ko. Kame matatin goke kanduk kurun wor po forok yeke yenen hinayin geb, goke dindiken ge buniñen nurde esen epte ma teñ hinayin. <sup>2</sup> Matatinñe gahade: dettinñya samunñinñyabe yade al buniñen faran yurñinñenñe dulin

po hike bida henayin. Amiltin manan gwahade po hike sisige belej walnayin. <sup>3</sup> Gol horaya silwa horaya yade dindiken ge po nurde yatin bana po yerde hike humuyen belej po tum yurde hanjen geb, hora gote metenminbe hubu hitinyen hanj. Irkeb kame nalu funandeb hora meten ma yuntin goyen kenenbe Al Kurun belej merem yan diryen. Irde kak belej det kumga tikeb mugol nen hi go gwahade goyen kudin matatin goke Al Kurun belej bulun wor po diryen. Den goyen gwaha dirtek nalube binde hej hi gega, megen nin det yade pipkatoka yirde hanj. <sup>4</sup> Ningeb den al horam yan mar, ga nurnan! Yamun usan ten ten marya wit sak yeke walde walde marya murungem ma yunkeb bin misin nurde esen hanj. Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun taren minyan gore goyen nurde hiyen geb, kamebe goke bulun wor po diryen. <sup>5</sup> Irde dapna belej kamde kamde nalumin ma nurde dula ug po ten bam yen hanjen go gwahade goyen, den wor Al Kurun belej mudunen mudunen nalu ma nurde henya dindiken ge po nurde dula bidak ten samun budam po yade hanj. <sup>6</sup> Denbe al kura bulun dirde ninjiam ma dirtek mar goyen titminen wor po ulinde merem yan yirde gasa yirke kamde hanjen gega, kura mun asogo ma dirde hanjen.

*Kanduk yenen hinayin gega yul ma yen taren po hinayin*

<sup>7</sup> Ningeb, kadne yago, al belej bulun gwahade dirde hanj gega, mata bulunmin goyen yubul ten ten ge doyan hej hej nin pinen ma hej hinayin. Irke kun kun Doyan Al Kurun wayyen. Denbe binje hardeb aran aran netek heke ninin ninin ma tenbe nalumde ga yen pinen ma hej doyan hej hanjen. Kigarin nin wor gwahade po ten

hanjen. <sup>8</sup> Ningeb den wor Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu binde hej hi geb, kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen hanj goke mukku ma ten goya goya sanin po hej hinayin. <sup>9</sup> Irde, kadne yago, kanduk kura den bana forok yeke fugugur ten dindiken ulin kadam mohonde ma ten hinayin. Gwaha tinayinbe al inginya bulunya pota yird yird Al belej wan matatin goke murungem bulun dunyen. Yen wan wan nalu gobe binde wor po hej hi. Ningeb gwaha ma ten hinayin.

<sup>10</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan marbe kanduk karkuwan karkuwan yenen hinhan gega, goke mukku ma ten taren hej Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde meremin tagalde kun hinhan. Ningeb den wor mel gote mata goyen po gama irde hinayin. <sup>11</sup> Gwaha ten hitekeb Al Kurun belej guram dirde ingin ingin diryen gobe nurde hite. Denbe Yopyen baran nurde hanjen gogo. Yenbe kanduk kurun bana hinhin gega, yul ma yen taren po hej hinhin. Irkeb kun kun funanbe Doyan Al Kurun belej faran urde sanin irkeb sopte ingin wor po hirin. Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunbe buninenmin kurun wor po.

<sup>12</sup> Be, kadne yago, mere kura momon diren tihim gabe det kurun wor po ningeb, kenkela nurnan ko. Denbe mere kura fudinde tihit yeny ga nankinya megenya irde det hoyan kura den ma yurnayin. Fudinde yenbe "Fudinde," po yen hinayin. Munan monbe "Mon" po yen hinayin. Gwaha ma tinayinbe Al Kurun belej merem yan diryen.

*Al Kurun gusunan ird ird gote tarenbe kurun*

<sup>13</sup> Be, den bana goyen al kura kanduk yenen hanj? Gwahade kenem goke Al Kurun gusunan irnayin. Munan al kura amanen

nurde hañ? Gwahade kenem Al Kurun turun ird irdde nin tikiñ henayin. <sup>14</sup> Irde kuratin kura garbam hiyyen? Gwahade kenem Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar hoy yiryen. Irkeb mel gore wan al go igin hewon yen det fimiñ uliñde sam irde Doyan Al Kurun Yesu denemde al goke igin hiwi yen Al Kurun gusunan irnayin. <sup>15</sup> Al kura Al Kurun nin dufaymin taren irde gusunan iryenbe garbam al gobe igin hiyyen. Irde firinñde po hiyen goyen huwaryen. Irde al go mata bulunmin beley kura irke garbam hitin kenem go wor halde unkeb igin hiyyen. <sup>16</sup> Ningeb kadtin bulun kura irde kenem goke kadom pohogay gird ten hinayin. Irde kadom faran gurd gurd nin Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. Irkeb Al Kurun beley garbamin sope dirde hiyen. Al kura Al Kurun diliñde huwak henya gusunan irde hiyenbe Al Kurun beley gusunamin goyen nurde wasak ma ten hiyen. Huginen wol hen unen hiyen geb, gogo dinen hime.

<sup>17</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaiabe al nen yara po. Goyenpoga Israel nanja bana gon kigarin ga katen ma yen Al Kurun gusunan irde teban irkeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigarin mun kura ma katyin. <sup>18</sup> Irdeb go kamereb sopte po Elaia beley kigarin nin gusunan irkeb Al Kurun beley wol hekeb kigarin katyin. Irke megen bida hekeb binje yago harke igin kawan hamin.

*Mata bulunde hañ mar faran yurke Al Kurun hitte mulgan henayin*

<sup>19</sup> Kadne yago, den bana goyen al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde san hen beley hoyan kukeb kadom kura beley kun faran urde sopte Al Kurun hitte tumulgan tiyyen. <sup>20</sup> Mata gwahade goke yitin mere

goyen bitin sir ma yiyyen. Merebe gahade: “Al kura kadom mata bulun bana hikeya tumulgan tiyyen. Irkeb mata bulun al gobe huginen kamtek gega, Al Kurun beley mata bulunmin kurun goyen halde unkeb igin hiyyen. Irkeb kadom faran uryen al gobe fudinde wor po faran ura yen kentek,” yitin hi. Gog po.



## 1 Pita Pita beleñ asañ meheñde kayyinj

<sup>1</sup> Be, nebe aposel Pita, Yesu Kristuyen mere basañ al. Ne beleñ deñ alya bereya Pontus naña, Galesia naña, Kapadosia naña, Esia\* nañayabe Bitinia nañaya bana goñ hañ mar kura Al Kurun beleñ basaña dirtinj hitte asañ gago kañ hime. Deñbe nañatiñ wor po yubul teñ kuñ albak yara hitinj hañ. <sup>2</sup> Deñbe Adoniniñ Al Kurun beleñ po nere henayinj yeñ nurde bikkeñ basaña diryinj, irde Holi Spirit beleñ Al Kurun diliñde al wukkeñ wor po diryinj. Go diryinj gobe kame Yesu Kristuyen mere gama irke darim beleñ po mata bulunñtin halde wukkeñ diryeñ goke teñ gogo basaña dirde wukkeñ diryinj.

Niñgeb Al Kurun beleñ buninjen dirde iginj iginj dirde bitinj yisikamke iginj heñ heñ gobe deñ hitte kurun wor po hiwon yeñ gusunañ irde hime.

*Al Kurunya huginjen heñ heñ mata niñ doyañ heñ hityen*

<sup>3-4</sup> Be, Al Kurunbe buninjen wor po dirdeb neñ gayen yinjen diliñde al gergeñ diryinj. Gwahade geb Yesu Kristu kamtiñde mat huwaryinj go nurdeb neñ wor kame gwahade titek yeñ doyañ heñ hityen gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Irde kame Al Kurunyen det kurun gote miñ mar hetek hite. Be, Al Kurunyen det kame nende henayinj gobe epte ma bulun henayinj, bida ma henayinj, irde hubu ma henayinj. Det gobe kame neñ dunen yeñ Al Kurun beleñ gasunmiñde yerde doyañ yirde hi. Goke Doyañ Al Kuruninin

Yesu Kristuyen Naniñ Al Kurunbe turun wor po irde hitek. <sup>5</sup> Deñbe yeñ ge dufaytin saninj iramiñ geb, al bulun beleñ bulun dird dird belneñ goyen Al Kurun beleñ tarenmiñde pet teñ hi. Irde dumulgañ tiyeñ yeñ nurde hi. Dumulgañ tiyeñ yeñ nurde hiyen gobe nalu funañde gab kawan po forok yiyyen.

<sup>6</sup> Niñgeb goke teñbe amanen wor po nurde hañ. Gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneñ hañ gega, goke ma nurde aman heñ hañ. Goyenpoga kanduk gobe ulyañde ma hinayinj. <sup>7</sup> Kanduk gobe deñ beleñ Yesu Kristu niñ dufaytin taren irtinj goyen fudinde wor po ma dahade goyen kawan heñ heñ niñ forok yeñ hanjen. Be, gol hora fudinde wor po teñ teñ niñbe kakde kunga teñ hanjen. Gega gol fudinde wor po go manañ kamebe hubu hiyyen geb, Al Kurun diliñde det kurun moñ. Goyenpoga Yesu niñ dufaytin saninj ird ird gobe kanduk yeneñ gab taren hiyyenbe Al Kurun diliñde det kurun wor po, gol fudinde gote folek. Niñgeb dufaytin taren goyen iginj wor po ird ird niñbe ulitiñde kanduk kurayen kurayen gogo forok yeñ hanjen. Irkeb gwahade heñ kuñ kuñ kame Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya megen hañ mar kurun gayen hitte forok yeñ yeñ nalureb turun dirde dentiñ turnun yañ dirde isoka diryen. <sup>8</sup> Deñbe Yesu ma kenamiñ gega, yeñ ge amanen wor po nurd unen hanjen. Gayenter wor go ma keneñ hañ gega, yeñ ge dufaytin saninj irdeb goke amanen wor po nurde hañ. Amanen nurde hañ gobe kurun wor po geb, epte ma gwahade kura yeñ tagalnayinj. <sup>9</sup> Gobe dufaytin yeñ ge taren

\* **1:1:** Esia naña gobe gayenter niñ Esia naña kurun goke ma yitin. Gayenterbe Turki inen hanjen.

irtin gote murungem tetek yen nurdeb gogo aman wor po hen han. Dufaytin yen ge taren irtin gote murungembe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyyen gogo.

<sup>10</sup> Be, Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten gobe daha mat kura forok yiyyen yen mere basan marmin porofet belen goke ug po dufay hen sari kerde hinhan. Mel gobe Al Kurun belen buninen dirde igin igin dird dird goyen den hitte forok yen yen goke tagalde hinhan. Irkeb wan wan nende nature gago forok yirin. <sup>11</sup> Irde Yesu Kristu kanduk bana hen gab denem turnun yan hiyyen goyen Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spirit belen mel go bana hen momon yirde hinhin geb, mata gobe daha nana forok yiyyen irde daha mat forok yiyyen yen nankenen hinhan. <sup>12</sup> Mel gobe mata goyen goke tagalde hinhan gega, mata gobe yen hinhanya goyenter forok yen yen ge mon, kame kame den hitte forok yiyyen yen Al Kurun belen yinyin. Ningeb go mata gobe gayenter Yesu nin yitin mere igin goyen tagal tagal mar belen Holi Spirit Al Kurun hitte mat watin gote saninde saba dirde hike nurde hanjen go goyen. Al Kurunyen miyon wor mata kurun goyen daha mat forok yiyyen goyen kentewon yen nurde han.

*Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hinayin yen hoy diryin*

<sup>13</sup> Ningeb mata igin ten ten ge huginen dufaytin gitik irde ep irde ga hinayin. Irde ultinde po aman hetek dufay fole irde hinayin. Irde kame Yesu Kristu wayyen goyenter buninen dirde igin igin diryen goyen goke po doyan hen hinayin. <sup>14</sup> Denbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin han geb, meremin gama irtek po han. Ningeb bikken Yesu ma nurd unen hinhanya dufay bulun bitin bana forok yeke go po gama

irde hinhan mata goyen yubul po tinayin. <sup>15</sup> Irde den hoy diryin al gobe wukkek wor po geb, mata ten hinayin kurun gobe dilinde mata wukkek po ten hinayin. <sup>16</sup> Gobe Al Kurunyen asande, “Nebe wukkek hime geb, den wor wukkek hen hinayin,” yitin hi geb, gago mata wukkek ten hinayin dinen hime.

<sup>17</sup> Be, Adoninin Al Kurunbe al megen han kurun gare mata dahade titin goyen murungem wor gwahade po yunen hiyen. Al kurabe igin yirde, munan kurabe bulun yirde ma ten hiyen. Denbe Al Kurun gwahade goyen dolon irde mere irde han geb, megen garbe albak yara belnen po hite yen nurde henya Al Kurun palap irde kafura irde hen ga hinayin. <sup>18</sup> Asetin yago megen gar henyabe mata min minmon ten hinhan. Irde mata gobe basan wan wan den wor goyen po ten hinhan. Goyenbe bana gon mat dad sin diryin albe Al Kurun yen nurde han geb, gago palap irde kafura irdeya ga hinayin dinen hime. Fudinde, denbe hen hentin min minmonde mat dumulgan tiyyin al Al Kurunbe gol horaya silwa horaya huginen hitek mon gote tarende ma dumulgan tiyyin. <sup>19</sup> Gwaha titnenbe Yesu Kristu Al Kurunyen sipsip al dirin dirnen ulinde merem mon irde mata bulun minmon gote darim wok irde kamyin go hende huwarde dumulgan tiyyin. Ningeb darimin wok irde kamyin gobe det kurun wor po yen nurde hityen. <sup>20</sup> Yesu Kristube nankinya megenya ma forok yekeya bikken Al Kurun belen meten goke basiya iryin. Goke tenbe nalu funan belen hen hi gayenter gayen den ge tenbe Yesu go ten kerke megen gar katen kawan forok yirin. <sup>21</sup> Ningeb Yesu hitte matbe Al Kurun nin dufaytin taren irde han. Al Kurunbe Yesu

kamyinde mat isan hirin irde denem turnun yan iryin goyen fufinde yen nurde dufaytin sanin irde han. Denbe gwaha mat Al Kurun nin hekkei nurdeb kame yen belei igin igin diryen goke doyan hen han.

<sup>22</sup> Be, denbe Al Kurunyen mere fufinde po gama irde dindiken Al Kurun dilinde wukke irde hanjen geb, bitinde mat fufinde wor po kadtin ge amanen nurd yuntek han. Nengeb bitinde mat wor po dindiken ulin kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin.

<sup>23</sup> Gobe Al Kurunyen mere gwahader hitin hubu ma hiyyen gote tarende den goyen yingen de dilinde sopte kawan hen al gergen hitin yara han geb, gago dinen hime. Al Kurunyen mere gobe binje muyken yara, goyenpoga bida hen bulun hetek mon, huginen hitek gore den bana meten tikeb gogo Al Kurun dilinde al gergen hamin.

<sup>24</sup> Be, gwahade hamin goke Al Kurunyen asandebe gahade katin hi:

“Megen nin mar kurun gabe gunguwi algup nen hanjen yara.  
Irde denem turnun yan gobe det fugala wok yen katen hanjen go gwahade ten hanjen.

<sup>25</sup> Gega Doyan Al Kurunyen merebe huginen gwahader hiyen,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 40:6-8*

Be, Al Kurunyen mere gobe Yesu nin yitin mere igin nen belei den hitte tagalde hinhet go goyen.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Nengeb dufay bulun kurayen kurayenya usi mereya gobe tumnan yubul po tinayin. Mata iginbe hende hendem po ma ten hinayin, kadtin igin mat hike yenenbe danin nen gwahade mon

yen bearar ma ten hinayin. Irde mere bulun mat kurayen kurayen ma ten hinayin. <sup>2</sup> Dirin besare nin belei mamu nin nurde hanjen gwahade goyen po, huginen Al Kurunyen mere nurtek po dirde hiyen. Gogab mata gwahade tenbe taren hen Al Kurun belei dumulgan titin bana gon po henbe Yesu gama ird ird matare paruwak yara henayin. <sup>3</sup> Denbe Doyan Al Kurunbe igin wor po goyen dindiken kenen bebak titin han geb, mata gwahade ten hinayin.

### *Yesube huginen hen hen Hora*

<sup>4</sup> Be, Yesu Kristube gwahader hitin Hora geb, dufaymin hoyan hoyan ma irde huginen sanin dirde hiyen. Yenbe al belei igin ma nurd unenbe pel iramin gega, Al Kurun belei tenbe meten igin wor po unyin. Den wor yen hitte wanbe <sup>5</sup> yen yara huginen hitek hora hitinyen han. Irkeb Holi Spirityen taren de Al Kurun belei gabu dirde yingen hitek ya irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyan mar wukke wor po dirkeb Holi Spirityen taren de dindiken Al Kurun galak irke aman hetek det yara hen galak irkeb Al Kurun belei amanen nurde hi. Gwaha ten hanjen gobe Yesu Kristu belei faran durde hikeb gwaha ten hanjen. <sup>6</sup> Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

“Ga nurnan.

Ne belei Saion\* bana gon hora kura kere.

Hora gobe tola kahalte nin yara, bikken basina irde delner igin wor po irmirin.

Nengeb al kura yen ge hekkei nuryenbe epte ma memya hetek hinayin,” yitin hi. *Aisaia 28:16; Efesus 2:20*

\* 2:6: Denem kurabe Yerusalem taun.

<sup>7</sup> Ningeb denj hora goke dufaytin sanjin irtin marbe hora goyen igin wor po yenj kenej hanj. Goyenpoga yenj ge dufayminj tarej ma irde hanj marbe igin yenj ma kenej hanj. Goke Al Kurunjen asande gahade katinj hi:

“Ya yird yird mar belej igin moj yenj nurde pel iraminj hora goyen al hoyan belej tenj go hende ya tarej wor po iryinj,” yitinj hi. *Tikinj 118:22*

<sup>8</sup> Irde,

“Hora kura al belej kukuhuk yurde yaktenj gasa yiryenj.

Hora kurunj kura gore yirke al yaktenj gasa yiryenj,” yitinj hi.

*Aisaia 8:14-15*

Ningeb yitinj gwahade po mel gobe Yesuyen mere ma gama irdeb gogo yaktenj gasa yirde hiyen. Mel go gwaha tenj hanjen gobe Al Kurunj belej gwahade po tenj hinayinjen yenj bikkenj dufay kiryinjen goyen po gama irde hanjen.

<sup>9</sup> Goyenpoga denjbe Al Kurunjen belej basinja diryinjen. Doyanjen Al Kurunjen mere po gama irde Al Kurunjen dolonjen ird ird mata doyanjen mar pris denjen yanjen wor po hitinjen hanjen. Irde Al Kurunjen dilinde wukkeken hitinjen hanjen. Gobe Al Kurunjen belejen mata bulunjen kidoma bana mat hoy dirde dadeb mataminjen hulsi yara wukkeken wor po goyen bana diryinjen mata turnunjen yanjen goke tagalnayinjen yenjbe gogo basinja diryinjen. <sup>10</sup> Bikkenjen denjen goyen yende alya bereya ma hinhan. Gega gayenterbe yende alya bereya hitinjen hanjen. Bikkenjenbe Al Kurunjen buninjen dufay bana ma hinhan gega, gayenterbe Al Kurunjen buninjen dufay bana hanjen.

<sup>11</sup> Be, kadne yago, denjbe megen garbe al minjen hoyan nana hoyande mat watinjen yara hanjen. Ningeb gago sanjin po mere dirde hime: mata bulunjen titek dufay bulunjenbe mata igin titek dufaytinjen goya huginjen

arde haryen geb, dufay bulunjen gobe pel po irde hinayinjen. <sup>12</sup> Irde denjen hanjen nana bana gonjen Al Kurunjen ma nurde unenjen hanjen mar dilinde mata igin po tenjen hinayinjen. Gogab matatinjen iginjen goyen yenenjenbe kunjen kame nalu funandjen Al Kurunjen wakeb denjen ge tenjen Al Kurunjen denjen turunjen yanjen irnayinjen. Hanjapyabe matatinjen goke kenjela bebak ma tenjenbe, “Mata bulunjen tenjen hanjen,” dinenjen merem yanjen dirde hinayinjen gega, kamebe bebak tinayinjen.

*Yesuyen alya bereyat mata igin*

<sup>13</sup> Be, Doyanjen Al Kurunjen tenjenbe hanjen bana gonjen ninjen doyanjen mar yirtinjen kurunjen gote mere nurde hinayinjen. Irde nana kurunjen doyanjen irde hiyen al denjen yanjen wor po gote mere nurde hinayinjen.

<sup>14</sup> Irde gote metenjen mar denjen yanjen gote mere wor nurde gama irde hinayinjen. Go mar gobe mata bulunjen tenjen hanjen mar gote murungem bulunjen yunenjen hinayinjen, irde mata iginjen tenjen hinayinjen marbe iginjen iginjen yirde hinayinjen yenjen doyanjen alminjen belejen hulyanjen yiryinjen geb, mereminjen nurde hinayinjen. <sup>15</sup> Al Kurunjen dufaybe al kura dufayminjen kukuwamnenjen mar belejen matatinjen iginjen goyen yenenjenbe kenjela ma nurde mali mere tenjen hanjen mata goyen bada po henayinjen yenjen nurde hi geb, gago doyanjen martinjen mere nurde hinayinjen dinenjen hime.

<sup>16</sup> Denjenbe Al Kurunjen dirnenjen wenjen geb, dufaytinjen dahade kura nurdeb iginjen ala tenjen hinayinjen. Gega, “Nenjenbe iginjen ala titek,” yenjen nurdeb mata bulunjen wor iginjen ala titek yenjen ma nurde hinayinjen. Gwaha titnenjenbe Al Kurunjen yufukde po henjen mereminjen po gama irde hanjen mar henayinjen. <sup>17</sup> Irde al hoyanjen tumnanjen palap yirde hinayinjen. Kadtinjen Yesuyen alya bereya ninjen amanjen nurd yunenjen hinayinjen. Al Kurunjen palap irde kafura irde hinayinjen. Irde nana kurunjen gate

doyan al, gabmanyen doyan al kurun palap irde hinayin.

<sup>18</sup> Be, den meten marbe doyan martin yufuk bana hen palap yirde hinayin. Doyan martin kurabe igin igin dirde den ge nurde hanjen, munan kurabe bulun bulun dirde hanjen goyenbe tumnanje palap yirde hinayin. <sup>19</sup> Fudinde, den belen Al Kurun nin dufay hen mata ten hike goke doyan martin belen bulun bulun dirke kanduk bana hinayinbe den belen tetek kanduk mojen gega, kanduk go ten hinayin geb, Al Kurun belen goke guram dirde taren diryen. <sup>20</sup> Gega mata bulun ten hike goke bulun bulun dirke kanduk bana hinayinbe Al Kurun belen igin gote murungem dunyen? Hubu wor po! Gobe kanduk bana hitek po hinayin. Goyenpoga mata huwak ten henya kanduk yenen hinayin gega, mukku ma ten goya goya taren hen hinayinbe Al Kurun belen goke ten guram dirde sanjen diryen.

<sup>21</sup> Be, Yesu Kristu wor den ge ten ulin misin katyin goyen den wor matamin gama irde igin kanduk bana hinayin yenbe gogo mata goyen dikala diryin. Nin geb den goyen mata igin ten henya kanduk bana hen hen gobe Al Kurun belen goke hoy diryin geb, gogo kanduk bana hanjen.

<sup>22</sup> Fudinde, yenbe mata bulun kura ma titin,

irde mohonde mat usi ma ten hinhin. *Aisaia 53:9*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu Kristu bulun bulun iramin mar belen nanyan bulun wor po iramin gega, wol ma hirin. Irde bulun bulun irke kanduk kinyin gega, kame wol hen bulun gwaha gwaha diren ma yinyin. Gwaha titnenbe mata iginya bulunya huwak mat yinen yinen al Al Kurun haninde po kandukmin goyen kiryin. <sup>24</sup> Yenbe nende mata

bulun halde pasi ire yenbe yingen ulinde mata bulun goyen yadeb kuruse hende kamyin. Go tiyyin gobe nen gayen mata bulun goyen yubul po ten mata huwak po ten hinayin yenbe gogo tiyyin. Denbe ulinde dagim yan irtinde gor matbe sope dirke igin haminyen han. <sup>25</sup> Fudinde, bikken denbe sipsip kura doyan al minmon, gor kura kun hite yen ma nurde kun hitin yara kukuwamnen hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Sipsip Doyan Altin hitte mulgan hitinyen han. Den goyen kenkela doyan dird dird albe yen gogo po.

### 3

#### *Ire unya igin hen hen mata*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesu Kristu belen mata tiyyin gwahade po, den bere almetin minyanbe almetin yagot yufukde po hinayin. Gogab bere kura un goyen Al Kurun mere ma nurtin goreb bere gote mata igin go kenenbe Al Kurun hitte wayyen. <sup>2</sup> Den bere belen mata wukke ten palap yirtek mata po ten hinayinbe almetin yagob matatin go yenenbe Al Kurun hitte wanayin. <sup>3</sup> Den goyen ultin umna sinare nin ten hinayin gore ma bulaknen diryen. Tonanting umna yirde kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore umna ten amil manan damum hende wor po hor yirde hinayin gore epte ma bulaknen dirnayin. <sup>4</sup> Gwahade yarab bulak matatinbe bitin bana mat forok yiyyen. Gobe bitin kamke bekkende mere ten, balmin hen hen mata go goyen. Mata gwahade gobe hubu ma henayin, irde Al Kurun belen det kurun wor po yen yenen hiyen. <sup>5</sup> Bikken bere kura Al Kurun dilinde wukke hinhan berebe Al Kurun belen igin igin yirtek goke doyan henya Al Kurun dilinde mata igin hoyan

yenenmiş için onun göyün için hinhan. Bere buda göbe un yagot yufukde po hej merem için gama irde hinhan. <sup>6</sup> Bere göbe Abraham berem Sara mata ten hinhin gwahade ten hinhan. Sarabe un Abrahamen mere gama irde un göyün doyan alne inen hinhin. Niğbe den bejen mata huwak po ten kandum kenen kenen niğ kafura ma hej hinayınbe denbe Sara wirin yago hej hinayın.

<sup>7</sup> Be, den al bertin yan wor gwahade göyün po, bertin yagoya hej hej belnen içinbe gogo yen nurdeya ga hinayın. Irde bertin yagobe taren wor po mon yen nurdeya ga doyan yirde hinayın. Al Kurunbe den alya bertinya tumnan buninen dirde için için dirde yenna huginen hej hej göyün damum mon dulin duntek han geb, bertin yago palap yirde hinayın. Monjo bertin yagoya için ma hinayınbe Al Kurunya mere ten ten matatin göyün pet ten dunen hiyen.

*Al hoyan için için yirde hinayın*

<sup>8</sup> Be, mere dirhem kurun gate minbe gahade: denbe dindiken ulin awalikde hinayın, kadom buninen gird ten hinayın. Irde den han bana göyün kamay itinyat mata ten kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayın. Irde kadom için için gird tenbe nen harhet harhet mata ma ten hinayın. <sup>9</sup> Irde al kura bulun dirke göyün wol hej bulun yird yird niğ ma nurde hinayın. Nanyan dirke wolminen nanyan ma yirde hinayın. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunen taren de guram yirde sanin yirde hinayın. Denbe Al Kurun bejen gwaha ten hinayın yen hoy diryin geb, gwaha ten hinayın. Gogab kame Al Kurun bejen guram dirde taren diryen. <sup>10</sup> Goke tenbe Al Kurunen asande gahade katin hi:

“Al kura keperd keperdne için hewon, irde hej hej nalune wor için ala po himewon yen nurde hi kenem mere bulun ma ten hiyen.

Irde usi mere ma ten hiyen.

<sup>11</sup> Yenbe mata bulun yubul tenbe mata için po ten hiyen.

Irde bin kamke al hoyanya awalikde hej hej belnen niğ nankenen mata göyün ten ten niğ kurut wor po yen hiyen.

<sup>12</sup> Göbe Doyan Al Kurun bejen al huwak po doyan yirde hiyen,

irde gusunamin palna irde wol hej hiyen geb, gago dinen hime.

Gega Doyan Al Kurunbe mata bulun ten han mar göyün asogo yirde hiyen,” yitin hi. *Tikin 34:12-16*

<sup>13</sup> Be, den bejen mata için ten ten niğ kurut yen hinayınbe ganun al bejen bulun diryen? Hubu wor po! <sup>14</sup> Goyenbe den bejen mata huwak ten hike al kura bejen bulun dirnayın göbe Al Kurun bejen guram dirde taren dird dird niğbe, gogo forok yihi yen nurde hinayın. Niğbe al bejen bulun dird dird niğ kafura ma hej hinayın, irde kanduknen ma nurde hinayın. <sup>15</sup> Irde bitinde mat wor po Yesu Kristube Doyan Al Kurun yen palap irde hinayın. Irde kame Al Kurun bejen için diryen goke den bejen doyan hej hanyen göyün goke al bejen danin gwaha ten han dinen gusunan dirkeb min momon yird yird niğ huginen gitik ten ga hinayın. Irde wol hej momon yirde henyabe bekken de için mat mere yirde palap dirtek mata mat mere yirde hinayın. <sup>16</sup> Irde Al Kurun dilinde bitin wukke wor po irde hinayın. Gogab Yesu Kristuya hej meten için ten hinayın

goke bulun mat tagal duner hinayin mar belej matatin yenenbe mere bulun mat dirde hinayin goke memya henayin. <sup>17</sup> Ningeb mata igin ten kanduk yenen hinayin gobe Al Kurunyen dufay kenem igin. Gega mata bulun ten gote kanduk bana hinayin gobe igin mon. <sup>18</sup> Gobe Yesu Kristu wor mata buluninin ge ten wawun unjurende po kamyin geb gago dinen hime. Yey al huwak belej nen al huwak mon gayen gake ten kamyin gobe den goyen Al Kurun hitte duken yenbe gogo kamyin. Yenbe mayke kamyin gega, tonenbe ma kamyin. <sup>19</sup> Irdeb al kamtin tonen koya bana hanyen gasunde gor kun Al Kurunyen mere tagalyin. <sup>20</sup> Al kamtin tonen koya bana han gobe bikken wor po Noa hinhin goyenter hinhan mar gote tonen. Mel gobe mata bulun yubul ten ten ge Al Kurun belej ulyande po doyan henya pinen ma nurde hinhin. Noa belej hakwa kurun irde hikeya doyan hen hinhin gega, mel gobe meremin gama ma irde hinhan. Ningeb hakwa go pasi irkeb megen ga fe ala kurun heke al tumnan kamamin. Goyenbe fe go hende hakwa bana hinhan albe 8 go mun po gab ma kamamin. <sup>21</sup> Be, fe ala hirin gobe gayenter fe baptais ten hanyen gote tunanen. Ningeb fe baptais taminde gor matbe dumulgan tiyyin han. Baptais tamin gobe dulin ulin sope ird ird nin ma tamin. Go tamin gobe Al Kurun dilinde binininde wukkek po hitek yen Al Kurun hitte bin tiyaminbe gogo. Ningeb bitinde wukkek po hinayin yenbe gogo Al Kurun belej Yesu Kristu kamyinde mat isan hirin. <sup>22</sup> Yesu Kristu gobe kamyinde mat huwarde Al Kurunyen gasunde hurkurin. Irde al denem yan wor po hen Al Kurun hanin yase belej mat hi. Irkeb

Al Kurunyen miyonya det banare ninya kawan ninya sanin minyan kurayen kurayen goyen yende yufukde po han.

## 4

### *Mata bulunbe yubul po titek*

<sup>1</sup> Ningeb Yesu Kristu belej ulin misin katen kanduk kinyin gwahade po, den manan taren po hen matamin gama irtek dufay goyen kerde hinayin. Gobe al kura ulin misin katyenbe mata bulun titek dufay ma forok yiyyen geb gago dinen hime. <sup>2</sup> Ningeb gayenter mat megen gar henyabe Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde hinayin. Megen nin dufay bulun gama ma irde hinayin. <sup>3</sup> Denbe bikken Al Kurun ma nurd unen hitin mar belej ten hanyen mata goyen ulyande po ten hinhan. Denbe mata gahade ten hinhan: lelep mata, ulinde hapek yan nurtek mata, kukuwa fe nen nen nin gabu hen hen mata, irde bana gon fe nene kukuwa hen mata bulun mali mali ten ten mata, irde unjura doloj yird yird mata mormok goyen ten hinhan. <sup>4</sup> Gega gayenterbe mel gore ten han mata goyen gama ma irde hike denenbe hurkunat ten kukuwamnen nurde hanen. Irdeb goke igin ma nurde ulinde mere bulun kurayen kurayen dirde hanyen. <sup>5</sup> Goyenpoga kame mel gobe al dilin gergen hitinya kamtin gote matamin igin bulunya yinyen al Al Kurun dilinde huwarde gwaha gwaha ten hityen yen tagalnayin. <sup>6</sup> Goke tenbe Yesu nin yitin mere igin gobe al kamtin goyen kamdem monde momon yirke nuramin. Gogab mata bulun bikken titin goke ten ulindebe kamnayin gega, Al Kurunbe hi gwahade goyen po tonenbe yenya hugin hinayin.

*Holi Spirityen tarenj forok yey yey matabe kenkela tej hinayinj*

<sup>7</sup> Be, det kurunj gayen hubu hej hej nalube binde hej hi. Ningeb kenkela dufay hejbe ulitjnde po amanj hetek dufay goyen fole irde hinayinj. Gogab iginj Al Kurunj mere irde hinayinj. <sup>8</sup> Irde mata tej hinayinj kurunj gote folek wor pobe kadtinj ge amanenj nurd nurd mata gogo geb, mata goyen tej hinayinj. Kadtinj ge amanenj nurd yunenj hinayinjbe Al Kurunj belej mata buluntinj budam goyen iginj halde dunyen. <sup>9</sup> Irde al denj hitte wanayinj mar goke bulunjen ma nurde yunenjbe gargar yirde hinayinj. <sup>10</sup> Irde al hoyanj faranj yurd yurd ninj tej Holi Spirityen sanjnj kawan forok yey yey mata Al Kurunj belej murungem monj dulinj duntinj goyen kenkela tanarde metenj tej hinayinj. Irdeb Al Kurunj belej buninjen dirde iginj iginj dirde Holi Spirityen tarenj forok yey yey mata kurayen kurayen goyen bitinjde mat fudinde wor po yanarde kenkela metenj tej hinayinj. <sup>11</sup> Ningeb al kura saba tagal tagal tarenj titinj kenem al gobe Al Kurunjen mere kenkela po tagalde hiyen. Irde al kura al hoyanj faranj yurd yurd sanjnj titinj kenem al gobe Al Kurunj belej unyenj tarenj gore po faranj yurde hiyen. Gogab mata tej hinayinj kurunj gobe Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kurunj denjem turnunj yanj hiyyenj. Fudinde, yey po ga huginjen denjem turnunj yanj hiyyenj, irde tarenjminjbe gwahader hiyen. Fudinde wor po.

*Yesuyen alya bereya hejbe kanduk bana hinayinj*

<sup>12</sup> Be, kadne yago, denj hitte kanduk kurunj forok yeke ultinj misinj katenj hanj goyen goke hurkunkat ma tinayinj. “Kanduk gabe nenj hitte forok yetek monj goyen forok yey hanj,” yey goke

kukuwamnenj ma nurde hinayinj. <sup>13</sup> Gwaha titjenjbe Yesu Kristu belej kanduk kinyinj goyen nenj wor kenenj hite yey nurdeb goke amanj hej hinayinj. Gogab sanjnjminj turnunj yanj wor po goyen kawan forok yiyyenj nalureb denj wor amanenj wor po nurnayinj. <sup>14</sup> Yesu Kristu nurd unenj hanj goke tej al belej nanyanj dirkeb goke amanj hej hinayinj. Al Kurunjen Holi Spirit tarenjminj turnunj yanj wor po gore denj kanduk kenenj hanj mar hitte hi geb, amanj hej hinayinj. <sup>15</sup> Munanj al gasa yirke kamde, kawe tej, mata bulunj hoyanj kura tej, irde al hoyanjde metenj bulunj yirde gote kanduk yennayinjbe iginj monj geb, kenkela hej ga hinayinj. <sup>16</sup> Goyenpoga Yesu Kristu gama irde henya kanduk yenenj hinayinjbe goke memya ma hej hinayinj. Gwaha titjenjbe Yesuyen alya bereya haminj goke tej Al Kurunj turunj irde hinayinj. <sup>17</sup> Gobe Al Kurunj belej alyen mata gote murungem yunenj yunenj goyen dirnenj wenj hitte wa forok irtek nalu hihi geb gago dinenj hime. Ningeb Al Kurunj belej dirnenj wenjde mata gwahade gwahade yinenj gote murungem yunenjbe Al Kurunjen mere Yesu ninj yitinj goyen ma gama irde hanj marte mataminj gote murungembe dahade yunenj? Bulunj wor po yunenj! <sup>18</sup> Ningeb goke tenjbe Al Kurunjen asanjde gahade katinj hi: “Al huwak yinenj hanj mar wor Al Kurunjen bearar goyen fole ird irdbe metenjenj.

Munanj Al Kurunj ninj ma nurde mata bulunj tej hanj marbe daha wor wor tinayinj? Bulunj wor po geb,” yitinj. *Mata Iginj 11:31*

<sup>19</sup> Ningeb Al Kurunjen dufay gama irde kanduk bana hanj marbe hej hejminj kurunj goyen megenya nanjkinja irde det kurunj gayen



yiryin al Al Kurunyen haniñde po yerde mata igin po tej hinayin. Al Kurunbe binja tiyyin goyen po gama irde faran durde hiyen.

## 5

### *Al salanñenya fonenñyat mata*

<sup>1</sup> Be, nebe Yesu Kristu ulin misin katyin goyen delner kinmirin. Irde kame sopte tarenmin turñun yañ goya wayyen nalureb ne wor sanjinmin turñun yañ go bana heñ. Ne wor den Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak gwahade goyen po geb, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak gote mata nin dineñ tihim. <sup>2</sup> Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kurunyen sipsip den yufuktin bana han goyen kenkela doyan yirde hinayin. Mel goyen doyan marte matare faran yurde hinayin. Gwaha tej henyañbe piñen hende ma meten tej hinayin. Wilakñen nurdeya faran yurde hinayin. Go tej hinayin gobe Al kurun belen gwaha tej hiwon yen nurde hi matabe gogo. Irde meten go tej henyañbe hora tej tej nin ma nurdeb dulin faran po yurtek yen nurdeya ga meten tej hinayin. <sup>3</sup> Irde den yufuktin bana han mar goyen megen nin doyan mar belen kanduk kurun al yunen hanñen gwahade ma yirde hinayin. Gwaha yirtinñbe Al Kurunyen sipsip gore deneg gama dirtek mata igin po tej hinayin. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb kame sipsip doyan marte kurunmin Yesu Kristu wanbe metenñtin gote murungem tarenmin turñun yañ wor po goyen dunyen. Murungem gobe go ma hubu hiyyen, gwahader hiyen.

<sup>5</sup> Be, gwahade goyen po den al fonenbe al parguwak den folek gote mere nurde hinayin. Irde den tumñan neñ nurhet nurhet mata ma tej kadom palap girde

teñ hinayin. Gokeb Al Kurunyen asanñde gahade katin hi:

“Al Kurunbe al kura yinñen ge turun turun tej han mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen.

Gega gwaha ma tej han marbe buninñen yirde igin igin yirde hiyen,” yitin. *Mata Igin 3:34*

<sup>6</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurun belen tarenminñde doyan dirde hikeya neñ nurhet nurhet ma tej hinayin. Mata gwahade ma tej hinayinbe kame nalu kura forok yekeb denñtin isan hiyyen. <sup>7</sup> Irde yenbe kenkela doyan dirde hi geb, kanduktin kurun gobe yen haniñde po yerde hinayin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, laion belen det yisen nen nen nin nankenen kun hiyen gwahade goyen po, asogotin Satan belen bulun dird dird belen nin huginñen nankenen hiyen. Niñgeb ultinñde po aman hetek mata tej tej dufay fole irdeb kenkela heñ hinayin. <sup>9</sup> Kadtin hoyan Yesuyen alya bereya megen gar hike kwa kurun goyen wor kanduk den yenen hanñen gwahade goyen bana po han geb, Yesu nin dufaytin sanjin irtin go hende sanjin po huwarde Ungura Satan goyen asogo irde takira tej hinayin.

<sup>10</sup> Irkeb den goyen buninñen wor po dirde igin igin dirde hiyen al Al Kurun yinñen kanduk bana mat dade sope dirde taren dirkeb sanjin henayin. Al Kurunbe Yesu Kristu nin tenbe tarenmin turñun yañ gwahader hitin bana gon hinayin yen hoy diryin. Goyenbe aran ma dade sanjin diryen. Den goyen kanduk bana mun kura hike gab gwaha diryen. <sup>11</sup> Niñgeb tarenminñbe huginñen huginñen hiwon yen nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

### *Mere funan*

<sup>12</sup> Be, Sailas belen faran nurke asan dolfon mun po gago kayhem.

Yenbe kolne yara wor po, binde mat fudinde Al Kurun nin meten ten hiyen. Be, asan ga kayhem gabe tarej dire yen gago kayhem. Irde asan kan hime gabe Al Kurun belej fudinde buninenj dirde igin igin dirde hi geb, goyen bebak dire yenbe gago kan hime. Ningeb mere dirhem gayen hende sanin po huwarde hinayin.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Babilon\* taunde gar han mar belej den ge dufay hen han goyen momon yirayin ninkeb gago momon dirde hime. Al Kurun belej den basina diryin gwahade po, mel gayen wor basina yiryin. Be, Al Kurun dilinde urne hitin al, Mak wor den ge dufay hen hi geb, gago momon dirde hime.

<sup>14</sup> Be, den han bana goyen dindiken ulin kadam gargar gird ten hinayin. Go mata gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po.

Be, den Yesu Kristuya han marbe tumnan bitin kamke igin po hiwon yen nurde hime. Gogo po.

---

\* **5:13:** Babilon taun gobe Rom taun nin yitin.

## 2 Pita Pita belej asañ teban kayyinj

<sup>1</sup> Be, nebe Saimon Pita, Yesu Kristuyen meten al, irde mere basan alminj. Ne belej den Yesu Kristu nin dufaytinj tarenj irtin mar hitte asan gago kan hime. Yesu Kristu nin dufaytinj tarenj irtin han gobe Al Kurunj dilinde iginj wor po, nenj wor gwahade po titirinj. Dufaytinj yenj ge sanj iraminj gobe Al Kurunjininj Dumulganj tenj tenj Al Yesu Kristuya belej al huwak yird yird tarenj gogo tiyaminj.

<sup>2</sup> Be, Al Kurunjya Doyan Al Kurunjininj Yesuya nurd yunenj awalikde hikeb yenj belej buninjenj dirde iginj iginj dirde bitinj yisikamke iginj wor po hiwonj yenj gusunjanj yirde hime.

*Al Kurunj belej hoy dirinj go po gama irde hinayinj*

<sup>3</sup> Be, Al Kurunbe tarenjinj kurunj wor po geb, nenj gayen megen gar henja Al Kurunj palap irtek mata tenj tenj ninj tenj sanjinjinj kurunj goyen dunyinj. Tarenjinj dunyinj gobe nenj belej yenj nurd unenj awalikde hitekeb gogo dunyinj. Yenbe tarenjinj turnunjanj yanj wor po, irde al iginj wor po geb gogo hoy dirinj. <sup>4</sup> Yenbe gwaha matbe detminj kame dunenj yenj bikkenjinj binja tiyyinj goyen dunyinj. Gogab go hende tarenj henjbe megen ninj dufay al bulunj yirtek sanj bana mat busahardeb Al Kurunbe mata bulunjinjinj wukkenj wor po gwahade goyen po, nenj wor gwahade po hitek.

<sup>5</sup> Ningeb goke tenjbe Al Kurunjinj dufaytinj tarenj irde henjabe mata iginj tenj hinayinj. Irde mata iginj tenj henjabe Al Kurunj nurd unenjbe yenja awalik henj hinayinj.

<sup>6</sup> Irde gwaha tenj henjabe ultinje po amanj hetek dufay fole ird ird matatinj tarenj irde hinayinj. Irde gwaha tenj henjabe kanduk forok yeke mukku ma tenj goya goya sanj po meten tenj hinayinj. Irde gwaha tenj henjabe Al Kurunj palap irtek mata tarenj po tenj hinayinj. <sup>7</sup> Irde Al Kurunj palap irtek mata tarenj po tenj henjabe Yesu Kristu nurd unenj kadtin hitinj mar wor dadatinja koltinja iginj iginj yirtinj yara yirde yenj ge amanen nurd yunen hinayinj. <sup>8</sup> Mata gwahade gobe den belej titek mata. Ningeb mata gwahade goyen den hitte kurunj po hiyenbe mata gore faran durkeb Doyan Al Kurunjininj Yesu Kristu nurd unenj yenja awalikde henj henj goyen metenjenj ma diryenj, irde gote iginenjinj minjan henayinj. <sup>9</sup> Goyenpoga al kura mata iginj goyen ma tenj hanj mar gobe kameminj ge ma nurdeb gogo tenj hanj. Irde dilinj titminj yara Al Kurunjen mere bebak ma tenjbe mata bulunjinjinj bikkek Al Kurunj belej halde yunenj pasi hirinj goyen binj sir yekeb gogo mata iginj goyen ma tenj hanj.

<sup>10</sup> Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurunj belej basinjinj dirde hoy dirinj goyen minjinjinj hiyyenkek geb, hoy dirtinj bana kenkela henj henj ninj kurut wor po yenj hinayinj. Gwaha tenj hinayinjenjbe go ma katnayinj. <sup>11</sup> Irde Dumulganj tenj tenj Al Yesu Kristu, Doyan Al Kurunjininj belej alya bereyaminj huginjenj doyanj yird yird bana gonj hurkukeb gargar wor po diryenj.

<sup>12</sup> Ningeb mehenj saba dirhem goyen huginjenj momonj dirde himeke bitinj bak yenj hiyen. Denjbe saba goyen nurde hanj, irde Al Kurunjen mere fudinde denj bana hi go hende sanj po huwarden hanj goyenbe, huginjenj bebak dirde henj. <sup>13</sup> Nebe himeya gayen saba denj belej nurde ep

hitin goyen sopte dinmeke bitin bak yey hiyen go gab igin yey nurde hime. <sup>14</sup> Fudinde, nebe hej ga ma kamej goyen Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristu belej kenkelak po momon nirun geb gago dinen hime. <sup>15</sup> Ninjeb ne kamde dubul tiyanya goyenbe daha wor saba dirde hime kurun gayen bitin sir ma yeke huginen nurde hiwon yenbe kurut wor po yey hej.

*Yesu Kristuyen taren turun yan wor po kintirin*

<sup>16</sup> Be, nej belej Doyan Al Kuruninin Yesu Kristuyen tarenminya mulgan hej wan wanja goyen goke momon dirtirinyabe usi baran kura al nurde fudinde yey nurtek goyen ma momon dirtirin. Nejbe sanjmin kurun goyen dilninin bilminde wor po kintirin. <sup>17</sup> Al Kurunyen taren turun yan wor pore mat al melak kura forok yenbe gaha yirin: “Gabe Urne, bubulkunje wor po. Yey ge amanej nurde hime,” yirin. Be, Nanin Al Kurun belej gwaha mat turun irde denjem isan hirinya goyenbe nejbe gor hinhet. <sup>18</sup> Nejbe Al Kurun belej mata go forok ire yey dugu wukkeek iryinde gor Yesu Kristuya tumnan hitekeya mere goyen nanjinde mat forok yeke nindiken wor po nurtirin.

<sup>19</sup> Ninjeb gor mat nejbe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar porofet belej tagalamin mere goyen fudinde wor po yey nurde hityen. Ninjeb den wor meremin goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Meremin gobe hulsi belej kidoma bana melak hej agat urde hiyen go gwahade yara, saba daminbe fudinde goyen bebak dirde hiyen. Goyenbe nanja fay urej ten hikeya bayfon wan hiyen go gwahade yara, kame Yesu Kristu wayyen goyenterbe den tumnan bitin

bana mat Al Kurunbe al gwahade yey kenkela bebak ten wuk wor po yenayin. <sup>20</sup> Goyenbe mere kurun wor po kura momon diren tihim. Mere gobe ghade: Al Kurunyen asande mere basan marmen porofet belej mere tagalamin gobe mere porofet yingende dufayde kayamin yey ma nurde hinayin. <sup>21</sup> Al Kurun belej porofetmin yinke tagalamin gobe alyen dufayde ma tagalamin. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurun belej mere yunke gab Holi Spirityen sanjinde basan hej tagalamin.

## 2

### *Usi porofet*

<sup>1</sup> Goyenpoga usi porofet goyen Israel mar bana hinhan. Ninjeb gwahade goyen po, kame wor den han bana goyen usi saba mar kura forok yenayin yey nurde hime. Usi saba mar gobe al belej sabamin nurde gama yirke Al Kurun belej gwamun yurtek saba goyen balminde po saba dirde hinayin. Irde mata bulunmin ge ten kamtek hinhan goyen Doyan Al Kurun tarenmin kurun wor po gore mel gote gasun ten darim wok irde kamde yumulgan tiyyin goyen wor fudinde yey ma nurde harhok unnayin. Mel gobe mata gwahade tenbe yingen Al Kurun belej aranej gwamun yurtek bana po kunayin. <sup>2</sup> Irkeb al budam mel gote matamin memyak goyen gama irde hinayin. Irkeb al hoyan belej yenenbe mata fudinde ten ten belnen goyen sukal irde hinayin. <sup>3</sup> Usi saba mar gobe horaya denjem kurun hej henya nin po nurdeb den goyen meremin gama irwon yenbe usi baran yingen forok yirde momon dirde hinayin. Goyenbe mel gote mata bulun goke bikken Al Kurun belej merem yan yirde gwamun

yurenj yenj dufayminj kiriyinj gobe hubu ma hirinj, hi geb.

<sup>4</sup> Be, Al Kurunbe miyonminj belenj mata bulunj tikeb yenenj wasak ma tenbe yakira tenj ulinj misinj kurunj katenj katenj gasunj bulunj bana yimiyyinj. Irkeb kidoma kafuram bana gonj po henj Al Kurunj belenj merem yanj yiryenj nalu goke po doyanj henj hanj. <sup>5</sup> Be, bikkenj wor po Noa hinhin goyenter ninj alya bereya belenj Al Kurunj palap irtek mata ma tenj bulunj tenj hikeb yenenj wasak ma tenbe fe ala kurunj forok irde gwamunj yuryinj. Gega mata huwak ninj tagalde hinhin al Noaya dirinjminjminj <sup>7</sup> goya po yawarkeb go ma kamaminj. <sup>6</sup> Irde Al Kurunbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde ninj marte mata bulunj goke merem yanj yirde kak belenj kumga yirke hunga kunj pasi haminj. Al Kurunbe yenj palap irtek mata ma tenj hinayinj marbe bulunj gwahade po yirenj yenj al yikala yiryinj. <sup>7</sup> Goyenbe Al Kurunjen saba walde hinhan mar goyen kahal bana henya go mar gote mata bulunminj ge kanduknenj nurde hinhin al kura Lotbe al huwak ninjgeb, Al Kurunj belenj taun go kumga tiye yenje Lot goyen tenj sinja iryinj. <sup>8</sup> Al huwak Lot gobe Al Kurunjen saba walde hinhan mar kahal bana henj mataminj go yenenj huginenj dufayminjde kanduknenj wor po nurde hinhin.

<sup>9</sup> Be, gwahade goyen po, Doyanj Al Kurunbe yenj palap irtek mata tenj hanj mar goyen gwaha mat gwaha mat kanduk bana mat yad sinja yirenj yenj kenjkela nurde hi. Irde mata bulunj tenj hanj mar goyen nalu funanjde merem yanj yird yird goke doyanj henyabe daha mat mel goyen mata bulunj gote kanduk bana po yerenj goyen wor kenjkela nurde hi. <sup>10</sup> Al Kurunj belenj go yiryenj gobe megen ninj

dufay gama irde ulinde amanj hetek mata bulunj tenj hanj marya Al Kurunj belenj doyanj mar yirtinj gote mere pel irde hanj marya goyen fudinde wor po gwaha yiryenj.

Be, usi saba mar gobe tonanj tarenj, irde nenj nurhet nurhet tenj hanjen. Irde det binfut minjanj Al Kurunjen gasunde ninj goyen mere bulunj mat yird yird ninj munj kura ma kafura henj hanjen. <sup>11</sup> Doyanj Al Kurunjen miyonbe sanjinminj kurunj, irde denem yanj wor po, usi saba mar gote tarenj folek gega, Al Kurunj dilinj mar huwarde det binfut minjanj goyen mere bulunj mat yirde merem yanj ma yirde hanjen. <sup>12</sup> Goyenpoga usi saba mar gobe det kura goke kenjkela bebak ma tenja det goke bulunj mat tagalde hanj. Go mar gobe kulu duwi dufay minmonj, irde ulinde mata po gama irde hanjen. Irke al belenj yad gasa yirke kamtek hanjen gwahade yara geb, Al Kurunj belenj gwamunj yuryenj.

<sup>13</sup> Go mar gobe al hoyanj bulunj yirtinj gote murungem goyen tenj yingenj bulunj henayinj. Yenje ulinde po amanj hetek mata bulunj goyen tenj tenj ninj amanenj nurdeb nanjkaalde al dilinj mar kawan po mata go tenj hanjen. Mel goreb denj gabu irde dula tenj hanyende wanj ulinde po amanj hetek mata po tenj hikeb dentinj bulunj henj hiyen. <sup>14</sup> Irde bere hoyanya duwan tenj tenj ninj nurde bere ninj po nanjkenenbe mata bulunj tenj tenj goyen bada ma henj hanjen. Irde Al Kurunjen mere hende tarenj wor po ma hitinj mar goyen usi yirde hanjen. Irde hora yad yad ninj po dufay henj hanjen. Ninjgeb go mar gobe Al Kurunjen karan bana gonj hanj. <sup>15</sup> Mel gobe mata huwak tenj tenj belenj tubul tenbe sonj henj Beor

urmiñ Balamyen mata gama irde hañ. Balam gobe unğura dolon yirde meremiñ basañ heñ al momon yirde hiyen al geb, hora teñ teñ niñ po nurdeb mata buluñ teñ teñ belñen gama iryiniñ. <sup>16</sup> Balambe mata buluñ teñ teñ belen gama irde kukeb al gote donki epte ma mere titek gore al mere titñen teñ yewek gote mata buluñ goke inen tiyyiniñ. Irkeb al gobe matamiñ kukuwamñen goyen bada hiriñ.

<sup>17</sup> Usi saba mar gobe fe diliñ kura fe miñmon go gwahade yara. Irde kigariñ kateñ tiya yeñ kentek gega, meñe huwarke bur yiyyen go gwahade yara hañ. Niñgeb mel gobe al gwaha gwaha dirtek yinen biña teñ hanñen gega, meremiñ gote igineñ kura ma forok irde hanñen. Niñgeb go mar gobe Al Kurun beñen buluñ wor po yirke gote murunğem kanduk kurun kidoma sanñ bana po hañ yara hinayiniñ. <sup>18</sup> Usi saba mar gote merebe miñ miñmon, yiñgen turun yird yird mere po teñ hanñen. Irde megen niñ dufay buluñ ulinñde hapek nurtek mata goyen gayamun ga yubul titiñ mar goyen sopte biñ yade mata buluñ goyenter yukuñ hanñen. <sup>19</sup> Usi saba mar yiñgenbe mata buluñ gote yufuk bana po heñ mata go epte ma yubul titek hañ gega, gwahade hañ goyen bana kerdeb al hoyañ usi yirdeb, “Neñbe Al Kurun dirñen wen geb, megen niñ matabe buluñ mon, igiñ ala teñ hitek,” yinen hanñen. Al kura, al kurate yufukde hiyenbe al gote meten al hiyyen. Niñgeb usi saba mar gobe mata bulunñen yufukde hañ. <sup>20</sup> Fudinde, mel gobe Dumulğan teñ teñ Al Yesu Kristu, Doyañ Al Kurunniñ goyen nurd unen awalikde heñbe megen niñ mata buluñ yubul tiyamiñ gega, sopte mata bulunñde kateñ go bana heñ go po gama irde hinayinñe buluñ wor po

henayiniñ. Hañkapyä Yesu Kristu ma nurd unen hinhan goyenter teñ hinhan mata goyen fole irde mata buluñ wor po bana kunayiniñ. <sup>21</sup> Al gwahade gobe huwak heñ heñ mata go ma nuramiñ manhan Al Kurunñen mere wukken goyen nurde gama irde gab harhok unayiniñ mar belen murunğem buluñ tetek goyen ma tewon. <sup>22</sup> Al gwahade goke saba dirtiñ gobe fudinde. Saba gobe gahade: “Kulu kura mor yitiñ goyen sopte nene hi,” irde “Bu kura fe gemde untiñ goyen sopte wona galuñ heñ hi,” yitiñ hi.

### 3

#### *Doyañ Al Kurun wañ wañ nalu*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, asañ ga kañ hime gabe mehenñde kamiriñ goyen basañ heñ gago sopte kañ hime. Asañ mehenñde kamiriñ goya ga kañ hime gayabe dufay igiñ heñ hinayiniñ dinmeke bitiniñ bak yiyyen yeñbe gago kañ hime. <sup>2</sup> Niñgeb den goyen bikkenñ porofet Al Kurunñen diliñde wukkekk gore mere tagalamiñ goya Dumulğan teñ teñ Al Yesu Kristu, Doyañ Al Kurunniñ gore mere tareñ po yitiñ goyen mere basañ marminiñ aposel belen dinamiñ goya goke sopte dufay hewon yeñ nurde hime.

<sup>3</sup> Niñgeb mere direñ tihim gabe det kurun wor po geb, ga wa keñkela nurde bebak teñ hinayiniñ. Merebe gahade: nalu funañ belen heñ hikeb den belen Yesu Kristu wañ wañ niñ doyañ heñ hañ goke hinmañ faykek dirde hinayiniñ. Mel gobe hinmañ faykek dirdeb megen niñ dufay buluñ po gama irde hinayiniñ. <sup>4</sup> Mel go gwaha dirde heñyabe, “Yesu belen sopte wayen yeñ biña tiyyiniñ gobe daha naña forok yiyyen? Hubu wor po. Adoniniñ yago kamamiñde mat wañ wañ gayenter wor hityen

gwahade po hite. Hanƙapya wor po det kurun gayen forok yamin gayen wor gwahade po hanj," dinen hinayin. <sup>5</sup> Goyenbe go mar gobe hanƙapya wor po Al Kurun belen mohonde po yeke nanƙin forok yirin, irde fe bana mat megen forok irde fe belen po megen milgu iryin goyen nurd nurd ga pel irde bin sir yen hanj. <sup>6</sup> Al Kurun belen fe go po tenbe fe ala kurun irde alya bereya megen hinhan mar goyen gwamuƙ yuryin goyen wor mel gobe bin sir yen hanj. <sup>7</sup> Al Kurunbe nanƙinya megenya mohonde po yeke forok yitin gwahade po, mohonde po yeke nanƙinya megenya gobe gwahade har. Goyenbe gwahade hen henbe nalu funandeb Al Kurun belen nanƙinya megenya kumga tiyyen. Al Kurun palap irtek mata ma ten hanj mar goyen merem yan yirde gwamuƙ yuryen nalu goyen forok ma yekeya nanƙinya megenyabe gwahade po hiriryen.

<sup>8</sup> Goyenpoga, kadne yago, nalu nin yen hime gate min nin monon diren tihim gayen bitin sir ma yiyyen. Merebe gahade: Doyan Al Kurun hittebe nanƙa fay unƙurenbe dama 1,000 yen kenen hiyen. Irde dama 1,000 gobe nanƙa fay unƙuren yen kenen hiyen. <sup>9</sup> Ningeb al kura belen yen hanyen gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurun belen binƙa tiyyin goyen gote iginen forok yirtek gobe mosoynen ma tiyyen. Gega yenbe al kura bulunde ma kuyen, tumnan yen ge bin mulgan hen mata bulun yubul tinayin yen nurde hi geb, megen ga kumga ten ten nin bemel bemel ma ten hi.

<sup>10</sup> Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun wan wan nalu funan gobe kawo al belen nalu goyenter wayyen yen ma nurde hikeya wan hanyen go gwahade po wayyen. Goyenterbe nanƙinbe migirin kurun wor po

tenbe hubu hiyyen. Irde bana gon han det kurun gobe tumnan kak belen kumga tiyyen. Irke megenya det kurun han gayen humga kun hubu henayin.

<sup>11</sup> Be, det kurun gobe gwaha mat hubu henayin geb, denbe daha tinayin? Denbe mata huwak Al Kurun palap irtek mata goyen po ten hinayin. <sup>12</sup> Denbe Al Kurun belen megenya nanƙinya kumga tiyyen nalu funan goyen goke doyan henya nalu goyen bindere wer ird ird nin kurut yen henyabe Al Kurun palap irtek mata huwak goyen po ten hinayin. Nalu funan goyenterbe nanƙinbe humga kun pasi hiyyen. Irde bana gon nin det tumnan kak gore yirke fe yara henayin. <sup>13</sup> Goyenpoga nenbe Al Kurun belen nen hitte binƙa tiyyin goyen taren po tanarde henbe nanƙinya megenya gergen wor po forok yiriryen goyen goke doyan hen hite. Nanƙinya megenya gergen yiryen gobe Al Kurun dilinde al huwak henayin mar belen hitek gasunbe gogo.

<sup>14</sup> Ningeb, kadne yago, den belen mata goyen forok yen yen ge doyan hen hanyen geb, mata bulun ma ten ultinde merem mon hen bitin kamke kadinƙa awalikde hen hen ge kurut wor po yen hinayin. Irkeb gwaha ten hinayin goyen yen belen dinyen. <sup>15</sup> Irde Doyan Al Kuruninin belen nanƙinya megenya gwamuƙ yurd yurd goke bemel bemel ma ten hi gobe alya bereya yen hitte mulgan hen hen nin doyan henbe gogo ten hi yen nurde hinayin. Ne dinen hime gabe kadne Pol wor Al Kurun belen dufay wukkeƙ unkeb gogo kan dunyin. <sup>16</sup> Nalu funan nin asande kan hiyen kurun gobe ne belen dinen hime mere min unƙuren goke po katin. Goyenbe mere kura asanminde han gobe

bebak tenj tenjinj metenjen geb, Al Kurunjen mere kenkela ma nurde go hende sanj ma huwarde hanj marbe soj henj kukuwam mat nurde hanjen. Mel gobe Al Kurunjen mere hoyan wor gwahade po soj henbe Al Kurun bejen bulun yirtek bana gonj katen hanjen.

<sup>17</sup> Ninjeb, kadne yago, denbe saba gayen bikkenj nurde bebak titinj hanj geb, kenkela henj ga hinayinj. Gogab Al Kurunjen saba walde hanj mar bejen epte ma ingogaha dirkeb tarenj po huwardeb go ma katnayinj.

<sup>18</sup> Ninjeb Doyan Al Kurun bejen bunijen dirde iginj iginj dird dird bana henbe Dumulganj tenj tenj Al Yesu Kristu nurd unenjenyenya awalikde hinayinj. Irdeb go bana po henj mereminj gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henj ga hinayinj. Denjembe hanjkaya kameya mananj huginjenj turunjanj wor po hiyenj! Fudinde wor po.



## 1 Yon Yon belen hanƙapya asan gago kayyin

*Mere forok yenbe Al Kurun dilinde al gergen yirin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, asan gabe al kura Al Kurunyen Mere inen hanƙayen al goke kayen tihim. Al gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gayen Al Kurun dilinde gergen yird yird al. Yenbe megenya nanƙinya, irde det kurun gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Nenbe al gore mere tike nurde hinhet, dilnininde kenen hinhet. Irde mata ten hike kenen hinhet, irdeb hannininde wor po sisan urde nurde hinhet. <sup>2</sup> Alya bereya Al Kurun dilinde gergen yird yird al goyen Al Kurun belen ten kawan irke tumnan ala kenen hinhet. Irdeb yen ge tagalde hityen. Yenbe alya bereya goyen Al kurunya hen hen gote min al. Al gobe Al Kurunya momnonde hitin al. Al Kurun belen dilnininde kawan irke kintirin goyen goke gago momon dirde hite. <sup>3</sup> Nenbe al goyen kenen hinhet, irde meremin nurde hinhet kurun goyen momon dirde hite. Gogab den wor yen ge dufaytin taren irkeb nenya tumnan awalikde hitek. Irdeb denya nenya tumnan Al Kurunya Urmin Yesu Kristuya irde awalikde hitek. <sup>4</sup> Ningeb asan ga kan hite gabe den wor bebak ten Yesu nin dufaytin sanin irkeb denya nenya tumnan aman hetek yenbe gago kan hite.

*Al Kurun dilinde wukken hen yenna awalikde hitek*

<sup>5</sup> Be, saba Yesu belen dirke nurnin goyen gago momon dirnin tihit. Mereminbe gahade: Al Kurunbe hushi yara wukken wor po, mata bulun minjon. Mata bulunyen

kidoma goyen dirnen mun kura yen hitte ma hi. <sup>6</sup> Ningeb nen gayen Al Kurunya awalikde hite yen hitek gega, kidoma bana hitek gobe usi ten hitek, irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen ma gama irde hitek. <sup>7</sup> Goyenpoga nen gayen Al Kurun hushi yara wukken wor po hi gwahade goyen hen mata ingin po ten hitekbe fudinde wor po nenbe kadininya awalikde po hitek. Irdeb Yesu nen ge ten darim wok irde kamyin goke ten Al Kurun belen mata buluninin halde dunke wukkek wor po hitek.

<sup>8</sup> Be, nen gayen mata buluninin minjon, nenbe huwak hite yen hitek gobe nindiken usi wor po irde hitek. Gwahade yen hitek gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binininde ma hikeb gogo gwaha yen hitek. <sup>9</sup> Munan nen gayen mata buluninin goke Al Kurun pohogay irde hitekbe yen belen halde dunyen. Irde yen dilinde mata huwak mon goyen yad sin yirde wukkek diryen. Yenbe gwaha tiyen yirin gobe fudinde wor po gwaha tiyen, irde mata huwak po ten hiyen al geb, gogo mata buluninin halde dunen wukkek diryen. <sup>10</sup> Be, Al Kurunbe al gwahade geb, nen gayen mata bulun ma po ten hityen yetek gobe Al Kurunbe usi al intek. Gwaha ten hitekbe meremin goyen epte ma binininde hiyen.

## 2

*Yesu Kristu belen faran durde hi*

<sup>1</sup> Ningeb, dirinne yago, asan gabe mata bulun ma ten hinayin yen gago kan hime. Goyenbe kurare son hen mata bulun titekbe mata buluninin halde dunen dunen nin Adoninin Al Kurun gusunan irtek al kura hi. Yenbe Yesu Kristu, Al Huwak wor po.

<sup>2</sup> Yenbe mata bulunjinin Al Kurun beley halde dunwoy yen nurdeb ney ge tej kamyin. Kamyin gobe ney ge po moñ, alya bereya kurun megen ga hike kwa goyen goke manan kamyin.

*Al Kurun nurd uney hanj marbe meremin gama irde hanj*

<sup>3</sup> Be, nenbe Al Kurun beley gwaha gwaha tej hinayin dintin goyen tej hitekbe fudinde Al Kurun nurde uney hite yen nurde hitek. <sup>4</sup> Goyenbe al kura beley, “Nebe Al Kurun kenkela nurde uney hime,” yiyyen gega, mata gwaha gwaha tej hinayin yitin goyen ma tej hiyen al gobe usi al. Al gobe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen binde ma hiyen geb, gogo gwaha tej hiyen. <sup>5</sup> Munan al kura Al Kurunyen mere gama irde hiyen al gobe fudinde wor po Al Kurun nin amaney nurde hiyen geb, gogo gwaha tej hiyen. Nenbe mata gwahade tej hitek gab fudinde Al Kurunya hite yen bebak tej hitek. <sup>6</sup> Ningeb al kura, “Nebe Al Kurunya har,” yiyyen al gobe Yesu beley mata igin tej hinhin gwahade po tej hiyen.

<sup>7</sup> Be, kadne yago, nebe saba gergey kura ma kanj duney hime. Hanjapya ne beley saba dirmeke nuramin goyen po sopte kanj duney tihim. <sup>8</sup> Goyenbe saba gobe hanjka saba direy tihim goya tunjande. Saba gote iginey fudindebe Yesu beley mata tej hinhin bana goñ mat kawan forok yen hinhin. Irde matatinde wor kawan forok yen hi. Gwaha tej hi gobe kidomare nin mata bulunbe hubu henj hikeb hulsire nin mata igin fudinde goyen bikkenj kawan henj kurun henj hi geb, gogo gwaha tej hi.

<sup>9</sup> Ningeb al kura, “Nebe hulsire hime,” yen hi gega, kadam kura goke igin ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe kidoma bana po

hi. <sup>10</sup> Munan al kura kadam nin amaney nurde hi al gobe hulsire hi. Irkeb dufay bulun kura binde ma hi geb, epte ma soñ henj mata bulunde katyen. <sup>11</sup> Goyenbe al kura kadam kura goke igin ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe mata bulunyen kidoma bana po henj gor nin mata po tej hi. Al gobe mata bulunyen kidoma bana hi geb, kidoma gore dilin pet tike beley ma keneñ kuñ hiyen go gwahade goyen po, mata bulun po tej hi.

<sup>12</sup> Denj dirinbe Yesu Kristu beley mata tiyyin goke tej Al Kurun beley mata buluntin halde duntin hanj geb, gago asanj kanj duney hime.

<sup>13</sup> Denj salanjenbe Yesu Kristu gwahader hitin al goyen nurde uney hanj geb, gago asanj kanj duney hime.

Denj al fonjenbe Satan mata bulunde dukutek al goyen fole iran geb, gago asanj kanj duney hime.

<sup>14</sup> Denj dirinbe Adoninin nurd uney hanj geb, gago asanj kanj duney hime.

Denj salanjenbe Al Kurun gwahader hitin al goyen nurde uney hanj geb, gago asanj kanj duney hime.

Denj al fonjenbe tareñ po Al Kurun nin hekken nurde hanj, irde meremin goyen bitin bana kerde gama irde hanj,

irde Satan mata bulunde dukutek al goyen fole iran geb, gago asanj kanj duney hime.

*Megen nin mata goke amaney ma nurnayin*

<sup>15-16</sup> Ningeb denbe megen nin marte mata bulunya dufay bulunya kurayen kurayen kurun goke amaney ma nurde hinayin. Mata megen nin mar beley tej hanjen gobe gahade: ulinje po aman hetek beley nin nanjkeney

hañ, irde det kura keneñ tetek po yeñ goke po nurde hañ, irde detmiñya matamiñya goke yinğen turuñ turuñ teñ hañ gobe megen niñ marte mata. Mata gwahade teñ hañ kuruñ gobe Al Kuruñ hitte mat ma watiñ. Mata gobe megen gar niñ po. Niğgeb al kura megen niñ marte mata buluñ goke amañeñ nurde hi al gobe epte ma binde mat Adoniniñ ge amañeñ nuryeñ geb. <sup>17</sup> Megen niñ marbe hubu henayin, irde mata buluñ titek dufay go manañ hubu hiyyeñ. Goyenbe Al Kuruñyen dufay gama irde hañ marbe yenya hugiñeñ hinayin.

*Yesu Kristu asogo irde hañ mar niñ kenkela henañ ko*

<sup>18</sup> Be, diriñne yago, nalu gayenterbe megen gayen hubu hetek gobe binde heñ hi. Nalu funañ binde hekebe Yesuyen asogo wayyeñ yeke nurde hañyen gwahade po, asogomiñbe bikken budam forok yañ. Niğgeb go mar goyen yeneñbe nalu funañbe binde heñ hi yeñ bebak teñ hite. <sup>19</sup> Mel gobe Yesu gama irhet irhet tikeb nenya tumñañ hinhet gega, dubul dirañ. Mel gobe nenya tumñañ hitek moñ. Munañ tumñañ hitek manhan nenya awalikde hitewoñ. Goyenbe mel gobe neñ dubul teñ kuñ Yesu asogo irde hañ geb, matamiñ goreb, “Neñbe dende moñ,” yeñ dikala dirde hañ.

<sup>20</sup> Deñbe Yesu belen Holi Spirit duntin hañ geb, deñ tumñañ mere damiñbe Al Kuruñyen mere fudinde goyen bebakken nurde hañ. <sup>21</sup> Niğgeb asañ kañ hime gabe mere fudinde goyen ma nurde hañ yeñ gago asañ kañ duneñ hime? Moñ. Deñbe mere fudindebe damiñ goyen nurde hañ, irde usi merebe saba fudinde goyenter mat ma forok yeñ hi yeñ nurde hime geb, asañ gago kañ duneñ

hime. <sup>22</sup> Niğgeb deñbe usi alde ganuñ yeñ nurde hañ? Usi al gobe, “Yesube Mesaia moñ,” yeñ hi al gogo. Al gwahade gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogo wor po. Al goreb Al Kuruñbe Yesu Kristu Naniñ, irde Yesu Kristube Al Kuruñ Urmiñ goyen fudinde yeñ ma nurde hi. <sup>23</sup> Niğgeb al kura Al Kuruñ Urmiñ pel irde hañ marbe Naniñ wor pel irde hañ. Munañ al kura Al Kuruñ Urmiñ nurd uneñ hañ marbe Naniñ wor nurd uneñ hañ. <sup>24</sup> Niğgeb saba hañkapy dirmeke nuramiñ gobe bitiñde kerde kenkela po gama irde hinayin. Gwaha teñ hinayinbe Al Kuruñya Urmiñ Yesuya irde hinayin. <sup>25</sup> Irde gwaha teñ hañ marbe Al Kuruñya hugiñeñ hinayin yeñ Yesu belen biña tiyyin goyen dunyeñ.

<sup>26</sup> Be, nebe mata buluñde katnayin yeñ bitiñ yawarnin kurut yeñ hañ mar goke hayhay dire yeñ asañ gago kañ duneñ hime. <sup>27</sup> Deñbe Yesu belen Holi Spirit duniñ goyen deñ bana hi. Niğgeb al kura belen epte ma saba dirtek hañ. Holi Spirit yinğen belen damiñbe fudinde goyen tumñañ saba dirde hi. Irde sabamiñbe fudinde usi moñ geb, Holi Spirit belen dineñ hiyen gwahade po, Yesu Kristuya po hinayin.

*Neñbe Al Kuruñ diriñeñ weñ*

<sup>28</sup> Be, diriñne yago, hugiñeñ yenya hinayin. Gogab yeñ mulgañ heñ megen gar wañ wañ nalureb keneñ keneñ niñ kafura ma henayin, irde memya ma henayin. <sup>29</sup> Deñbe Yesu gob al huwak wor po yeñ nurde hañ kenem alya bereya Al Kuruñ diliñde mata huwak teñ hañ mar gobe Al Kuruñ diriñeñ weñ yeñ nurde hinayin.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Fudinde wor po, Adoniniñbe neñ gayen gake bubulkuñne wor po yeñ nurde duneñ hiyen. Irde

gwahade nurde dunen hiyen gobe kurun wor po geb, dirinne wen dinej hiyen. Fudinde, nenbe yende dirnen wen! Goyenbe megen nin mar belej nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen hitin goyen bebak ma ten han. Mel gobe Al Kurun ma nurde unen han geb, gogo denen bebak ma ten han. <sup>2</sup> Kadne yago, nenbe Al Kurunyen dirnen wen. Gega gayenterbe kame dahade hetek gobe ma nurde hite. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu wake gab yenbe dahade hi goyen kentek geb, nen wor yen yara hetek gobe nurde hite. <sup>3</sup> Ningeb al kura kame gwahade hitek yen nurde goke doyan hen han marbe Yesu gobe mata bulun minmon wukken hi gwahade po, mel goyen wor mata bulun ma ten Al Kurun dilinde wukken po hinayin.

<sup>4</sup> Be, mata bulunbe Al Kurunyen saba pel ird ird mata. Ningeb al kura mata bulun tiyyen al gobe Al Kurunyen saba pel iryen. <sup>5</sup> Goyenbe Yesu belej nende mata bulun yad sinja yiren yen wayyin goyen denbe nurde han gogo. Fudinde, yenbe mata bulun minmon wor po. <sup>6</sup> Ningeb al kura yenya han marbe mata bulun ten teban ma ten hanjen. Munan al kura gwaha ten han marbe Yesube al gwahade yen bebak ma ten han irden yen ma nurde unen han mar.

<sup>7</sup> Ningeb, dirinne yago, al hoyan belej mata bulunde dukunak geb, kenkela hen ga hinayin. Al kura mata huwak po ten hi al gobe Yesu Kristu al huwak gwahade goyen po, yen wor Al Kurun dilindebe al huwak. <sup>8</sup> Munan Satan gobe megenya nanjinya ma forok yekeya mata bulun min uryin al geb, al kura mata bulun ten hi al gobe Ungura gote dirin. Al Kurun Urmin megen gar katyin gobe Ungurayen meten bulun goyen isikame yenbe gogo

katyin. <sup>9</sup> Ningeb al kura Al Kurunyen dirin hitin al gobe Naniinde dari igin goyen minyan hi geb, mata bulun kuyin kuyin ma ten hiyen. Al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin geb, epte ma gwaha ten hiyen. <sup>10</sup> Ningeb al kurate mata kenenbe al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin ma Ungurayen dirin goyen bebak ten hityen. Mata gobe gahade: al kura Al Kurun dilinde mata huwak mon goyen ten hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dirin mon, irden kadom nin amanen ma nurde hi al go wor Al Kurunyen dirin mon.

*Kadtin yagoya kadom amanen nurd gunen ten hinayin*

<sup>11</sup> Be, den belej hanjapya wor po Yesu gama irden Al Kurunyen mere nuramin gobe gahade: kadninin yagoya kadom amanen nurde gunen ten hitek. <sup>12</sup> Ningeb denbe Kein yara ma henayin. Yenbe Satan yufuk bana hinhin geb, kulin yende gogo mayke kamyin. Goyenbe da misinde kulin mayke kamyin? Gobe Al Kurun dilinde Keinyen matabe bulun wor po, munan kulindebe huwak geb, kulin nin igin ma nurdebe gogo mayke kamyin.

<sup>13</sup> Ningeb, kadne yago, megen nin mar belej igin ma denen haram dirkeb goke hurkunjat ma tinayin. <sup>14</sup> Nenbe kadninin yago nin amanen nurd gunen ten hite. Ningeb kamde kamde taren goyen fole irden Al Kurunya huginen hitek yen nurde hite. Ningeb al kura kadom nin amanen ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dilinde al kamtin hi. <sup>15</sup> Irden al kura kadom nin igin ma nurde haram irden hi al gobe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al yara. Ningeb al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurunya huginen hiriryen gobe nurde han gogo.

<sup>16</sup> Munan Yesu Kristube nen ge ten yingen ge ma nurde kamyin.

Niñgeb mata tiyyin goreb kadninin ge amañen nurtek belñen goyen dikala dirde hi. Goke tenjebe neñ wor kadninin ge amañen nurdeb igin yeñ ge tej kamtek. <sup>17</sup> Goyenbe al kura samuñ miñyan gore kadom kura det niñ amu heñ hi goyen kura kinyen gega, buninen ma nurde unyenbe dahadem, “Nebe Al Kurun niñ amañen nurde unen hime,” yiyen? Epte moñ. <sup>18</sup> Niñgeb, dirinne yago, mohonininde mat po kadninin yagon amañen nurde yunen hite ma yeñ hitek. Gwaha titñenbe binininde mat fudinde wor po farañ yurde hitek. <sup>19-20</sup> Gwaha titekbe neñbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po gama irde hite yeñ nurtek. Munañ mata kurañ nurde buluñ titin yeñ binininde mat goke po kandukñen nurde hityen gobe dufayninibe wukken moñ geb, gogo gwaha tej hityen. Gega Al Kurunyen dufaybe nende folek, irde neñ ge kenkela wor po nurde hi geb, neñ beleñ kandukñen nurtek mata goke bearañen ma nurde dunen hiyen. Niñgeb Al Kurunya heñ yeyya mere tej tej niñ kafura ma heñ hite gago.

<sup>21</sup> Be, kadne yago, Al Kurunbe gwahade po mataninin ge mali ma dinen tej hiyen. Niñgeb neñbe meremin po gama irde mataninin ge kandukñen ma nurdeb Al Kurunya mere tej tej niñ kafura ma heñ hityen. <sup>22</sup> Irdeb det kurañ nurde gusuñan irde hityen kurun gobe tumñan dunen hiyen. Neñbe meremin po gama irde mata kura yeñ beleñ amañ hetek goyen po tej hityen geb, gogo det kurañ gusuñan irtekeb det gobe tumñan dunen hiyen. <sup>23</sup> Be, sabamin kurun gote miñ wor pobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin gobe fudinde yeñ nurtek, irde Yesu beleñ yirin gwahade po, kadninin

yagon amañen nurd gunen tej hitek. <sup>24</sup> Al kura sabamin goyen gama irde mata tej hañ marbe yeyya hañ, irke yeñ wor mel goya hañ. Munañ Yesu neñya hite gobe Holi Spirit Al Kurun beleñ duntin gore bebak dirkeb nurde hite.

## 4

*Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar falkuk niñ kenkela heñ hinañ ko*

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne yago, megen gabe Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar porofet falkuk budam wor po hañ. Niñgeb al kura wañ, “Nebe Holi Spirit beleñ mere nunke gago tagalde hime,” yeke bemel ma yeñ ge hekken nurnayin. Gwaha titñenbe al go fudinde Holi Spirit beleñ mere irtin ma gwahade moñ goyen kenkela kenen bebak tej hinayin. <sup>2</sup> Niñgeb al gote sababe fudinde Holi Spirit beleñ untin ma unğura beleñ untin goyen bebak tej tej gote belñenbe gahade: al kurat sabareb Yesu Kristube Al Kurun Urmin gega, al heñ megen gar hinhin yekeb saba gobe fudinde Al Kurun beleñ untin yeñ nurnayin. <sup>3</sup> Munañ al kurat sabare Yesu niñ gwaha mat ma tagalkeb al gote sababe Al Kurun hitte mat ma watin yeñ nurnayin. Al gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogom gote saninde gwaha yeñ hiyen. Yesu Kristuyen asogom gobe wayyen yeke nurde hanjen gobe gogo bikken wayun geb, megen gar hi.

<sup>4</sup> Be, dirinne yago, denbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya. Irdeb Holi Spirit den bana hi gote tarenbe Satan megen niñ mar basina yirde Yesu Kristu asogo irde hi gote taren fole irde hi geb, den wor usi porofet goyen fole yirde hanjen. <sup>5</sup> Porofet falkuk gobe megen niñ mar. Niñgeb megen niñ marte dufay po gama irde saba tagalde hanjen. Irkeb megen niñ marbe fudinde yeñ nurde

hanjen. <sup>6</sup> Goyenpoga nenbe Al Kurunjen alya bereya. Ningeb al kura Al Kurun nurd unen han marbe saba tagaltekeb tumnan fudinde yen nurde han. Munan Al Kurun ma nurd unen han marbe saba tagaltekeb usi yen nurde han. Ningeb mata gwaha tikeb al gobe Satanyen usi mere go minyan ma Holi Spirityen mere fudinde go minyan goyen yenen bebak ten hityen.

*Al Kurun nin amanen nurde ha kenem al hoyan nin wor amanen nurde hayin*

<sup>7</sup> Be, kadne yago, nen belen kadninin ge amanen nurd yunen yunen mata gobe Al Kurun belen duntin. Irde al kura kadom nin amanen nurd yunen han mar gobe Al Kurunjen dirnen wen hitin geb, Al Kurun nurd unen han. Ningeb kadninin ge amanen nurd yunen hitek. <sup>8</sup> Al Kurunbe alya bereya amanen nurd yunen yunen gote min al. Ningeb al kura kadom nin amanen ma nurde yunen han marbe Al Kurun ma nurd unen han. <sup>9</sup> Al Kurun belen alya bereya goyen bubulkujne wor po yen nurde yunen hiyen gobe gaha mat dikala diryin: yenbe nen al megen nin gayen yeny huginen hitek yenbe Urmin unken mun goyen nen gake ten kamyen go yen nurdeb ten kerke megen gar katyin. <sup>10</sup> Ningeb nen belen wa Al Kurun nin amanen nurde untirin mon. Nen belen gwaha iritenbe yen belen po bubulkujne wor po yen nurde dunenbe mata buluninin halde dune yen Urmin ten kerke megen gar katen nen ge ten kamyin. Ningeb gwaha diryin gobe al hoyan nin amanen nurd yunen yunen mata fudinde wor po. <sup>11</sup> Ningeb, kadne yago, Al Kurun belen gwaha mat nen gayen bubulkujne wor po yen nurd dunen hi geb, nen wor kadninin ge

amanen nurd yunen hitek. <sup>12</sup> Al kura Al Kurun ma kintin gega, kadninin ge amanen nurde yunen hitekbe Al Kurunbe nyenya hitek. Irde yen belen alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen yunen gote iginenbe nen hitte kurun wor po forok yiyen.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Al Kurun belen Holi Spirit dunyin geb, Al Kurunbe nyenya hite nen wor yeny hite goyen Holi Spirit belen gab bebak dirde hite nurde hityen. <sup>14</sup> Irdeb Al Kurun belen Urmin goyen alya bereya kurun gayen Yumulgan ten ten Al hewon yen ten kerke megen gar katyin hinhin goyen dilnininde kenen hinhet geb goke gago tagalde hite. <sup>15</sup> Ningeb al kura Yesube Al Kurun Urmin yen nurd unen han marbe Al Kurunbe yeny han, irke yen wor Al Kurunya han. <sup>16</sup> Ningeb Al Kurun belen nen gayen bubulkujne wor po yen nurde dunen hi yen nurdeb yen hitte po tawun hen hityen.

Gwahade ningeb Al Kurunbe alya bereya amanen nurde yunen yunen mata gote min al. Ningeb al kura kadom nin amanen nurde yunen yunen mata ten hi al gobe Al Kurunya har, irke Al Kurun wor al goya har. <sup>17</sup> Ningeb gwaha matbe Al Kurun belen alya bereya nin amanen nurd yunen hi mata gote iginenbe nen belen ga kawan forok irde pasi irtek. Gogab Yesu mata igin ten hinhin gwahade po, nen wor megen gar henyabe gwaha ten hitekbe kame yen belen wan al iginya bulunya pota yird yird nalureb merem yan ma diryen. Irkeb dilin mar huwartek goke kafura ma hetek. <sup>18</sup> Fudinde, al kura Al Kurun belen bubulkujne wor po yen nurd unen hi goyen bebak ten hiyen al gobe kafura dufay minmon hiyen. Gega al kura Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin goke merem yan yiryen

yeŋ nurde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kurunŋ niŋ kafura heŋ hiyeŋ. Go teŋ hiyeŋ gobe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hi goyeŋ igiŋ wor po buluŋ kuram moŋ goyeŋ keŋkela bebak ma teŋbe gogo kafura heŋ hiyeŋ. <sup>19</sup> Al Kurunŋ wa neŋ gayeŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duntŋ geb, neŋ wor yeŋya kadniniŋ yagoya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hite. <sup>20</sup> Munanŋ al kura, “Nebe Al Kurunŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hime,” yeŋ hi gega, kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe usi al wor po. Al gobe kadom diliŋde yeŋeŋ hi goyeŋ goke amaŋeŋ ma nurde uneŋ hi kenem Al Kurunŋ epte ma kenteŋ al gobe dahadem amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hiyeŋ? Epte moŋ. <sup>21</sup> Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋ beleŋ saba kura dirtŋ gobe gahade: al kura beleŋ Al Kurunŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ hi kenem kadom niŋ wor amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hiyeŋ.

## 5

*Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ sanŋ irde haŋ marte mata*

<sup>1</sup> Be, al kura Yesu Kristube fudiŋde Mesaia yeŋ nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunŋyeŋ diriŋ. Neŋ megeŋ niŋ albe al kura goke amaŋeŋ nurde hityeŋ kenem urmiŋ ge wor amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hityeŋ. <sup>2</sup> Niŋgeb neŋbe daha mat Al Kurunŋyeŋ diriŋeŋ weŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hite yeŋ nurtek? Gobe Al Kurunŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ sabamiŋ po gama irde hitek. <sup>3-4</sup> Fudiŋde wor po Al Kurunŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hityeŋ kenem sabamiŋ goyeŋ keŋkela gama irde mata teŋ hitek. Al Kurunŋyeŋ diriŋeŋ weŋbe megeŋ niŋ marte mata buluŋ goyeŋ igiŋ pel irde fole irtek haŋ geb, Al Kurunŋyeŋ saba go gama irtek gobe meteneŋ moŋ.

Megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ goyeŋ pel irde fole irde hityeŋ gobe dufayniniŋ Yesu niŋ tareŋ irde hite geb, gogo fole irde hityeŋ. <sup>5</sup> Goyeŋbe ganuŋ beleŋ megeŋ niŋ marte mata buluŋ goyeŋ pel irde fole irde haŋ? Al kura Yesube Al Kurunŋ Urmiŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ yeŋge tareŋ irde haŋ mar gore po gab megeŋ niŋ marte mata buluŋ fole irde haŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Be, al kura, “Fe baptais teŋ gab meteŋ tiyeŋ, irde darine wok irde kameŋ,” yeŋ megeŋ gar katyiŋ al gobe Yesu Kristu. Yeŋbe fe baptais po teŋbe meteŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ ma wayyiŋ. Darim wok irde kamde kamde niŋ mananŋ wayyiŋ. Yesu wanŋ gwaha tiyyiŋ goke tagalde hi al gobe Holi Spirit. Holi Spiritbe mere fudiŋde po teŋ hi gore goke tagalde hi. <sup>7</sup> Niŋgeb Yesu niŋ keŋkela bebak titek detbe karwo gago: <sup>8</sup> Holi Spirit, irde Yon Baptais beleŋ fe baptais iryiŋ goyabe Yesu darim wok irde kamiŋya gogo. Det karwo gobe al unŋkureŋ Yesu goke po yeŋ haŋ, hoyan niŋ ma yeŋ haŋ. <sup>9</sup> Al megeŋ niŋ beleŋ kadom niŋ tagalke fudiŋde yeŋ nurde hityeŋ. Goyeŋpoga Al Kurunŋyeŋ merebe det kurunŋ wor po, al megeŋ niŋde mere folek. Niŋgeb Al Kurunŋ goreb Urmiŋ goke momoŋ dirde hiyeŋ geb, fudiŋde wor po yeŋ nurde hityeŋ. <sup>10</sup> Niŋgeb al kura Al Kurunŋ Urmiŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ sanŋ irde hi al gobe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ goke tagaltiŋ gobe fudiŋde yeŋ nurde hi. Munanŋ al kura Al Kurunŋ niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ goke tagaltiŋ goyeŋ fudiŋde yeŋ ma nurde hi geb, Al Kurunŋbe usi al yeŋ hi. <sup>11</sup> Be, Al Kurunŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ ge tagaltiŋ gobe gahade: Al Kurunŋ beleŋbe yiŋgeŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyeŋ dunyiŋ, irde hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ albe Urmiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Niŋgeb al kura

Urminya awalikde hanj gobe Al Kurunya huginej henj henj minyanj. Munanj al kura Al Kurunj Urminya awalikde ma hanj gobe Al Kurunya huginej henj henj goyen minjomj.

*Neñbe Al Kurunya huginej henj henj goyenniniñ yanj*

<sup>13</sup> Be, nebe denj alya bereya Al Kurunj Urminj goke dufaytinj tarenj irtinj hanj mar goyen Al Kurunya huginej henj henj matabe dende hitinj goyen go nurwoñ yenj asanj gago kanj dunenj hime. <sup>14</sup> Neñbe Al Kurunjen dufay gama irde det kuranj gusunanj irtekeb gusunanjniniñ huginej wol henj hiyen gobe nurde hite. Niñgeb gwahade po diryenj yenj dufayniniñ tarenj po kerdeya gusunanj irde hite gago. <sup>15</sup> Irde det kuranj gusunanj irtek kurunj goyen wol henj dunenj hi yenj nurde hite kenem gusunanj irtek goyen tumñanj yawartek yenj nurde hite.

<sup>16-17</sup> Niñgeb al kura Yesuyen alya bereya kadom kura belenj mata bulunj kura tiyyenj gega, mata bulunj gobe Al Kurunj belenj iginj halde untek kenenbe kadom goke Al Kurunj gusunanj iryenj. Irkeb Al Kurunj belenj yenya huginej henj henj goyen go ma goranj iryenj. Al Kurunj diliñde mata iginj moñ gobe tumñanjde mata bulunj ala po. Al Kurunbe mata bulunj iginj halde yunyenj gega, mata bulunj kurabe epte ma halde yunyenj. Niñgeb mata bulunj kura Al Kurunj belenj iginj halde yuntek mata titinj mar goke po Al Kurunj gusunanj irnayinj dineñ hime. Fudinde, mata bulunj kurabe Al Kurunj belenj epte ma halde yunyenj geb, kame huginej kak alare hinayinj. Niñgeb kadtinj kura gwaha tenj hi al goke Al Kurunj gusunanj ma irnayinj dineñ hime.

<sup>18</sup> Be, Al Kurunj Urminbe al kura Al Kurunjen dirinj hitinj mar goyen kenkela doyanj yirde hiyen geb, Satan belenj epte ma bulunj yiryenj.

Niñgeb al gwahade gobe mata bulunj tenj tebanj ma tenj hanj yenj nurde hite. <sup>19</sup> Irde megen niñ mar kurunj gabe Unjurar yufukde hanj, munanj neñ Al Kurunj nurd unenj hite marbe Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenj yenj nurde hite. <sup>20</sup> Irde Al Kurunj Urminbe neñ gare Al Kurunj nurde unenj hinayinj yenj megen gar wanj bebak diryinj goyen wor nurde hite. Niñgeb Al Kurunbe fudinde yenj nurde hite. Fudinde, neñbe Al Kurunya hite. Irde Urminj Yesu Kristuya wor hite. Yesube Al Kurunj fudinde wor po, irde Al Kurunya huginej henj henj gote minj al. <sup>21</sup> Niñgeb, dirinjne yago, denjbe megen niñ mar belenj Al Kurunjininj yenj det mali dolonj yirde hanjen goyen yenenj bebak tenjbe yilwa yirde hinayinj.



## 2 Yon Yon belej sopte asan ga kayyij

<sup>1</sup> Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyan al parguwak ne gare ge bere salannjenja dirinje wenya Al Kurun belej basinja dirtij goke asan gago kan hime. Nebe denya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde gama irde hityen geb, goke den ge amanen nurde hime. Goyenbe ne po mon. Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen nurde han mar gore wor tumnan den ge amanen nurd dunen han. <sup>2</sup> Gobe denya nenya tumnan Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen nurde hite irde huginjen nurde hitek geb, gogo den ge amanen nurde dunen hite.

<sup>3</sup> Nenya denya tumnan meremin fudinde goyen po gama irde kadninin yago nin amanen nurd yunen hityen. Nijgeb Adoninin Al Kurunya Urmin Yesu Kristuya belej buninen dirde igin igin dirde bininin yisikamke igin hitewon yen gusunjan yirde hime.

*Mere fudinde po gama irde hitek*

<sup>4</sup> Be, dirinje yago kura Al Kurun belej gwaha gwaha ten hinayin dintij gwahade po mataya mereya fudinde goyen po gama irde kun hanjen gote mere momon nurdeb amanen wor po nurde himyen. <sup>5</sup> Nijgeb, bere salannen, nenbe kadninin ge amanen nurd yunen hitek. Ne belej mere gahade kan hime gabe saba gergen nin ma kan hime. Saba gabe nen belej hanjapya Yesu gama irtirinje mat nurde gayenter wor nurde hite goyen goke po ginen hime. <sup>6</sup> Irde Al Kurun nin fudinde wor po amanen nurd unen hitek belnenbe yende saba gama irde mata ten hitek gogo. Sabamin hanjapya nuramin gobe kadtij yago nin

amanen nurde yunen hinayin yitij go goyen.

<sup>7</sup> Be, usi mar budam megen gar forok yen tukun han. Go mar goreb, "Yesu Kristube megen gar forok yirin gega, al hen ma forok yirin," yen hanjen. Saba gwahade tagalde han mar gobe usi mar, irde Yesu Kristuyen asogom. <sup>8</sup> Nijgeb mel gore usi dirnak geb, kenkela hen hinan ko. Gogab Al Kurun nin meten ten hanjen gote murungembe son ma henayin. Yen belej metentij gote murungem igin wor po dunyen. <sup>9</sup> Al kura Yesu Kristuyen saba go hende yingenje dufay bulun manan goya irde al saba yirde hinayin marbe Al Kurunya awalikde ma po hinayin. Munan al kura sabamin fudinde goyen gama irde kun hinayin marbe Al Kurunya Urminya irde tumnan awalikde hinayin. <sup>10</sup> Nijgeb al kura Yesuyen saba mon saba hoyan ten yatinje wan saba diren tikeb al goyen yatinje ma yukunayin. Irde gargar ma po yirnayin. <sup>11</sup> Munan kuratin kura al gwahade goyen gargar iryenbe Al Kurun belej yen wor al gote meten bulun go faran urde hi yen kinyen.

<sup>12</sup> Be, nebe mere budam momon dirtek nurde hime gega, asanjen ma kayen. Gwahade yarab nigen wor wor kun denen gab mere dirmewon yen nurde hime. Gogab tumnan aman nin pultik wor po yetek.

<sup>13</sup> Be, babake Al Kurun belej werne yen basinja irtin gote dirnen wen gore wor ge nin nurde han goyen momon irayin ninan geb, gago momon girde hime. Gogo po.

### 3 Yon Gaius hitte Yon beleñ asañ kayyinj

<sup>1</sup> Be, kadne Gaius, ne Yesuyen alya bereyat parguwak gare ge niñ asañ gayen kañ guneñ hime. Nebe geya Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen gama irde haryen geb, goke ge niñ amañeñ nurd guneñ himyen.

<sup>2</sup> Be, kadne, gebe Al Kurunya awalikde po heñ beger wukkeñ hayinj gwahade po, ulger manañ iginj po hayinj, irde meteñ teñ hayinj kuruj goyen wor iginj po hiwoñ yeñ Al Kuruj gusunañ irde himyen. <sup>3</sup> Yesuyen alya bereya kura wañ ge niñ yeñ, “Yeñbe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde go po keñkela gama irde kuñ hi,” ninke goke amañeñ wor po nurde gunminj. <sup>4</sup> Nebe al kura Yesu niñ du-fayminj tareñ irde dirinje yara hitinj gore Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po gama irde mata teñ hañ yekeb goke gab amañeñ wor po nurde himyen. Det hoyañ ninbe gwahade ma nurde himyen.

<sup>5</sup> Be, kadne, gebe kadge yago farañ yurde hayen. Irde al go po moñ, al hoyañ keñkela ma nurd yuneñ hayen mar manañ farañ yurde hayen. Ningeb matage gwahade goreb gebe beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde ha goyen kawan irde hi. <sup>6</sup> Mel go kurabe gar wañ ge beleñ mel goke amañeñ wor po nurde yuntinj goyen gar niñ Yesuyen alya bereya sios gayen momoñ dirañ. Ningeb al kura ge hitte wañbe gubul teñ naña hoyañde kuniñ tikeb Al Kurunjen beleñ amañeñ nuryeñ mat farañ yurde hayinj. <sup>7</sup> Fudinde, mel gobe Yesu niñ meteñ teñ teñ ge naña hoyañde kuñ hañ gega, Yesu ma nurd unej hañ mar kura beleñ

farañ ma yurde hanjen. Hubu wor po. <sup>8</sup> Ningeb neñ Yesuyen alya bereya beleñ al meteñ gwahade teñ kuñ hañ mar goyen gargar yirde farañ yurde hitek. Gogab neñ manañ Al Kurunjen mere fudinde goke meteñ teñ hite yeñ nurtek.

#### *Diotrefesyen mata buluj*

<sup>9</sup> Be, nebe bikkeñ deñ gor niñ Yesuyen alya bereya goke asañ kañ dunmirinj. Goyenbe Diotrefesbe Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyañ al heñ heñ ge po nurde hiyen geb, merene nurtek ma irde hiyen. <sup>10</sup> Ningeb ne gor kuñ gab yeñ beleñ yiya dirde usi mere fakamde dunej hiyen goyen kawan po tagaleñ. Al gote mata bulunbe go muñ po moñ. Yesuyen alya bereya kadom Al Kurunjen niñ meteñ teñ kuñ hañ mar goyen gargar ma yirde hiyen. Irde kadom kura beleñ Yesuyen meteñ mar goyen gargar yirtek beleñ wor pet teñ hiyen. Irde farañ yurde hañ mar goyen Yesuyen alya bereyat gabure wañ wañ niñ utañ yirde hiyen.

#### *Demitriusyen mata iginj*

<sup>11</sup> Be, kadne, mata bulun teñ hañ mar goyen gama ma yirde hayinj. Mata iginj teñ hañ mar go po gab gama yirde hayinj. Al kura mata iginj teñ hi al gobe Al Kurunjen al, munañ al kura mata bulun teñ hi al gobe Al Kurunjen ma nurd unej hi. <sup>12</sup> Demitriusbe al budam beleñ turun irde hanjen. Yeñbe Al Kurunjen mere fudinde go po gama irde mata teñ hiyen geb, mataminj gore wor yeñbe al iginj goyen kawan irde hi. Neñ wor yeñ ge iginj mat tagalde hityen. Irke ge wor mereninij gobe fudinde yeñ nurde hayen.

<sup>13</sup> Be, nebe mere budam momoñ girtek nurde hime gega, asañde ma kayeñ. <sup>14</sup> Nebe heñ ga ma kuñ

geneŋ. Irde geneŋ gab mere gireŋ  
yeŋ nurde hime.

<sup>15</sup> Bege kamke iŋiŋ hayiŋ. Kadge  
yago gar haŋ ga wor ge niŋ  
nurde haŋ. Munariŋ Yesuyen alya  
bereya geya haŋ goyen ne niŋ yeŋ,  
“Yeŋ beleŋ deŋ ge nurde hi,” yeŋ  
yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ momoŋ yirde  
yukayiŋ. Gogo po.

## Yut Yut beley asañ kayiñ

<sup>1</sup> Be, nebe Yems kuliñ Yut, Yesu Kristuyen meten al. Nebe den alya bereya Adoniniñ Al Kurun beley hoy dirde bubulkuñne wor po yen nurd dunen hiyen irde Yesu Kristu beley doyañ dirde hiyen mar goke asañ gago kañ hime.

<sup>2</sup> Denbe Al Kurun beley bunineñ dirde, bitin yisikamde, bubulkuñne wor po yen nurde dunen hiwon yen gusunañ irde hime.

<sup>3</sup> Be, kadne yago, hañkapyabe Al Kurun beley neñ tumñañ dumulgañ tiyiñ goke asañ kañ dumewon wor po yen nurde himyen. Goyenbe mere momonñin nurdeb mere miñ hoyañ kayen yen nurde gago asañ kañ hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu niñ dufay sañin ird ird gobe Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin wawun unkuñeñde po yunyiñ. Niñgeb beley hoyañbe hubu wor po. Goke tenbe Yesu niñ dufaytin taren iramiñ goyen sañin po tanarde hinayiñ. Mongo al hoyañ beley dufaytin bulun yirayiñ geb. <sup>4</sup> Mere ga dinen hime gabe al kura mar beley balmin den hitte wañ usi dirde hanjen geb, gago dinen hime. Mel gobe Al Kurun palap ma irde hanjen mar. Irdeb, "Al Kurun beley bunineñ dirde igin igin dirde hi geb, mata bulunbe igin mali ga ten hitek," yen hanjen. Irde Doyañ Al Kurunniñ Yesu Kristube tarenmiñ kurun wor po gega, pel irde hanjen. Niñgeb mel gote mata bulunmiñ goke bikken Al Kurun beley kame merem yañ yiren yirin.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Doyañ Al Kurun beley alya bereyamin Israel mar goyen Isip nanare mat hoyañde yukuriñ gega, yukun hikeyabe al kura dufaymin yen ge sañin ma irkeb gasa yirke kamde pasi hamin goyen denbe kenkela nurde hañ. Goyenbe goyen goke sopte bebak dirmeke nurnañ yenbe gago dinen hime. <sup>6</sup> Irde Al Kurunyen miyon buda goyen denem karkuwan yuntin gega, goke ep yen ma nurde Al Kurun asogo irkeb gasunmiñde mat yakira tike tubul ten hoyañde kwamin goke nurnayiñ. Miyon gobe Al Kurun beley sen taren epte ma tol yetek gore po fere yirde kidoma bulun wor po bana yirtin hañ.\* Goñ po hen kame merem yañ yird yird Nalu Kurun goke doyañ hen hañ. <sup>7</sup> Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niñ marya taun binyan goyañ niñ marya wor mata bulun gwahade goyen po tiyamin. Go mar gobe leplep mata ten hinhan, irde alya bereya ferd ferd mata kura Al Kurun beley bisam yirtin goyen mali mali ten hinhan. Irkeb mata bulunmiñ gote murungem bulun kurun wor po goyen al beley go keneñ kafura henbe gwaha ma ten hinayiñ yen Al Kurun beley kak hugineñ hiyen gore kumga yiriyin.

<sup>8</sup> Niñgeb den hitte balmin wayan mar goyen wor mata gwahade go ten hanjen. Go mar gobe mata bulun ten ten niñ po mitemitem nurde go po gama irde yingen goyen po Al Kurun dilinde tikiñ bulun wor po yirde hanjen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere pel irde miyonmiñ wor mere bulun mat yirde hanjen. <sup>9</sup> Goyenbe Al Kurunyen miyon gote kurunmiñ Maikel wor Satan mere bulun mat kura ma iriyin. Yenbe Mose

\* **1:6:** Senya kidomaya yitin gobe megen gake yitin. Miyon yago gobe Al Kurunyen gasunde mat yakira tike megen katamin. Megenbe Al Kurunyen gasun yara mon, mata bulunbe makin hi. Goke tenbe megen gayen 'kidoma' yitin gogo.

hakwam ganuj belen tiyyen yen Satanya kadam mohonde tiyaryumya goyen Satan go mere buluj mat kura ma iriyin. Gwaha irtinjebe, “Mere buluj taha kuruj gakebe Doyan Al Kuruj belen gab ginen tiyyen,” inyin. <sup>10</sup> Goyenpoga go mar gobe det kura min kenkela bebak ma ten henyabe mere buluj mat ten hanjen. Yenbe dapna belen mata ten hanjen yara, kenkela ma dufay hen mali ulinde po aman hetek mata go po gama irde hanjen. Mel gobe gwaha ten henbe yingen buluj wor po yirde hanjen. <sup>11</sup> Ningeb goke buninen wor po nurd yunen hime. Go mar gobe Kein belen mata buluj tiyyin goyen po gama irde hanjen. Irde Balam belen hora nin ten mata buluj tiyyin gwahade goyen po ten hanjen. Irde Kora belen Al Kuruj asogo irde kanduk kinyin gwahade po, mel go wor Al Kuruj asogo irde hanjen geb, kanduk kuruj kennayin.

<sup>12</sup> Go mar gobe mata buluj tihit yen memyak ma nurde Yesu kamyin goke bebak ten ten ge dula ten hanjende gor mali wan keperde binje nene hanjen. Ningeb mel gore dula mata gote min goyen buluj irde hanjen. Mel gobe yingen ge po nurde hanjen. Mataminbe kigarinjin kura meje belen tawayyen gega kigarin ma katyen go gwahade goyen po, mataminbe iginen minjon. Yenbe he iginen hetek nature iginen ma hiyyen, irde he go wasen temeyke kamtin hiyen go gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruj dilinde huginen ge kamtin hinayin. <sup>13</sup> Yenbe makan duba huwarke dadilo kawan forok yen hanjen yara mata bulujmin memyak goyen bana ma kunje kawan forok yirde hanjen. Go mar gobe dinambe kura hunhilok yinen hanjen gore belnen wor po goyen tubul ten belen hoyande

kunayin go gwahade goyen, dufaymin kenkela ma kipirtin hanjen. Ningeb gwahade mar gokeb Al Kuruj belen gasuj buluj kidoma wor po goyen bana yermeke gon huginen hinayin yen gitik irtin hi.

<sup>14</sup> Be, bikken Adam hitte mat wan wan asi basanmin 7 Enok belen al gwahade forok yetek goke ten gaha yirin: “Doyan Al Kuruj belen miyomin yago budam wor po goya wan hi go kennan. <sup>15</sup> Yenbe wan megen nin alya bereya kuruj gayen igin ma buluj yinen pota yiryen. Irdeb Al Kuruj palap ma irde hanj mar gore asogo irde mata buluj titin kuruj goyen goke merem yan yirde gote murungem buluj wor po yunyen. Irdeb Al Kuruj asogo irde mere buluj buluj irde hitin kuruj goyen goke merem yan yirde gote murungem buluj wor po yunyen,” yirin. <sup>16</sup> Go mar gobe Al Kurujyen meten goke bearar tenbe ug po ngak yen hanjen. Mel gobe yingen ge po turuj turuj ten hanjen, irde yingen ge po nurde al hoyan usi yirde bin yade hanjen.

*Dufaytin Yesu nin sanin irde hen hen mata*

<sup>17</sup> Be, kadne yago, denbe hankepaya Yesu Kristuyen mere basan mar aposel belen mata kame forok yanayin goke dinam in goyen bitin sir ma yiyyen. <sup>18</sup> Aposel belen gaha dinam in: “Nalu funan binde hen hikebe tatuwan dirde hinman dirde, dufay buluj Al Kuruj belen igin ma nurde hiyen go po gama irde mata ten hitek mar forok yanayin,” yamin. <sup>19</sup> Al gwahade goreb dindiken ulin kadam buluj nurd gunen ten hinayin yen den bana bipti forok irde hanjen. Mel gobe Holi Spiritya ma han geb, ulinde aman hen henje nin mata buluj po gama irde hanjen.

<sup>20</sup> Goyenbe, kadne yago, denbe Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ go hende heŋ heŋtiŋ igiŋ wor po irde hinayiŋ. Irde Holi Spiritiya heŋ Al Kurunŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Irde Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ Yesu Kristu beŋeŋ bunineŋ dirde Al Kurunya hugineŋ heŋ heŋ tareŋ goyen dunyeŋ yeŋ nurde Yesu waŋ waŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Al Kurunŋ beŋeŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duntek mata igiŋ goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Irde alya bereya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde dufay budam irde haŋ mar niŋ bunineŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. <sup>23</sup> Irde al kura mata buluŋ teŋ kak alare kutek heŋ haŋ mar goyen yade Yesu hitte yukunŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al kura mata buluŋ tike goke bunineŋ yirde faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Goyenpoga deŋ wor mata buluŋ goyen tinak geb, keŋkela wor po heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Deŋbe gwaha ma wor po tinayiŋ!

<sup>24</sup> Be, Al Kurunbe saŋiŋmiŋ kurunŋ wor po geb, faraŋ durke epte ma mata bulunde katnayiŋ. Irdeb Al Kurunŋ deŋem turuŋ yaŋ wor po hitte dukuke diliŋ mar huwarnayiŋ. Irde deŋbe mata buluŋtiŋ miŋmoŋ geb, kandukneŋ ma nurde amanenŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Yeŋ unkuŋeŋ po gab Al Kurunŋ. Irde Yesu Kristu beŋeŋ metenŋ titiŋ go hende neŋ gayen mata bulunde mat dumulganŋ tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ po deŋem turuŋ yaŋ irde hitek. Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ wor po, tareŋmiŋ wor kurunŋ wor po. Irde megenya naŋkiŋya det kurunŋ gate doyaŋ al wor po. Bikkeŋ wor gwahade po hinhin, haŋka manaŋ hi, irde kame wor gwahade po hiyeŋ. Fudinde wor po.

## Yuwarwar Yesu Kristu beɓeɓe mata banare niɓe Yon ikala iriyiɓe

<sup>1</sup> Be, asanɓe kanɓe hime gabe kame mata forok yenayiɓe goyen Yesu Kristu beɓeɓe nikala nirkeɓe gago kanɓe hime. Al Kurunɓe beɓeɓe mata heɓe ga moɓe forok yiniɓe tahaɓe goyen metey marmiɓe yikala yiri yeɓe Yesu momoɓe iriyiɓe. Irkeɓe Yesu Kristu beɓeɓe metey marmiɓe kurab ne Yon gayen momoɓe irayiɓe yeɓe miyoɓemiɓe hulyaɓe irke waɓe mo-moɓe niriɓe. <sup>2</sup> Nebe Al Kurunɓe mereya Yesu Kristu beɓeɓe tagalde hinhiɓe mereya kurunɓe goyen del-ner yeneɓe hinhem geb, goke al momoɓe yirde himyen.

<sup>3</sup> Niɓgeb al kura mata kame forok yetek goke yitiɓe gayen kapyanɓe hinayiɓe mar gobe Al Kurunɓe beɓeɓe guram yirde tareɓe yiryeyiɓe. Irde mata kame forok yetek goke yitiɓe gayen kapyanɓe heke nurde gama irde hinayiɓe marbe Al Kurunɓe beɓeɓe guram yirde saɓiɓe yiryeyiɓe. Gobe mata goke katiɓe gwahade po heɓe ga ma forok yiniɓe tahaɓe geb, gago diniɓe hime.

*Yon beɓeɓe taun 7 bana Yesuyen alya bereya haɓe goyen goke asanɓe kayyiɓe*

<sup>4</sup> Be, ne Yon beɓeɓe deɓe Yesuyen alya bereya Esia\* naɓa bana niɓe taun 7 bana haɓe mar goyen goke asanɓe gago kanɓe hime.

Be, bikkeɓe hinhiɓe, haɓka hi, irde kame wayyeyiɓe al Al Kurunɓe beɓeɓe buniniɓe dirde bitiɓe

yisikamke igiɓe hiwoɓe yeɓe gusuɓaɓe irde hime.

Irde Holi Spirit mata wukkeɓe wor po 7 miɓyaɓe† gore wor gwahade po dirwoɓe yeɓe nurde hime.

<sup>5</sup> Irde Yesu Kristu wor buniniɓe dirde bitiɓe yisikamke igiɓe hiwoɓe yeɓe nurde hime.

Yesu Kristube Al Kurunɓe mere biɓde mat fudiɓde wor po tagalde hinhiɓe.

Yeɓbe kamtiɓde mat huward huward mata goyen yeɓe wa miɓe uryiɓe.

Yeɓbe megen niɓe doyaɓe mar karkuwaɓe gote doyaɓe al.

Yeɓe beɓeɓe neɓe gayen bubulkuɓe wor po yeɓe nurd duniɓe darim wok irde kamiɓde mat mata bulunɓe bana mat dad siɓa diriɓe.

<sup>6</sup> Irde Naniɓe Al Kurunɓe yufukde derde yeɓe doloɓe ird ird mata doyaɓe mar diriɓe.

Niɓgeb deɓe turɓunɓe yaɓya tareɓyabe hugiɓe hugiɓe Yesu hitte po hiyeɓe. Fudiɓde wor po.

<sup>7</sup> Ga nurnaɓe, yeɓbe kigariɓkiɓe faykeɓe hende kateɓe hikeɓe al tumɓaɓe kennayiɓe.

Hakde fakamamiɓe mariya megen niɓe alya bereya tumɓaɓe daniɓe gwaha irtiɓe yeɓe esey obam tinayiɓe.

Gabe fudiɓde forok yiyyeyiɓe! Fudiɓde wor po.

<sup>8</sup> Be, Al Kurunɓe tareɓmiɓe kurunɓe wor po, Doyaɓe Al Kurunɓe beɓeɓe, “Nebe Alfaya Omegaya,‡ det kurunɓe gayen miɓe urmiriɓe al, irde det kurunɓe gayen pasi ird ird al,” yeɓe hi. Yeɓbe bikkeɓe hinhiɓe, gayenter hi, irde kame waɓe waɓe albe yeɓe gogo po.

\* **1:4:** Esia naɓa gobe gayenter niɓe Esia naɓa kurunɓe goke ma yitiɓe. Gayenterbe Turki ineyiɓe haɓyeyiɓe. † **1:4:** Namba 7 gote miɓbe Al Kurunɓe asandeɓe bulunɓe kuram moɓe, wukkeɓe wor po goke yitiɓe. ‡ **1:8:** Alfabe Grik mere kanɓe kanɓe matare mere bilmiɓe meheɓde, munanɓe Omegabe funaɓde. Alfa gote miɓbe miɓe urd urd niɓe yitiɓe, munanɓe Omegabe pasi ird ird niɓe yitiɓe.

*Yon belej Yesu Kristu kinyin*

<sup>9</sup> Be, ne Yonbe denya tumɓaɓ Yesuya heɓbe dadatiɓ yara himirinɓ hime. Irde yeɓ ge teɓ kanduk tumɓaɓde yeneɓ hite. Neyaya denyabe Al Kurunɓ belej alyaya bereyaminɓ doyaɓ yird yird bana goɓ tumɓaɓ hite. Irde yeɓ ge teɓ kanduk bana hite gega, goke mukku ma teɓ goya goya saɓinɓ heɓ heɓ ge piɓeɓ ma heɓ hite. Be, ne belej Al Kurunyen mereyaya Yesu belej tagalde hinhin mereyaya kurunɓ goyen tagalde himeke al belej goke iginɓ ma nurdeb nade Patmos motmotde gago neraminɓ. <sup>10</sup> Be, Doyaɓ Al Kurunyen naɓa nalu kurare kurab Holi Spirit belej saɓinɓ po ketal nuryinɓ. Irkeɓ harhokne belej mat al melak kura bigul mere yara kurunɓ po forok yeke nurmirinɓ. <sup>11</sup> Mereminɓe gahade: “Mata keneɓ ha gayen asanɓde kaya. Irdeb asanɓ go Yesuyen alyaya bereyaya sios taun 7 bana haɓ goke teɓ kerke kuyeɓ. Taun 7 gobe Efesus, Sumena, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfiyabe Laodisia,” inyinɓ.

<sup>12</sup> Be, al mere nira go kene yeɓbe tigiri timirinɓ. Tigiri teɓbe hulsi go hende yerde yusuɓ yurde haɓyen kutum 7 gol hora belej po yirtinɓ goyen yinmirinɓ. <sup>13</sup> Irdeb hulsi 7 go kahaltebe al kura “Al Urminɓ” iney haɓyen goyen kinmirinɓ. Yeɓbe amil sobam kerke kurkuɓ kahaɓ patare po hitinɓ, irde gol belej po kaɓ yara irtinɓ goyen dumunɓde bili irtinɓ minyanɓ. <sup>14</sup> Tonaɓya tonaɓ yuwalɓenya gobe sipsip wuyɓenya gagapaya faykek wor po go gwahade hinhin, irde dilinɓbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin. <sup>15</sup> Irde kahaɓbe ain kura baras iney haɓyen goyen kakde kumga tike buk yeɓ hel yeɓ haɓyen go gwahade yara hinhin. Irde merembe hamula kurunɓde mat fe solok yeɓ migirinɓ

kurunɓ po teɓ hitinɓ yara nurmirinɓ. <sup>16</sup> Haniɓ yase belejbe dinambe 7 yanarde hinhin. Irde fulenɓare nin bidila kura misinɓ kurhan kurhan goyenbe mohonɓ bana mat waɓ hinhin. Irde kiminɓbe naɓa tareɓ po timiytinɓ yara hinhin.

<sup>17</sup> Be, go keneɓbe kafura wor po heɓ al kamtinɓ yara heɓ kahaɓ minɓde kateɓ dokolhonɓ yugulunɓ timirinɓ. Irkeɓ yeɓ belej haniɓ yase ne hende kerde gaha ninyinɓ: “Kafura ma hawayinɓ. Nebe det kurunɓ gayen minɓ urmirinɓ al, irde det kurunɓ gayen pasi ird ird al. <sup>18</sup> Nebe gwahader hitinɓ al. Kammirinɓ gega, sopte huwarde gwahader po delne gergeɓ himyen gago nenha. Nebe kamde kamde mataya kamtinɓ marte gasunya doyaɓ yird yird tareɓne yaɓ. <sup>19</sup> Ninɓeɓ ge belej mata gayenter forok yeɓ haɓ, irde kame forok yenayinɓ kurunɓ goyen delger yeneɓ ha gayen asanɓde kayayinɓ. <sup>20</sup> Hanne yase bana dinambe 7 haɓ gaya hulsi 7 gol belej po yirtinɓ gote minɓ banare hitinɓ gobe gahade: dinambe 7 gobe Yesuyen alyaya bereyaya sios taun 7 bana haɓ gote Al Kurunyen miyonɓ 7 ninɓ yitinɓ. Irde hulsi 7 gobe Yesuyen alyaya bereyaya sios taun 7 bana haɓ goke yitinɓ,” ninyinɓ.

## 2

*Efesus nin Yesuyen alyaya bereyaya nin yirinɓ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyinɓ: “Gebe Yesuyen alyaya bereyaya sios Efesus taunde haɓ mar goyen doyaɓ yirde merene basanɓ heɓ saba yirde hiyen al go hitte mere gahade kayayinɓ:

Mere gabe al dinambe 7 haniɓ yase belej yanarde hulsi go hende yerde yusuɓ yurde haɓyen kutum 7 gol belej po yirtinɓ goyen kahalte kuɓ waɓ teɓ hiyen al gore gaha yirinɓ:



<sup>2</sup> Nebe deŋ beleş mata igiŋ teŋ meten saŋiŋ po teŋ haŋyen, irde kanduk yenen haŋyen goke mukku ma teŋ saŋiŋ po heŋ haŋyen goyen nurde himyen. Irde al kura dufay buluŋ miŋyaŋ mar goya hitek ma nurde haŋyen go wor nurde himyen. Irde al kura yiŋgen ge yeŋ, ‘Neŋbe Yesuyen mere basan mar,’ yeŋ al hoyanŋ usi yirde haŋyen mar goyen tuŋaŋ yurde meremiŋbe usi goyen keŋkela bebak teŋ haŋyen go wor nurde himyen. <sup>3</sup> Deŋbe ne niŋ teŋ kanduk kurayen kurayen yenen haŋyen gega, goke mukku ma teŋ tareŋ po heŋ haŋyen. Kanduk goke yul ma yeŋ haŋyen.

<sup>4</sup> Goyenpoga matatiŋ kura goke igiŋ ma nurde hime gobe gahade: deŋbe haŋkapyā Al Kurunya al hoyanya niŋ amanen wor po nurd yunen hinhan gega, gayenterbe go mata gob tubul teŋ gwaha ma teŋ haŋ. <sup>5</sup> Deŋbe mata igiŋ wor po teŋ hinhande mat katamiŋ gobe uguŋ wor po katamiŋ geb, goke dufay henayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋbe yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ hekeb haŋkapyā mata igiŋ teŋ hinhan goyen sopte teŋ hinayiŋ. Munan gwaha ma tinayiŋbe ne beleş deŋ hitte kuŋbe nere hulsi deŋ bana hi goyen gasuŋende mat teŋ siŋa irmeke gabutiŋ gobe hubu po hiyyen. <sup>6</sup> Gega mata igiŋ kura teŋ haŋyen goke amanen nurde hime gobe gahade: Nikolasyen usi mere gama irde haŋyen mar gore mata teŋ haŋyen goke ne beleş igiŋ ma wor po nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor go mar goke igiŋ ma nurde yunen haŋyen. Gobe igiŋ wor po teŋ haŋyen.

<sup>7</sup> Niŋgeb al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ

marbe Holi Spirit beleş sios monŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirniayiŋ marbe ne beleş ok yinmeke nene hugiŋen hitek he igiŋen Al Kurunyaŋ gasuŋde haŋ goyen igiŋ nenayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

*Sumena niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ*

<sup>8</sup> Be, al gore sopte gaha niŋyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Sumena taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basan heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe det kurunŋ gayen miŋ uryiŋ irde kame det kurunŋ gayen pasi iryenŋ al gote mere. Yeŋbe kamiŋ gega, sopte huwaryiŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade: <sup>9</sup> Nebe deŋ beleş kanduk yenen haŋyen irde detiŋ miŋmonŋ geb det niŋ amu wor po heŋ haŋyen gobe nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurunyaŋ gasuŋde niŋ detbe budam wor po deŋ hitte haŋ! Nebe al kura yiŋgen ge yeŋ, ‘Neŋbe Yuda mar,’ yeŋ al usi yirde haŋ mar gore mere buluŋ mat dirde haŋyen gobe nurde himyen. Go mar gobe Yuda mar wor po monŋ, irde Satanyen mere gama irniŋ yeŋ gabu irde haŋyen mar yeŋ yenen himyen. <sup>10</sup> Niŋgeb deŋbe kanduk yennayiŋ goke kafura ma henayiŋ. Ga nurnanŋ. Satan beleş deŋ goyen, “Gwaha yirmeke Al Kurunŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen tubul tinaŋ,” yeŋ deŋ haŋ bana goŋ niŋ al kura yade koyare yiryenŋ. Irde deŋ goyen buluŋ buluŋ dirke naŋa fay 10 gayen kanduk bana hinayiŋ. Gega ne niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ gobe saŋiŋ po tanaranyiŋ. Mudunke kamnayiŋ goke bada ma henayiŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋbe kame gote murunŋgem

igin wor po Al Kurunya huginɛn heɛ heɛ goyen dunɛn.

<sup>11</sup> Ningɛb al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit beɛn sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaɛ ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe kamnayin gega, sopte kamde kamde gasun kak alare ma kunbe Al Kurunya hugin hinayin,” yirin.

*Pergamum nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin*

<sup>12</sup> Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Pergamum taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan heɛ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe fulɛnɛ nin bidila kura misin kurhan kurhan goyen minyan al gote mere. Mereminbe gahade: <sup>13</sup> Nebe deɛ goyen Satan beɛn nigen tiyun wor po yeɛ nurde tareɛ po metey teɛ hiyende gor han gobe nurde himyen. Gega deɛbe kanduk go bana han goke kafura ma heɛ ne po gama nirde han. Deɛbe ne nin dufaytin tareɛ irtin goyen tubul ma teɛ han. Irde ne nin binde mat fudinde wor po tagalde hiyen al Antipas goyen al beɛn tauntin bana gon mayke kamyin goyenter wor deɛbe ne nin dufaytin sanin irtin goyen tubul ma tiyamin. Fudinde, tauntin bana gonbe Satan beɛn heɛ metey teɛ hi.

<sup>14</sup> Goyenpoga matatin kura igin ma nurde himyen goyen momon diren tihim gobe gahade: deɛ han bana gon nin al kurabe Balamyen saba gama

irde han. Balambe Moap nanɛre nin doyan al kurun Balak beɛn daha mat Israel mar usi yirke det toneɛ al beɛn yirtin goyen galak yirtin binde nenayin irde leplep matare katnayin yeɛ goke saba iryin. <sup>15</sup> Gwahade goyen po, kuratin kurabe Nikolasyen usi saba gama irde han. <sup>16</sup> Ningɛb matatin goyen yubul teɛ Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hiyyen. Mongo ne beɛn deɛ hitte aranɛn kun fulɛnɛ nin bidila mohonɛn hiyen goyen teɛ go mar goya artek geb.

<sup>17</sup> Ningɛb al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit beɛn sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaɛ ko. Al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe kame ‘mana’\* banare hitin goyen kura yunen. Irde hora faykek go hende al deɛ gergen katin goyen wor yunen. Al deɛ gobe hora goyen tiyyen al go po ga nuryen,” yirin.

*Taiataira nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin*

<sup>18</sup> Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyin: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Taiataira taunde han mar goyen doyan yirde merene basan heɛ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayin:

Mere diren tihim gabe Al Kuruyen Urminde mere. Dilinbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahanbe ain kura baras iney hanɛn goyen kakde kumga tike buk yeɛ hanɛn go gwahade yara hinhin. Mereminbe gahade: <sup>19</sup> Nebe mata dahade teɛ hanɛn goyen nurde hime. Irde deɛ

\* **2:17:** Mana gobe bikken Israel mar Isip nanɛ tubul teɛ sawsawa po kurun nanɛ bana kun hikeya Al Kurun beɛn binde yunen hinhin go goyen. Mana kurabe kuwe bana heɛ Binɛ Bokis bana hinhin gega, Babilon mar beɛn Israel marte nanɛ wan yakira tikeya bokis gobe bana kurin. Gega Israel marbe kame Mesaia wayyen nalurebe Bokis gobe kawan forok yiyyen yeɛ nurde hanɛn.

belen Al Kurunya al hoyanya nin amanen nurd yunen hanjen irde Al Kurun nin dufaytin sanin irde yen ge meten ten hanjen goyen nurde hime. Denbe yen ge ten kanduk yenen han gega, goke mukku ma ten taren po hen hanjen goyen wor nurde hime. Gayenter den belen mata igin ten hanjen gobe han'kopya tinen henya mata ten hinhan gote folek wor po ten hanjen goyen manan nurde hime.

<sup>20</sup> Goyenpoga matatin kura goke igin ma nurde himyen. Matatin gobe gahade: denbe bere kura goyen denya hen bikken Yesebel† mata ten hinhin goyen gama irde hiyen gega, goke bulunen ma nurde tubul tike denya hi. Bere gobe yingen ge yen, 'Nebe Al Kurunyen mere basan bere,' yen hi. Bere gore meten marne usi saba yirde mata bulun ten ten belnen de yukukeb al kurabe lelep mata ten han, irde kurabe det tonen al belen yirtin goyen galak yirtin binde nene han. <sup>21</sup> Nebe bere goyen Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hen mata bulunmin yubul ten ten nalu kerd unmin gega, gwaha titek ma nurde hi. <sup>22</sup> Ningeb bere goyen temeymeke kanduk kurun bana katyen. Irde al berem yan belen bere goya duwan ten ten mata ten hanjen marbe ulinde kanduk kurun forok ird yunen. Go mar gobe bere gote mata bulun gama irtin goyen yubul ma tinayinbe kanduk kurun forok irde yunen. <sup>23</sup> Nebe al kura bere gote saba po gama irde dirnen wen hitin mar goyen gasa yirmeke kamnayin. Gwaha yirmeke gab Yesuyen

alya bereya tumnan alyen binde nin dufay kenkela nurde hi albe yen po yen bebak tinayin. Nebe den belen mata ten han kurun gote murungem dunen.

<sup>24</sup> Be, den Taiataira taunde nin sios bana bere gote saba ma gama irde Satanyen mata kura banare nin wor po inen hanjen gote saba ma nurde hanjen mar goyen momon diren tihim. Mere ga diren tihim gabe kanduk hoyan kura dune yen ma dinen hime. Merenebe gahade: <sup>25</sup> Denbe saba igin titin goyen taren po tanarde hinayin. Irkeb ne wan denen.

<sup>26</sup> Ningeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole irde dufayne po gama irde hike kun kun nalu funan forok yiyyen marbe nanan karkuwan kurayen kurayen goyen doyan yird yird sanin yunen. <sup>27</sup> Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

'Yenbe doyan al kurunyen kutum kura ain belen po irtin goyen tanarde mel go doyan yirde hiyen.

Yen belen mel go gwamun yurke kuwe yase galan yitin yara hen bulun wor po henayin,' yitin. *Tikin 2:9*

Ningeb yitin gwahade goyen po Adone belen alye bereya doyan yird yird sanin nuntin geb, ne wor mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirde dufayne po gama irde hinayin mar goyen doyan mar karkuwan hen hen taren yunen. <sup>28</sup> Irde tarenne turnun yan wor po bayfon yara goyen wor yunen. <sup>29</sup> Al kirmin minyan marbe Holi Spirit belen sios momon yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinar ko," yirin.

† 2:20: Yesebelbe bikken Israel marte doyan al kura Ahapyen berem. Bere gobe un'gura dolon yirdeb Israel mar manan usi yirke bere gote mere gama irde un'gura dolon yirde hinhan. (1 Doyan Mar 16:31; 18:4; 21:1-26; 2 Doyan Mar 9:22; 9:30-37)

### 3

*Sardis niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya Sardis taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe Holi Spirit mata wukkeŋ wor po <sup>7</sup> miŋyaŋ goya dinambe <sup>7</sup> goya yanarde hi al gote mere. Meremiŋbe gahade: nebe mata dahade teŋ haŋyen gobe nurde hime. Al hoyaŋ beŋbe igiŋ po haŋ yeŋ deney haŋ gega, delnerbe al kamtiŋ yeŋ deney hime. <sup>2</sup> Niŋgeb huwarnay! Irde matatiŋ igiŋ yubul titek heŋ haŋ goyen sopte yanarde saŋiŋ po yirnayiŋ. Gobe Al Kuruy diliŋde matatiŋ gobe hako po haŋ yeŋ deney hime geb, gago diniŋ hime. <sup>3</sup> Niŋgeb hanƙapya saba damiŋ dirke nuramiŋ goke bitiŋ sir ma yenayiŋ. Irde saba goyen gama irde mata buluŋtiŋ goyen yubul teŋ Al Kuruy niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ hiyyey. Munay huwarnayiŋ moŋbe ma nurde hikeya kawo mar waŋ haŋyen gwahade po, deŋ hitte kuŋ matatiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ duniŋ. Deŋbe ne gayen deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ nalu goyen epte ma bebak tinayiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Goyenpoga deŋ sios Sardis taunde haŋ mar bana goŋ niŋ al kura matamiŋbe uliŋ umŋa tikiŋ ma yirtiŋ yara Al Kuruy diliŋde wukkeŋ haŋ. Mel gobe Al Kuruy diliŋde wukkeŋ hitiŋ mar gote amil faykek wor po goyen yunmeke hor teŋbe neya heŋ mata huwak teŋ hinayiŋ. Mel gobe gwaha yirtek po haŋ geb, gogo yireŋ. <sup>5</sup> Niŋgeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yirnayiŋ marbe mel go yireŋ gwahade

goyen po, amil faykek wor po goyen hor yirde yuniŋ. Irde denembe Al Kurunya hugiŋey hitek marte denem katiŋ asaŋde mat yade siŋa ma yireŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Adoneya miyoŋmiŋyat diliŋ mar mel goyen nere yeŋ nurd yuniŋ. <sup>6</sup> Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi Spirit beŋ sios momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko,” yiriŋ.

*Filadelfia niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ*

<sup>7</sup> Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Filadelfia taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe wukkek wor po, irde mere fudiŋde po teŋ hi al gote mere. Yeŋbe Al Kuruy beŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gasuŋ Dewityen taun iney haŋyen gote miŋ al geb, taun yame degel degel ki goyen miŋyaŋ. Yeŋ beŋ yame goyen hol iryeŋbe al kura beŋ epte ma tayyeŋ. Irde yeŋ beŋ yame goyen tayyeŋbe al kura beŋ epte ma digilyey. Meremiŋbe gahade: <sup>8</sup> Nebe deŋ beŋ mata dahade teŋ haŋ goyen nurde hime. Deŋ goyen igiŋ Dewityen taun bana hurkunayiŋ yeŋbe yame degelde dunmiŋ ga hi ga kennay. Ne beŋ yame degelde dunmiŋ gabe al kura epte ma tayyeŋ. Deŋbe saŋiŋtiŋ kuruy moŋ gega, merene po gama irde ne niŋ helwaŋ ma heŋ haŋyen goyen nurde hime. <sup>9</sup> Ga nurnaŋ! Al buda Satanyen mere gama irde haŋ mar gobe usi mar wor po. Go mar gobe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Neŋbe Yuda mar,’ yeŋ haŋ gega gwahade moŋ. Nebe go mar goyen bul yirmeke deŋ hitte waŋ kaŋaŋtiŋ

minde urgun kanayin. Irdeb ne beleɗ bubulkuɗne wor po yeɗ nurd dunɗ himyen goyen keneɗ bebak tinayin. <sup>10</sup> Deɗbe kanduk yeneɗ mukku ma teɗ tareɗ heɗ heɗ ge piɗeɗ ma heɗ hinayin yeɗ tareɗ po dinmirin goyen po gama irde hanɗen geb, ne wor kanduk kurunɗ forok yeɗ yeɗ nalure kanduk gore bulunɗ dird dird belɗenɗe pet tiyeɗ. Kanduk gobe alya bereya megen haɗ kurunɗ gote dufayminɗa mataminɗa tunanɗ yurd yurd nin forok yiyyeɗ gega, deɗ goyen kanduk go bana mat dad sinɗa direɗ.

<sup>11</sup> Nebe heɗ ga ma wayeɗ. Niɗgeb mere fudinɗeya mata huwakya deɗ hitte hi goyen keɗkela po tanarde hinayin. Gogab kame matatinɗ iginɗ gote murunɗgem goyen al hoyan beleɗ epte ma goranɗ dirnayin. <sup>12</sup> Niɗgeb al kura mata bulunɗa kandukya goyen fole yirnayin marbe Al Kurunɗen ya balem gote tolaminɗ yireɗ geb, Al Kurunɗa hugineɗ hinayin. Yenɗe ya balem go ma po tubul teɗ sinare kunayin. Nebe Al Kurunɗen deɗemya taunminɗ gote deɗemya goyen mel go ulinɗe kayeɗ. Irde deɗne wor kayeɗ. Taun gobe Yerusalem gergeɗ, Al Kurunɗen gasunɗe mat katyeɗ. <sup>13</sup> Al kirminɗ minyan marbe Holi Spirit beleɗ sios momonɗ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinanɗ ko,” yirinɗ.

*Laodisia nin Yesuyen alya bereya sios nin yirin*

<sup>14</sup> Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyinɗ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Laodisia taunde haɗ mar goyen doyanɗ yirde merene basanɗ heɗ saba yirde hiyen al hitte asanɗ ga-hade kayayinɗ:

Mere direɗ tihim gabe mere fudinɗe gote minɗ alyen mere. Yenɗe binɗa tiyyin goyen fudinɗe po gama ird ird al, irde Al Kurunɗ ninɗ fudinɗe po tagal tagal al. Al gobe det kurunɗ gayen Al Kurunɗ beleɗ forok yiryinɗ gote doyanɗ al. Mereminɗe gahade: <sup>15</sup> Nebe deɗ beleɗ mata dahade teɗ hanɗen goyen nurde hime. Dende Al Kurunɗ gama ird ird matatinɗe sanɗinɗ wor po monɗ, irde bulunɗ wor po monɗ, ka-haltem po haɗ. Gobe fe kura uka wor po monɗ, irde uysunɗ wor po monɗ go gwahade goyen. Goyenɗe deɗ goyen uka hininɗ yenɗe ukam po hiwonɗ, munanɗ uysunɗ hiniɗ yenɗe uysunɗ po hiwonɗ yeɗ nurde hime. <sup>16</sup> Deɗbe fe kura uka wor po monɗ, irde uysunɗ wor po monɗ yara geb, mohonɗner mat meyanɗ titinɗ yara dirde demeyde harhokne dunɗeɗ tihim. <sup>17</sup> Deɗbe dindigeɗ ge yenɗe, ‘Neɗbe iginɗ wor po hite. Matanininɗe iginɗ po teɗ hityeɗ geb, mata iginɗ hoyanɗ kura neɗ titekbe hubu,’ yeɗ hanɗen. Goyenpoga deɗbe al bunineɗ wor po, mata iginɗ kura deɗ hitte ma hi goyen bebak ma teɗ haɗ! Deɗbe kananɗ mar, kupsonɗ heɗ kunɗ haɗ, irde diltinɗ titminɗ yeɗ deneɗ hime. <sup>18</sup> Niɗgeb ne hitte mat gol hora\* kakde kunga tike iginɗ wor po hitinɗ goyen damu tinanɗ dineɗ hime. Gogab Al Kurunɗ dilinɗe samunɗinɗ yanɗ mar wor po henayinɗ. Irde amil faykek† ne hitte damu tinanɗ dineɗ hime. Gogab kupsonɗ heɗ memyak hitinɗ haɗ goyen amil gore ultinɗ aw duryeɗ. Irde diltinɗ titminɗ go sope yird yird goke he fiminɗ kura ne hitte damu tinanɗ dineɗ hime. Gogab iginɗ nanɗkennayinɗ.

\* **3:18:** Al Kurunɗ dilinɗe mata iginɗ wor po goke yitinɗ. † **3:18:** Amil faykekbe mata huwak wukkeɗ wor po goke yitinɗ.

<sup>19</sup> Nebe al kura bubulkuɓne wor po yeɓ nurde yuneɓ himyen marbe buluɓ tike goke yineɓ teɓ saba yirde himyen. Niɓgeb mata igiɓ gama yird yird mata goke po nurde hinayiɓ. Irde mata buluɓtiɓ yubul teɓ yeɓ ge bitiɓ mulgaɓ hiyyeɓ.

<sup>20</sup> Ga nurnaɓ! Nebe yamere huwarde yame mayde hime. Al kura merene nurde yame degelde nunkeb bana goɓ hurkuɓbe yeɓya dula teɓ yeɓya hireɓ.

<sup>21</sup> Niɓgeb al kura mata bulunya kandukya goyen fole yir-nayiɓ marbe ne beleɓ al buluɓ fole irde deɓne yaɓ wor po heɓ Adoneya har gwahade goyen po, yeɓ wor doyaɓ mar karkuwaɓ heɓ neya heɓ heɓ saɓiɓ goyen yuneɓ.

<sup>22</sup> Al kirmiɓ miɓyaɓ marbe Holi Spirit beleɓ sios mere momoɓ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaɓ ko,” yiriɓ.

#### 4

*Al Kurunyen gasuɓde niɓ taun goke yiriɓ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, al gore gwaha yiriɓ go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasuɓde hurkuɓ hurkuɓ yame figiltiɓ hinhin goyen forok yeke kinmiriɓ. Irkeb al melak kura hanƙapya bigul mere titiɓ yara nurmiriɓ goyen gore po, “Hende gar waya. Irkeb kame mata dahade forok yenayiɓ goyen gikala gireɓ,” ninyiɓ.

<sup>2</sup> Irkeb goya goyen po Holi Spirit beleɓ tareɓ po ketal nuryiɓ. Irkeb kemne mat Al Kurunyen gasuɓ bana Doyaɓ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuɓde al kura keperde hike kinmiriɓ.

<sup>3</sup> Doyaɓ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuɓde gor keperde hinhin al gote dinsokbe yaspa horaya hora bukken konilian iney hanyen go gwahade yara agat urde hinhin. Irde gamatsaw beleɓ keperd

keperd gasuɓ go milgu irtiɓ goyen kinmiriɓ. Gamatsaw gobe hora digulak emeral iney hanyen gwahade yara melak heɓ hinhin.

<sup>4</sup> Be, Doyaɓ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuɓ go siɓaƙyaɓbe doyaɓ marte keperd keperd gasuɓ 24 gore milgu irtiɓ hinhan. Go hereɓbe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaɓ mar parguwak 24 beleɓ kipirtiɓde hinhan. Mel gobe amil fayken hor yirde tonanɓdebe doyaɓ alyen tonanɓhor yirtiɓ hinhan.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Doyaɓ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuɓde matbe dagamel teɓ daga kateɓ hururuɓ teɓ hinhin. Keperd keperd gasuɓ goyen diliɓ marbe hulsi 7 beleɓ melak heɓ toltol yeɓ hinhan. Hulsi 7 gobe Holi Spirit mata wukken wor po 7 miɓyaɓ go goyen.

<sup>6</sup> Irde makaɓ ala galas beleɓ po irtiɓ yara wukken wor po goyen wor keperd keperd gasuɓ go diliɓ mar beleɓ hinhin.

Be, doyaɓ mar 24 gote keperd keperd gasuɓ Doyaɓ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuɓ milgu irtiɓ goyen kahal banabe det biɓfut miɓyaɓ Al Kurunyen beleɓ yirtiɓ kura sipte hinhan. Det gote biɓya harhokya beleɓbe diliɓ beleɓ po sam yirtiɓ hinhan.

<sup>7</sup> Det biɓfut miɓyaɓ goyen kurabe laion yara kinmiriɓ. Kurabe bulmakaw yara, irde kurate kimiɓbe al kimiɓ yara kinmiriɓ. Irde funaɓbe buntuluɓ naɓa kota foy titiɓ yara gor hike kinmiriɓ.

<sup>8</sup> Det biɓfut miɓyaɓ sipte goyen yunƙureɓ yunƙureɓbe tapen 6 miɓyaɓ hinhan. Irde uliɓ piɓiɓbe diliɓ beleɓ po tumɓaɓ sam yirtiɓ hinhan. Tapeɓ yufuk bana manaɓ diliɓ beleɓ sam yirtiɓ hinhan. Det biɓfut miɓyaɓ gobe naɓƙahalya wawunya hugiɓen gaha yeɓ hinhan:

“Al wukken, al wukken,  
Doyaɓ Al Kurunyen al wukken wor po.

Al Kurunyen tareɓmiɓ kurunyen wor po

gobe

bikken hinhin, gayenter hi, irde kame wayyen,” yen hinhan. <sup>9</sup> Det binfut minyan gore Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunđe keperde hej gwahader hitin al goyen denem turnun yan irde isoka irde metenmin goke igin nurd unen hinhan. <sup>10</sup> Gwaha ten hike goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan mar parguwak 24 belenbe Doyan Al Kurunyen gasunđe keperde hinhin al gote dilin mar urgun kan gwahader hitin al goyen dolon irde hinhan. Mel gobe doyan mar karkuwanđe tonanhormin goyen yugu ten Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun goyen kahan minđe yerdeb gaha yen hinhan:

<sup>11</sup> “Gebe Doyan Al Kurunninin, irde Al Kurunninin.

Ge belen po ga det kurun gayen yirarin.

Dufayge po gama irde det kurun gayen forok yirarin.

Ningeb denen turnun yanya sanin kurunya tetek po ha.

Irde palap girtek po ha,” yen hinhan.

## 5

*Asanya Sipsip al dirin dirnenya*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunđe kipirtin hinhin al gote hanin yase banabe asan sobam bili irtin kura goyen tanarde hike kinmirin. Asan gobe harhok belenya bin belenya tumnan katin, irde det unguni yara goyen 7 yade asan bili irtinđe gor sanin yirtin hinhan.

<sup>2</sup> Be, nebe Al Kurunyen miyon tarenmin kurun wor po kura gore hokde, “Ganun al belen det unguni yara asan yulyanen bili irtinđe taga yurtin goyen epte yukala ten asan go digilyen?” yeke kinmirin.

<sup>3</sup> Goyenpoga al gore kura asan ulyan go epte degeltek mon.

Asan goyen bana kenen kenen manan epte mon. Al Kurunyen gasunđe nin, megen nin, megen bin bana nin al ma det kura belen epte ma asan go degelde kente hinhan. <sup>4</sup> Irkeb al wukke wor po kura gore asan goyen epte degelde go binde kente minmon wor po kenenbe goke esitinđe hinhem. <sup>5</sup> Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak kura belen, “Esen ma yo! Yekop urmin kura Yuda, denem kurabe Laion inen hanen gote dari gama irde forok yirin al gobe Dewityen minđe mat watin. Yenbe asogom al bulun goyen fole irtin. Al gore gab det unguni yara belen asan sobam bili irde taren yirtin det 7 goyen epte yukala ten digilyen,” ninyin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, go kamereb al kura Sipsip al dirin dirnen go gwahade yara kinmirin. Sipsip go kenenminbe bikken mayke kamtin yara kinmirin. Be, Sipsip dirnen go Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun kahalte wor po gor huwarde hinhin. Keperd keperd gasun goyen sinakanbe det binfut minyan sipteya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwakya belen milgu irtin hinhan. Sipsip dirnen gote hirkambe 7, irde dilin wor 7 hinhan. Dilin 7 gobe Holi Spiritiyen mata wukke wor po 7 minyan go goyen. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kurun belen alya bereya megen han kurun goke ten kerke kurin. <sup>7</sup> Be, Sipsip dirnen gore Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunđe hinhin al go hitte kun hanin yase bana asan ulyan bili irde unguni po sanin irtin hinhin goyen tirin. <sup>8</sup> Be, yen belen asan go tekeb det binfut minyan sipte goya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 gore Sipsip dirnen kinin mat urgun kayamin. Urgan kayamin mar

gobe yunƙuren yunƙuren tikiƙe niƙ det hap iney hanyen goyen nende gigen yanartiƙ hinhan. Irde koron gol hora beleƙ po yirtiƙ goyen wor yanartiƙ hinhan. Koron bana gonbe det hamiƙ igiƙ muƙ wor po go goyen miƙyaƙ hinhan. Det hamiƙ igiƙ muƙ wor po gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya beleƙ Al Kurun mere irde hanyen go goyen. <sup>9</sup> Be, mel gobe tikiƙe niƙ det hap iney hanyen goya koron gol hora beleƙ yirtiƙ goyen yanarde tikiƙ gergeƙ kura hamiƙ. Tikiƙmiƙbe gahade:

“Gebe mugunke kamarin.

Irde darige wok yitiƙ go hende harde alya bereya Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiyarin.

Alya bereya gobe miƙ kurayen kurayen, meremiƙ kurayen kurayen, dari miƙ kurayen kurayen, naƙa kurar niƙ kura niƙ yumulgan tiyarin.

Goke teƙbe ge beleƙ po gab epte asaƙ goyen teƙ degelayin.

<sup>10</sup> Ge beleƙ mel goyen alya bereya Al Kurun beleƙ doyaƙ yird yird mar yirarin.

Irde Al Kurun dolon ird ird mata doyaƙ mar yirarin.

Irkeb yeƙ beleƙ det kurun megen haƙ kurun goyen doyaƙ yirde hinayin,” yamin.

<sup>11</sup> Be, go kamereb nebe Al Kurunyen miyon budam wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen yeneƙbe meremiƙ manaƙ nurmirin. Mion goreb Doyaƙ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasun, det binfut miƙyaƙ sipte goyen, irde Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaƙ marte parguwak goyen milgu yiramin. <sup>12</sup> Irdeb hokde po tikiƙ gahade hamiƙ:

“Sipsip dirƙen mayke kamiƙ gore po gab epte sanin tetek hi.

Irde epte Al Kurunyen samun tumƙan igiƙ yawartek hi.

Dufay wukkeƙ, sanin, deƙe turƙun yaƙ goyen igiƙ yende hetek hi.

Irde palap irde isoka irtek albe ge po,” yamin.

<sup>13</sup> Be, go kamereb det kurun gayen tumƙan tikiƙ heƙ hinhan. Nanƙinƙe niƙ, megen niƙ, megen bin bana niƙ, irde makaƙe niƙ det kurun goreb gahade tikiƙ hamiƙ:

“Doyaƙ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunƙe kipiƙin hi al goya Sipsip dirƙenya goyen isoka yirde palap yirde

deƙe turƙun yaƙ yirde tareƙ kurun gobe gwahader yeƙ po yuneƙ hitek,” yamin.

<sup>14</sup> Irkeb det binfut miƙyaƙ sipte gore wol heƙbe, “Fuinde wor po,” yamin. Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyaƙ marte parguwak beleƙ dokolhon yugulun teƙ urgun kanbe Al Kurunya Sipsip dirƙenya goyen dolon yiramin.

## 6

*Asaƙ bili irde tareƙ yirtiƙ unƙuni goyen yukala teƙ asaƙ go digiƙin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirƙen beleƙ asaƙ bili irde unƙuni 7 po sanin yirtiƙ goyen unƙurenmiƙ ukala tiyiƙ goyen kinmirin. Irkeb det binfut miƙyaƙ sipte hinhan goyen unƙuren kura beleƙ “Wayal!” yirin. Mere tiyiƙ gobe daga migirin yara tiyiƙ. <sup>2</sup> Irkeb hos faykeƙ kura goyen forok yeke kinmirin. Al kura hos go hende hinhin al gobe hite haniƙe manaƙ hinhin. Irde doyaƙ alyen tonanhor hor irde untiƙ. Irkeb megen hike kwa kurun goyen bana gon kuƙ fulenƙa tiyiƙ. Yeƙ beleƙ po megenya alya yad yad niƙ teƙ hos hende kurin.

<sup>3</sup> Be, Sipsip dirƙen beleƙ unƙuni kura sopte ukala tikeb det binfut miƙyaƙ sipte goyen kura beleƙ



wor sopte, “Waya!” yeke nurmirin. <sup>4</sup> Be, gwaha yekeb hos hoyan kura forok yirin. Hos gobe bukkenhel yitin wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe alya bereya megen han gayen bin kamke awalikde hej hej mata goyen tej sija irke al yingen ulin kadam mugunen tej kamde kamde sanin untin. Irde fulenare nin bidila kurun kura goyen wor untin.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Sipsip dirnen belen unguni tarej yirtin <sup>7</sup> bana goyen karwomin ukala tikeb det binfut minyan sipte goyen hoyan kura belen wor, “Waya!” yeke nurmirin. Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmirin. Hos gobe halken wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe det kanduk tunan tej tej det kura haniinde tanartin hinhin. <sup>6</sup> Irkeb det binfut minyan sipte hinhan bana gon mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin. Merebe gahade: “Albe meten tej hinayin gega, bingebe budam ma forok yeh hinayin. Irkeb nana fay unken bana meten tej murungem tej hinayin gote hora gore binge damu tej hinayin gega, binge budam ma yade hinayin. Ningeb binge damu tinin yeh wit damu tej hinayinbe koron dirnen unken gwahade po tej hinayin, munan bali damu tej hinayinbe koron muknen karwo gwahade po yade hinayin. Goyenbe mel gore olip fiminya wain fiminyabe igin yawarnayin geb, olip heya wain heyabe bulun ma yirayin,” yirin.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Sipsip dirnen belen unguni tarej yirtin <sup>7</sup> bana goyen siptemin ukala tikeb det binfut minyan sipte hinhan goyen funan belen, “Waya!” yeke nurmirin. <sup>8</sup> Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmirin. Hos gobe wulsakken. Hos go hende keperde

hinhin al gote denembe Kamde Kamde. Yeh hos hende wan hikeb Al Metebe harhokde go po bindere gama irde wan hike kinmirin. Al irawa gobe alya bereya megen han kurun gayen pota yirke buda sipte hekeb buda unkenbe bulun yirke kamde kamde sanin yuntin. Ningeb buda unken goyen bana al kurabe fulenare nin bidilare kamnayin, binge kamde kamnayin, kurabe garbam hej kamnayin, irde kurabe dapna duwi kafuram wor po gore gasa yirke kamnayin.

<sup>9</sup> Be, Sipsip dirnen belen unguni sanin yirtin <sup>7</sup> bana gon siptesononmin goyen ukala tiyyin. Irkeb al buda kura Al Kurunen mere gama irde tagalde kun hike gasa yirke kamamin mar gote tonenbe Al Kurun galak ird ird alta yufukde hike yinmirin. <sup>10</sup> Mel gore hokde po, “Doyan Al Kurun, taregebe kurun wor po. Gebe wukken wor po, irde meregebe fudinde wor po. Goyenbe megen han mar belen mudunke kamtirin goyen goke daha nana gab merere yerde matamin gote murungem bulun goyen wol hej yunayin? Sobamde po doyan hetek we?” inamin. <sup>11</sup> Irde mel gobe yunken yunken amil fayken nende gigen yuntin. Irdeb, “Den mudunke kamamin gwahade goyen po, Doyan Al Kurunya hej kadin yago hitin marya Doyan Al Kurunen meten mar kadin hitin goyen wor gasa yirke kamde hinayin goyen kun kun budam hej ep heke gab muduntin mar goyen merere huwarnayin geb, goke doyan hej hinayin. Go nalu gobe uyanje ma hikeya forok yiyyen,” yinke nuramin.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Sipsip dirnen belen unguni tarej yirtin <sup>7</sup> bana goyen 6min ukala tiyyin goyen kinmirin. Irkeb nina kurun wor po forok yirin.

Nanabe kidoma bulun po hirin. Gobe meme sikken halkeŋ wor po gore ulinhor irtin gwahade yara hirin. Irde gagasibe dari yara bukkenhel wor po hirin. <sup>13</sup> Irde dinambe yagobe nanŋinŋe mat suk yeŋ megen katamiŋ. Dinambe gobe meŋe kurun harde fik he igineŋ haŋkapok fuguru tike megen kateŋ hanŋen go gwahade tiyamiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Nanŋinbe asaŋ sobam bili irtin yara bili irke hubu hirin. Duguya motmotyabe tumŋaŋ gasuŋeŋde mat yade hoyanŋe yirtin. <sup>15</sup> Irkeb megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ, doyaŋ mar, fulenŋa marte doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ, al horam yaŋ mar, saŋin miŋyaŋ mar, al kurate yufuk bana heŋ muruŋgem moŋ dulin meten teŋ haŋ maryabe yinŋeŋ dufaymiŋde haŋ marya tumŋaŋ busaharde duguyaŋ hurkuŋ horabok bana hinhan, irde kurabe hora karkuwaŋ kahalte mabok binde hinhan. <sup>16-17</sup> Mel gobe duguya hora karkuwaŋya goyen mabokde heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋe keperde hi al goya Sipsip dirŋenya gote bearar goyen ganuŋ mar beleŋ epte saŋin heŋ fole irnayaŋ? Hubu wor po! Niŋgeb deŋ duguya hora karkuwaŋya, neŋ hende katnaŋ. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋe keperde hi al gote diliŋde hiten moŋ geb, bana dernaŋ. Irkeb Sipsip dirŋen gote bearar go ma kentek,” yamiŋ.

## 7

*Alya bereya 144,000 goyen basiŋa yiryin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyoŋ sipte beleŋ megeŋ murun kurhan kurhan huwarde hike yinmirin. Miyoŋmiŋ sipte gobe moŋgo meŋe huwarde megeŋya makaŋyabe heya bulun yiryenke

yeŋbe meŋe beleŋ sipte goyen pet teŋ hinhan. <sup>2</sup> Irke Al Kurunyen miyoŋ hoyan kura naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ mat waŋ hike kinmirin. Yeŋbe alya bereya Al Kurun gwahader hitin beleŋ basiŋa yiryin goyen kimiŋde soŋ yird yirdde niŋ det goyen miŋyaŋ wake kinmirin. Be, miyoŋ gore miyoŋ sipte, megeŋya makaŋya bulun yirtek tareŋ yuntiŋ goyen kuware po hoy yirdeb yinyin. <sup>3</sup> “Neŋ beleŋ Al Kurunniŋ gote meten mar kimiŋde soŋ yird yird goyen pasi irteke gab megeŋ, makaŋya heya goyen gwamuŋ yurnayaŋ,” yinyin. <sup>4</sup> Irde alya bereya Al Kurunyen meten mar kimiŋde soŋ yirtin goyen kapyan heŋ pasi irdeb, “Soŋ yirtin mar tumŋanbe 144,000,” yeke nurmirin. Kimiŋde soŋ yirtin mar gobe Israel mar al miŋ 12 bana mat watin. <sup>5</sup> Go mar gobe gahade:

Yuda miŋde niŋbe 12,000,

Ruben miŋde niŋbe 12,000,

Gat miŋde niŋbe 12,000,

<sup>6</sup> Aser miŋde niŋbe 12,000,

Naptali miŋde niŋbe 12,000,

Manase miŋde niŋbe 12,000,

<sup>7</sup> Simeon miŋde niŋbe 12,000,

Liwai miŋde niŋbe 12,000,

Isakar miŋde niŋbe 12,000,

<sup>8</sup> Sebulun miŋde niŋbe 12,000,

Yosep miŋde niŋbe 12,000,

Benyamin miŋde niŋbe 12,000.

*Al buda kurun beleŋ Al Kurun dolon iramin*

<sup>9</sup> Be, go kamereb al buda kurun wor po epte ma kapyan hetek goyen delne mar forok yeke yinmirin. Mel gobe naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ, miŋ kurayen kurayen, sikken umŋa kurayen kurayen, irde merem kurayen kurayen mat watin. Mel gobe amil fayken hor yirdeb Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋya Sipsip dirŋenyat diliŋ mar huwarde

\* 7:9: Patila yuwalŋenbe al bulun fole irtin goke yitin.

patila yuwalɓen yanarde hinhan.\*

<sup>10</sup> Irde kuware po,

“Dumulgan ten teɓ mata gobe  
Al Kurunɓiniɓya Sipsip  
dirɓenya hitte mat watiɓ.

Al Kurunɓe Doyaɓ Al Kurunɓen  
gasunɗe keperde hi!”  
yamiɓ.

<sup>11</sup> Be, Al Kurunɓen miyoɓ beɓen  
tumɓan Doyaɓ Al Kurunɓen  
keperd keperd gasunya Al Ku-  
runɓen alya bereyat doyaɓ marte  
parguwakyabe det biɓfut miɓyan  
sipteya goyen gote harhokde  
huwarde milgu yiramiɓ. Irdeb  
Doyaɓ Al Kurunɓen keperd keperd  
gasunɗe beɓen goɓ diliɓ mar wul-  
gurut yeɓ kimiɓ megen irde Al  
Kurunɗ dolonɗ iramiɓ. <sup>12</sup> Dolonɗ irde  
henyabe gaha yamiɓ:

“Fudinde wor po!

Al Kurunɗ isoka irde deɓem turɓun  
yaɓ irde hitte!

Dufay wukkekyata tarenya  
saɓiɓyabe hugiɓen

Al Kurunɓiniɓde po henayiɓ.

Yeɓ po ga igiɓ nurd uney palap  
irde hitte!

Fudinde wor po!” yamiɓ.

<sup>13</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunɓen  
alya bereyat doyaɓ marte par-  
guwak 24 bana goɓ niɓ al kura  
beɓen, “Al buda amil fayken hor  
yirtiɓ mar gabe ganunɗ? Irde mel  
gabe damde mat watiɓ?” niɓen  
gusunɗan niriɓ. <sup>14</sup> Irkeb ne beɓen  
wol henɓe, “Doyaɓ al, gebe nurde  
ha,” inmiriɓ. Irkeb yeɓ beɓen, “Al  
buda gabe kanduk kurunɗ yeneɓ  
hinhan gega, saɓiɓ henɗ watiɓ  
mar. Mel gabe amil hor yirtiɓ  
goyen Sipsip dirɓenɗe dari beɓen  
po halde faykek wor po yiramiɓ.

<sup>15</sup> Gwahade niɓgeɓ mel gore Al  
Kurunɓen ya baɓem bana henɗ  
Doyaɓ Al Kurunɓen keperd keperd  
gasunɗe goɓ diliɓ mar naɓkahalya  
wawunɗa dolonɗ ird ird mata ten  
hanɓen. Irkeb Doyaɓ Al Kurunɓen  
keperd keperd gasunɗe keperde

hi al gore mel goya henɗ yufukde  
yerde doyaɓ yirde hiyeɓ. <sup>16</sup> Irkeb  
mel gobe sopte bingɗe ma kam-  
nayiɓ, irde fe niɓ ma yiryenɗ.  
Irde naɓa ma, kak uka wor po  
kura gore epte ma bulunɗ yiryenɗ.  
<sup>17</sup> Gobe Sipsip dirɓenɗ, Doyaɓ Al  
Kurunɓen keperd keperd gasunɗ  
kahalte hi al gore sipsip doyaɓ  
al yara henɗ mel go doyaɓ yirde  
hiyeɓ geb, epte ma bulunɗ henayiɓ.  
Yeɓ beɓen mel go bul yirde Al Ku-  
runɗa hugiɓen henɗ henɗ fe forok  
yeɓ hanɓen gasunɗan yukuyeɓ.  
Irkeb Al Kurunɗ beɓen mel gote  
diliɓ fimiɓ tumɓanɗ halde yunyeɓ,”  
niɓiɓ.

## 8

*Asaɓ bili irtiɓ unguni tarenɗ yir-  
tiɓ goyen funaɓ ukala tiyyiɓ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Sipsip dirɓenɗ beɓen  
ulyaɓ bili irtiɓ goyen unguni tarenɗ  
yirtiɓ 7 bana goyen funaɓmiɓ  
ukala tiyyiɓ. Irkeb 30 minit  
gwahade Al Kurunɓen gasunɗe  
migiriɓ miɓmonɗ, diɓɓenɗ iramiɓ.

<sup>2</sup> Go kamereb Al Kurunɗ diliɓ mar  
miyoɓ 7 huwarde hanɓen goyen  
yinmiriɓ. Miyoɓ gobe bigul 7  
yunke yanaramiɓ.

<sup>3</sup> Irkeb Al Kurunɓen miyoɓ  
hoyaɓ kura beɓen det hamɓen yaɓ  
kumga ten tenɗe niɓ koronɗ gol  
hora beɓen po irtiɓ goyen tenɓe  
Al Kurunɗ galak ird ird alta diliɓ  
mar huwariɓ. Yeɓbe Doyaɓ Al  
Kurunɓen keperd keperd gasunɗ  
diliɓ mar alta gol po irtiɓ go  
hende det hamɓen igiɓ kumga  
ten tenɗ goyen kurunɗ po yawariɓ.  
Gobe Al Kurunɓen alya bereya  
mere irde hanɓen mar goya gabu  
yirde Al Kurunɗ galak ire yeɓbe  
gogo tiyyiɓ. <sup>4</sup> Irdeb det hamɓen  
yaɓ goyen kumga tike kaki goya  
Al Kurunɓen alya bereya beɓen  
mere irde hanɓen goya tumɓanɗ  
gabu henɗ Al Kurunɗ hitte hurkuriɓ.

<sup>5</sup> Irke gab miyoɓ gore det hamɓen

kumga tej tenje niŋ koron goyen tenje alta hende kak hinhin goyen faryiŋ. Irdeb goyen tej megen timiyiŋ. Irkeb dagamel tej daga kateŋ hururuŋ tej niniŋa tiyyiŋ.

*Bigul 7 mere tiyamin*

<sup>6</sup> Be, gor matbe haŋkɔɔya Al Kurunyen miyoŋ 7 gore bigul 7 yawaramiŋ goyen fu yirniŋ tiyamiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Be, miyoŋ 7 bana goyen mehenje niŋ gore wa bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb kigariŋ bilmiŋ hora yara goya kak dariya suluk irtiŋya goyen kigariŋ kattin yara kurun po katiŋ. Irkeb megen kurun gayen kurar kurar humga kuriŋ. Humga kuriŋ gobe megen gayen patke karwo hiyyeŋ, irde unƙurenje humga kuyeŋ go gwahade hiriŋ. Irde he megen haŋ manan gwahade po tiyamiŋ. Irde yamuŋbe tumɔaŋ humga kwamiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Be, go kamereb miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ hoyan kura beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Gwaha irkeb det kura dugu kurun kak humga kuŋ hinhin yara goyen makaŋ alare timiytiŋ kinmiriŋ. Irkeb makaŋ ala kurun kurhanbe dari hiriŋ. Gobe makaŋ ala pota yirke karwo hitiŋ goyen unƙurenje dari hiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen. <sup>9</sup> Irkeb makaŋde niŋ det binfut miŋyan pota irde buda karwo yirtiŋ bana goŋ buda unƙurenje tumɔaŋ kamamiŋ. Irde hakwa yago manan pota irde buda karwo yirtiŋ bana goŋ buda unƙurenje gwamuŋ yuryeŋ go gwahade yiryiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ karwomiŋ beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Gwaha irkeb dinambe kurun miliŋ wor po hulsi melak heŋ hi yara gore naŋkinje mat fe karkuwanja fe mukneŋya hende katiŋ. Gobe fe karkuwanja fe mukneŋya gabu yirde buda karwo yirtiŋ bana

buda unƙurenje go hende katiŋ go gwahade goyen. <sup>11</sup> Dinambe gote denjembe “Urek”. Dinambe gore katke fe buda gobe urek hamiŋ. Irke al budam wor po fe urek hitiŋ go nene kamamiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Be, go kamereb miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ siptemiŋ beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb naŋa diliŋ goyen paten karwo irke unƙurenje det kura beleŋ mayke aymuk iryiŋ. Gagasiya dinambe yagoya manan gwahade po bulun hamiŋ. Irkeb saŋinmiŋbe saŋin heŋ haŋkɔɔya agat urde haŋyen go gwahade moŋ, kidomak hiriŋ. Niŋgeb naŋa fay bana goŋ naŋa keŋkela ma temeyde hinhin, kidomak po hinhin. Wawun wor gagasiya dinambe ya keŋkela ma temeyde hinhan, kidoma bulun po hinhin.

<sup>13</sup> Be, go kamereb buntulun kura naŋa kota hende hoyan foy tej hike kinmiriŋ. Buntulun gore hokde po, “Mata kafuram wor po! Mata kafuram wor po! Al Kurunyen miyoŋ hoyan karwo haŋ gore bigulmiŋ fu yirkeb mata alya bereya megen haŋ mar hitte forok yenayiŋ gobe kafuram wor po!” yiriŋ.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ siptesoŋomiŋ beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb dinambe kura bikkeŋ naŋkinje mat megen katiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Dinambe gobe mete dukun wor po kimyan miŋmoŋ bana goŋ kurkun kurkun yame hol ird irdde niŋ ki untiŋ. <sup>2</sup> Irkeb dinambe gore mete dukun wor po bana goŋ kurkun kurkun yame hol iryiŋ. Irkeb kaki beleŋ kak tupi kurunde mat kaki waŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen pul yeŋ wayyiŋ. Mete dukun wor po bana mat kaki watiŋ gore naŋa diliŋya naŋkinja pet tike kidoma hiriŋ. <sup>3</sup> Irkeb gusu budam wor

po kaki bana mat megen kateŋ hinhan. Gusu gobe misiŋ kalpaŋ beleŋ al yiseŋ haŋyen gote tareŋ yara yuntiŋ. <sup>4</sup>Gusu gobe yamuŋya busa asaŋyabe he yago megen haŋ goyen buluŋ ma yirnaŋiŋ yintiŋ. Gega alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kimiŋde soŋ ma yirtiŋ mar go po ga yisinayiŋ yintiŋ. <sup>5</sup>Goyenpoga gusu gobe al yisike kamde kamde saŋiŋ ma yuntiŋ. Yisike gagasi siptesoŋoŋ bana uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ po kattek tareŋ po yuntiŋ. Uliŋ misiŋ buluŋ po katnaŋiŋ gobe misiŋ kalpaŋ kura gore al yisike misiŋ buluŋ po nurde haŋyen go gwahade goyen. <sup>6</sup>Gusu beleŋ yisike gagasi siptesoŋoŋ uliŋ misiŋ buluŋ po kateŋ hinayiŋya gobe kamde kamde niŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ gega ma kamnaŋiŋ. Mel gobe kamtek wor po yirde hiyeŋ gega, kamde kamde beleŋ yeneŋ yilwa yiryenŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Be, gusu gobe fulenŋare kuŋ kuŋ niŋ hos yara gitik yirtiŋ yinmiriŋ. Gusu go tonanŋ hendebe det kura doyaŋ al kuruŋyen tonanŋhor gol beleŋ po yirtiŋ goyen hor yirtiŋ hinhan. Irde dinsokbe alyen yara yinmiriŋ. <sup>8</sup> Irde tonanŋ yuwalŋenbe sobam bereyen yara hinhan. Irde misiŋbe dapŋa kafuram wor po kura laion gote misiŋ yara yinmiriŋ. <sup>9</sup> Irde dumuŋdebe dari mala pet teŋ teŋde niŋ det ain parwek goyen yirtiŋ. Irde foy teŋ kuŋ hike tapenŋ gote migiriŋbe kuruŋ wor po. Migiriŋ gobe fulenŋare niŋ nima hos beleŋ yuluŋ teŋ haŋyen budam wor po fulenŋare kuŋ hike naŋa migiriŋ kuruŋ wor po forok yeŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen. <sup>10</sup> Gusu buda gobe gifiriŋ manaŋ, irde gifiriŋ muruŋde gorbe misiŋ kalpaŋ gote misiŋ hinhan. Gifiriŋ muruŋde gorbe al yisike gagasi siptesoŋoŋ uliŋ misiŋ kattek saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Be, gusu goyen doyaŋ yird yird al kura hinhin. Al gobe Satanyen miyoŋ, mete dukuŋ bana wor po mat watiŋ al. Deŋembe Hiburu mere mat Abadon, munanŋ Grik mere matbe Apolion.\*

<sup>12</sup> Be, mata kafuram meheŋde niŋ wor pobe gago fole tike hubu hihi. Mata kafuram irawabe kame forok yerenŋ tahar.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ 6miŋ gore bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird alta gol beleŋ po irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar hitiŋ gote muruŋ sipte kurhan kurhan goŋ hirkam hinhande matbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriŋ. <sup>14</sup> Al melak gore miyoŋ gayamuŋ ga bigul fu iryiŋ goyen, “Satanyen miyoŋ sipte Yufretis fe bana fere yirtiŋ goyen yad siŋa yirayiŋ,” inyiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gore Satanyen miyoŋ sipte fere yirtiŋ koyare hinhan goyen yad siŋa yiryiŋ. Miyoŋ sipte gobe koyare heŋ heŋbe megen niŋ alya bereya pota yirde buda karwo yirtiŋ bana goŋ buda unkuŋrenŋ gasa yirke kamnaŋiŋ yeŋ nalu kirtiŋ goyen forok yekeb gogo yad siŋa yiryiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Be, fulenŋa mar hos hende kuŋ hinhan gobe 200 milion gwahade yeke nurmiriŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Be, hosya go hende kuŋ hinhan marya goyen yuwarwarte yinmiriŋbe gahade: dari mala pet teŋ teŋde niŋ det ain parwek dumuŋde yirtiŋ gobe bukkenhel yitiŋ, irde kurabe digulakya halkeŋya muŋ kura suluk irtiŋ, irde kurabe wulsakkenŋ salfa hora gwahade yara yirtiŋ. Hos gote tonanŋbe laionyen tonanŋ yara. Mohoŋde matbe kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po heŋ buk yitiŋya goyen waŋ hike yinmiriŋ. <sup>18</sup> Hos go mohoŋde mat det buluŋ karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po

\* 9:11: Abadonya Apolionyat miŋbe gwamuŋ yurd yurd al.

heɗ buk yitiɗya gore alya bereya megen haɗ goyen budam wor po gasa yirke kamamiɗ. Kamamiɗ mar gobe megen niɗ al tumɗaɗ pota yirde buda karwo heke buda uɗkurenɓe gasa yirke kamnayaɗ go gwahade goyen.<sup>19</sup> Hos gote tareɗbe mohonɗya gifiriɗya goyenter hinhin. Gifiriɗbe kunere yara, irde muruɗ beleɗbe kunere tonanɗ miɗyaɗ ala. Gifiriɗ gore al gasa yirde dagim yaɗ yirde hinhan.

<sup>20</sup> Be, alya bereya det buluɗ karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora buk yitiɗ hos mohonɗde mat waɗ hinhan gore ma gasa yirke kamamiɗ mar gobe yiɗgeɗ mata buluɗ teɗ hitiɗ goyen yubul ma teɗ Al Kurunɗ niɗ biɗ mulgaɗ ma hamiɗ. Go mar gobe uɗgura dolonɗ yird yird mataya det toneɗ gol, silwa, baras, horayab heya beleɗ po yirtiɗ goyen dolonɗ yird yird mataya goyen bada ma hamiɗ. Det toneɗ gobe epte ma nanɗkennayaɗ, mere ma nurnayaɗ, irde kuɗ waɗ ma tinayaɗ gega, Al Kurunɗiniɗ yeɗ nurde dolonɗ yirde hanɗen.<sup>21</sup> Irde al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, merebal kurayen kurayen, leplep matayabe kawo mataya teɗ haɗ goke Al Kurunɗ pohogay irde yeɗ ge biɗ mulgaɗ ma hamiɗ.

## 10

*Al Kurunɗen miyonɗ kuraya asanɗ bili irtiɗ dirɗeɗ kura goya*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunɗen miyonɗ hoyanɗ kura tareɗmiɗ kurunɗ wor po gore Al Kurunɗen gasuɗde mat megen kateɗ hike kinmiriɗ. Yeɗbe kigariɗkiɗ faykek wor po beleɗ aw urtiɗ, irde gamatsawbe tonanɗ hende hinhin. Tonanɗ hende hinhin goyenbe tonanɗ sisaɗ ma urde hinhin. Kimiɗbe nanɗa timiytiɗ yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahanɓe hora beleɗ po tola yirtiɗ humga kuɗ buk

yeɗ hanɗen go gwahade hinhin.<sup>2</sup> Haniɗdebe asanɗ sobam bili irtiɗ dirɗeɗ kura goyen digiltiɗ hinhin. Irde kahanɗ yasebe makanɗ alare huwardeb kahanɗ tapabe siɗa fudiɗde huwariɗ.<sup>3</sup> Irdeb laion beleɗ mere kurunɗ po teɗ hanɗen yara kuware wor po mere tiyyiɗ. Gwaha tike gab daga 7 mere tiyamiɗ.<sup>4</sup> Daga 7 mere tikeb ne beleɗ meremiɗ goyen asanɗde kayeɗ timiriɗ. Gega al melak kura forok yeɗbe, “Daga 7 mere tahanɗ goyen goya ma kayayaɗ, mere gobe banare po hinayaɗ,” ninyiɗ.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Al Kurunɗen miyonɗ makanɗ alareya megenya huwarde hike kinmiriɗ gore Al Kurunɗ palap ire yeɗ haniɗ yase isanɗ hiriɗ.<sup>6</sup> Irdeb Al Kurunɗ deɗe urdeb biɗa sanɗiɗ po tiyyiɗ. Al Kurunɗ, hugiɗeɗ hiyeɗ al, nanɗkiɗ, megenɗ, makaɗyabe det kurunɗ gayen yiryiɗ al gote deɗe urde biɗa tenyabe, “Al Kurunɗ beleɗ dufaymiɗ bikkeɗ kiryiɗ gote igineɗbe heɗ ga moɗ forok yiyyeɗ. Nalu siɗgir siɗgir ma iryeɗ!”<sup>7</sup> Goyenpoga Al Kurunɗbe mere basanɗ marmiɗ yinyiɗ gwahade goyen po, miyonɗmiɗ 7 bigul yawaramiɗ bana goɗ funaɗmiɗ beleɗ bigulmiɗ fu irke gab Al Kurunɗ beleɗ dufaymiɗ kiryiɗ banare hitiɗ gote igineɗ kawan forok iryeɗ,” yiriɗ.

<sup>8</sup> Irkeb al melak kura nanɗkiɗde mat hanɗkanya nurmiriɗ gore sopte po gahade ninyiɗ: “Al Kurunɗen miyonɗ makaɗya megenya hende huwarde hi gote haniɗde asanɗ digiltiɗ hi goyen kuɗ tawa,” ninyiɗ.

<sup>9</sup> Irkeb nebe Al Kurunɗen miyonɗ go hitte kuɗbe asanɗ goyen nuni yeɗ gusuɗanɗ irmiriɗ. Irkeb miyonɗ goreb, “Asanɗ ga teɗ nawa. Gabe mohonɗgerbe yalanɗu fimiɗ hapek yaɗ go gwahade nurayaɗ gega, bege bana kurkuɗbe beger tigiri tiyyeɗ,” ninyiɗ.<sup>10</sup> Irkeb asanɗ dirɗeɗ goyen Al Kurunɗen miyonɗ

gote haniñde mat tenbe nimirin. Ten nemeke mohonnerbe yalanġu fimin yara hapek yañ nurmiring gega, nukuluk urmekeb kurkuñ benerbe tigiri tiyyin. <sup>11</sup> Gwaha timekeb al melak gore, “Gebe alya bereya, naña karkuwan, merem hoyañ hoyañ, irde megen niñ doyañ mar karkuwanbe kame dahade hinayin goke Al Kurunyen mere basañ heñ tagalayin,” ninayin.

## 11

*Al Kurun niñ tagal tagal al irawa*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb det kurayen kurayen karkuwanmin dahade goyen tunañ ten tende niñ kutum kura nunenbe gaha ninayin: “Kun Al Kurunyen ya balemya Al Kurun galak ird ird altaya gote kurunmin tunañ tiyayin. Irde ya balem bana goñ Al Kurun doloñ irde hañ mar goyen kapyañ hawayin. <sup>2</sup> Goyenpoga Al Kurunyen ya balem koya kirtin bana goyen sinak belen matbe sawsawa kura gabu ird ird gasuñ hi gobe tunañ ma tiyayin. Gasuñ gobe al min hoyañ Yuda mar moñ goyen wañ gabu irde hanjen gasuñ geb gago dinen hime. Go mar gore gagasi 42 gayen Yerusalem taun Al Kurun dilinde wukken kenen hiyen goyen ufurka ten buluñ buluñ irnayin. <sup>3</sup> Nebe ne niñ ten tagalde hiriryen al irawa kura saninne yunenbe yad yermeke wayiryen. Wanbe amil kerkek hor irdeb merene basañ heñ naña fay 1,260 gwahade goyen tagalde hiriryen” ninayin.

<sup>4</sup> Be, Al Kurun niñ mere ten ten al irawa gobe olip he irawaya hulsi irawaya Doyañ Al Kurun dilin mar huwarde haryen go goyen. Doyañ Al Kurun gobe alya bereya megen hañ kurun gate Kurunmin. <sup>5</sup> Al irawa goyen al kura

belen buluñ yirnin yen tunañ yurnayinbe al irawa gote mohonde mat kak forok yen asogom mugol kiryen. Al kura irem go buluñ yirnin yen tunañ yurnayin marbe gwaha mat kamnayin. <sup>6</sup> Irem gobe Al Kurunyen mere basañ heñ tagalde henya kigarin goya katen ma yen nanġin pet ten ten tareñ minyan. Irde fe kurun gayen yigiri tike dari hetek sanin wor go minyan. Irde mata kafuram al buluñ yirtek goyen kurayen kurayen forok yirde alya bereya megen hañ gayen igin gwamuñ yurtek tareñ wor go minyan. Irem gobe gwaha yirye yenbe igin gwahade po yirtek sanin minyan hinaryum.

<sup>7</sup> Be, irem go Al Kurunyen mere tagalde pasi hekeb dapña kafuram kura mete dukun wor po kimyan minmoñ bana goñ mat watin gore irem goya arnayin. Irde irem go fole yirde gasa yirke kamiryen. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb irem go kamtin hakwambe taun kurun Yerusalem bana goñ niñ belen kurunde gor yubul tike hiriryen. Taun gokeb Sodom yara ma Isip yara yen hanjen gogo. Taun goyenterbe bikken al irawa gote Doyañ Al Kurun wor mayke kamiñ. <sup>9</sup> Irkeb naña karkuwan karkuwan, al min kurayen kurayen, meremin kurayen kurayen, irde sikken umña kurayen kurayen niñ alya bereya belen irem gote ulin hakwam wawun karwoya naña fay sipteya goyen belen yubul titin yennayin. Irde hakwam goyen mete ten ten niñ pinen henayin. <sup>10</sup> Megen hañ marbe tunñan irem go kamke ayañ yerdeb detmin yingen ulin murungem moñ dulin kadam gunen tinayin. Al Kurunyen mere basañ mar irawa gore megen niñ mar kanduk kurun forok ird yunke bin misiñ nurde hinayin geb, irem go kamkeb gogo aman henayin.

11 Be, naɗa fay sipteminde nanƙahal hekeɓ al yisaɗ heɗ heɗ meɗe Al Kurunɗ hitte mat kateɗ irem go biɗe hurkukeɓ sopte gereɗ heɗ huwararyum. Irkeɓ alya bereya tumɗaɗ irem go yeneɗbe kafura wor po hamiɗ. 12 Irkeɓ al melak kura kurunɗ wor po nanƙinde mat, “Hende gar wayyi” yeke Al Kurunyen mere basanɗ mar irawa gobe nuraryum. Nurdeb asogom beleɗ yeneɗ hikeya Al Kurunyen gasunɗe kigariɗkiɗ faykeɓ hende hurkaryum. 13 Goya goyenbe niniɗa kurunɗ wor po forok yiriɗ. Irkeɓ Yerusalem taun go bulunɗ hiriɗ. Bulunɗ hiriɗ gobe taun goyen walka teɗ 10 irde unƙureɗbe bulunɗ hiriɗ go gwahade goyen. Bulunɗ hiriɗ bana goɗbe 7,000 alya bereya kamamiɗ. Go ma kamamiɗ marbe kafura wor po heɗ Al Kurunɗ tareɗmiɗ kurunɗ wor po goyen denɗem turɗunɗ yanɗ iramiɗ.

14 Be, mata kafuram kahalte niɗbe gogo hubu hiriɗ. Gega mata kafuram hoyanɗ funanɗ karwomiɗbe heɗ ga ma wayeɗ tiya!

15 Be, Al Kurunyen miyonɗ 7 bigul yawaramiɗ bana goɗ miyonɗ funanɗ beleɗ bigulmiɗ fu iryiɗ. Irkeɓ al melak budam kurunɗ wor po nanƙinde mat forok yeɗbe, “Gayenter alya bereya megen hanɗ kurunɗ gayen doyanɗ yird yird saɗiɗbe Doyanɗ Al Kurunɗa yeɗ beleɗ basiɗa irtiɗ al Mesaiayat haniɗde hi. Yeɗ beleɗ gwahader doyanɗ yirde hiyeɗ!” yamiɗ. 16 Irkeɓ Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyanɗ marte parguwak 24, Al Kurunɗ diliɗ mar keperde hinhan gore wulgurut yeɗ kimiɗbe megen yirde Al Kurunɗ doloɗ iramiɗ. 17 Gwaha irde henɗyabe,

“Doyanɗ Al Kurunɗ, gebe Al Kurunɗ, tareɗge kurunɗ wor po.

Gebe bikkeɗ hinhan, gayenter wor ha.

Gebe saɗiɗge kurunɗ goyen teɗ alya bereya doyanɗ yird yird meteɗ miɗ urariɗ.

Niɗgeɓ goke igiɗ wor po nurd guneɗ hite.

18 Ge ma nurd guneɗ hanɗ mar beleɗ ge niɗ biɗ ar yeɗ hinhan.

Gega bege ar yetek nalube gago forok yihi.

Al kamtiɗ merere huwartek nalube gago forok yihi.

Meteɗ marge, merege basanɗ heɗ heɗ mar, alya bereyage, irde palap girde hanɗ mar tumɗaɗ matamiɗ gote murunɗem yuneɗ yuneɗ nalube gago forok yihi.

Al denɗem yanɗ ma al denɗem moɗ goyen tumɗaɗ murunɗem yuneɗ yuneɗ nalube gago forok yihi.

Alya bereya megen hanɗ kurunɗ gayen bulunɗ yiramiɗ mar goyen mugol kertek nalube gago forok yihi!” yamiɗ.

19 Be, Al Kurunyen ya balem gasunɗminɗe hi gote yame fegelke hol yiriɗ. Irkeɓ bana goɗbe Al Kurunyen Biɗa teɗ teɗ Bokis hike kinmiriɗ. Irkeɓ dagamel teɗ daga kateɗ hururuɗ teɗ hinhin. Irde niniɗa forok yeke kigariɗ hora yara hitiɗ goyen kurunɗ po katiɗ.

## 12

### *Bereya asogomiɗ deregonya*

1 Be, gwaha tikeɓ mata tiɗeɗ kura matamɗeɗ nanƙinde forok yiriɗ. Mata gobe gahade: bere kura naɗa diliɗ teɗ amil hor irtiɗ yara irde gagasi hende huwartiɗ hinhin. Irde dinambe 12 beleɗ doyanɗ alyen tonanɗhor irtiɗ goyen teɗ tonanɗde hor irtiɗ hinhin. 2 Bere gobe biɗ miɗyanɗ, irde diriɗ kawanɗ kere yeɗ uliɗ misiɗ kurunɗ kateɗ eseɗ hinhin. 3 Irkeɓ nanƙinde mata hoyanɗ kura forok



yiriŋ. Mata gobe gahade: deregon kurun milin wor po sikkenbe bukken, irde tonan 7 miŋyan goyen forok yiriŋ. Tonan 7 gobe doyan al karkuwanɗe tonanhor 7 goyen tonan 7yan goyan yirtin ala hinhan. Deregon gobe hirkam 10 miŋyan. <sup>4</sup>Deregon gobe siŋgili ten nanɗa kor irtin yara gifirin temeyde dinambe kwer yurke budam wor po wok yen megen katamin. Dinambe katamin gobe nanɗinɗe dinambe kurun goyen tumnan buda karwo yirde unɗurenbe wok yen katnayan go gwahade goyen tiyamin. Be, deregon gobe bere gore dirin kawan kerkeb goyare po dirin go newen yen bere go dirin kawan keren ten hinhin gote kimin mat pet ten hinhin. <sup>5</sup> Be, bere goyen dirin al dirin kawan kiryin. Dirin gobe doyan alyen kutum ain belen po irtin goyen tanarde nanɗa karkuwan karkuwan tumnan doyan yiryen albe gogo. Niŋgeb deregon gore dirin go niyyenkek yenbe bere gote dirin goyen aran po ten Doyan Al Kurunyen keperde keperde gasun Al Kurunyen keperde hinhinde gor tukuke gor hinhin. <sup>6</sup> Be, bere gobe busahardeb sawsawa po kurun nanɗa bana gon gasun kura Al Kurunyen belen bere goke ten gitik irtinɗe gor kurin. Gasun gobe Al Kurunyen belen bere goyen nanɗa fay 1,260 gahade doyan irde paka iren yen bikken gitik iryin go goyen.

<sup>7</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen gasunɗe fulenɗa kurun forok yiriŋ. Al Kurunyen miyonya doyan almin Maikelya belen deregon goya yende miyonminya aramin. <sup>8</sup> Goyenpoga deregon gobe Al Kurunyen miyon epte fole yirtek tareŋ minmon geb, deregon goya miyonmiŋyabe Al Kurunyen gasunɗe mat yakira tikeb gasun minmon hamin. <sup>9</sup> Be, deregon gobe takira tikeb megen katyin.

Deregon gobe kunere bikken hinhin go goyen. Gobe denjem kurabe Unɗura, kurabe Satan inen hanjen. Yen belen alye bereya megen han kurun gayen usi yirke mata bulunɗe katen hanjen. Deregon go temeyke megen katyiŋyabe miyonmin yago manan tumnan katamin.

<sup>10</sup> Be, go kamereb al melak kurun wor po nanɗinɗe mat forok yeke nurmirin. Merebe gahade: “Kadninin merem yan yird yird al gobe gogo takira tike megen kata. Huginen wawunya nanɗahalya Al Kurunyen hitte kadninin merem yan yirde hiyen al gobe ten temeyke megen kata. Niŋgeb gayenterbe Al Kurunnin belen alye bereya yumulgan tiyyen. Al tumnan yende tareŋ bana hinayan. Yen belen doyan yird yird nalube gago forok yihi. Mesaia Al Kurunyen belen basina iryin al gote sanin manan forok yihi. <sup>11</sup> Mel gobe Sipsip dirnen gore darim wok irde kamin go hende huwarde al bulun go fole irtin. Irde mere fudinɗe po kawan tagaldeb al bulun go fole irtin. Niŋgeb mel gobe mudunke kamnin wor igin ala yen nurde ga hinhan. <sup>12</sup> Niŋgeb den Al Kurunyen gasunɗe han mar tumnan aman henayan. Goyenpoga den megenya makanɗyabe Satan den hitte kurka geb, goke kafuram wor po nurde dunhem. Yenbe nalu ulyanɗe ma hiyen goyen nurde hi geb, goke bin ar wor po yen hi,” yiriŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Be, deregon go Al Kurunyen gasunɗe mat ten temeyke megen katyin goyen bebak tiyyin. Irdeb dirin al dirin kawan kiryin bere goyen bulun bulun ire yen nanɗkenen kun hinhin. <sup>14</sup> Bere gobe sawsawa po kurun nanɗa bana gon gasun kura Al Kurunyen belen gitik irde untinɗe gor foy ten kun kun nin buntulun kurun wor po gote

tapej irawa untiñ. Gasuñ gobe bere goyen gor dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen gor po hike deregon gore epte ma bere goyen buluñ iryen yeñ Al Kurun belej gitik iryiñ go goyen. <sup>15</sup> Be, deregon goyen po goyenbe kunere kurun gogo. Goreb bere goyen figilu tiwi yeñ mohonje mat fe kurun wor po fur tiyyiñ. <sup>16</sup> Gega megen belej bere go farañ urde mohon añ irde fe fur tiyyiñ kurun goyen nen pasi hiriñ. <sup>17</sup> Irkeb deregon gobe biñ ar wor po yeke bere gote diriñmiñ yago go ma kamamiñ megen hañ goya arniñ yeñ kuriñ. Go mar gobe Al Kurunyen saba gama irde Yesu niñ yitiñ mere fudinde goyen kawan po tagalde hanjen mar go goyen. <sup>18</sup> Be, deregon gobe makañ ferenje huwariñ.

### 13

#### *Dapña kafuram kura irawa forok yaryum*

<sup>1</sup> Be, yeñ gor huwarde hike dapña duwi kafuram wor po kura makañ alare mat forok yeke kinmiriñ. Dapña gobe hirkam 10 miñyan, irde tonañbe 7 miñyan. Hirkam go hendebe doyañ alyen tonañhor hor yirtiñ ala hinhan. Irde tonañ 7 go hendebe Al Kurun sukal irtiñ deñe goyañ katiñ ala hinhan. <sup>2</sup> Dapña duwi kafuram gobe dapña kura lepat ineñ hanjen goyen yara kinmiriñ. Goyenbe kahanbe dapña kura bea ineñ hanjen gote kahan yara, irde mohonbe laion mohon yara kinmiriñ. Be, deregon gore dapña kafuram goyen sañiñmiñ unyiñ. Irdeb deñe kurun unenbe doyañ al kurun iryiñ. <sup>3</sup> Goyenbe dapña duwi kafuram gote tonañ 7 goyen unjuren kurabe kamtek ge mayamiñ gega, geren hitiñ goyen kinmiriñ. Alya bereya megen hañ kurun gore kenenbe tonnen yan wor po yeñ nurd unenbe gama

iramiñ. <sup>4</sup> Albe deregon gore dapña duwi kafuram goyen doyañ al iryiñ goke deregon goyen doloñ iramiñ. Irde dapña duwi kafuram goyen wor doloñ irdeb, “Ganuñ al belej epte dapña duwi kafuram gahade hiyyen? Irde ganuñ al belej epte yenya ariryen? Hubu wor po!” yamiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Be, dapña duwi kafuram gobe yingen ge turun turun ten, Al Kurun sukal ird ird taren untiñ. Irde doyañ al heñ dama karwoya gagasi 6ya gayen meten ten ten sañiñ untiñ. <sup>6</sup> Irkeb dapña duwi kafuram gore mohon añ irde Al Kurun mere buluñ mat irde Al Kurunyen denemya gasuñmiñya irde gasuñmiñ bana hañ marya goyen nanyañ yiryiñ. <sup>7</sup> Yenbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya goya arde fole yirtek sañiñ untiñ. Irde alya bereya miñ kurayen kurayen, sikken umña kurayen kurayen, meremiñ kurayen kurayen, irde nanja karkuwan karkuwan kurun goyen doyañ yird yird taren untiñ. <sup>8</sup> Irkeb alya bereya megen hañ kurun gore dapña duwi kafuram goyen doloñ irnayiñ. Go mar gote denembe tumñan Al Kurunya hugineñ hitek marte denem nanjinya megenya ma forok yekeya katiñ asañ goyen bana ma hañ. Asañ gobe al belej mayke kamiñ al Sipsip diriñ gote asañ.

<sup>9</sup> Niñgeb al kirmiñ yanbe merene gayen nurde bebak tinayiñ. <sup>10</sup> Al kura fere ten koyare yerke hinayiñ yeñ Al Kurun belej dufaymiñ kirtiñ marbe koyare hinayiñ. Munañ al kura fulenare niñ bidilare gasa yirke kamnayiñ yeñ Al Kurun belej dufaymiñ kirtiñ marbe gwaha mat po kamnayiñ. Niñgeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyabe kanduk forok yenayiñ kurun goyen goke mukku ma ten taren po heñ heñ

ge piñeñ ma heñ hinayiñ. Irde Al Kurunñ niñ hekkeñ nurtiñ goyen sañiñ po tanarde hinayiñ.

*Dapña duwi kafuram hoyañ kura forok yiriñ*

<sup>11</sup> Be, alya bereya megen hañ gore dapña duwi kafuram goyen doloñ irde hañ goyen kinmiriñ go kamereb dapña duwi kafuram hoyañ kura wor megeñ bana mat forok yeke kinmiriñ. Yeñbe sipsip dirneñ yara hirkam irawa miñyanñ hinhin. Meremiñbe deregonyen mere yara tiyyiñ.

<sup>12</sup> Yeñbe yingeneñ ge teñ dapña duwi kafuram meheñde watiñ gore sañiñ tiriñ goyen teñbe meten tiyyiñ. Irdeb megenya alya bereya megen hañ goyen yinkeb dapña duwi kafuram meheñde niñ goyen doloñ iramiñ. Dapña kafuram meheñde niñ gobe bikkeñ kamtek ge maytiñ gega gereñ hiriñ go goyen. <sup>13</sup> Dapña kafuram kame wayyiñ gobe mata tiñeñ turnuñ yañ wor po forok yiriñ.

Kurabe al beleñ diliñde kawan po keneñ hikeya yeñ beleñ irke nanñkinde mat kak megen katyiñ. <sup>14</sup> Yeñbe dapña kadam meheñde wayyiñ gote diliñ mar mata tiñeñ turnuñ yañ forok yirdeb go hende huwarde alya bereya megen hañ kurunñ gayen usi yiriñ. Irde dapña duwi kadam kafuram fulenñare niñ bidilare dagim yañ irtiñ gega go ma kamiñ goyen turuñ ird ird niñbe dapña gote toneñ irnañ yinyiñ. <sup>15</sup> Yeñbe dapña duwi kadam kafuram meheñde wayyiñ gote toneñ irtiñ goyen biñfut miñyanñ ird ird sañiñ untiñ hinhin. Gwaha irkeb toneñ irtiñ gore biñfut irde mere tiyyiñ. Gobe alya bereya det goyen doloñ ird ird niñ igiñ ma nurde doloñ ma iramiñ mar goyen tumñañ gasa yirke kamnayiñ yeñbe gogo meñemiñ fu iryiñ. <sup>16</sup> Irde dapña duwi kafuram kame wayyiñ gobe

al tumñañ Satanyen alya bereya hitiñ gote haniñ yasere wet ma kimiñde wet soñ yird yird niñ wor pakku yiriñ. Al denem moñ, al denem yañ, horam yañ mar, al siksukneñ, irde al kurate meten marya yingeneñ dufayde meten teñ hañ marya tumñañ haniñ yase ma kimiñde soñ yird yird niñ pakku yiriñ. <sup>17</sup> Gogab al kura haniñde ma kimiñde soñ yirtiñ goyen hubu kenem epte ma det damu tinayiñ, irde epte ma det yunke al hoyañ beleñ damu tinayiñ. Al haniñ yasere kurab kimiñde soñ yird yird gobe dapña duwi kafuram gote denem, kurabe denem gote namba.

<sup>18</sup> Niñgeb albe mata goyen keneñ igiñ bebak titek dufay wukkeñ go miñyanñ ala hinayiñ. Al kura keñkela bebak teñ teñ tareñ miñyanñ al gobe tubul tike dapña duwi kafuram gote namba gote miñ bebak tinayiñ. Namba gobe al unñkureñ kura gote namba. Nambamiñbe 666.

## 14

*Sipsip al diriñ dirneñya al 144,000ya*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirneñ beleñ Saion dondonde huwarde hinhin goyen kinmiriñ. Yeñbe alya bereya 144,000 gote kimiñdebe Sipsip dirneñ gote denemya Naniñde denemya katiñ mar goya dugure gor huwarde hinhan. <sup>2</sup> Irkeb migiriñ kurunñ kura nanñkinde mat forok yeke nurmiriñ. Migiriñ gobe fe hamulare solok yeñ migiriñ kurunñ teñ hiyen go gwahade goyen, irde daga kateñ hiyen go gwahade yara nurmiriñ. Gega migiriñ gobe kirmiñner igiñ wor po nurmiriñ. Tikiñ heñ heñde niñ det kura hap ineñ hanyen goyen kari yirde hike tikiñ forok yeñ hiyen gwahade yara nurmiriñ. <sup>3</sup> Hap goyen

kari yiramiñ mar gore Doyañ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasunya det binfut minyañ sipte goya Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyañ marte parguwakya gote diliñ mar huwarde tikiñ gergeñ kura hamiñ. Tikiñ gobe Sipsip dirñenya hinhan mar 144,000 yeñ beleñ megen mat yumulgañ titiñ gore po gab tikiñ go tunjañ urde tikiñ hetek hinhan. Al hoyañbe epte ma gwaha titek hinhan. <sup>4</sup> Mel gobe bere hoyañya ma firtiñ gwahade goyen po, det toneñ al beleñ yirtiñ goyen doloñ ma yirde Al Kurun dilinje wukken hitiñ mar go goyen. Go mar gobe Sipsip dirñen goyen hugiñen gama irde hañ. Yeñbe megen hañ mar go bana goñ mat basaña yirde det damu titiñ yara Yesu darim wok irde kamiñ gore yumulgañ titiñ. Irdeb meten gergeñde niñ binje mehenje yawartiñ goyen Al Kurun galak irde hanjen yara mel goyen Al Kurunya Sipsip dirñenya hitte galak yirtiñ. <sup>5</sup> Mel gobe usi mere kura ma titiñ, irde ulinje mere miñmon hinhan.

*Al Kurunyen miyon karwo beleñ mere tagalamij*

<sup>6</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyañ kura naña kota foy teñ hike kinmiriñ. Yeñbe megen hañ mar hitte Yesu niñ yitiñ mere gwahader hitiñ goyen momoñ yirtek miñyan hinhin. Yeñ beleñ naña karkuwan karkuwan, al miñ kurayen kurayen, meremiñ kurayen kurayen, irde al sikken kurayen kurayen goyen momoñ yirtek mere igiñ miñyan hinhin. <sup>7</sup> Be, miyon gore kuware po, “Al Kurun beleñ alya bereya tumñañ merere yertek nalu binde hihi geb, kafura irde deñem turnuñ yañ irnayiñ. Nañkiñ, megen, makanjabe fe dilinya forok yiriñ al goyen doloñ irnayiñ,” yiriñ.

<sup>8</sup> Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyañ beleñ kadom go

gama irdeb, “Babilon taun kurun wor po gobe gwamuñ urtiñ! Bulun wor po hitiñ! Babilon gore alya bereya naña karkuwan karkuwan bana hañ mar goyen nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain yuniñ. Wain gobe leplep matamiñ go goyen,” yiriñ.

<sup>9</sup> Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen miyon hoyañ kura gore kadom irawa goyen gama irde kuware po gaha yiriñ: “Al kura dapña duwi kafuramya gote toneñ irtiñ goya goyen doloñ yirde kimiñde ma haniñde dapña duwi gore nere yeñ basaña yirde deñem soñ yirtiñ marbe <sup>10</sup> wain sañiñ wor po nene garbam bulun po heñ hanjen yara Al Kurunyen bearar kurun po kennayiñ. Go mar goyen hittebe Al Kurunyen beararmiñ kurun wor po fe wogortiñ yara irde yuniñ. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kurunyen miyon yago wukken wor poya Sipsip dirñenya diliñ mar heñ salfa hora humga kun hi gore yisike uliñ misiñ kurun wor po kateñ hinayiñ. <sup>11</sup> Go mar go kunga yirde hiyen kak gote kakimbe gwahader wañ hurkun hiyen. Niñgeb al kura dapña duwi kafuramya gote toneñ irtiñ goya goyen doloñ yirde hañ mar, irde haniñde ma kimiñde dapña gote deñem soñ yirtiñ marbe usañen moñ wawunya nañkahalya hugiñen uliñ misiñ kateñ hinayiñ,” yiriñ. <sup>12</sup> Niñgeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya sabamiñ gama irde Yesu niñ hekenñ nurd nurd mata ma tubul titiñ maryabe kanduk budam yeneñ goke mukku ma teñ tareñ po heñ heñ ge piñen ma heñ hinayiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyon karwo gore mere tiyamiñ go kamereb al melak kura nañkinde mat gaha yiriñ: “Gayenter mat al kura Doyañ Al Kurun niñ teñ kamayiñ marbe Al Kurun beleñ gu-

ram yirde sanjir yiryen,' gwahade kaya," yirin.

Irkeb Holi Spirit belemnbe, "Fudinde, mel gore Al Kurunji nin meten tahaŋ gote iginenbe kawan forok yenayin geb, mel gobe meten taren po ten hitin goyen yubul ten usan hen hinayin," yirin.

*Megen binje ep hitin yad yad nalu forok yirin*

<sup>14</sup> Be, go kamereb delne mar kigarinjin faykek wor po forok yeke kinmirin. Kigarinjin go hende al kura Al Urmin yara goyen keperde hinhin. Tonaŋdebe doyan al kurunjen tonanhor gol belem po irtin goyen hor irtin, irde wit sak yeke walde walde bidila goyen haninde hike kinmirin. <sup>15</sup> Be, Al Kurunjen miyon hoyan kura belem Al Kurunjen ya balem bana mat sinare katen kuware po kigarinjin faykek hende kipirtin hinhin al goyen inyin. "Wit sak yen yen nalu forok yeke bidila ten walde yad buda yirde hanjen yara, megen nin mar yad yad nalube gago forok yihi geb, alya bereya ge belem yawartekbe yawara," inyin. <sup>16</sup> Gwaha inkeb kigarinjin faykek hende keperde hinhin al gore bidilamin temeyde walyin. Alya bereya megen han goyen yawaryin.

<sup>17</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunjen miyon hoyan kura Al Kurunjen gasunminde nin ya balem bana mat sinare katyin. Yen wor bidila yaltin kura haninde manan katyin. <sup>18</sup> Irkeb Al Kurunjen miyon hoyan kura sopte Al Kurunjen ya balem bana kak doyan irde hiyen gore Al Kurun galak ird ird altare mat wanbe bidila go tanarde hinhin miyon goyen kuware po inyin. "Wain iginenbe fin hahan geb, bidilage misin yan go ten megen nin wain meten ge gor kurkun wain iginen walde

yawara," inyin. <sup>19</sup> Irkeb miyon gore bidilamin goyen temeyde wain iginen benekde walde yade wain gilyan hen hen gasunde yiryin. Wain gilyan hen hen gasun gobe Al Kurunjen bearar go goyen. <sup>20</sup> Nin geb wain iginen gilyan hen hen gasun taun sinare hiyen goyenter yukun gilyan hitin yara Al Kurun ma nurd unen han mar go gilyan hen hen gasunde gor yerde karka tikeb darimbe figilu yara katen 300 kilomita gisaw wor po kutin. Dari belem figilu yara hitin gote dukunmin tunanjenbe megen mat hurkun hos gote pukin al keperde hanjende go gwahader hirin.

## 15

*Al Kurunjen miyon 7 belem mata kafuram 7 forok yiramin*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb mata turunjan yan wor po hoyan kura nanjinde forok yeke kinmirin. Mata gobe gahade: Al Kurunjen miyon 7 belem mata 7 kafuram wor po tiyamin. Mata kafuram gabe Al Kurunjen bearar funan wor po goyen forok yetekbe gago. <sup>2</sup> Be, go kamereb makan ala galas belem po irtin goya kakya suluk yirtin goyen kinmirin. Irde al kura dapna duwi kafurama gote tonen irtin goyabe denemde namba 666ya goyen fole yirtin marbe makan sinare huwarde hike yinmirin. Mel gobe tikiŋde nin det hap inen hanjen Al Kurun belem yuntin goyen yanartin hinhan. <sup>3</sup> Irdeb Al Kurunjen meten al Mose belem tikiŋ hitin goyen hamin. Sipsip dirnen goke tikiŋ hitin goyen manan hamin. Tikiŋ bilmin gobe gahade:

"Al Kurun, gebe Doyan Al Kurun, tareŋge kurun wor po.

Meten gebe kurun wor po, irde turunjan yan wor po!

Doyan Al Kurun, gebe gwahader hitin.

Matagebe fudinde, irde  
huwak wor po.

<sup>4</sup> Doyan Al Kurun, ganun al belej  
kafura ma girnayin?

Ganun al belej denge turnun  
yan ma girnayin?

Ge po ga wukken wor po.

Matage huwak goyen alya bereya  
nanja karkuwan karkuwan  
bana han mar goyen  
tumnan kennayin geb,

ge hitte po wan doloj gir-  
nayin,” yamin.

<sup>5</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen  
gasunde nin ya balem bana gonj  
gasun himam goyen yamemin  
kawan po hol yeke kinmirin.

<sup>6</sup> Be, ya balem bana gonj mat  
Al Kurunyen miyonj 7 gore mata  
7 kafuram wor po goyen forok  
yirnin yen sinare katamin. Miyonj  
gobe amil sobam faykek wor  
po milmulken goyen hor yirtin  
hinhan. Irde gol belej po kan  
yara irtin goyen dumunde bili irtin  
hinhin. <sup>7</sup> Be, det binfut minyanj  
sipte Doyan Al Kurunyen keperd  
keperd gasun milgu irtin hinhan  
goyen unkuwen kura belej kuwe  
gol belej po yirtin 7 goyen Al  
Kurunyen miyonj 7 go yunyin.

Kuwe 7 bana gonbe gwahader  
hiyen al Al Kurun gote beararmin  
fe makin yirtin yara hinhan. <sup>8</sup> Irke  
Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gonbe  
Al Kurunyen denjem turnun yan  
wor poya sanjinmin kurun wor  
poya goyen kawan forok yird yird  
kaki belej makin hirin. Irkeb  
al kura epte ma ya bana gonj  
hurkutek hirin. Ya balem bana  
gonbe Al Kurunyen miyonj 7 gore  
mata kafuram 7 forok yirtek goyen  
hubu hej pasi yirke gab igin  
hurkutek hirin.

## 16

*Al Kurunyen bearar gote kuwe 7*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb al melak  
kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bana

gonj mat kuware po Al Kurunyen  
miyonj 7 goyen yinke nurmirin.  
Mereminbe gahade: “Kunan. Kun  
Al Kurunyen bearar kuwe 7 bana  
han goyen megen wogornan,”  
yinyin. <sup>2</sup> Be, gwaha yinkeb miyonj  
mehejde nin gore kunj kuwemin  
goyen megen wogoryin. Irkeb usu  
yenenmin kafuramya misinmin  
bulun wor poya goyen dapna duwi  
kafuram gote denje ulinde sonj  
yirtin marya dapna gote tonen  
doloj irde hanjen marya gote  
ulinde forok yamin.

<sup>3</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyonj 7  
goyen irawamin belej kuwemin  
makan alare wogoryin. Wogorkeb  
makanbe al kamtinde dari yara  
hirin. Irkeb makande nin dapna  
tumnan kamamin.

<sup>4</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyonj  
7 goyen karwomin belej fe  
karkuwanyanya fe dilinyanya  
kuwemin wogorke dari po hirin.

<sup>5</sup> Yen belej gwaha tikeb Al  
Kurunyen miyonj kura fe doyanj  
yirde hiyen goreb gaha yeke  
nurmirin: “Al Wukkek wor po,  
gebe hakot hinhan, gayenter wor  
ha. Ge belej al merem yan  
yird yird gobe huwak wor po.  
<sup>6</sup> Go yirha mar gobe gere alya  
bereya goya mere basanj margeya  
goyen gasa yirke darim wok yen  
kamamin. Goke ten ge belej go  
mar goyen wolminen yirde dari  
nenan yen yunha gobe gwaha  
yirtek po yirha,” yirin.

<sup>7</sup> Irkeb al melak kura Al Kurun  
galak ird ird altare mat forok yeke  
nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade:  
“Fudinde, Al Kurun, gebe Doyan  
Al Kurun, tarengebe kurun wor  
po! Ge belej merem yan yirde ha  
gobe fudinde mat yirde ha, irde  
huwak wor po ten ha,” yirin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyonj 7  
goyen siptemin belej kuwemin  
nanja dilin hende wogoryin. Irkeb  
nanja gobe taren po temeyde

alya bereya kumga yirtek sanjɪn miɲɲaɲ hirin. <sup>9</sup> Be, alya bereya gobe naɲa gote uka buluɲ wor po gore kumga yiryin. Irkeb go mar gore mata kafuram gwahade goyen doyaɲ yirde hi al Al Kurunɲ goyen karan uramin. Irde mata buluɲmin yubul ma teɲ Al Kurunɲ nin biɲ mulgaɲ ma hamin. Irde Al Kurunɲ deɲem turɲuɲ yaɲ ma iramin.

<sup>10</sup> Be, Al Kurunɲen miyoɲ 7 goyen siptesoɲoɲmin beɲ kuwemin dapɲa duwi kafuram gote keperd keperd gasuɲ hende wogoryin. Gwaha irkeb dapɲa duwi kafuram gore alya bereyamin doyaɲ yirde hiyen naɲa kurunɲ gobe kidoma beɲ aw uryin. Irkeb mel gobe kandukɲeɲ wor po nurdeb melak yisamin. <sup>11</sup> Irdeb ulin misin kateɲ haɲ goya usuminɲa goke teɲ Al Kurunɲ sanjɪnmin kurunɲ wor po goyen karan uramin. Irde mata buluɲmin yubul teɲ yeɲ ge biɲ mulgaɲ hetek ma yiryin.

<sup>12</sup> Be, Al Kurunɲen miyoɲ 7 goyen 6min beɲ fe kurunɲ Yufretis ineɲ haɲyen go hende kuwemin wogoryin. Gwaha irkeb Yufretis fe kurunɲ gobe pet yirin. Gobe naɲa waɲ waɲ beɲ mat doyaɲ mar karkuwaɲ waɲ waɲ nin beɲ kerd yune yeɲbe gogo fe goyen pet yirin. <sup>13</sup> Be, gor matbe det toneɲ buluɲ karwo kura huri yara goyen yinmirin. Det toneɲ kurabe deregon mohonɲ bana mat katyin, irde kurabe dapɲa duwi kafuram gote mohonɲ bana mat katyin, irde funaɲbe Al Kurunɲen mere basan al falkuk gote mohonɲ bana mat katyin. <sup>14</sup> Det toneɲ gobe unɲgura, mata tinɲeɲ turɲuɲ yaɲ wor po goyen forok yirde haɲyen gote toneɲ. Toneɲ goreb Al Kurunɲ watek nalu kurunɲ goyenter asogo irde fulenɲa irnin yeɲbe megen

nin doyaɲ mar karkuwaɲ goyen yawaɲ gabu yird yird nin kwamin.

<sup>15</sup> Be, goya goyenbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: “Ga nurnaɲ! Nebe al kura kawe al goyare wayeɲ tiya yeɲ ma nurde hikeya wayyeɲ go gwahade goyen tiyeɲ. Niɲgeb al kura kawe al goyare wayyeɲ yeɲ ma nurdeya ma ferde ulinɲhormin kerde pet titinɲeɲ hiyeɲ go gwaha goyen, ne waɲ waɲ nin doyaɲ heɲ keɲkela hinayin marbe Al Kurunɲ beɲ guram yirde tareɲ yiryen. Gogab kawe al beɲ waɲ bemel irke kupsoɲ al dilinɲeɲ kuɲ memya ma hiyyeɲ go gwahade goyen po, ne nin keɲkela doyaɲ heɲ hinayin mar wor memya ma henayin,” yirin.

<sup>16</sup> Be, go kamereb det toneɲ buluɲ beɲ megen nin doyaɲ mar karkuwaɲ gasuɲ kura Hiburu mere mat Amagedon ineɲ haɲyende gor gabu yiramin.

<sup>17</sup> Be, Al Kurunɲen miyoɲ 7 goyen funaɲmin beɲ naɲa kota kuwemin wogoryin. Irkeb Al Kurunɲen ya balem bana Doyaɲ Al Kurunɲen keperd keperd gasunɲe gor mat al melak kurunɲ kura forok yeɲbe, “Gog po hubu hihi!” yirin. <sup>18</sup> Irkeb dagamel teɲ daga kateɲ hururuɲ teɲ nininɲa kurunɲ wor po forok yirin. Al megen forok yaminɲe mat waɲ waɲ gayenter nininɲa gwahade kura ma forok yeɲ hitin. Nininɲa gobe buluɲ wor po, nininɲa teɲ hitin kurunɲ gote folek wor po. <sup>19</sup> Be, nininɲa go forok yekeb taun kurunɲ Babilon gobe gilgalan irde karwo hamin. Irde taun karkuwaɲ hoyan megen haɲ kurunɲ goyen wor gwamuɲ yurтин hinhan. Al Kurunɲe Babilon\* taun kurunɲe nin mar gote mata buluɲ goke biɲ gir ma yirin geb, mata buluɲmin gobe bearar teɲ gwamuɲ yuryin. Gobe beararinɲ wain

\* 16:19: Babilonbe Rom nin yitin.

yuntinē yiriṅ. <sup>20</sup> Irkeb motmot tumṅaṅ hubu hamiṅ, irde dugu wor hubu hamiṅ. <sup>21</sup> Irde naṅkinde mat kigariṅ bilmiṅ hora yara hitiṅ gore al hitte kurunṅ po katiyṅ. Kigariṅ bilmiṅ unṅkureṅ horam hitiṅ gote kandukmiṅbe 50 kilogram kanduk wor po. Be, kigariṅ hora yara hitiṅ katiyṅ goke al beṅ Al Kurunṅ karan uramiṅ. Mata forok yiriṅ gobe kanduk kurunṅ wor po geb, gogo karan uramiṅ.

## 17

*Belen niṅ bereya Dapṅa duwi kafuramya*

<sup>1</sup> Be, Al Kurunṅyen miyoṅ 7 kuwe 7 yanartiṅ mar goyen unṅkureṅ kura beṅ ne hitte waṅbe gaha ninyiṅ: “Wake kure. Kuṅ beṅ niṅ bere kura fe karkuwaṅ budam hende keperde hi goyen daha mat Al Kurunṅ beṅ gwamuṅ uryeṅ goyen gikala gire. Bere gobe taun kurunṅ kura fe karkuwaṅ ka-halte irtiṅ go goyen. <sup>2</sup> Megen niṅ doyaṅ mar karkuwaṅ beṅ bere goya duwan teṅ teṅ mata teṅ haṅ. Irde megen haṅ marbe wain nene kukuwa heṅ haṅyen yara bere gote mata bulunṅ goyen uliṅ bana hilyaṅ kuṅ pasi hekeb yende mata po gama irde bulunṅ wor po hitiṅ haṅ,” ninyiṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Be, Holi Spirit beṅ ketal nurkeb miyoṅ gore sawsawa po kurunṅ naṅa bana goṅ nukuriṅ. Gorbe bere kura dapṅa duwi kafuram kura goyen hende kipir-tiṅde hike kinmiriṅ. Dapṅa gote uliṅbe bukkeṅhel. Irde uliṅdebe Al Kurunṅ sukai ird ird mere po maṅ hitiṅ. Dapṅa duwi gobe tonanṅ 7ya hirkam 10 miṅyaṅ hin-hin. <sup>4</sup> Bere gote amil umṅa kurabe bukkeṅhel, irde kurabe bukkeṅ wor po moṅ digulakya suluk ir-tiṅ\* yara goyen hor irtiṅ hinhin.

\* **17:4:** Bukkeṅya digulakya suluk yirke umṅa hoyanṅ kura forok yeṅ hiyen. Umṅa goreb doyaṅ marte amil umṅa yirde haṅyen.

Irde golya hora kusamuṅ damum hende wor poya gore po umṅa titiṅ. Irde pal hora selweṅ yara damum hende wor po goyen mananṅ yade uliṅ umṅa irtiṅ hinhin. Bere gobe gisu gol beṅ irtiṅ goyen haniṅ yase beṅ tanartiṅ hin-hin. Gisu bana goṅbe mata memyakya leplep mata mormokya goyen maṅ hitiṅ hinhin. <sup>5</sup> Bere gote kimiṅdebe deṅem kura miṅ banare hitiṅ goyen katiṅ hinhin. Deṅembe gahade:

BABILON KURUNṅ, BELEN NIṅ  
BERE KURUNṅ GATE MILIṅ, IRDE  
MEGEN NIṅ MARTE MATA  
BULUNṅ GOTE MIṅ BIRIṅ

<sup>6</sup> Bere gore Al Kurunṅyen alya bereya budam gasa yirke kamamiṅ. Irkeb bere gore dari goyen wain nene kukuwa hitiṅ yara tiyyiṅ goyen kinmiriṅ. Mel gobe Yesu gama irkeb gogo gasa yirke kamamiṅ.

Be, nebe bere go keneṅbe kukuwamṅeṅ wor po nurmiriṅ. <sup>7</sup> Irkeb Al Kurunṅyen miyoṅ nukuriṅ goreb, “Daniṅ kukuwamṅeṅ nurde ha? Bere gote miṅ banare hinhin goyen momoṅ gireṅ. Irde dapṅa duwi kafuram tonanṅ 7, irde hirkam 10 miṅyaṅ, bere gore go hende keperde hi dapṅa duwi gote miṅ wor momoṅ gireṅ. <sup>8</sup> Be, dapṅa duwi kafuram wor po kenha gobe bikkeṅ hinhin. Gega gayenterbe go ma hi. Goyenbe kame mete dukunṅ wor po kimyaṅ miṅmoṅ bana mat waṅ forok yiyyeṅ. Forok yekeb mayke hugiṅeṅ kamyenṅ. Goyenbe dapṅa go megen forok yekeb megen niṅ mar beṅ keneṅbe diliṅ fot yenayiṅ. Dapṅa gobe kamyiṅ gega, sopte forok yekeb gogo keneṅbe diliṅ fot yeṅ amaṅ henayiṅ. Amaṅ henayiṅ mar gote deṅembe Al Kurunṅ beṅ



megenya nanƙinya forok yiryinɗe mat waɗ waɗ gayenter Al Kurunya hiteka marte denem katiɗ asanɗe gor ma haɗ.

<sup>9</sup> “Niɗgeb mata forok yitiɗ goyen bebaƙ tiye yeɗbe keɗkela po dufay hawayiɗ. Dapɗa duwi kafuram gote tonan 7be higiliɗ 7 niɗ yitiɗ. Higiliɗ 7 go hendebe belen niɗ bere goyen keperde hiyen. <sup>10</sup> Higiliɗ 7 gobe doyaɗ mar karkuwaɗ 7 niɗ manan yitiɗ. Doyaɗ mar karkuwaɗ 7 bana goyen siptesoɗoɗbe biƙkeɗ forok yeɗbe hubu hamiɗ. Irde doyaɗ al kurun ɗɗkurenɗe gayenter hi. Irde doyaɗ al kurun funanɗe hako waɗ hi. Yeɗ wayyenɗe nalu dol-fonde po alya bereyamiɗ doyaɗ yirdeb hubu hiyyeɗ. <sup>11</sup> Dapɗa duwi kafuram biƙkeɗ kamtiɗ geb, gayenterbe goyen ma hi gega, kame wayyen goreb doyaɗ mar karkuwaɗ 7 go kamereb al gergeɗ kura forok yeɗbe doyaɗ mar karkuwaɗ 7 goyen basan heɗ doyaɗ al kurun hiyyeɗ. Gega al go wor doyaɗ mar karkuwaɗ 7 goya tuɗande. Irde kame bulun wor po heɗ hubu hiyyeɗ.

<sup>12</sup> “Be, dapɗa duwi kafuram gote hirkam 10 yenha gobe doyaɗ mar karkuwaɗ hoyan 10 go goyen. Mel gobe alya bereyamiɗ doyaɗ yird yird tareɗ goyen ma yawartiɗ haɗ. Gega doyaɗ mar karkuwanɗen sanɗiɗ teɗ dapɗa duwi kafuram goya heɗ alya bereya doyaɗ yirde hinayiɗ gega, heɗ ga moɗ sanɗiɗmiɗ hubu hiyyeɗ. <sup>13</sup> Doyaɗ mar karkuwaɗ 10 gobe dufay ɗɗkuren po kerdeb alya bereyamiɗ doyaɗ yird yird tareɗmiɗ goyen gabu irde dapɗa duwi kafuram go po unnayiɗ. <sup>14</sup> Irde mel gore Sipsip dirɗen goyen asogo irdeb fulenɗa irnayiɗ. Goyenpoga Sipsip dirɗen gobe doyaɗ marte Kurunmiɗ, irde doyaɗ mar karkuwaɗ gote

Kurunmiɗ geb, mel goyen fole yiryen. Sipsip dirɗen gote alya bereya yeɗ belen hoy yirde basinɗa yirkeɗ biɗde mat fudinde po gama irde haɗ mar wor yenya gabu heɗbe doyaɗ mar karkuwanɗa dapɗa duwi kafuramɗa goya arde fole yirnayiɗ,” niyyiɗ.

<sup>15</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunɗen miyoɗ gore sopte gaha niyyiɗ: “Fe karkuwaɗ hende belen niɗ bere gore keperde hike yenha fe gobe al sikkeɗ umɗam kurayen kurayen, al miɗ hoyan hoyan, nanɗa karkuwaɗ karkuwaɗ, irde al merem kurayen kurayen teɗ haɗ mar go goyen. <sup>16</sup> Be, dapɗa duwi kafuram goya hirkam 10ya yenha goreb belen niɗ bere goyen biɗ ar irnayiɗ. Irde bere go bulun bulun irde detmiɗ goran irde uliɗ umɗa manan yuguya tikeɗ kupsoɗ hiyyeɗ. Irke bere gote gasoɗ talde neneb kak po kunga tinayiɗ. <sup>17</sup> Go tinayiɗ gobe gwaha po tinayiɗ yeɗ Al Kurun belen dufay kirtiɗ geb, gogo tinayiɗ. Niɗgeb doyaɗ mar 10 gore tareɗmiɗ tumɗan gabu irde dapɗa duwi kafuram goyen unenɗe gama irnayiɗ gogo. Mel go gwaha teɗ kuɗ kuɗbe Al Kurunɗen mere gote igineɗ kawan forok yetek nalu goyen forok yiyyeɗ. <sup>18</sup> Be, belen niɗ bere go kenha gobe taun kurun wor po go goyen. Megen niɗ doyaɗ mar karkuwaɗ hoyan gobe yende yufukde haɗ,” niyyiɗ.

## 18

### *Babilon taun gobe bulun hiriɗ*

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunɗen miyoɗ hoyan kura Al Kurunɗen gasunde mat kateɗ hike kinmiriɗ. Yeɗbe denem yan wor po, uliɗde matbe sanɗiɗmiɗ hulsi yara forok yekeɗ megeɗ kurun gayen wuk yeɗ tukuriɗ. <sup>2</sup> Be, yeɗ belen mere kurun po teɗbe, “Babilon taun kurun wor po gobe gwamuɗ urtiɗ!

Buluṅ wor po hitiṅ! Irkeb taun gobe unḡurayen gasuṅ hitiṅ. Irde det toneṅ buluṅ wor bana goṅ haṅ. Irde nu Al Kurunṅ diliṅde tikiṅ miṅyaṅ gore bana goṅ hagam yirde haṅ. <sup>3</sup> Naṅa karkuwaṅ karkuwaṅ tumṅaṅ gobe nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain bere gore yuniṅ. Wain gobe leplep matamiṅ go goyen. Megen niṅ doyaṅ mar karkuwaṅ wor bere goya feramiṅ. Irkeb samuṅ ya miṅyaṅ haṅ marbe bere gore det damum hende hoyanṅ goyen yeṅ hitte damu teṅ hike hora kurunṅ wor po yade hinhan,” niniṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Be, go kamareb naṅkiṅde mat al melak hoyanṅ kura forok yeke nurmiriṅ. Meremiṅbe gahade:

“Alya bereyane, bere belen niṅ go tubul teṅ kunaṅ.

Gogab yeṅ mata buluṅ teṅ hiyen gwahade ma teṅ hi-nayiṅ.

Irde matamiṅ gote muruṅgem buluṅ tiyyeṅ goyen denya ma tenayiṅ.

<sup>5</sup> Gobe bere gote mata buluṅbe pipkatoka irke naṅkiṅ sisanṅ urtiṅ hinhin geb, gago dinerṅ hime.

Al Kurunṅbe mata buluṅmiṅ goke biṅ sir ma yeṅ hiyen geb, gago dinerṅ hime.

<sup>6</sup> Niṅgeb bere gore daha kura dirtiṅ gobe gwahade po wol heṅ unnaṅ.

Yeṅ beṅ buluṅ diriṅ goyen wolmiṅeṅbe yeṅ beṅ dahade duntiṅ goyen tebaṅ go hende kerde kurunṅ po unnaṅ.

Yeṅ beṅ giṅsumiṅde wain sanṅiṅ duniṅ goyen wolmiṅeṅbe wain tareṅ wor po yeṅ beṅ irde duniṅ gote folek goyen giṅsumiṅ bana goṅ po wok irde unnaṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Bere go deṅem turṅuṅ yaṅ heṅ det damum hende wor po

goyen po yade amanṅ heṅ hinhin geb,

dahade amanṅ heṅ hinhin gwahade po uliṅ misiṅ kateṅ kanduk kurunṅ wor po nurde hiyeṅ.

Biṅdebe yiṅgeṅ turunṅ irdeb,

‘Nebe doyaṅ bere kurunṅ, irde beretap moṅ.

Ne hittebe kandukṅeṅ nurtek mata kura ma forok yiyyeṅ,’ yeṅ hi.

<sup>8</sup> Niṅgeb nalu kurare kurab bere gobe matamiṅ gote muruṅgem buluṅ wor po tiyyeṅ:

Garbam buluṅ teṅ, biṅde kandukṅeṅ nurde, biṅge kamde hiyeṅ.

Irde kak beṅ nen unyeṅ.

Al Kurunṅbe Doyaṅ Al Kurunṅ tareṅmiṅ kurunṅ wor po gore bere goyen merem yaṅ iryeṅ geb,

gogo gwahade forok yiyyeṅ,” yiriṅ.

<sup>9</sup> Be, al melak kura naṅkiṅde mat forok yiriṅ gore sopte gaha yeke nurmiriṅ: “Megen niṅ doyaṅ mar karkuwaṅ bere goya ferde bere gote samuṅ damum hende hoyanṅ teṅ teṅ mata gama iramiṅ marbe bere go humga kuyeṅ gote kakim kennayiṅ. Irde yeṅ ge eseṅ obam teṅ hinayiṅ. <sup>10</sup> Mel gobe bere go uliṅ misiṅ kurunṅ kateṅ hike keneṅ kafura wor po heṅ giṅsaw po heṅ esiṅayiṅ. Irdeb, ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, taun kurunṅ wor po Babilon! Bemel po uguṅ naluge forok yihi!’ yenayiṅ.

<sup>11</sup> “Irdeb samuṅ ya miṅyaṅ marbe, ‘Detniniṅ kurunṅ damu teṅ hiyen berebe gogo hubu hihi geb, al gore kura detniniṅ damu titek moṅ,’ yeṅ nurdeb bere goke eseṅ obam teṅ hinayiṅ. <sup>12</sup> Al kura gore waṅ mel gote gol, silwa, hora kusamuṅ wor po, pal hora selweṅ yara damum hende, irde amil

faykek igin wor po, amil umjam bukkenya digulakya suluk yirtin, irde silika amilyabe amil bukhel yitin goyen damu titek berebe hubu hihi geb, goke esinayin. He kurayen kurayen hamin kusamun wor po gore det yirtin, irde kurabe dapna kura elefant gote biljam belen po det kurayen kurayen yirtin, irde he damum hende wor po gore po det yirtin, irde barasya ainyabe hora milmuljenya gore po det yirtin goyen damu titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yen goke esinayin. <sup>13</sup> Irde miyow, binje hapek yirtek det, irde det kumga tike hamin igin forok yen hanjen goyen, irde he fimin hamin igin wor po kurayen kurayenyabe, wain, olip fimin, palawaya witya igin mun wor po, bulmakaw, sipsip, hos, irde nima hos belen yulun ten hanjen goyabe, meten mar duljenya goyen damu titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yen goke esinayin. Go mar gobe alya bereya kura meten mar yirde bere go unke damu ten hiyen.

<sup>14</sup> “Go mar goreb bere go kamke kenenbe, ‘Det igin yawaren yen nurde hayen kurun gobe gigen kamkeb hubu hihi. Samungeya detge igin wor poya goyen tumnan yubul taha geb, epte ma sopte yenayin!’ innayin. <sup>15</sup> Samun ya minyan mar bere gore detmin damu tike horam yan hen hanjen mar gobe bere goyen ulin misin kurun po katen hike kenenbe kafura wor po hen tubul ten gisaw po hinayin. Irde bere goke esen obam tenbe, <sup>16</sup> ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kurun. Taun gobe bere gogo, yenbe amil igin bukkenya digulakya suluk yirtin goya bukkenhel yitin goya hor yirde hiyen. Irde golya hora kusamun wor poya pal hora selwen yara damum hende wor po goya goyen yade ulin unja

ten hiyen. <sup>17</sup> Goyenbe samunmin kurun gobe bemel po hubu hihi!’ yenayin.

“Nin geb hakwa doyan yird yird marte karkuwanmin, irde alya bereya hakwa hende kun han mar, hakwa hende meten ten han maryabe makan alare hen dapna yade hora ten han marya tumnan bere go tubul ten gisaw po hinayin. <sup>18</sup> Mel gore bere go humga kun hiyen gote kakim kenenbe kuware po, ‘Bikkenbe taun kurun wor po gahade gayen kura ma hin-hin!’ yenayin. <sup>19</sup> Irdeb bere goyen kamde hinhin goke bin misin nurdeb yingen de tonan de mulowo wogordeb esen obam tenbe, ‘Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kurun. Taun bana gon al kura hakwa minyan mar gobe taun gote samunya detmin hakwamin hende yawanbe hora kurun yade hanjen. Goyenbe bemel po taun gobe detmin goya tumnan mugol nihi!’ yenayin. <sup>20</sup> Gega Al Kurunyen gasunde han marbe bere go kamde hi goke aman henayin. Den Al Kurunyen alya bereya aposelya porofetyabe bere gore bulun bulun dirtin goyen goke merem yan irtin goke aman henayin!” yirin.

<sup>21</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon kura saninmin kurun wor po goreb hora kurun kura goyen tenbe makan alare timiyyin. Hora gote kurunminbe wit bilmin karka ten palawa irde hanjen hora kurun wor po hos belen tulun ten hanjen go gwahade goyen. Be, Al Kurunyen miyon gore hora go temeydeb, “Hora kurun go makan ala bana kurka gwahade goyen po, ge Babilon taun kurun goyen gad gemeyke makan ala bana kurkun sopte ma po forok yawayin. <sup>22</sup> Tikin de nin det hap inen hanjen gote tikin, bulelunyen tikin, bigulyen tikin yabe al belen

tikiñ heñ hanɣen tumɣan goyen go ma sopte nurayin. Irde samuñ yare meten teñ hañ mar manañ sopte ma yenayin. Wit bilmin karka teñ palawa ird ird gote hora migirin manañ sopte ma po nurayin. <sup>23</sup> Hushi melak kura ge bana sopte melak ma henayin. Tikiñ merere niñ tikiñ sopte ma po nurayin. Ge Babilon taun bana gon samuñ ya minyan marbe hora teñ teñ saninmin kuruñ wor po. Gega ge belen merebal matare mata buluñ forok irde alya bereya megen hike kwa kuruñ goyen usi yirarin. <sup>24</sup> Taun gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya, irde porofet, irde alya bereya megen hinhan goyen gasa yirke kamamin kuruñ gote murungem tihibe gago humga kwa,” yirin.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunde al buda kuruñ kura belen kuware gaha yeke nurmirin: “Haleluya, Al Kuruñ turuñ irnin! Al Kuruñbe Dumulgan teñ teñ Al, denembe turnuñ yan wor po, tarenmin manañ kuruñ wor po. <sup>2</sup> Yen belen alyen mata yenen igin ma buluñ yinen yinen gobe huwak irde fudinde mat teñ hiyen. Al Kuruñbe belen niñ bere gore lelep mataminde alya bereya megen hañ kuruñ gayen buluñ yirin goke merem yan ira. Irde bere gore Al Kurunyen meten mar gasa yirke kamamin gote wolminen ira,” yamin. <sup>3</sup> Be, gwaha yenbe sopte po, “Haleluya! Bere go humga kuñ hi gote kakimbe gwahader hurkun hiyen,” yamin.

<sup>4</sup> Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kurunyen alya bereyat doyan marte parguwak 24 goya det binfut minyan sipteya gore wulgurut yen Doyan Al Kurunyen gasunde keperde hi al Al Kuruñ goyen dolon iramin.

Irdeb kuware po, “Fudinde wor po! Al Kuruñ turuñ irnin ko!” yamin.

<sup>5</sup> Irkeb go kamereb al melak kura Doyan Al Kurunyen keperde keperde gasunde mat forok yenbe gaha yirin: “Den Al Kurunyen meten mar, Al Kuruñninin turuñ irnan. Den al denem yan denem monya Al Kuruñ kafura irde hañ marbe turuñ irnan!” yirin.

<sup>6</sup> Irde go kamereb al buda kuruñ belen kuware mere tike nurmirin. Mereminbe kuruñ wor po, fe kuruñ hamulare solok yen katen migirin teñ hi yara, irde daga katen hi yara nurmirin. Mereminbe gahade: “Haleluya! Al Kuruñ turuñ irnin ko. Al Kuruñbe Doyan Al Kuruñ tarenmin kuruñ wor po. Yen po ga det kuruñ gayen doyan yirde hi. <sup>7</sup> Sipsip dirnen bere teñ teñ nalu forok yeke bere\* gobe goke gitik titin hi. Ningeb goke igin po nurde aman henbe denem turnuñ yan irtek! <sup>8</sup> Amil igin wor po wukke irde milmulken goyen hor ird ird niñ bere goyen untiñ. (Amil igin gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereyat mata huwak niñ yitin.)

<sup>9</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen miyon belen ninyin. “Mere kura gahade kaya: ‘Sipsip dirnen goyen bere teñ teñ gote dula matare wanayin marbe aman henayin,’ kayayin,” ninyin. Irde sopte, “Mere gabe Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po,” ninyin.

<sup>10</sup> Gwaha ninkeb kahan minde katen dolon iren timirin. Irkeb, “Gwaha ma nirayin! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kurunyen meten al geb. Kadge yago Yesuyen mere gama irde hañ mar gwahade yara po geb. Yesuyen merebe porofet belen Holi Spirityen saninde yitin geb, Al Kuruñ po ga dolon irayin!” ninyin.

\* 19:7: Bere gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios niñ yitin.

*Hos faykek hende kipirtin al*

<sup>11</sup> Be, go kamereb Al Kurunyen gasunje nin yame hol yekeb hos faykek kura hike kinmirin. Hos go hende kipirtin hinhin al gote denembe “Binde mat fudinde meten ten ten al, irde Mere Fudinde ten ten al”. Yen beleŋ alyen mata igin ma bulun yinen fulenŋa ten hiyen gobe mata huwak mat gwaha ten hiyen. <sup>12</sup> Al gote dilinbe kak melak yara, tonanŋebe doyan al kurunyen tonanhor budam han. Irde deŋe kura ulinŋe katin hi gega, deŋe goyen al hoyanbe go ma nurde han, yingen po ga nurde hi. <sup>13</sup> Yenbe amil ulyan dari bana kirtin goyen hor irtin hi. Al gote denembe “Al Kurunyen Mere.” <sup>14</sup> Al Kurunyen gasunje nin fulenŋa mar beleŋ al go gama irde hinhan. Mel gobe amil igin wor po faykek irde wukken goyen hor yirde hos faykek hende keperde kame gama irde hinhan. <sup>15</sup> Mehen hen hinhin al gote mohon bana matbe fulenŋare nin bidila misin yan kura wan hinhin. Bidila gobe nana karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar gasa yird yird nin mohonde hinhin. Yen beleŋ nana karkuwan karkuwan goyen doyan al kurunyen kutum ain beleŋ po irtin goyen tanarde doyan yirde hikeb kafura henayin. Irde mel goke Al Kurun saninmin kurun wor po hi gore bearar ten hiyen goyen yikala yire yen wain karka ten fimin gilyan hitin yara yiryen. <sup>16</sup> Amil hor irtin go hendeya bulhekdeyabe deŋe kura gahade katin hinhin:

MEGEN NIN DOYAN MAR  
KARKUWANDE KURUNMIN, IRDE  
DOYAN MARTE KURUNMIN

<sup>17</sup> Be, gor mat Al Kurunyen miyon kura nana dilin hende huwarde hike kinmirin. Yen beleŋ kuware po nu kurayen kurayen

nana kota foy ten kun hinhan kurun goyen yinyin. “Wanan. Wan Al Kurunyen dula mata kurunje gar gabu irnan. <sup>18</sup> Gogab megen nin doyan mar karkuwan, fulenŋa marte karkuwanmin, al taren minyan mar, hosya go hende keperde kun han marya gote hakwam gote gason talde nenayin. Al tumnan, al dufayminde kun han marya meten mar dulhenya, irde al denem yanja denem monyat hakwam gote gason nenayin,” yinyin.

<sup>19</sup> Be, gor matbe dapna duwi kafuram goya megen nin doyan mar karkuwanabe fulenŋa marminya beleŋ hos faykek hende kipirtin hinhin al goya fulenŋa marminya arnin yen gabu irde hike yinmirin. <sup>20</sup> Goyenpoga dapna duwi kafuram gobe ten fere tiyamin. Porofet falkuk dapna duwi kafuram goke tenbe mata tinen turun yan forok yirde hinhin al goyen wor yenya tumnan fere titin po hinaryum. Usi porofet gobe mata tinen goyen forok yirde alya bereya dapna duwi kafuram gote denem ulinje ten dapna gote tonen irtin det goyen doloŋ irde hinhan mar usi yirde hinhin. Ningen dapna duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya gobe dilin gergen hikeya salfa hora humga kun buk yen fe ala yara hitin bana gon yemeyamin. <sup>21</sup> Fulenŋa marmibe fulenŋare nin bidila hos faykek hende hi al gote mohon bana mat wan hinhin gore po gasa yirke kamamin. Irkeb nu tumnan wan gason talde nene bin makin hamin.

## 20

### *Dama 1,000*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gor matbe Al Kurunyen miyon kura gasunminde mat katen hike kinmirin. Yenbe Mete Dukun wor po kimyan minmon bana kurkun kurkun yame goyen hol

ird ird ki minyan. Irde haniñdebe sen kurun wor po kura tanar-tin manan. <sup>2</sup> Yen beleñ deregon goyen tirin. Deregon gobe kunere bikken hinhin goyen. Gote deñembe Unğura, kurabe Satan inen hanjen. Be, Al Kurunyen miyon gore Satan goyen dama 1,000 gwahade fere titin de hiyen yen ten fere tiyyin. <sup>3</sup> Irdeb Satan goyen Mete Dukun wor po bana temeydeb mete gote yame tan kin urdeb al kura beleñ epte ma hol irnayin yen Al Kurunyen deñere son iryin. Gogab dama 1,000 bana gon han beleñ epte ma alya bereya megen han kurun goyen usi yiryen. Dama 1,000 go hubu hekeb Satan go sinare katyen. Goyenbe ulyande ma hiyen.

<sup>4</sup> Be, gor matbe alya bereyat mata go yenen igin ma bulun yinen yinen taren minyan marte keperd keperd gasun yinmirin. Irde Yesu Kristu nin tagalde Al Kurunyen mere sanin po tanarde hike goke al beleñ igin ma nurde binin walke kamamin maria gote tonen yinmirin. Mel gobe dapna duwi kafuram goyen ma dolon iramin. Irde dapna duwi kafuram gote deñem kimin de wet ma haniñde wet goyen ma katin hinhan. Mel gobe kamtin de mat huwardeb dama 1,000 bana gon doyan mar hen Yesu Kristuya megen gayen doyan irde hinhan. <sup>5</sup> Nin geb Al Kurunyen mere tanarde hen kamamin mar go mun po huwarnayin. Munan al kamtin goyen hoyanbe dama 1,000 goyen hubu heke gab huwarnayin. Mata gobe al kamtin mar mehen de huwarnayin go goyen. <sup>6</sup> Al kamtin de mat mehen de huwarnayin mar gobe Al Kurun beleñ guram yirde sanin yirde wukkek wor po yiryen. Mel gobe epte ma kak alare kunayin. Kak alare

kun kun gobe sopte kamde kamde mata go gwahade goyen. Gwaha titnenbe Al Kurunya Yesu Kristuya dolon yird yird mata doyan mar henayin. Irde dama 1,000 bana gon yenya megen gayen doyan yirde hinayin.

### *Satanbe bulun hiyyen*

<sup>7</sup> Be, dama 1,000 hubu hekeb Satan gobe koya bana mat ten sinare irke katyen. <sup>8</sup> Irde megen murun kurhan kurhan kun alya bereya budam wor po usi yiryen. Go mar gobe Gokya Magokya yinen hanjen. Satan beleñ go mar goyen fulenare ten ten nin gabu yiryen. Mel go gabu yirkeb makeñde nin sawsawa yara budam wor po, epte ma kapyan hetek henayin. <sup>9</sup> Be, go mar gobe bantoto kurun wor po goyen sam irde kunbe Al Kurunyen alya bereya beleñ keperde han gasun goyen bulun yirin yen milgu yirnayin. Al Kurunyen alya bereya keperde han gasun gobe taun Al Kurun beleñ goke amanen nurd unen hiyen go goyen. Be, alya bereya Gokya Magokya yinen hanjen mar gore taun go milgu irnayin gega, kak beleñ nan kin de mat katen gwamun yuryen. <sup>10</sup> Irkeb mel go usi yiryen al Unğura gobe sopte ten salfa hora kak hitin ala bana temeyke hiyen. Kak ala bana gonbe dapna duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya yimiytin haryen. Nin geb Satanya dapna duwi kafuramya porofet falkukya gobe nan kahalya wawunya huginen ulin misin kurun po katen hinayin.

### *Al kamtin goyen Al Kurun beleñ merere yiryen*

<sup>11</sup> Be, gor matbe Doyan Al Kurun beleñ keperd keperd gasunmin kurun faykek wor po hende kipirtin hike kinmirin. Megenya nan kin yabe yen hitte

mat busaharyum gega, gor kura kutek moŋ geb, hubu po haryum. <sup>12</sup> Irde kamaiŋ mar kuruŋ goyen al deŋem yaŋya deŋem miŋmoŋya Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋ diliŋ mar huwarde hike yinmiriŋ. Gorbe asaŋ hol yirtiŋ hinhan. Irke asaŋ hoyaŋ kura hol yiriŋ. Asaŋ gobe Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hitek mar gote deŋem katiŋ asaŋ. Al kamtiŋbe megen heŋya mata teŋ hinhan kurun goyen asaŋ buda goyen bana goŋ katiŋ geb, gor mat mata dahade teŋ hinhan gote muruŋgem tamiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Makaan alare kamaiŋ marya mete titiŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ merere huward huward niŋ Al Kurun hitte wayamiŋ. Waŋbe megen heŋya mata teŋ hinhan gote muruŋgem yawaramiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Irkeb Al Kurun beleiŋ kamde kamde mataya al kamtiŋ yerde haŋyen gasuŋya goyen kak alare yimiyyiŋ. Kak ala gobe al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ mar kura sopte hugiŋeŋ kamde kamde gasuŋde kunayiŋ go goyenbe gogo. <sup>15</sup> Niŋgeb al kurate deŋem Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ hitek marte deŋem asaŋde katiŋ bana goŋ ma hikeb yade kak ala goyenter yimiyyiŋ.

## 21

*Naŋkiŋ gergeŋya megen gergeŋya*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gor mat naŋkiŋya megenya bikkek gobe hubu hekeb naŋkiŋya megenya gergeŋ goyen yinmiriŋ. Megen gobe makaŋ miŋmoŋ. <sup>2</sup> Be, Taun Wukken Yerusalem gergeŋ wor po gobe Al Kurunyen gasuŋde mat kateŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Taun gobe bere foŋeŋ kura uŋ beleiŋ waŋ tupi teŋ kuŋ kuŋ ge uliŋ umŋa kusamuŋ wor po teŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen po Doyaŋ Al Kurun waŋ waŋ niŋ gitik titiŋ hinhan. <sup>3</sup> Be, go kamereb Doyaŋ Al

Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋde gor mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade: “Gayenter Al Kurun heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe alya bereya haŋde gor hi! Yeŋbe mel goya hiyeŋ. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kurunyen alya bereya henayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun yinŋeŋbe mel goya heŋbe yende Al Kurun hiyyeŋ. <sup>4</sup> Yeŋ beleiŋ alya bereyat diliŋ fimiŋ halde yunyeŋ. Mata bikkeleya det bikkeleyabe hubu henayiŋ geb, kamde kamde mata hubu hiyyeŋ, irde al kamke eseŋ obam teŋ teŋ mata wor hubu hiyyeŋ. Go ma esinayiŋ, irde uliŋ misiŋ ma katnayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Be, Doyaŋ Al Kurunyen keperd keperd gasuŋde kipirtiŋ hinhin al goreb, “Det kurun gayen tumŋaŋ gergeŋ wor po yirde hime!” yiriŋ. Irdeb, “Mere gabe fudinde yeŋ nurtek mere geb, asaŋde kaya,” ninyiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Irdeb gaha ninyiŋ: “Meteniŋbe pasi irhem. Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurun gayen miŋ urmiriŋ al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe meheŋde wor po hinhem, irde kame wor heŋ. Al kura fe niŋ yirkeb Al Kurunya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen fe diliŋde mat fe marde waŋ hi yara goyen yuneŋ. Fe goyen yuneŋbe damu tinaŋ ma yineŋ, duliŋ yuneŋ. <sup>7</sup> Al kura al buluŋ fole iryeŋbe det gergeŋ hitiŋ kurun goyen tumŋaŋ yawaryeŋ. Irke nebe yende Al Kurun hemekeb yeŋbe diriŋne hiyyeŋ. <sup>8</sup> Gega kanduk forok yeŋ yeŋ ge kafura heŋ haŋ mar, Al Kurun niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irde haŋ mar, dufay buluŋ heŋ haŋ mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar, leplep mata teŋ haŋ mar, merebal kurayen kurayen yirde haŋ mar, det toneŋ yirde doloŋ yirde haŋ maryabe, usi marya gote heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe salfa hora honga kuŋ fe ala yara hitiŋ bana goŋ po hinayiŋ.

Gor kunayin gobe kamtinde mat huwarnayin gega, sopte huginɛn kamde kamde gasunde kunayin go goyenbe gogo,” yirin.

*Yerusalem gergen*

<sup>9</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyon 7 mata kafuram 7 kuwe bana hitin 7 goyen kura tanarde hinhin miyon goreb, “Wake kure. Kun Sipsip dirɛn gote berem gikala giren,” ninyin. <sup>10</sup> Irdeb Holi Spirit beɛn ketal nurke nade dugu kurun hende hoyan wor pore gor nukun Taun Wukke wor po goyen nikala niryin. Taun Wukke wor po gobe Yerusalem gergen Al Kurunyen gasunde mat katen hinhin. <sup>11</sup> Taun kurun gobe Al Kurunyen sanin turun yan wor po gore huls melak yara agat uryin. Agat uryin gobe hora kusamun wor po beɛn ten hanen yara tiyin. Yaspaya kristal wukkenya yara agat wor po uryin. <sup>12</sup> Taun gobe koya kurun milin hende hoyan wor po beɛn milgu irtin. Koya gobe yamemin 12 minyan. Yamere gorbe Al Kurunyen miyon 12 hinhan. Yame 12 go hendebe Israel marte al min 12 gote denem katin hinhan. <sup>13</sup> Yame 12 goyen karwobe nana wan wan beɛn hinhan. Irde karwo kurabe nana kurkur beɛn hinhan. Irde yame karwo kurabe gegelhek kurhan hinhan, munan karwo kurabe kurhan hinhan. <sup>14</sup> Koya kurun gobe hora karkuwan 12 go hende yirtin. Hora karkuwan 12 go hendebe Sipsip dirɛn gote mere basan mar aposel 12 gote denem katin hinhan.

<sup>15</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyon neya mere tiyaryum gore taunya koya, irde yameminya gote kurunmin tunan tiye yenbe tunan ten ten

nin kutum gol beɛn irtin goyen haniɛnde tanarde hinhin. <sup>16</sup> Taun kurun gobe murun sipte minyan. Sobamminya pelyeminyabe tunande wor po. Al Kurunyen miyon beɛn kutum go ten taun kurun goyen tunan ten kenenbe ulyanminbe 2,200 kilomita, irde pelyeminya huwa hurkutinya wor gwahade po. <sup>17</sup> Yen beɛn taun gote koya tolokmin tunan tiyinbe 65 mita. Miyon gore tunan tiyin gobe megen nin det gote kurunmin tunan ten ten nin kutum tenbe tunan tiyin.\* <sup>18</sup> Yerusalem taun gergen gote koyabe hora kusamun kura yaspa inen hanen gore po irtin. Irde taun gobe gol beɛn po irtin. Gol gobe galas yara tiki minmon, wukken wor po. <sup>19</sup> Irde koya gote minbe hora kusamun wor po kurayen kurayen gore yade umna yirtin. Koya gote min 12 bana gon mehenbe yaspa hora beɛn irtin. Kamere nin min gobe sapaia hora beɛn irtin. Karwominbe agat hora, sipteminbe emeral hora, <sup>20</sup> siptesononminbe sadonikis, 6minbe hora bukken konilian, 7minbe hora wulsakken krisolait, 8minbe hora digulak yara beril, 9minbe hora wulsakken yara topas, 10minbe krisopires hora, 11minbe haia sin hora, funan 12minbe ametis hora beɛn po umna yirtin hinhan. <sup>21</sup> Koya gote yame 12 gobe pal hora karkuwan wor po selwen yara gore po yirtin. Yame goyen unken unkenbe pal hora unken unken beɛn po yirtin. Taun kurun go bana gon nin beɛnbe gol beɛn po yirtin. Gol gobe tiki minmon galas yara wukken wor po.

<sup>22</sup> Be, taun bana gonbe Al Ku-

\* **21:17:** Al Kurunyen miyon beɛn megen nin det gote kurunmin tunan ten tenbe nin kutum ten Al Kurunyen gasunde nin Yerusalem gote kurunmin tunan tiyin gobe Yon beɛn kenen beɛn ten ten ge gwaha tiyin. Nigeb “kilomita, mita” gobe nen al beɛn beɛn ten ten ge po, Yerusalem kurunmin fudinbe epte ma nurtek.



runyen ya balem kura ma kinmirin. Ya balem gobe hoyan mon, Kuruninin Al Kurun taremin kurun wor po goya Sipsip dirnya yingenbe ya balem go goyen geb, gogo kura ma kinmirin. <sup>23</sup> Taun bana gonbe Al Kurunyen taremin turun yan wor po gore hushi melak hej agat urde hiyen gwahade po ten hikeb nanaya gagasiya nin ma nurde han. Taun bana gon nin hushibe Sipsip dirnen gogo. <sup>24</sup> Taun gote hushi goyen temeykeb nan karkuwan karkuwan bana han marbe taun gote hushire kun hinayin, irde megen nin doyan mar karkuwan beles samunmin igin wor po goyen taun bana gon yade wanayin. <sup>25</sup> Taun bana gonbe wawun minmon geb, taun gote koya yamebe huginen hon hinayin. <sup>26</sup> Alya bereya nan karkuwan karkuwan bana han gore samunmin igin wor poya horaminya yad taun bana gon hurkunayin. <sup>27</sup> Goyenbe det kura Al Kurun dilinde wukken monbe taun bana gon epte ma yad hurkunayin. Irde al kura mata memyak ten han marya usi mata ten han maryabe epte ma taun bana gon hurkunayin. Gwahade yarabe Al Kurunya huginen hinayin marte denem katin asande denem han mar go po hinayin. Asan gobe Sipsip dirnen gote asan.

## 22

*Al Kurunya huginen hej hej sanin minyan fe kurun*

<sup>1</sup> Be, gor matbe Al Kurunyen miyon gore Al Kurunya huginen hej hej sanin minyan fe kurun goyen nikala nirke kinmirin. Fe gobe galas yara wukke wor po, irde Al Kurunya Sipsip dirnyat keperd keperd gasunde mat katen hinhin. <sup>2</sup> Irdeb taun bana gon beles kurunmin kahalyan gama irde kun hinhin. Fe goyen sin

kurhan kurhanbe he kura iginen nene Al Kurunya huginen hej hej he go hinhan. He gote iginenbe dama unkuwen bana wawun 12 gwahade iginen hej hiyen. Gagasim gagasim turte iginen hej hiyen. Irde he gote yuwalnenbe alya bereya nan karkuwan karkuwan bana han mar gote garbam sope ird ird tare minyan. <sup>3</sup> Taun bana gonbe det kura Al Kurun beles karan yurtinbe gon ma hinayin. Irde Al Kurunya Sipsip dirnyat keperd keperd gasunbe taun bana gon hiyen. Irkeb meten marmen beles meten ten yunen hinayin. <sup>4</sup> Mel gobe Sipsip dirnen gote kimin kennayin, irde denembe mel gote kiminde katin hiyen. <sup>5</sup> Taun bana gonbe wawun minmon hiyen. Irde Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun geb, taremin turun yan gore hushi yara hej agat urde hiyen. Irkeb hushiya nanaya nin ma nurde hinayin. Mel gobe gwahader taun bana det kurun goyen doyan yirde hinayin. <sup>6</sup> Be, Al Kurunyen miyon goreb, "Mere gabe fudinde, irde heken nurtek hi. Doyan Al Kurunbe mere basan marmen gote tonende Al Kurun. Yen beles hej ga ma mata kura forok yenayin goyen meten marmen yikala yire yenbe miyonmin ten kerke katin," ninayin.

*Yesube wayyen*

<sup>7</sup> Be, Yesu beles gaha yirin: "Ga nurnan! Nebe hej ga ma wayen! Al kura Al Kurun beles kame mata dahade forok yiryen goke asande gar katin mere gayen gama irde han marbe Al Kurun beles guram yirde sanin yiryen!" yirin.

<sup>8</sup> Be, ne Yon gabe mata kame forok yenayin kurun goyen nikala nirde momon nirtin goyen nurmirin, irde kinmirin. Gwaha tenbe Al Kurunyen miyon mata

go nikala niriyiñ al goyen dolon ire yeñ kahañ miñde wulgurut yimirin. <sup>9</sup> Gega miyon goreb, “Gwaha ma nirayin! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kurunyen meten al geb. Nebe geya kadge yago porofetya mere asan gayen bana katin gayen gama irde han marya goyen yara po geb. Niñgeb Al Kurun po dolon irayin!” ninyin. <sup>10</sup> Irdeb gaha ninyin: “Al Kurun belen kame mata dahade forok yiryen goke asande gar katin mere gate iginenbe hen ga mon forok yenayin geb, asan gayen tan sanin ma irayin. <sup>11</sup> Irde al kura mata bulun ten han marbe yubul tike gwahade po ten hinayin. Al kura dufay bulun po gama irde han mar wor yubul tike gwahade po ten hinayin. Irde al kura mata huwak ten han marbe yubul tike gwahade po ten hinayin. Al kura mata wukkek ten han yen mar wor yubul tike gwahade po ten hinayin,” ninyin.

<sup>12</sup> Irdeb gaha yirin: “Ga nurnan, nebe hen ga ma wayen! Waye yenbe al han kurun goyen mata daha daha ten hitin gote murungem yawanbe yunen. <sup>13</sup> Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kurun gayen min urmirin al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe mehende wor po hinhem, irde kame wor hen.

<sup>14</sup> “Be, al kura amil halde han yen yara matamin wukkek yirde han marbe Al Kurun belen guram yirde taren yiryen. Go mar gobe nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek he iginen goyen igin netek han. Irde taun kurun gote kaya yame bana igin hurkutek han. <sup>15</sup> Gega taun go sinarebe Al Kurunyen mere tubul titin mar hinayin. Go mar gobe merebal kurayen kurayen yird yird mata ten han mar, leplep mata ten han mar, al gasa yirke kamde han mar, det tonen dolon

yirde han mar, irde usi mereya mataya nin amanen nurde han mar kurun gobe taun sinare hinayin.

<sup>16</sup> “Ne Yesu gare den alya bereyane sios goyen merene momon dird dird nin tenbe miyonne ten kermeke kurkun. Nebe Dewityen minde mat watin geb, nebe Dewit Urmin. Irde nebe Bayfon agatnen kurun wor po go goyen,” yirin.

<sup>17</sup> Be, Holi Spiritya siosya belen, “Wanan!” yaryum. Irkeb al kura mere go nuramin mar wor, “Wanan!” yamin. Fudinde, al kura hugin hitek fe nin kamde han marbe wan fe go nenayin. Fe gobe al kura goke nurde han marbe damum mon dulin nenayin.

<sup>18</sup> Be, ne Yonbe Al Kurun belen kame mata dahade forok yiryen goke asande katin mere gayen nurtin mar goyen gahade hayhay yirde hime: al kura mere ga hende hoyan kura sopte kiryen al gobe Al Kurun belen asan gayen bana mata kafuram gwahade forok yenayin yitin goyen al go hende forok iryen. <sup>19</sup> Irde al kura asande gar katin mere kura ten sin iryen al gobe nene Al Kurunya huginen hitek he iginen goyen netek mar han bana gon mat Al Kurun belen ten sin iryen. Irde taun wukken wor po goke asande gar katin taun bana gon epte ma hiyen.

<sup>20</sup> Be, mata forok yenayin kurun gayen kawan po tagalde hi al gore, “Gwaha, fudinde wor po, nebe hen ga ma wayen,” yen hi.

Gwaha, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, wayayin!

<sup>21</sup> Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen Al Kurunyen alya bereya buninen yirde igin igin yirde hiwon yen gusunan irde hime. Fudinde wor po.